DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 301 134 HE 022 030

AUTHOR Barbett, Samuel F.; And Others
TITLE State Higher Education Profiles, 1988 Edition. A Comparison of State Higher Education Data for FY 1986.
INSTITUTION National Center for Education Statistics (ED), Washington, DC.
REPORT NO CS-88-204
PUB DATE Oct 88
NOTE 899p.; 539 numbered pages are 11 inches high, 8.5 inches wide, requiring 899 microfiche frames.
AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)

EDRS PRICE MF06/PC36 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS College Faculty; Comparative Analysis; Contracts; Degrees (Academic); *Educational Finance; Endowment Funds; *Enrollment Trends; *Expenditures; Federal Aid; Fellowships; Grants; *Higher Education; Income; Library Expenditures; National Surveys; Private Colleges; Public Colleges; Scholarships; *State Aid; Statistical Data; Teacher Salaries; Universities

ABSTRACT

The second edition of this annual profile presents a combination of statistics and indicators concerning national and state involvement, support and performance in higher education. Twelve statistical tables are provided for each state, the District of Columbia and the nation covering enrollment, full-time faculty, revenues, expenditures, and degrees and other formal awards offered. Included are statistical indicators of the status of higher education in a particular sector. The indicators adjust for the size of a sector where size is alternately defined as the number of full-time-equivalent (FTE) students or the number of full-time faculty. Several indicators are also adjusted for the size of the population served. Each state-level statistic is accompanied by an index that is the percentage difference between the state statistic and the national average for the statistic. Chapter 1 presents the national data (FTE enrollments, revenues, expenditures, and degrees awarded, by type and level of institution), and Chapter 2 provides the state ranking tables (FTE enrollment, average faculty salary, revenues, expenditures and appropriations). Chapter 3 presents a statistical profile for each state. Appendix A provides information on sources of data and definition of terms, and Appendix B gives a classification of institutions by state. (KM)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED301134

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

State Higher Education Profiles

1988 Edition

U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
CS 88-204

HE 022 080

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
● Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

State Higher Education Profiles

1988 Edition

A Comparison of State Higher Education Data for FY 1986

Samuel F. Barbett
Roslyn Korb
MacKnight Black

National Center for Education Statistics
Postsecondary Education Statistics Division
Special Surveys and Analysis Branch

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

U.S. Department of Education
Lauro F. Cavazos
Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement
Chester E. Finn, Jr.
Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics
Emerson J. Elliott
Acting Commissioner

Information Services
Ray Fields
Director

National Center for Education Statistics

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect, and analyze, and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations."—Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e–1).

October 1988

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Table of Contents

Page

Foreword vii

Acknowledgments viii

Introduction ix

Using the Data ix

The Data and the Approach to the Analysis x

Chapter 1.

The National Data 3

Figure 1.—Percentage of State's total FTE enrollment in public institutions 4

Figure 2.—Percentage of total FTE students and total full-time faculty, by control and level of institution 6

Figure 3—Revenues from tuition and fees as a percentage of total educational and general revenues in public institutions 7

Figure 4—Total expenditures for full-time faculty salaries and total instructional expenditures, by control and level of institution 9

Figure 5a.—Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures in public institutions 10

Figure 5b.—Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total education and general expenditures in private institutions 11

Figure 6.—Combined revenues per FTE student from selected source, by control and level of institution 13

Figure 7.—Percentage distribution of total educational and general revenues per FTE student, by source of revenue and control of institution 14

Figure 8.—Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts in public institutions 15

Figure 9.—Salary, revenues from Federal grants and contracts, and research expenditures per full-time faculty, by control and level of institution 16

Figure 10a.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student in public institutions 17

Figure 10b.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student in private institutions 18

Figure 11.—Percentage distribution of FTE enrollment and degrees awarded, by control of institution and by level of study 20

U.S. Tables 21

Chapter 2.

State Ranking Tables 27

Table A.—Percentage of State's total FTE enrollment, by control and level of institution 29

Table B.—Total FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution 30

Table C.—Average salary of all full-time faculty on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 32

Table D.—Average salary of full-time professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institutions 34

Table E.—Average salary of full-time associate professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 36

Table F.—Average salary of full-time assistant professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution 38

Table G.—Revenues from tuition and fees as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution 40

Table H.—Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control of institution 42

Table I.—Revenues from State and local appropriation as a percentage of total educational and general revenues of public institutions, by level of institution 43

Table J.—Revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution 44

Table K.—Endowment income as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution 46

Table L.—Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution 48

Table M.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution 50

Table N.—Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution 52

Table O.—Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations, by control of institution 56

Table P.—Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations of public institutions, by level of institutions 57

Table Q.—Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts, by control and level of institution 59

Table R.—Revenues per FTE student from private sources, by control and level of institution 61

Table S.—Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants, by control and level of institution 63

Table T.—Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution 65

Table U.—Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution 69

Table V.—Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution 72

Table W.—Library expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution 76

Table X.—Scholarship and fellowship expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution 78

Table Y.—Appropriations and appropriations per capita of State tax funds for operating expenses of higher education: Fiscal years 1986-88 80

Chapter 3.

State Profiles ... 81

Alabama ... 83
Alaska ... 91
Arizona ... 99
Arkansas ... 107
California ... 115
Colorado ... 123
Connecticut ... 131
Delaware ... 139
District of Columbia ... 147
Florida ... 155
Georgia ... 163
Hawaii ... 171
Idaho ... 179
Illinois ... 187
Indiana ... 195
Iowa ... 203
Kansas ... 211
Kentucky ... 219
Louisiana ... 227
Maine ... 235
Maryland ... 243
Massachusetts ... 251
Michigan ... 259
Minnesota ... 267
Mississippi ... 275
Missouri ... 283
Montana ... 291
Nebraska ... 299
Nevada ... 307
New Hampshire ... 315
New Jersey ... 323
New Mexico ... 331
New York ... 339
North Carolina ... 347
North Dakota ... 355
Ohio ... 363
Oklahoma ... 371
Oregon ... 379
Pennsylvania ... 387
Rhode Island ... 395
South Carolina ... 403
South Dakota ... 411
Tennessee ... 419
Texas ... 427
Utah ... 435
Vermont ... 443
Virginia ... 451
Washington ... 459
West Virginia ... 467
Wisconsin ... 475
Wyoming ... 483

Appendix A.

Sources of Data and Definition of Terms ... 491

Appendix B.

Classification of Institutions by State ... 503

Table B1.—Summary of institutions by control and level of institution and by State ... 505

List of institutions ... 506

Foreword

This edition of the *State Higher Education Profiles* (SHEP) is the second edition of the National Center for Education Statistics' annual profile reports on higher education for the Nation, each of the 50 States, and the District of Columbia. It presents a combination of statistics and indicators that can be used to address a myriad of questions relating to State involvement, support, and performance in higher education.

Like the first edition, this report indexes each State statistic to a national average and ranks States on selected statistics. It also relies almost entirely upon data collected by NCES through its Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) and is limited to data for the 1986 fiscal year, the most recent year for which data are available.

SHEP was developed by Center staff after consulting extensively with a working group of State higher education finance officers. As the HEGIS evolves into the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS) in 1987 and as the National Center for Education Statistics broadens its perspective on postsecondary education through individual-based survey systems, the scope of SHEP will expand in both its coverage of institutions and its statistical content.

In recognition of the responsibility of presenting individual State data and State ranking tables, the introduction suggests several general cautions in the use of the data for comparative purposes and, where applicable, specific caveats are presented for a given State's data. Users should be aware of these qualifiers in interpreting the data.

We hope that anyone with an interest in higher education will find this volume informative and useful. To assure that future editions of *State Higher Education Profiles* will have even greater value for the postsecondary education community, we welcome recommendations for improving the format or analysis.

Samuel S. Peng Director, Postsecondary Education Statistics Division	Roslyn A. Korb Chief, Special Surveys and Analysis Branch

Acknowledgments

Many individuals made significant contributions to SHEP. The authors gratefully acknowledge their efforts. They are as follows:

The State Higher Education Executive Officers (SHEEO)/National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) Network Advisory Committee for Fiscal Year 1986 (including Gary Barnes, North Carolina; Molly Broad, Arizona; C. Gail Norris, Utah; Robert Wallhaus, Illinois; and John Wittstruck, SHEEO/NCES Network), which provided suggestions for the broad content of the report.

An advisory group of current and former State higher education finance officers (composed of Brenda Albright, Tennessee; Dennis Curry, Washington; Edward Grose, West Virginia; Lucie Lapovsky, Maryland; Tom McCord, New York; and John Taylor, New York) took part in the initial detailed planning and design. Lucie Lapovsky and Brenda Albright, along with John Wittstruck, also reviewed the tables and interim drafts and Lucie Lapovsky and John Wittstruck served on the final technical review committee.

In addition, critical technical review was provided by NCES staff members Charles Cowan, Paula Knepper, Mary K. Batcher and Gerald Malitz. Editorial review and publication support was provided by Mark Travaglini and Phil Carr of the Publications Branch of the Office of Information Services. The staff of the General Surveys and Analysis Branch in the Postsecondary Education Statistics Division of NCES supervised the collection and file construction of the 1986 HEGIS data used in this report, Martha L. Hollins and Sharon C. Nelson provided clerical support, and William Freund and Clevie Gladney provided technical consultation for the data processing and presentation.

Introduction

Using the Data

This report offers a comprehensive look at higher education in the United States. It contains 12 statistical tables for each State, the District of Columbia and the Nation covering enrollment, full-time faculty, revenues, expenditures, and degrees and other formal awards conferred. Among these tables are statistical indicators of the status of higher education in a particular sector. The indicators adjust for the size of a sector where size is alternately defined as the number of full-time-equivalent (FTE) students or the number of full-time faculty. Several indicators are also adjusted for the size of the population served, defined as the number of individuals 18 years of age or older. The indicators should help educators gauge higher education from several perspectives.

It must be noted here that the full-time equivalency of part-time students is somewhat problematic in HEGIS since institutions may calculate and report these statistics in several different ways. As a result, the reported full-time equivalency counts may not be comparable either among institutions or among States. (See Appendix A for a full definition of FTE.)

Each State-level statistic is accompanied by an index. The index in the 1988 edition of *SHEP* is the percentage difference between the State statistic and the national average for the statistic. It was calculated by taking the ratio of the difference between the State statistic and the national average to the national average and multiplying it by 100. Thus, when a State statistic is equal to the national average, the index has a value of zero. If a State statistic differs from the national average by 10 percent, the index has a value of (+) or (-) 10, depending on whether the State statistic was higher or lower than the national average. This index has a lower bound of -100 and an unlimited upper bound. States for which a particular statistic was not relevant have an index of -100 for that statistic in the State ranking tables and are listed alphabetically at the bottom of the table. Appendix B, Table B-1 provides a summary of the number of institutions by sector and State and indicates those States which had no institutions in a particular institutional sector. It should also be noted that in the State ranking tables, States with equal indexes were assigned the same rank. Because indexes were rounded to the nearest whole number, States with different ranks but obstensibly equal indexes are an artifact of the rounding convention used.

These indexes put each State's report into a common context and provide a metric on which States can be ordered. State ranking tables present such an ordering by selected statistics. In examining the data for each State, the reader is urged to consider all of a State's data and not just focus on one or another specific measure. The reader is also cautioned not to form conclusions simply from the State's rank in a given table without checking to see if there are explanatory notes preceding the presentation of that State's data which may furnish additional perspective to its rank.

While the indicators adjust for the size of a sector, many other generic factors are not accounted for in this report. Many of these make comparisons among States tenuous at best, particularly for the revenues and expenditures (finance) data. Among these generic factors are geographic price differences, economies of scale, the mix of academic programs in a State, the State's population characteristics, and the wealth of the State—however defined.

Differences among States in accounting practices and funding principles (such as the State's treatment of capital expenditures, retirement-system payments, and student financial aid) also contribute to the problems with interstate comparisons. Even among institutions within States, comparisons may be somewhat tenuous. For example, in some States, doctoral-level institutions with medical schools may report State and local appropriations for indigent patient care as part of their operating (E & G) revenues. This would result in extremely high revenues, particularly on a per-student basis. Prior to release of these data, each State higher education finance officer was asked to review his or her State's data to provide comments that would explain any anomalies in them or that would make the State's data even less comparable to data from other States. Except for editorial changes, these comments appear as received by NCES in the notes preceding presentation of the State's data. They should be read carefully.

Comparisons among different types of institutions—particularly among the 4-year and above and 2-year institutions—should also be approached cautiously since the data collected through NCES' Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) may not reflect one institutional sector as appropriately as another.

To understand the data in this report, the reader should pay special attention to the definitions of specific terms used. (They appear in Appendix A.) Finally, it must be noted that the statistics on higher education in this report are, for the most part, input measures rather than measures of the outcomes of higher education. They represent the result of much planning, numerous deliberations on providing services in light of competing demands for limited resources, and vastly different perspectives on the objectives of higher education and the needs of students. All of these factors must be considered when interpreting the data presented in this report.

The Data and the Approach to the Analysis

This report describes higher education in the 1986 fiscal year (July 1, 1985–June 30, 1986). Although 1986 is the most recent year for which national data on all aspects of higher education are available, it is two years old as of this writing and should be viewed in that context. The data in this report are based almost entirely on information reported to the National Center for Education Statistics through its Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS). There are two exceptions to this: the appropriations data in the State ranking tables (Table Y); and the population statistics used to develop indicators (Tables Y, 3, and 8). The source and reliability of these data are presented in Appendix A.

HEGIS collects data on institutional characteristics, enrollment, finance, full-time faculty, and earned degrees and other formal awards. It is a census in that it collects these data on the universe of institutions whose accreditation is recognized by the U.S. Department of Education. While this universe may change from one fiscal year to the next, it is consistent within each fiscal year. The institutional universe for the statistics in this report was a subset of the HEGIS universe. It includes only non-profit institutions in the 50 States and the District of Columbia that are either publicly controlled or privately controlled. Institutions in the HEGIS universe that are operated for-profit (proprietary), U.S. service schools and military academies, and institutions in outlying areas were excluded. The list of institutions included in this report is available in Appendix B by the States in which the institutions are located and by their institutional classification.

The data collected through the HEGIS for any one year represent two distinct time periods. The institutional characteristics, enrollment, and faculty data represent an institution at one point in time, the fall of the school year; the finance and earned degree data cover the entire 12-month period of the fiscal year. Therefore, although fall data are used in conjunction with 12-month data in this report, readers should be cognizant of the differences in time periods covered.

This report presents four types of statistics—actual counts (of individuals or amounts of money), percentage distributions, ratios (means and indicators), and indexes. Counts were arrived at by summing individual institutional reports within type and control of institution. Percentage distributions were calculated by summing institutional level data in the various HEGIS survey component reporting categories then dividing those sums by the totals for a particular type and control of institution. Ratios were calculated by dividing counts of variables (the numerator) by counts of variables (the denominator).

HEGIS requests data on all its components from every institution in the HEGIS universe. As might be expected, however, not all institutions respond to all data requests. As a result, the set of reporting institutions for any one survey component may differ somewhat from the set of reporting institutions for another survey component. That holds true for this report. Counts and percentage distributions are based on a single survey component so that all institutions reporting data (or for whom data could be imputed on that component) were used in the presentation. For ratios that use data from two different HEGIS survey components, only those institutions that had reported data (or imputed data) for both components were used in the analysis. Therefore, the reader may find it problematic to derive the ratios presented in this report from the relevant counts. Appendix A provides a description of the imputation strategy used for each of the HEGIS components.

Chapter One

The National Data

The data presented in the SHEP may be used to address many important issues in higher education. To illustrate their use, this chapter describes the national tables and uses the data to explore some of the major concerns of higher education in the 1980s.

Schools and Students

Tables 1-3 enumerate and describe students in higher education in 1985-86 and the institutions they attend. Table 1 presents the distribution of students by level—undergraduate, graduate, and first-professional—while Table 2 examines their enrollment status in terms of full and part-time attendance. As Table 1 indicates, the vast majority of students in higher education are undergraduates with about a quarter of all undergraduates being first-time freshmen. The proportion of undergraduate students varies widely among different types of institutions. Among institutions that offer at least one graduate degree (master's and doctoral level institutions), the proportion of undergraduate students ranges between 54 percent in private doctoral level institutions with medical schools and 89 percent in public master's level institutions. The distribution of students by level is important because it has been suggested that the costs associated with graduate and first-professional education are significantly higher than the costs associated with providing undergraduate education. Thus, it might be expected that schools with higher proportions of postbaccalureate students would have higher per student costs. This hypothesis will be examined in terms of institutional expenditures as these data are presented in Tables 7 and 9.

Whereas Table 1 describes students in terms of their academic level, Table 2 describes them in terms of their attendance status. Of the total full-time equivalent (FTE) students in higher education, about 80 percent attend school full time, although in private baccalaureate institutions, 90 percent of the FTE students are full time while in public 2-year schools only 60 percent of the total FTE students are full-time attendees.

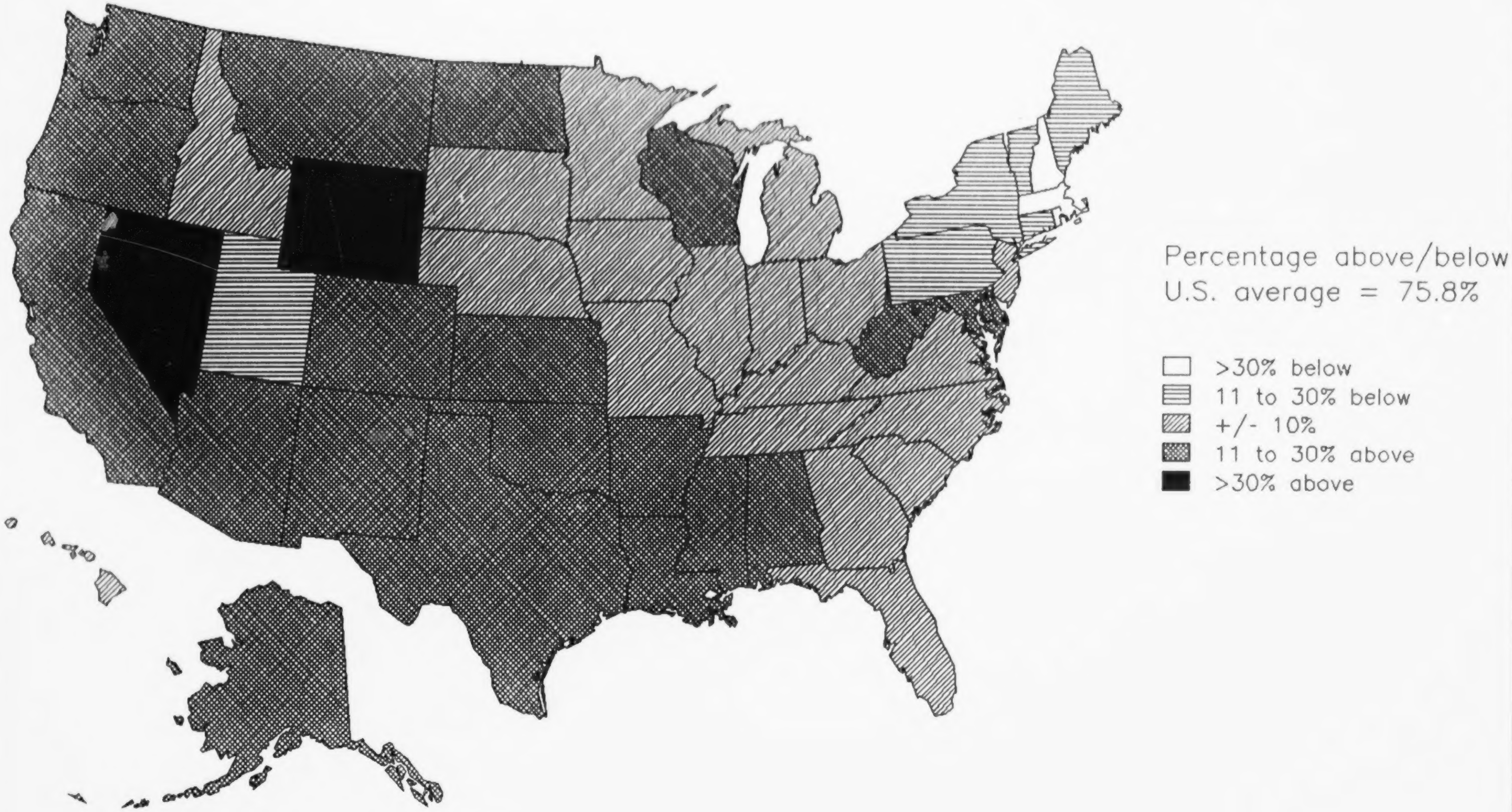
The number of full-time equivalent (FTE) students is the standard measure of student enrollment in higher education that is generally related to institutional resources. It is not an indicator of the number of students served by higher education institutions, although this number can be approximated from the FTE counts in Table 2 by multiplying the FTE of part-time by three and adding this to the number of full-time students. Carrying out this calculation on the total FTE of part-time students results in a count of 12.4 million students enrolled in higher education in 1986 with approximately 5.5 million students enrolled part time, about 45 percent of the total number of students enrolled. As Table 2 indicates, about half of all part-time students attend public two-year institutions and about 65 percent of the total number of students enrolled in public 2-year institutions are part-time attendees. In fact, part-time attendance is a phenomenon associated primarily with public higher education since private institutions enroll only 16 percent of all part-time students, but account for 26 percent of the total full-time enrollment.

Nationally, public institutions have a very significant role in providing higher education in the U.S., in that they account for over 75 percent of the total FTE and 78 percent of the total number of students enrolled. The proportion of total FTE enrollment accounted for by public higher education varies somewhat by State, however, and by region of the country as State ranking Table A and Figure 1 demonstrate. States in the Northeast tend to have relatively fewer students enrolled in public higher education and States in the West and Southwest tend to have relatively more students enrolled in public schools than the Nation as whole. The proportion of FTE enrollment accounted for by public institutions ranges from 100 percent in Wyoming to only 12 percent in the District of Columbia.

Table 3 indicates the number of higher education institutions in the U.S. and their average size. As may be seen, the distribution of institutions by level of highest degree awarded is quite dependent on its control. For example, 63 percent of all public higher education institutions are 2-year schools, while only 12 percent of private schools limit their awards to less than a baccalaureate degree. The most common type of private institution awards a baccalaureate degree but no graduate degree (38 percent), while this type of school comprises only 5 percent of the public institutions.

The size of an institution seems to vary as a function of the control of the school as well as the level of degree it awards. Higher education institutions in the U. S. have an average FTE enrollment of about 2,800 students; however, only public 2-year institutions approach this average size. Private institutions enroll about half this average number of FTE students while public institutions enroll 50 percent more FTE students than the "average." Among both public and private institutions, doctoral institutions with medical schools are the largest schools and public doctoral institutions with medical schools are over twice as large, on the average, as private schools of the same type. Among institutions that award doctoral degrees, but do not have a medical school, public institutions are almost seven times as large as their private counterparts. As the data indicate, moreover, even the smallest (on the average) public institution tends to be larger than the largest type of private institution except for private doctoral-level institutions with a medical school.

Figure 1.--Percentage of State's total FTE enrollment in public institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = 75.8%
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 11 to 30% above
■ >30% above

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Faculty

Table 4 presents a portrait of full-time instructional faculty in higher education—their number, their average salaries and their rank. There are several points worth noting in Table 4. First, there are substantially more full-time faculty at the higher professorial ranks than at the lower ranks or with no rank at all. This is true for both public and private institutions. In 2-year schools, full-time instructional faculty do not tend to have professorial rank. Secondly, average salaries are highly dependent on rank. Full professors earn about 60 percent more than assistant professors and about 30 percent more than associate professors. Third, the average salary of a full-time faculty member is dependent on the type of school in which he or she is employed—the higher the level of degree awarded by the institution the higher the average salary of full-time faculty of a given rank; salaries in public 2-year institutions are the single exception to this general rule.

It is interesting that the relationships among average salary, rank, and level of institution lose some of their significance in light of the large differences in salary that are due to the State in which the institution is located. State differences tend to reflect differences in the cost of living among States (which may be very substantial) and/or the distribution of faculty by rank within the State. As State ranking Table C indicates, faculty in the State that pays the highest salaries on the average (Alaska) earn 75 percent more than faculty in the State with the lowest average salary (Mississippi), although in 16 States, average faculty salaries are within 5 percent of the national average. Even given the State differences, rank is still an important determinant of salary as State ranking Tables D, E, and F indicate. Full professors in the lowest paying States earn more, on the average, than the national average salary of associate professors, and associate professors in all States earn more than the typical assistant professor when average salaries are compared.

A fourth point worth noting in Table 4 is that, even though faculty on 12-month contracts earn more than those on 9-month contracts, as would be anticipated, the differences in salaries do not seem to reflect the 3-month difference in length of contract. Finally, the distribution of full-time faculty by type and control of institution is a remarkable reflection of the distribution of full-time equivalent students (Figure 2), except with respect to public 2-year institutions. This type of school accounts for 27 percent of the total FTE students but only 20 percent of full-time faculty suggesting, perhaps, that 2-year schools employ an atypically large number of part-time faculty.

Finances

Higher education institutions received over $77 Billion in current operating revenues (education and general—E & G revenues) in 1985-86 (Table 5). State and local governments were the largest source of revenue[1] (42 percent), followed by revenues from tuition and fees (29 percent), the Federal government[2] (12 percent) and private sources[3] (10 percent). Not surprisingly, the funding pattern of public higher education institutions tends to define this overall distribution of revenues, while the funding pattern of private institutions diverges somewhat from it. Private institutions rely most heavily on revenues from tuition and fees (52 percent of total revenues), income from private sources[3] (20 percent), the Federal government[2] (15 percent), and other sources (9 percent). State and local governments[1] provide only about 4 percent of total revenues to private higher education institutions. Moreover, where the proportion of total revenues from tuition and fees in public institutions varies considerably by State (State ranking Table G and Figure 3), ranging from a high of over 40 percent in two states to under 10 percent in 5, State and local appropriations for private institutions are almost nonexistent in most States (Table H). This suggests that public institutions have two major sources of revenues as costs rise (government appropriations and tuition and fees), while private institutions must rely almost entirely on tuition and fees for additional revenues.

It must be noted here, however, that State and local appropriations are not necessarily an adequate reflection of State and local support for either private or public higher education. A great many States provide substantial financial aid to students but this type of assistance is generally perceived and reported by institutions as revenues from tuition and fees.

Table 6 illustrates this circumstance for Federal support of higher education. As it indicates, Federal support of higher education has three components— appropriations, grants and contracts, and student financial aid (exemplified in Table 6 by Pell Grants). Student financial aid accounts for over 20 percent of total Federal support to higher education and for several types of institutions, more than half of Federal support derives from this single type of financial aid to students.

To explore the importance of student financial aid to institutions, it is worthwhile to consider its contribution to institutional revenues even though this analysis is possible only for Federal Pell grants. The tuition and fee revenues displayed in Table 5 contain both student-derived tuition and fees and tuition and fees financed by Pell Grants. When the total dollar amount from Pell Grants (Table 6) is substracted from revenues from tuition and fees, then student-derived tuition and fee revenues account for about 26 percent of total revenues, and Pell grants account for 3 percent of total revenues. From a slightly different perspective, if Pell grants are considered only as contributing to institutional revenues from tuition and fees, they account for about 11 percent of institutional tuition and fee revenues.

For public institutions, Pell grants are about 3.5 percent of total E & G revenues (Tables 5 and 6), whereas for private institutions, Pell Grants are about 2.3 percent of total E & G revenues. As a percentage of tuition and fee revenues, Pell Grants

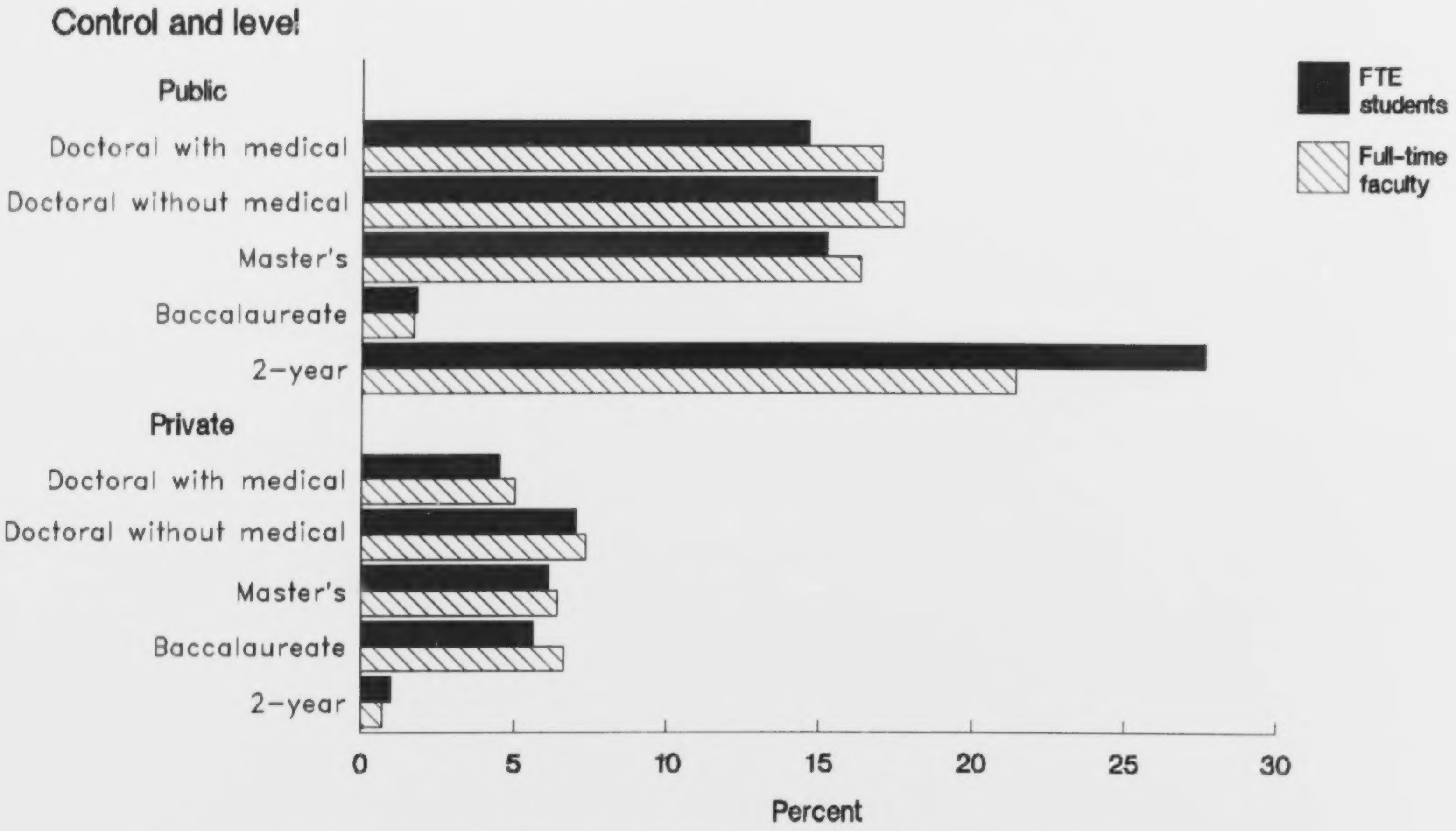
---

[1] Includes revenues from State and local appropriations and State and local contracts and grants.

[2] Includes revenues from Federal appropriations and Federal grants and contracts.

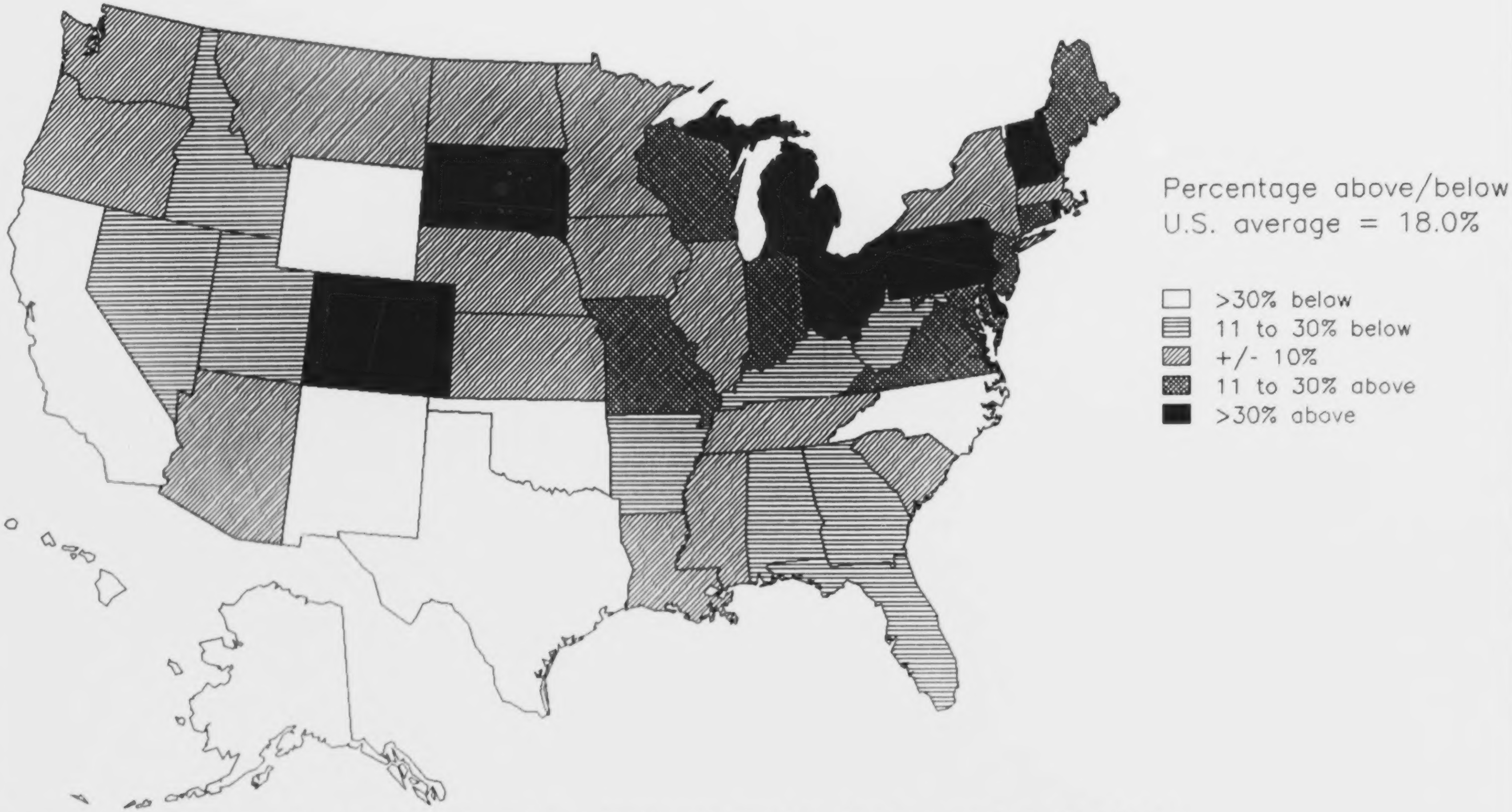
[3] Includes revenues from private gifts, grants, and contracts, and endowment income.

Figure 2.--Percentage of total FTE students and total full-time faculty, by control and level of institution



Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 3.--Revenues from tuition and fees as a percentage of total educational and general revenues in public institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = 18.0%
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 11 to 30% above
■ >30% above

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

account for about 20 percent of all public institutions' revenues from this source, but only about 4 percent of all private institutions' tuition and fee revenues.

Institutional expenditures for general operating purposes are displayed in Table 7. In the aggregate, total E & G expenditures are about 96 percent of total E & G revenues. As the distribution of E & G expenditures by function indicates (Table 7), expenditures for instruction make up the lion's share of all expenditures—41 percent of the total, with institutional support, research, and operation and maintenance of plant together accounting for an additional one-third of total E & G expenses.

Higher education has been described as a labor-intensive employment sector in that salaries, particularly faculty salaries, represent a high proportion of total expenditures. The data in Table 7 along with the salary data (for full-time faculty) from Table 4 provide an interesting, albeit incomplete, indicator of the proportion of instructional expenditures that may be accounted for by full-time instructional faculty salaries. Figure 4 depicts total expenditures for full-time faculty salaries by type and control of institution in relation to expenditures for instruction. As may be seen, full-time faculty salaries comprise only 22 percent of instructional expenditures in private doctoral level institutions with medical schools and 56 percent of instructional expenditures in public master's level institutions. (It must be noted here, however, that the HEGIS faculty salary survey specifically excludes salaries for clinical staff in medical schools.) In 2-year schools that have a disproportionately small number of full-time faculty relative to their student population, the proportion of instructional expenditures for full-time faculty is comparable to other types of schools that are under the same control (i.e., public or private).

A comparison of expenditure patterns for public and private institutions suggests that public institutions spend about 7 percent more of their total E & G expenditures for instruction than privates, but private institutions spend about 7 percent more on scholarships and fellowships. There are slight variations between public and private institutions on several other expenditure functions as well, but in all cases, these differences are less than 4 percent.

Within the public and private sectors, the proportional allocation of expenditures for instruction varies only slightly by type of institution. In the public sector, 2-year schools spend half of their total E & G expenditures on instruction whereas doctoral level schools with medical schools spend about 39 percent of their total E & G expenditures for instruction—a difference of 11 percent. Among private institutions, the range of the proportional allocation of expenditures for instruction is less than 5 percent. It is interesting also that among States there is considerable homogeneity on this statistic as well (Table L and Figures 5A and 5B). Although public institutions allocate from about 32 percent to almost half of their total E & G expenditures to instruction, public schools in half the States are within 5 percent of the National average (Table L). Among private institutions in each of the States, the average proportion of E & G expenditures allocated to instruction has an extremely broad range (from 11 to 49 percent). Again, however, private institutions in 31 States are within 10 percent of the National average on this statistic (Figure 5B).

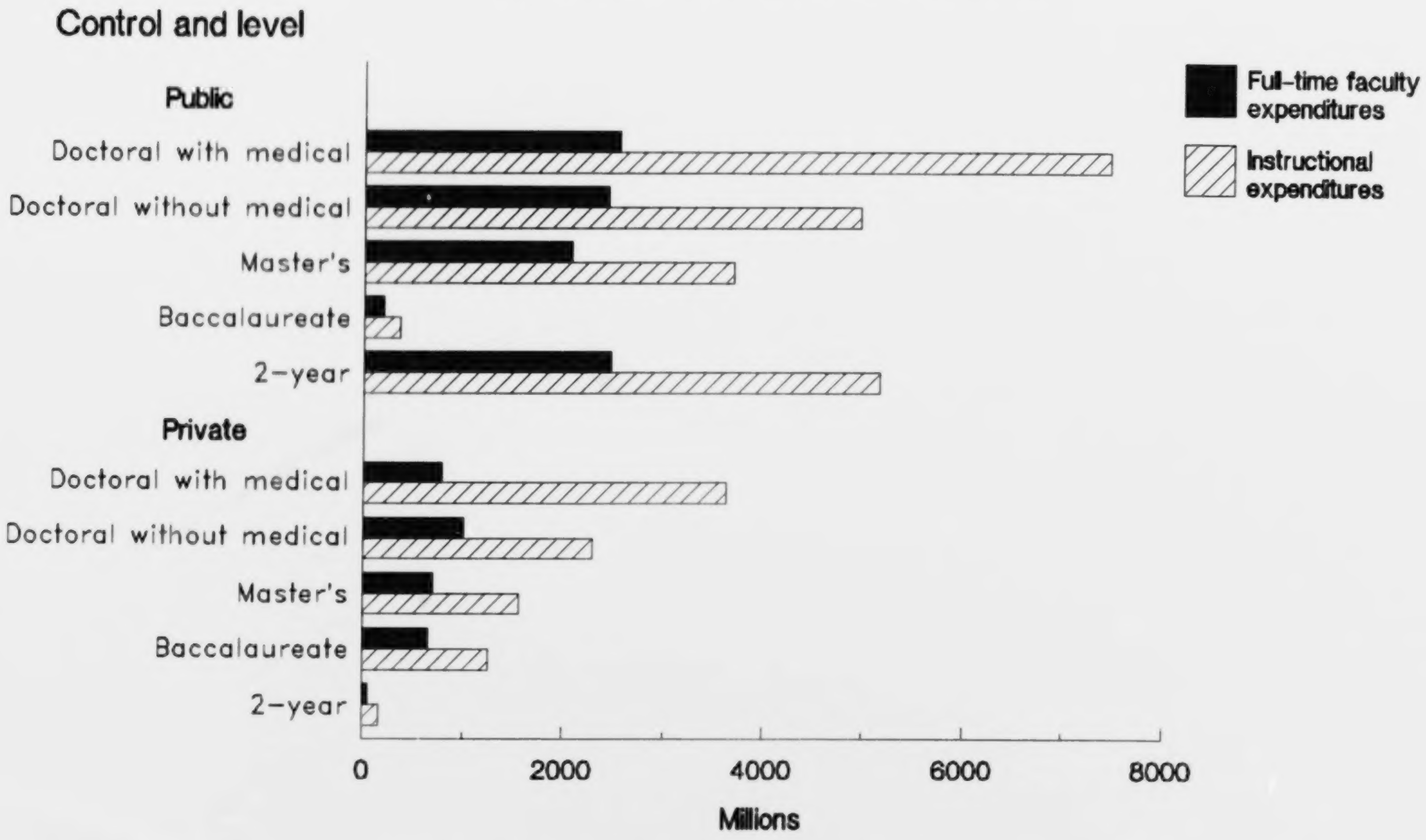
With respect to the proportion of total E & G expenditures that is spent on scholarships and grants, the range among public institutions is quite narrow— 2.2 percent in 2-year to 3.9 percent in baccalaureate level schools. Among private institutions, this range is somewhat greater, with a high of almost 15 percent in baccalaureate level schools and a low of 8 percent in doctoral level schools with medical programs.

Perhaps of greater interest than differences in the distribution of expenditures between public and private institutions, are the differences among types of institutions. As has been noted, allocations for instruction are fairly consistent among different types of institutions within the public and private sectors. However, among the various types of institutions the expenditures for research are basically confined to doctoral level institutions, and the proportion of total E & G expenditures for student services and institutional support tends to drop as the level of degree awarded by the institution increases. Additionally, the relatively high proportion of expenditures for public service in doctoral institutions with medical schools may be a result of indigent patient care that hospitals associated with medical schools provide.

Tables 8 and 9 and Figures 6, 7, 8, and 9 present a somewhat different picture of institutional revenues and expenditures than the proportional distributions of Tables 5 and 7 suggest. That's because selected sources of revenues (Table 8) and selected functions of expenditures (Table 9) have been adjusted for the size of the institution, defined either in terms of the number of FTE students or the number of full-time instructional faculty.

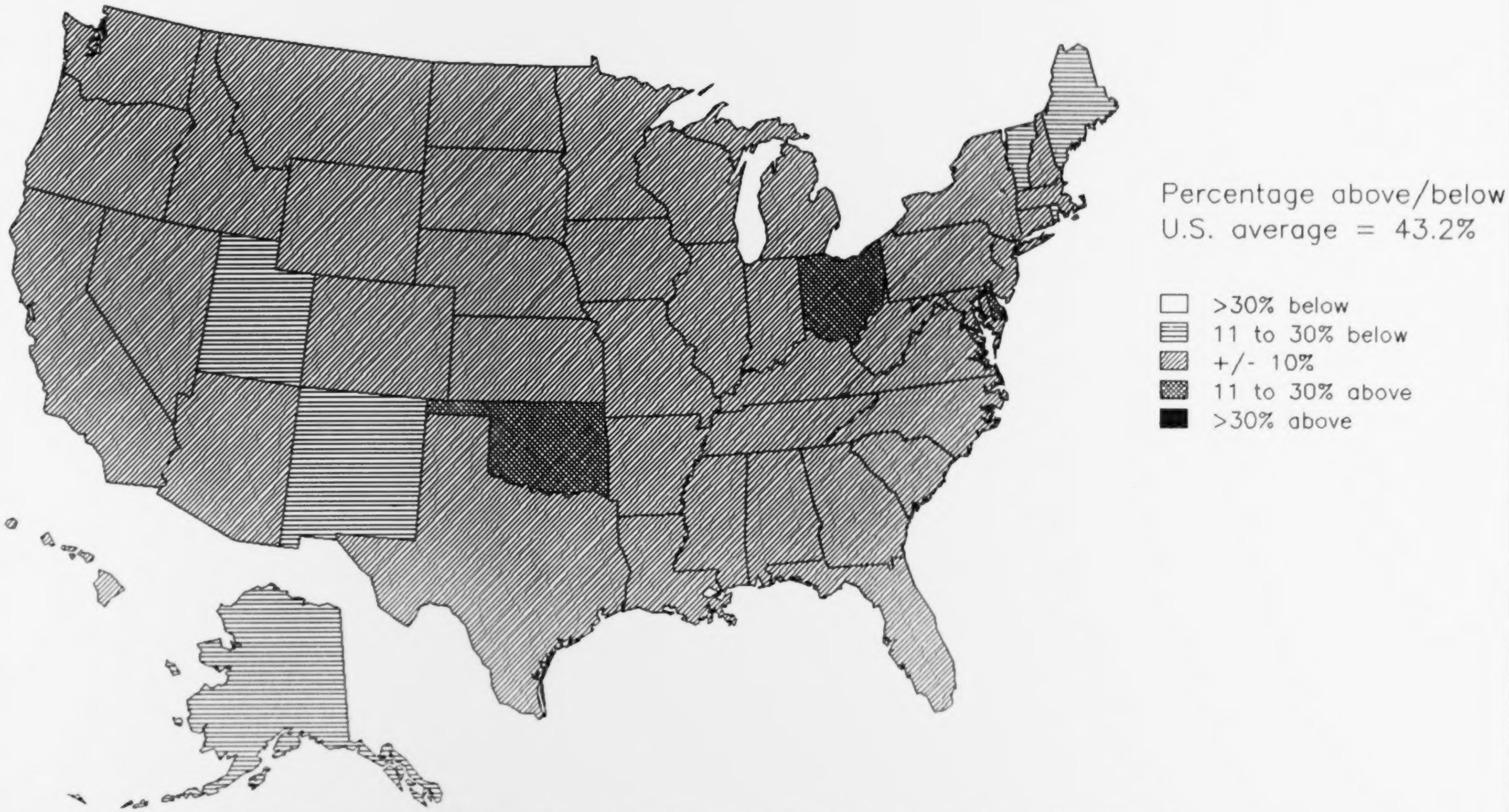
Table 8 contains selected sources of institutional revenues on a per-student basis. By summing across the per-student entries in Table 8 (not including revenues per student from Pell grants), a total revenue per FTE student can be obtained. This total revenue value—total selected revenues per FTE student— differs from total E & G revenues in that revenues per FTE student from auxiliary exterprises (such as dormitories, bookstores, athletics) are included, but revenues from State and local grants and contracts and from "other" sources have been excluded. Auxiliary enterprises are generally self-supporting activities (institutions spend as much on these activities as they earn) and adding revenues from this source does not change the total picture of institutional per-student revenues but does provide greater insights into per-student "costs" for higher education. As is indicated by Table 8, students provide two sources of revenues—tuition and fees revenues and revenues from auxiliary enterprises. Across all institutions, total per-student revenues from these two sources average $3,805. Since Pell Grants are awarded to students to help pay for tuition and fees and living expenses, the average Pell Grant ($282) may be subtracted from this total to obtain a very rough estimate of the total selected per student revenues actually derived from students, about $3,523 or about 38 percent of the amount of the selected per student revenues in Table 8. Public support for higher education, in the form of appropriations, also contributes $3,602 or 38 percent to the total selected per-student revenues, while income from private sources (endowment income and private gifts, grants and contracts) contributes $872 or about 9 percent. In this analysis, Pell Grants account for about 3 percent of total selected per-student revenues.

Figure 4.--Total expenditures for full-time faculty salaries and total instructional expenditures, by control and level of institution



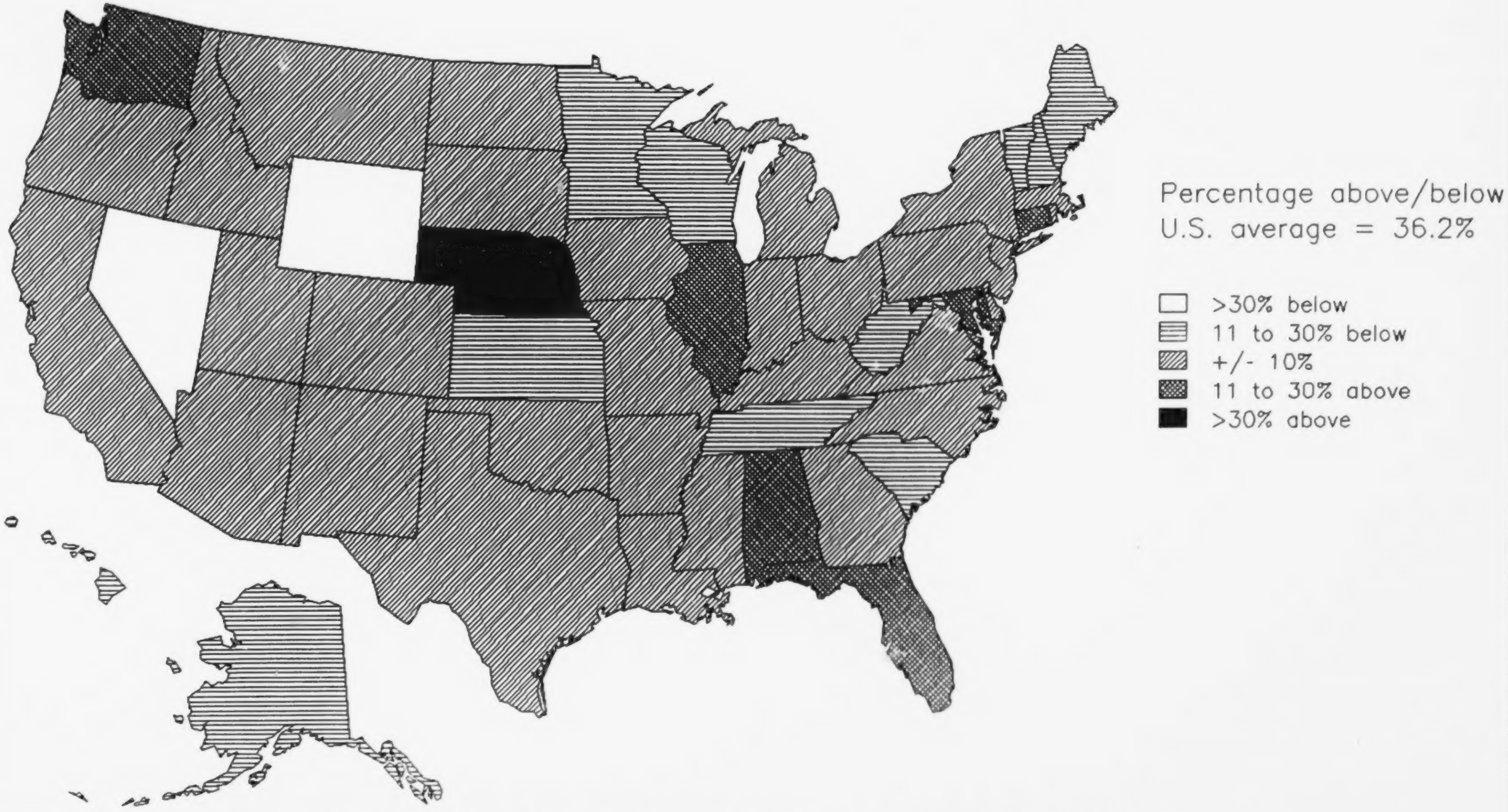
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 5a.--Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures in public institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = 43.2%
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 11 to 30% above
■ >30% above

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 5b.--Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures in private institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = 36.2%
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 11 to 30% above
■ >30% above

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 6 depicts the total selected revenues per FTE student by type and control of institution. As it suggests, the average revenues received by higher education institutions is about $9,300 per FTE student (including $8,007 in selected E & G revenues and $1,210 in revenues from auxiliary enterprises per FTE student), with public institutions receiving about $4,300 less per FTE student than private institutions. Additionally, a differential in revenues between public and private institutions is apparent among the various levels of schools, with private institutions having consistently higher revenues per FTE student than public institutions of the same type.

In terms of total E & G revenues per FTE student, Figure 7 displays the proportional contribution from various sources to total per-student E & G revenues. As may be seen, government appropriations (Federal, State, and local) and other sources—primarily governmental grants and contracts— constitute over 75 percent of a public institution's total per student E & G revenues. When Pell grants are added in as a governmental source of revenues, over 80 percent of per-student revenues come from a governmental source. Among private institutions, student-derived tuition and fees and private sources of revenues comprise about 70 percent of the total per-student E & G revenues.

Among public institutions, the contribution to total E & G revenues per FTE student from student-derived tuition and fees is only 12 percent in both 2-year schools and doctoral-level schools with a medical school. In 2-year publics, government sources, particularly State and local government appropriations (69 percent) and Pell Grants (6 percent), are relatively large components of total E & G per-student revenues. In public doctoral-level schools with medical schools, private and "other" sources assume more importance in total E & G per-student revenues. Among private institutions, student-derived tuition and fee revenues comprise almost two-thirds of total per-student E & G revenues in master's level institutions and about 60 percent of total E & G revenues in 2-year, baccalaureate, and doctoral level schools with no medical school. Only in private doctoral level institutions with medical schools do student-derived tuition and fee revenues account for less than 60 percent of total E & G per-student revenues. In these schools, however, the per FTE student dollar amount of E & G revenues from student-derived tuition and fees is the highest among all types and controls of institutions—40 percent higher than for the type of institution with the next highest dollar amount of student-derived tuition and fees and 400 percent higher than for peer institutions in the public sector.

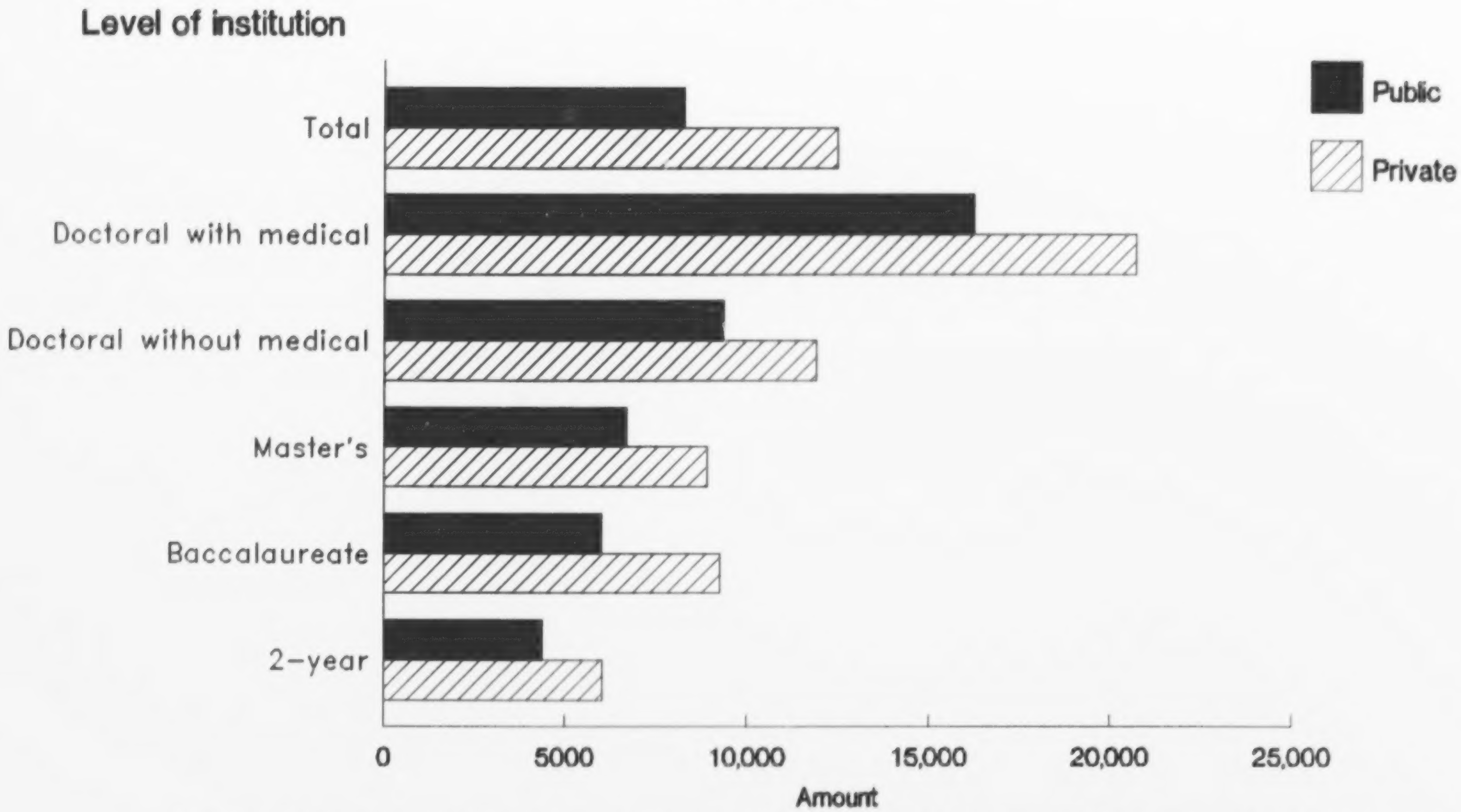
Table 8 also presents revenues from Federal grants and contracts per full-time faculty member. As may be seen, this average varies considerably by type of institution and as State ranking Table Q and Figure 8 indicate, it also varies considerably by State for institutions in the public sector. Since Federal grants and contacts are usually awarded for some specific purpose (e.g. research, instruction, curriculum development, that generally would be carried out by faculty), it is interesting to examine the average amount received per full-time faculty from Federal grants and contracts in conjunction with average salaries paid to full-time faculty members and in comparison to institutional expenditures for research per full-time faculty member (Figure 9).

These comparisons suggest that in schools with significant research expenditures (i.e. doctoral-level institutions), revenues from Federal grants and contracts per full-time faculty member either exceed or represent extremely high proportions of the average salary paid to a faculty member. Additionally, in almost all types of institutions (except for public 4-year doctoral institutions) the average amount per full-time faculty spent by the institution for research is less than the amount received from the Federal government for grants and contracts (this includes the 5 percent of total Pell amounts received by the institution for Pell grant administration, but does not include Pell grant awards to students). This suggests, perhaps, that grant and contract revenues provided to institutions by the Federal government are not necessarily targeted for research.

Institutional expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member by selected expenditure functions are presented in Table 9. From it, it is obvious that, on the whole, private institutions spend more per FTE student on instruction than do publics. This holds true for all types of institutions except for 2-year schools. When institutions are ordered on instructional expenditures per FTE student, it is also evident that the higher the level of degree awarded by the institution, the more is spent per FTE student on instruction. That is, doctoral level institutions with a medical school spend more on instruction per FTE student than doctoral level institutions with no medical school, and so on. This is consistent with the expectation noted previously, that instructional "costs" for schools with large proportions of graduate and first-professional student would be higher. However, when institutions are ordered on the proportion of total E & G expenditures they allocate to instruction (Table 7), private institutions tend to allocate a smaller proportion of their total expenditures to instruction than do publics, and doctoral level schools also tend to allocate proportionately less to instruction.

Of interest also is the variation in expenditures for instruction per FTE student that occurs among the States. As Table T and Figures 10A and 10B indicate, there is very little variation in the public sector on this parameter, but substantial variation in the private sector. Nationally, public institutions spend about $3,300 per FTE student on instruction. Public institutions in 47 of the 51 entities (50 States and the District of Columbia) spend within $900 of the national average for public schools and, in over half the States, public institutions spend within 10 percent of this national average. On the other hand, the range of expenditures for instruction per FTE student among private institutions by State is almost $10,000 (Table T). Moreover, private institutions in only 6 of the 50 States that have private higher education spend within 10 percent of the national average expenditure for private institutions ($4,300). Private institutions in many of the States spend considerably less on instruction per FTE student than the national average for all private institutions. In fact, in 18 States, private school expenditures for instruction per FTE student are at least 30 percent

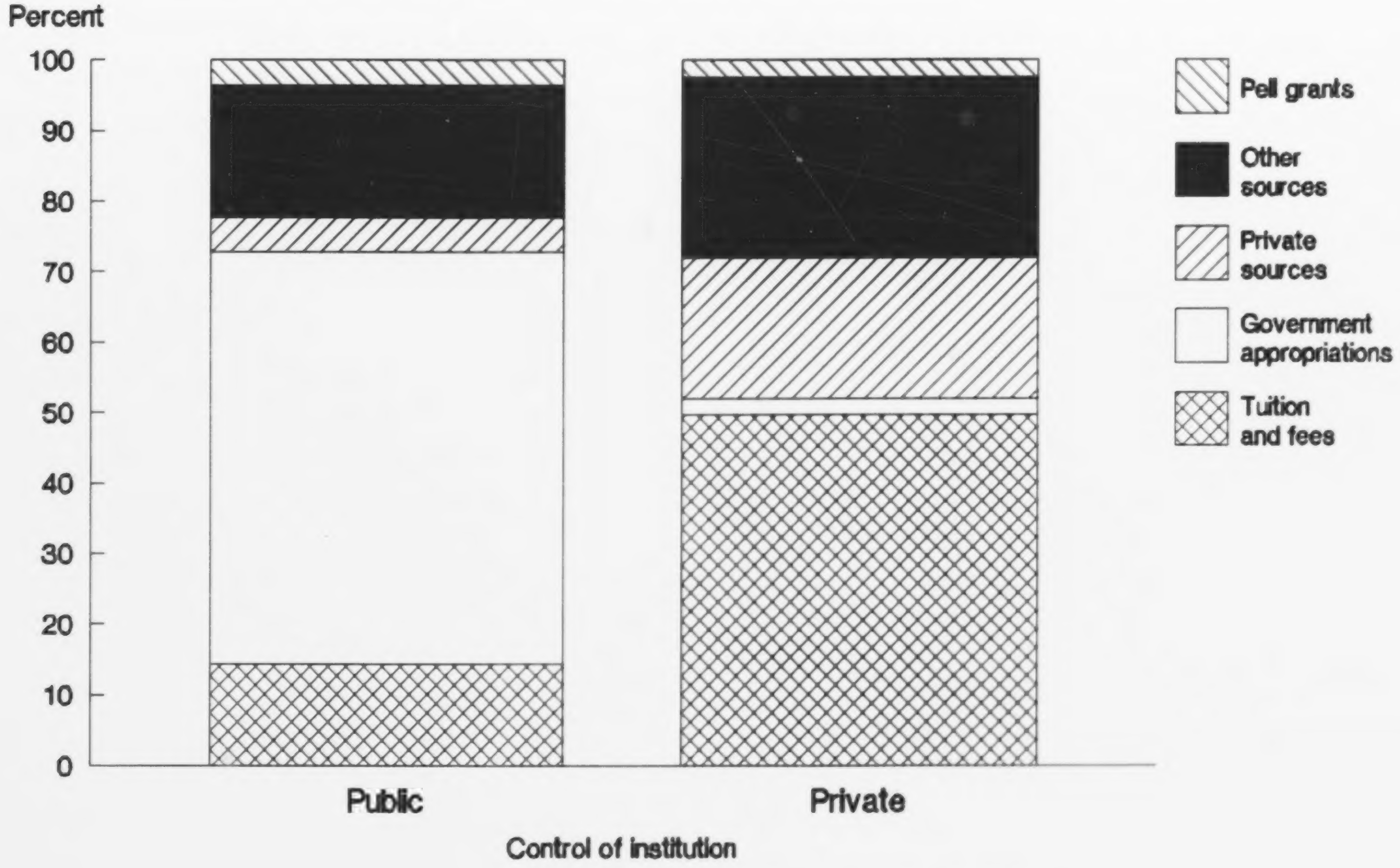
Figure 6.--Combined revenues per FTE student from selected sources, by control and level of institution



Note.--Selected sources of revenue include tuition and fees (less average Pell amount), Federal appropriations, State and local appropriations, Federal grants and contracts, income from private sources, and sales and services of auxiliary enterprises.

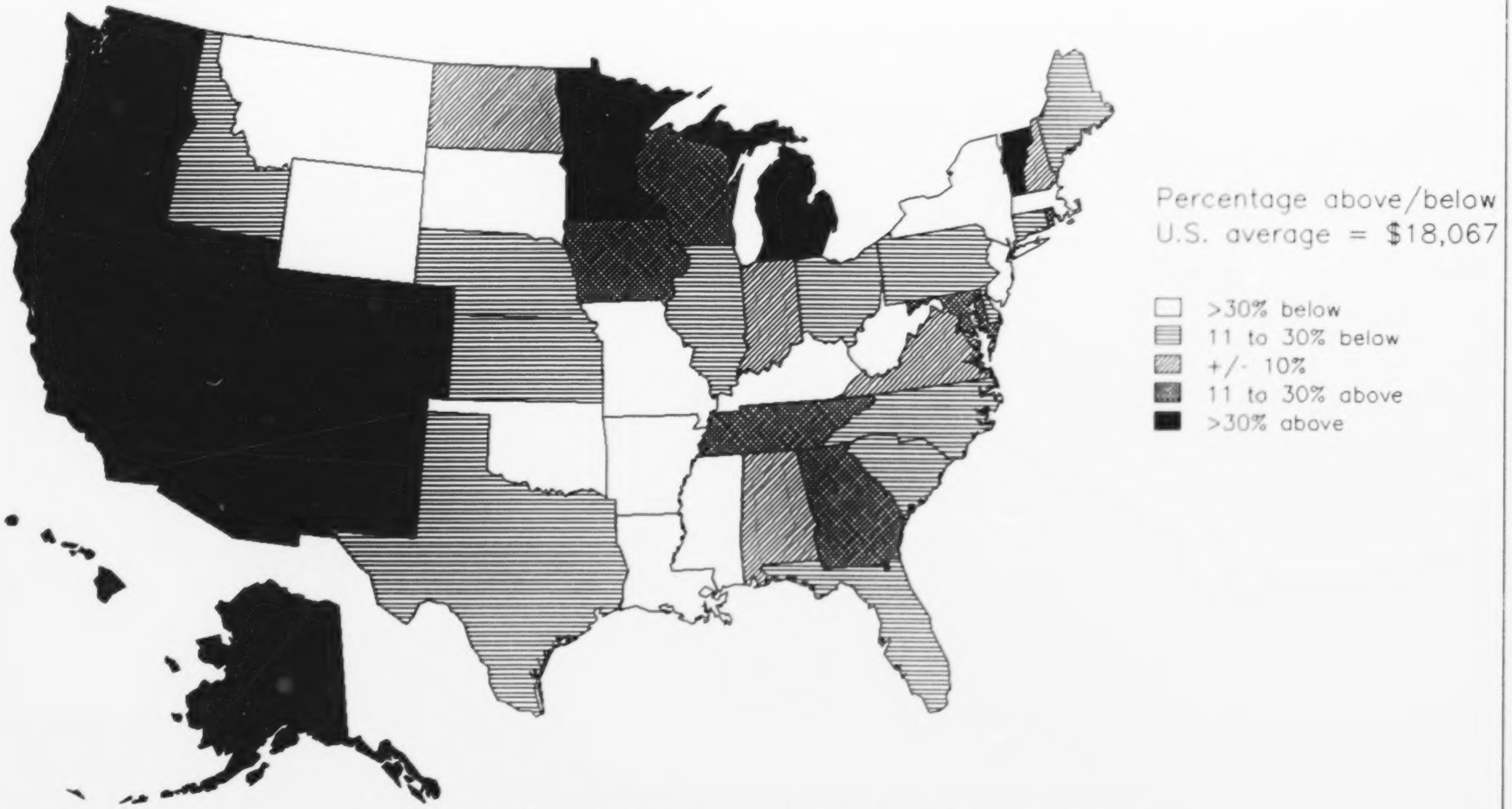
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 7.--Percentage distribution of total educational and general revenues per FTE student, by source of revenue and control of institution



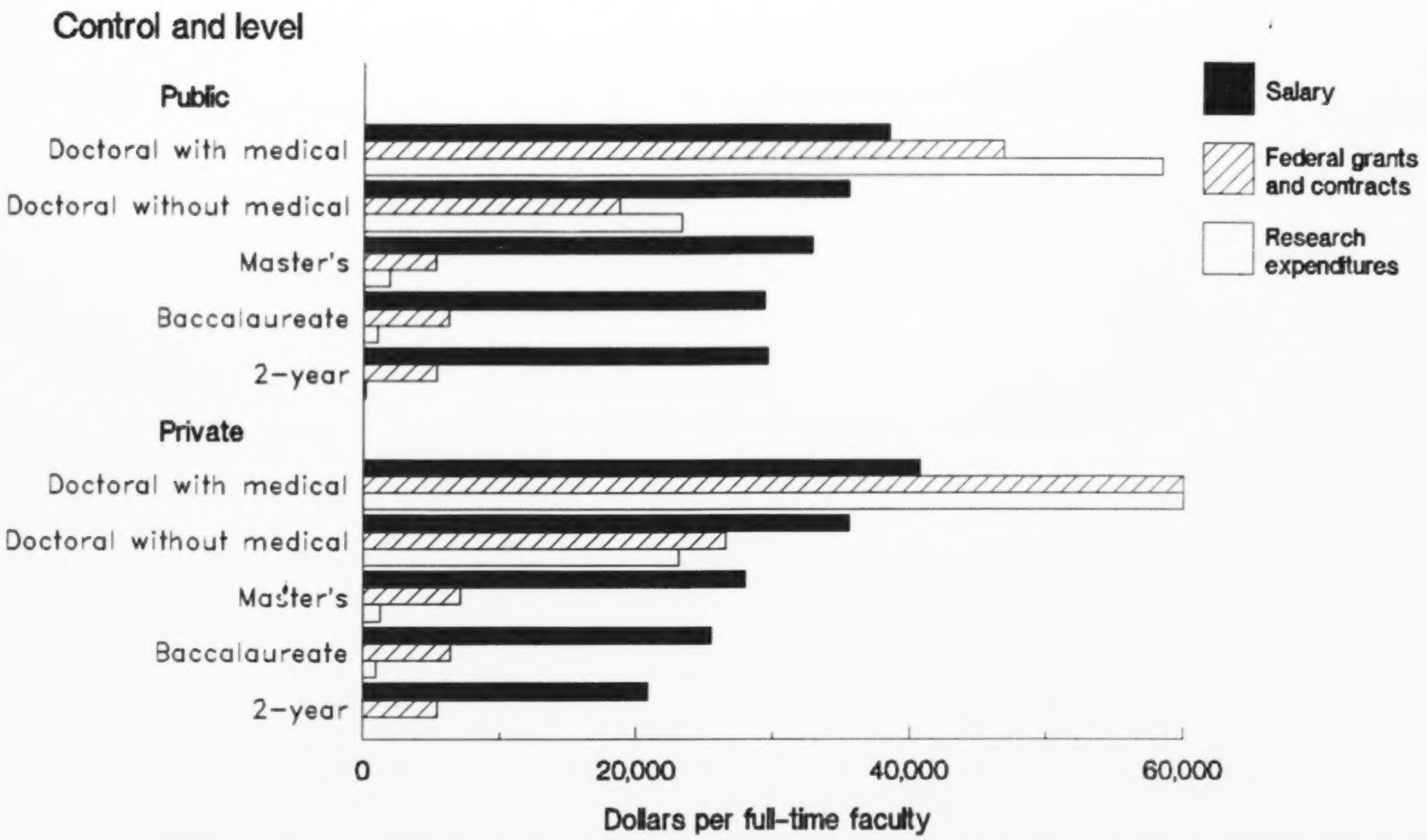
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 8.--Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts in public institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = $18,067
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 11 to 30% above
■ >30% above

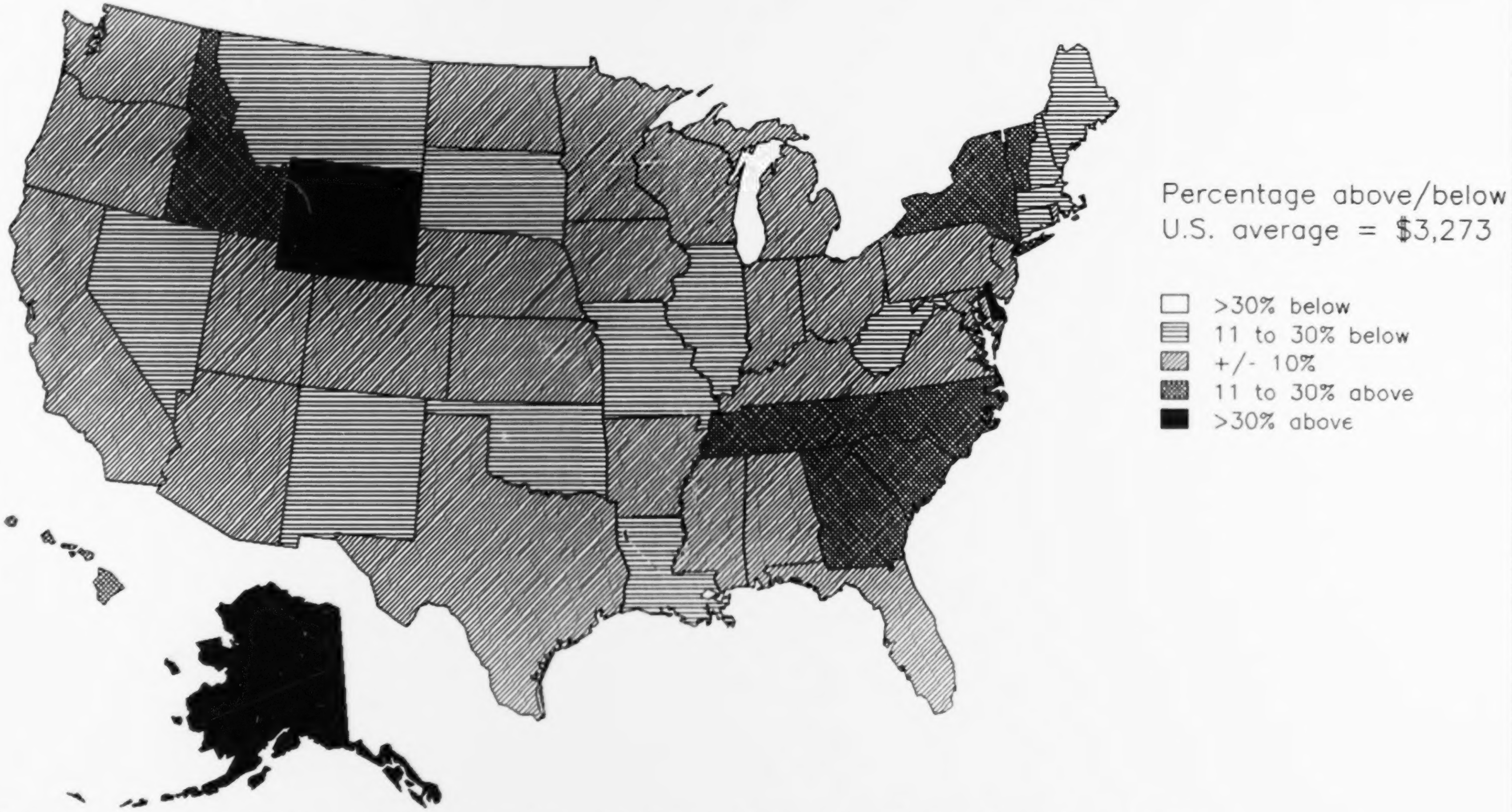
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 9.--Salary, revenues from Federal grants and contracts, and research expenditures per full-time faculty, by control and level of institution



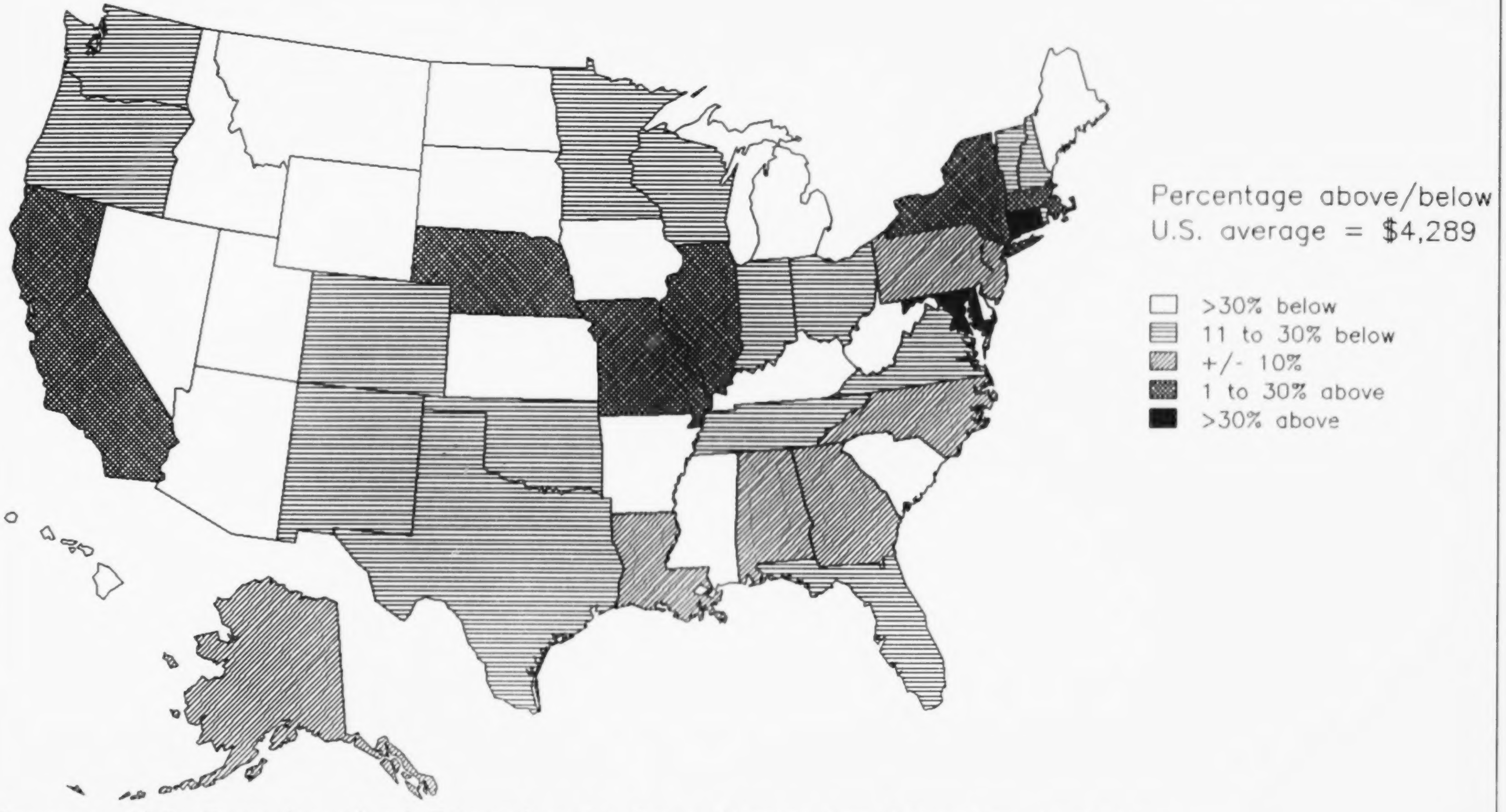
Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 10a.--Instructional expenditures per FTE student in public institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = $3,273
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 11 to 30% above
■ >30% above

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

Figure 10b.--Instructional expenditures per FTE student in private institutions


Percentage above/below
U.S. average = $4,289
☐ >30% below
▤ 11 to 30% below
▨ +/- 10%
▩ 1 to 30% above
■ >30% above

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

lower than the national private school average. Furthermore, while on a national basis private institutions spend more on instruction per FTE student than public institutions, on a State-by-State basis, private institutions in 15 of the States spend less on instruction per FTE student than do their public counterparts in those States with the lowest average expenditure for this indicator.

In addition to instruction, other institutional expenditures are directly related to providing students with educationally related services. These include expenditures for academic support, libraries, student services and institutional support. When expenditures per FTE student for these functions (Table 9) are combined it would appear that higher education institutions spend almost $2,600 per FTE student on these functions, or about 75 percent of the amount spent on instruction on a per student basis.

Table 9 also includes expenditures per FTE student for scholarships and fellowships. Pell grant expenditures have been eliminated from this value so that the figures here include only "other" Federal grant aid, State grant aid and institutional grant aid. While it is not clear how expenditures for scholarships and grants are related to institutional revenues from tuition and fees, it is noteworthy that on a per FTE student basis, higher education institutions' expenditures for scholarship and grants are about 18 percent of their revenues from tuition and fees.

Outputs

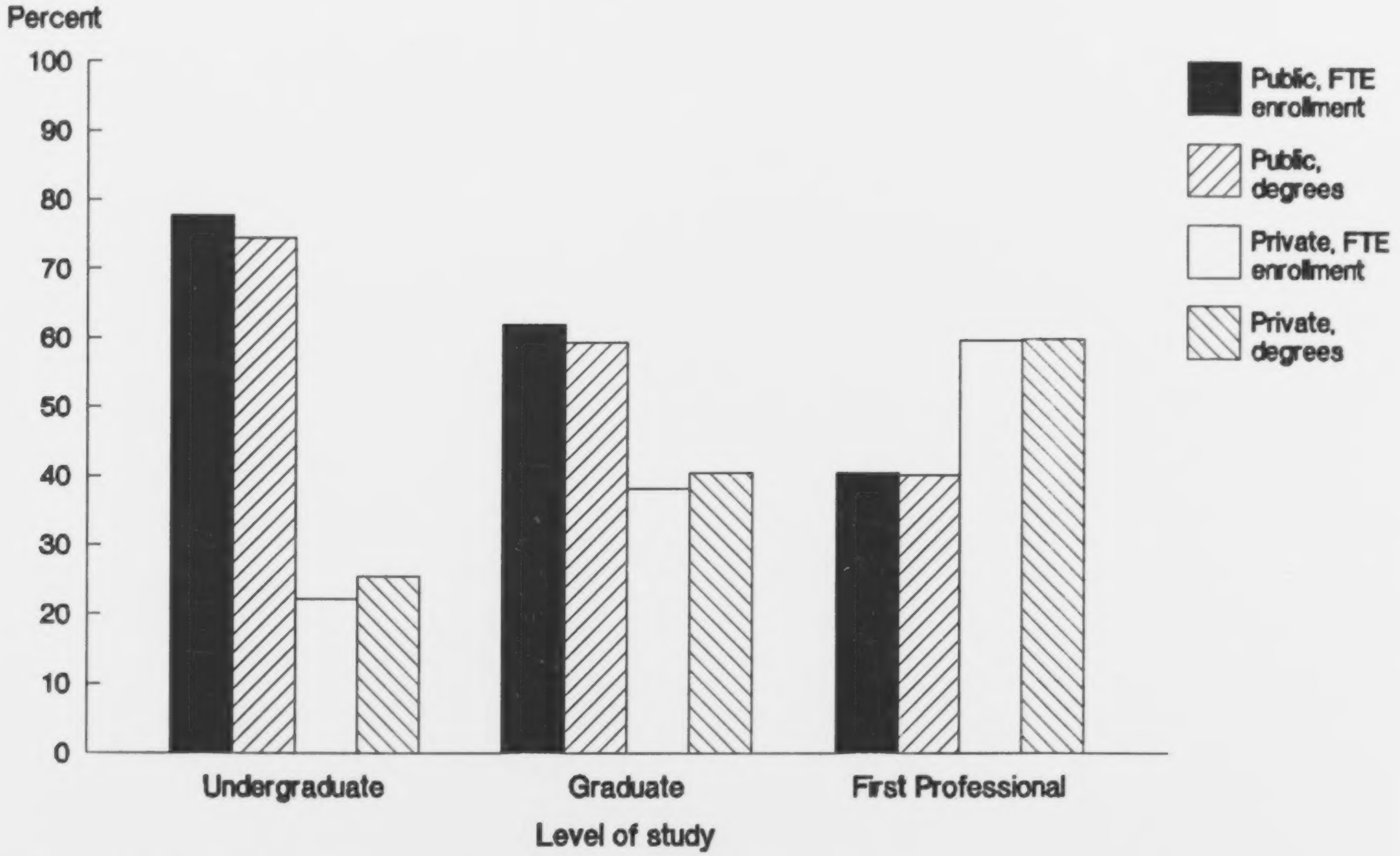
As the finance data indicate, higher education institutions have multiple sources of revenues and multiple functions of expenditures that reflect several distinct missions. Unquestionably, however, the major function of higher education institutions is education and their primary output the individuals who complete programs and earn degrees. Tables 10-12 show the number of degrees awarded in academic year 1985-86 by level of degree, field of study, and control of institution. In that year, higher education institutions awarded over 1.9 million degrees, of which 28 percent were sub-baccalaureate, 51 percent were bachelor's, 15 percent were master's, 2 percent were doctoral, and 4 percent were first-professional degrees.

Figure 11 indicates the proportion of degrees awarded by public and private institutions in terms of the level of the degree and compares this to the proportion of FTE students enrolled by each institutional sector at the undergraduate, graduate, and first-professional levels. As the figure indicates, there is an almost exact correspondence in the distributions of FTE enrollments by level and degrees awarded by level among public and private institutions. The very small differences between the proportions of FTE students and degrees awarded at the undergraduate and graduate levels in both the public and private sectors may be a reflection of the fact that public institutions tend to enroll more part-time students than do private institutions.

Tables 10-12 also provide information on the fields in which degrees at each level were awarded. As the tables suggest, most degrees were awarded in a very few subject areas at each level of degree award. For example, 64 percent of sub-baccalaureate degrees were awarded in three fields (business, health, and liberal or general studies); 59 percent of bachelor's degrees were awarded in five fields (business, education, engineering, health, and the social sciences); almost half of the master's degrees were awarded in business and education; and over half the doctor's degrees were awarded in education, engineering, the life sciences and the physical sciences. At the first-professional level, medicine and law comprised almost 70 percent of total degrees awarded.

Tables 10-12 also demonstrate that the same fields are dominant at each degree level irrespective of the control of the institution, although the proportion of degrees awarded in these dominant fields does vary somewhat between public and private institutions. For example, private institutions award a higher proportion of sub-baccalaureate degrees in business and a smaller proportion of degrees in liberal or general studies than do their public counterparts. Similarly, public institutions award almost a third of their master's degrees in education whereas private schools award a third of their master's degrees in business. At the doctoral level, public institutions award a higher proportion of their degrees in education and private institutions award a relatively high proportion of their doctoral degrees in psychology, philosophy, religion and theology. Law is the single largest degree program at the first-professional level for both public and private schools, but the proportion of medical degrees awarded by public institutions is more than twice as high as the proportion awarded in the private sector. Private institutions award a relatively high proportion of first-professional degrees in theology—a field of study that is not generally offered by public institutions.

Figure 11.--Percentage distribution of FTE enrollment and degrees awarded, by control of institution and by level of study



Note.--Undergraduate degrees include associate and bachelor's degrees.
Graduate degrees include master's and doctoral degrees.

Source: U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics

United States

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level						
			Undergraduate			Postbaccalaureate			
	Number	Percent	Total	First-time freshman	Other	Total	First-professional	Graduate	Unclassified
Total	8,720,224	100.0	82.3	20.3	61.9	11.2	3.0	8.2	6.6
Public	6,613,813	100.0	84.3	20.7	63.7	8.4	1.6	6.7	7.3
4-year and above	4,209,400	100.0	82.3	16.0	66.3	13.2	2.6	10.6	4.5
Doctoral									
-with medical	1,270,935	100.0	75.2	14.3	60.9	21.6	6.6	14.9	3.2
-without medical	1,463,176	100.0	82.2	16.0	66.2	13.5	1.6	11.9	4.3
Master's	1,321,870	100.0	88.5	17.1	71.4	6.2	0.0	6.1	5.3
Baccalaureate	153,419	100.0	88.7	20.7	68.1	0.2	0.0	0.2	11.1
2-year	2,404,413	100.0	87.9	28.9	59.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.1
Private	2,106,411	100.0	75.9	19.3	56.6	19.9	7.2	12.7	4.2
4-year and above	2,018,354	100.0	74.9	18.2	56.8	20.8	7.5	13.3	4.3
Doctoral									
-with medical	388,433	100.0	53.8	12.3	41.5	41.2	16.5	24.7	5.0
-without medical	609,948	100.0	63.8	14.9	48.8	32.5	14.1	18.4	3.7
Master's	533,708	100.0	84.0	19.4	64.7	11.1	0.0	11.1	4.8
Baccalaureate	486,265	100.0	95.9	25.6	70.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	3.9
2-year	88,057	100.0	97.1	44.7	52.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	2.8

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE	Full-time	FTE of part-time
		Number	
Total	8,720,224	6,869,803	1,850,421
		Percent	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	75.8	73.7	83.6
4-year and above	48.3	52.3	33.2
Doctoral			
-with medical	14.6	16.4	7.6
-without medical	16.8	18.2	11.4
Master's	15.2	16.0	12.2
Baccalaureate	1.8	1.7	1.9
2-year	27.6	21.4	50.5
Private	24.2	26.3	16.4
4-year and above	23.1	25.2	15.7
Doctoral			
-with medical	4.5	5.0	2.5
-without medical	7.0	7.5	5.1
Master's	6.1	6.3	5.4
Baccalaureate	5.6	6.4	2.7
2-year	1.0	1.1	0.7

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions	FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita
Total	3,126	2,816	49.6
Public	1,506	4,403	37.6
4-year and above	553	7,626	24.0
Doctoral			
-with medical	93	13,666	7.2
-without medical	126	11,613	8.3
Master's	256	5,164	7.5
Baccalaureate	78	1,992	0.9
2-year	953	2,531	13.7
Private	1,620	1,321	12.0
4-year and above	1,420	1,437	11.5
Doctoral			
-with medical	63	6,166	2.2
-without medical	363	1,699	3.5
Master's	379	1,427	3.0
Baccalaureate	615	798	2.8
2-year	200	463	0.5

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Academic rank							
			Professor		Associate professor		Assistant professor		Other	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
9-month contract										
Total	337,901	$32,400	100,437	$42,262	85,383	$31,781	78,862	$26,276	73,219	$26,191
Public	248,085	32,744	71,749	42,319	60,179	32,358	53,046	26,949	63,111	27,098
4-year and above	175,928	34,018	63,911	43,023	51,368	32,617	44,429	27,073	16,220	21,999
Doctoral										
-with medical	46,707	35,715	18,215	45,472	13,514	32,905	11,157	27,911	3,821	21,924
-without medical	62,791	34,741	22,982	44,186	18,831	33,070	15,433	27,380	5,545	21,760
Master's	60,119	32,490	21,208	40,132	17,197	32,157	15,744	26,411	5,970	22,330
Baccalaureate	6,311	28,828	1,506	36,360	1,826	30,148	2,095	25,320	884	21,581
2-year	72,157	29,638	7,838	36,581	8,811	30,849	8,617	26,310	46,891	28,861
Private	89,816	31,451	28,688	42,120	25,204	30,403	25,816	24,893	10,108	20,534
4-year and above	87,663	31,739	28,460	42,261	24,940	30,486	25,390	24,985	8,873	20,838
Doctoral										
-with medical	16,799	40,112	7,115	52,240	4,365	35,281	4,242	29,008	1,077	23,299
-without medical	24,675	35,387	9,082	45,420	7,373	33,175	6,439	27,422	1,781	22,172
Master's	22,994	27,888	6,122	35,171	6,887	28,506	7,276	23,671	2,709	21,189
Baccalaureate	23,195	25,612	6,141	33,095	6,315	26,193	7,433	21,864	3,306	19,031
2-year	2,153	19,728	228	24,543	264	22,503	426	19,442	1,235	18,345
12-month contract										
Total	50,727	$38,712	15,508	$52,040	10,924	$40,272	9,154	$33,000	15,141	$27,390
Public	39,983	39,933	12,299	53,730	8,350	41,658	6,668	34,664	12,666	28,174
4-year and above	28,892	43,954	11,723	54,448	7,523	42,512	6,038	35,147	3,608	27,602
Doctoral										
-with medical	19,462	44,944	7,509	56,468	5,118	43,579	4,519	36,127	2,316	27,803
-without medical	5,884	43,511	2,707	53,313	1,539	40,867	945	32,655	693	25,898
Master's	3,060	39,762	1,369	46,630	734	39,214	456	31,770	501	29,072
Baccalaureate	486	36,047	138	44,356	132	38,633	118	30,617	98	27,401
2-year	11,091	29,460	576	39,117	827	33,893	630	30,037	9,058	28,402
Private	10,744	34,168	3,209	45,563	2,574	35,776	2,486	28,537	2,475	23,378
4-year and above	10,094	34,781	3,179	45,728	2,530	35,928	2,416	28,691	1,969	23,106
Doctoral										
-with medical	2,505	45,029	828	58,654	740	44,713	703	35,415	234	26,701
-without medical	3,520	36,888	1,361	47,580	912	35,732	671	28,598	576	23,114
Master's	1,751	29,960	463	37,975	415	32,262	393	26,579	480	23,005
Baccalaureate	2,318	24,149	527	27,448	463	25,560	649	22,782	679	21,932
2-year	650	24,643	30	28,046	44	26,996	70	23,229	506	24,433

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue							
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Tuition and fees	Federal government appropriations	State & local government appropriations	Federal government grants and contracts	State & local government grants and contracts	Private gifts, grants and contracts	Endowment income	Other
Total	$77,765,217	100.0	29.0	1.0	39.3	11.4	2.4	6.9	2.9	7.1
Public	52,581,968	100.0	18.0	1.0	57.5	10.1	2.5	4.0	0.8	6.2
4-year and above	41,982,099	100.0	17.9	1.1	54.5	11.5	2.3	4.9	0.9	6.9
Doctoral										
-with medical	20,779,963	100.0	13.5	1.7	49.9	15.2	2.5	6.8	0.9	9.5
-without medical	12,421,113	100.0	21.5	0.9	54.5	10.4	2.1	4.2	1.4	5.0
Master's	7,947,648	100.0	23.1	0.2	65.6	4.3	1.9	1.3	0.3	3.3
Baccalaureate	833,375	100.0	24.0	0.1	63.6	5.1	1.6	1.5	0.3	3.8
2-year	10,599,869	100.0	18.1	0.6	69.2	4.3	3.5	0.6	0.1	3.6
Private	25,183,249	100.0	52.0	0.9	1.3	14.1	2.3	12.9	7.4	9.1
4-year and above	24,714,659	100.0	51.8	0.9	1.3	14.3	2.3	12.9	7.5	9.1
Doctoral										
-with medical	9,954,565	100.0	35.2	1.6	2.0	23.2	3.3	12.6	7.4	14.6
-without medical	6,713,762	100.0	57.0	0.6	1.0	12.5	1.2	13.2	8.4	6.2
Master's	4,214,302	100.0	70.9	0.2	1.1	4.6	1.9	10.9	5.7	4.8
Baccalaureate	3,832,031	100.0	64.8	0.2	0.5	4.7	1.7	15.0	8.3	4.9
2-year	468,590	100.0	66.0	0.8	1.0	4.4	3.4	14.2	3.5	6.7

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue		
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Appropriations	Grants and contracts	Pell grants
Total	$12,034,705	100.0	6.3	73.4	20.4
Public	7,699,904	100.0	7.0	68.7	24.3
4-year and above	6,513,594	100.0	7.4	74.1	18.5
Doctoral					
-with medical	3,794,001	100.0	9.3	83.3	7.4
-without medical	1,792,298	100.0	6.3	71.9	21.8
Master's	821,763	100.0	1.7	41.1	57.2
Baccalaureate	105,533	100.0	0.5	40.6	58.9
2-year	1,186,311	100.0	5.0	38.7	56.3
Private	4,334,800	100.0	5.0	81.7	13.3
4-year and above	4,264,864	100.0	5.0	82.6	12.4
Doctoral					
-with medical	2,521,164	100.0	6.1	91.7	2.1
-without medical	984,577	100.0	4.3	85.0	10.7
Master's	354,676	100.0	2.0	54.2	43.9
Baccalaureate	404,448	100.0	2.0	44.8	53.2
2-year	69,936	100.0	5.2	29.6	65.1

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure									
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Instruction	Research	Public service	Academic support	Libraries	Student services	Institutional support	Operation and maintenance of plant	Scholarships and fellowships	E&G mandatory transfers
Total	$74,694,908	100.0	40.9	11.2	4.2	5.4	3.4	5.9	12.1	9.9	5.5	1.6
Public	50,074,768	100.0	43.2	11.3	5.0	5.9	3.3	5.6	11.0	10.1	3.1	1.5
4-year and above	39,755,246	100.0	41.5	14.2	5.8	6.0	3.4	4.8	9.9	9.6	3.3	1.5
Doctoral												
-with medical	19,203,716	100.0	38.9	20.4	8.3	6.5	2.8	3.0	7.5	8.3	3.1	1.3
-without medical	11,972,206	100.0	41.5	13.4	4.5	5.7	3.9	5.5	10.4	10.2	3.7	1.3
Master's	7,769,528	100.0	47.6	1.6	2.3	5.2	4.2	7.7	14.6	11.4	3.3	2.1
Baccalaureate	809,796	100.0	44.7	0.9	1.8	4.8	4.1	9.1	14.1	13.7	3.9	2.9
2-year	10,319,522	100.0	50.0	0.1	2.0	5.6	2.9	9.0	15.0	11.9	2.2	1.3
Private	24,620,140	100.0	36.2	11.1	2.4	4.4	3.5	6.3	14.3	9.5	10.4	1.8
4-year and above	24,152,619	100.0	36.2	11.3	2.5	4.4	3.5	6.2	14.2	9.5	10.4	1.8
Doctoral												
-with medical	9,704,802	100.0	37.4	19.4	4.5	4.5	3.2	3.3	9.9	8.3	8.0	1.5
-without medical	6,493,682	100.0	35.4	11.9	1.0	4.7	4.1	6.2	15.0	9.6	10.5	1.6
Master's	4,145,171	100.0	37.6	1.0	1.5	4.6	3.3	9.1	18.2	10.2	12.3	2.3
Baccalaureate	3,808,964	100.0	33.1	0.7	0.8	3.4	3.5	10.6	19.2	11.6	14.6	2.5
2-year	467,521	100.0	34.2	0.2	0.6	4.4	2.7	11.5	21.9	13.0	9.8	1.7

United States

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student	Federal appropriations per student	State and local appropriations per student	State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita	Federal government grants and contracts per student	Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member	Income from private sources per student	Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student	Pell grants per student
Total	$2,595	$85	$3,517	$173,879	$1,008	$20,529	$872	$1,210	$282
Public	1,427	79	4,570	171,980	800	18,067	379	1,005	283
4-year and above	1,787	112	5,437	130,234	1,147	23,223	577	1,412	286
Doctoral									
-with medical	2,213	277	8,159	59,006	2,486	46,813	1,248	1,830	222
-without medical	1,828	77	4,627	38,530	881	18,681	480	1,474	267
Master's	1,389	5	3,946	29,680	256	5,277	95	1,006	355
Baccalaureate	1,302	4	3,453	3,017	279	6,258	97	873	405
2-year	797	22	3,050	41,746	191	5,371	33	292	278
Private	6,317	104	161	1,899	1,674	27,579	2,441	1,862	277
4-year and above	6,436	107	165	1,872	1,736	28,219	2,506	1,893	267
Doctoral									
-with medical	9,020	398	510	1,127	5,954	86,502	5,142	2,678	139
-without medical	6,566	72	111	370	1,313	26,541	2,410	1,695	181
Master's	5,593	13	88	267	360	7,155	1,310	1,539	292
Baccalaureate	5,132	17	39	108	375	6,406	1,826	1,892	445
2-year	3,583	43	55	27	240	5,458	943	1,141	528

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student	Research per faculty member	Academic support per student	Academic support per faculty member	Libraries per student	Libraries per faculty member	Student services per student	Institutional support per student	Institutional support per faculty member	Scholarships & fellowships per student
Total	$3,516	$19,683	$753	$15,947	$289	$6,107	$504	$1,036	$21,818	$469
Public	3,273	19,462	697	15,753	250	5,662	426	830	18,725	232
4-year and above	3,919	27,320	886	18,015	323	6,544	451	936	18,967	311
Doctoral										
-with medical	5,876	58,456	1,399	26,604	416	7,894	448	1,135	21,275	462
-without medical	3,394	23,287	788	16,677	322	6,788	447	854	18,130	299
Master's	2,799	1,922	549	11,302	246	5,050	455	856	17,720	192
Baccalaureate	2,359	1,029	469	10,322	218	4,834	475	745	16,532	206
2-year	2,143	110	365	10,181	124	3,488	384	644	18,129	95
Private	4,289	20,318	931	16,502	410	7,380	750	1,694	30,673	1,224
4-year and above	4,395	20,905	955	16,733	422	7,504	756	1,716	30,749	1,254
Doctoral										
-with medical	9,353	69,155	1,922	30,299	794	12,840	824	2,479	40,653	1,987
-without medical	3,922	23,113	969	18,168	448	8,408	692	1,658	30,485	1,131
Master's	2,922	1,310	610	12,148	257	5,098	706	1,408	27,539	953
Baccalaureate	2,606	965	543	9,330	273	4,801	833	1,513	26,661	1,147
2-year	1,851	25	380	8,531	144	3,085	624	1,183	28,051	534

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's			Master's			Doctor's		
	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private
					Number				
Total	978,437	654,895	323,542	285,881	168,652	117,229	33,584	21,413	12,171
					Percent				
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	2.2	3.1	0.4	1.5	2.4	0.3	3.6	5.5	0.1
Business	24.2	23.4	25.6	22.9	15.3	33.9	2.9	3.1	2.5
Communications	4.4	4.8	3.6	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.7	0.8	0.5
Computer and information sciences	4.1	4.2	4.1	2.8	2.4	3.4	1.0	1.0	1.1
Education	8.9	10.4	6.0	26.6	33.2	17.1	21.2	24.1	16.1
Engineering	9.5	10.4	7.5	7.4	8.2	6.2	10.1	10.0	10.4
Foreign languages	1.0	0.9	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.4
Health	6.6	6.3	7.2	6.5	6.7	6.2	3.7	4.1	3.0
Home economics	1.6	2.0	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.6
Letters	3.6	3.3	4.3	2.2	2.8	1.4	3.6	3.7	3.6
Life sciences	3.9	3.6	4.6	1.7	2.3	1.0	10.0	11.3	7.6
Mathematics	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.5	0.6	2.2	2.2	2.3
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	0.3	3.1	2.0	0.2	4.5	4.9	0.7	12.4
Physical sciences	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.5	1.3	10.6	10.9	9.9
Psychology	4.1	3.9	4.7	2.9	2.3	3.7	9.1	7.3	12.3
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	2.8	2.0	5.9	6.0	5.8	1.2	0.9	1.7
Social sciences	9.5	8.5	11.7	3.6	3.7	3.6	8.8	8.2	9.9
Visual and performing arts	3.7	3.3	4.6	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.4
All other	5.1	5.3	4.8	5.0	4.6	5.7	2.1	1.8	2.5

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total	Public	Private
		Number	
Total	537,473	475,420	62,053
		Percent	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Agriculture	1.9	2.0	0.8
Business	25.6	24.1	37.0
Communications	0.6	0.6	0.7
Computer and information sciences	1.9	1.7	3.3
Education	1.5	1.4	1.5
Engineering	8.6	8.8	7.1
Health	18.3	18.7	14.9
Home economics	2.6	2.4	4.3
Liberal/general studies	20.4	20.9	16.0
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	3.4	1.3
Trade and industrial	8.7	9.3	3.6
Visual and performing arts	1.0	0.9	2.2
All other	5.9	5.7	7.4

NOTES.--75 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total	Public	Private
		Number	
Total	73,345	29,415	43,930
		Percent	
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
Chiropractic	4.6	0.0	7.7
Dentistry	6.9	9.6	5.1
Medicine, general	21.5	33.4	13.5
Optometry	1.4	1.5	1.3
Osteopathic medicine	2.1	1.7	2.4
Pharmacy	1.2	1.6	1.0
Podiatry	0.8	0.0	1.4
Veterinary medicine	3.1	6.6	0.8
Law	48.3	45.6	50.1
Theological studies	9.9	0.0	16.6
Other	0.1	0.0	0.1

Chapter Two
State Ranking Tables

Table A.--Percentage of State's total FTE enrollment, by control of institution

Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Wyoming	100.0	32	1	District of Columbia	87.6	263
2	Nevada	99.0	31	2	Massachusetts	60.0	148
3	Arizona	97.3	28	3	Rhode Island	54.3	125
4	New Mexico	96.1	27	4	New Hampshire	47.4	96
5	Alaska	95.4	26	5	New York	44.2	83
6	North Dakota	92.0	21	6	Vermont	43.5	80
7	Mississippi	90.5	19	7	Pennsylvania	42.7	77
8	Montana	90.4	19	8	Connecticut	41.0	70
9	Colorado	89.4	18	9	Maine	34.1	41
10	Alabama	88.8	17	10	Utah	33.5	39
11	Kansas	88.7	17	11	Missouri	30.0	24
12	Louisiana	87.1	15	12	Iowa	28.3	17
13	Arkansas	86.9	15	13	Illinois	26.4	9
14	West Virginia	86.7	14	14	Tennessee	25.9	7
15	Texas	86.5	14	15	Idaho	24.2	0
16	Washington	86.4	14	16	Minnesota	23.8	-1
17	Oklahoma	86.3	14	17	Indiana	23.5	-3
18	Wisconsin	86.2	14	18	Georgia	23.3	-3
19	Oregon	85.1	12	19	Ohio	22.4	-7
20	Delaware	85.0	12	20	Florida	22.1	-9
21	California	84.7	12	21	New Jersey	22.0	-9
22	Maryland	84.2	11	22	North Carolina	21.3	-12
23	Michigan	83.3	10	23	South Dakota	20.7	-14
24	Virginia	82.6	9	24	South Carolina	20.1	-17
25	Hawaii	82.5	9	25	Nebraska	19.7	-19
26	Kentucky	81.4	7	26	Kentucky	18.6	-23
27	Nebraska	80.3	6	27	Hawaii	17.5	-28
28	South Carolina	79.9	5	28	Virginia	17.4	-28
29	South Dakota	79.3	5	29	Michigan	16.7	-31
30	North Carolina	78.7	4	30	Maryland	15.8	-34
31	New Jersey	78.0	3	31	California	15.3	-37
32	Florida	77.9	3	32	Delaware	15.0	-38
33	Ohio	77.6	2	33	Oregon	14.9	-38
34	Georgia	76.7	1	34	Wisconsin	13.8	-43
35	Indiana	76.5	1	35	Oklahoma	13.7	-43
36	Minnesota	76.2	0	36	Washington	13.6	-44
37	Idaho	75.8	-0	37	Texas	13.5	-44
38	Tennessee	74.1	-2	38	West Virginia	13.3	-45
39	Illinois	73.6	-3	39	Arkansas	13.1	-46
40	Iowa	71.7	-5	40	Louisiana	12.9	-46
41	Missouri	70.0	-8	41	Kansas	11.3	-53
42	Utah	66.5	-12	42	Alabama	11.2	-54
43	Maine	65.9	-13	43	Colorado	10.6	-56
44	Connecticut	59.0	-22	44	Montana	9.6	-60
45	Pennsylvania	57.3	-24	45	Mississippi	9.5	-61
46	Vermont	56.5	-26	46	North Dakota	8.0	-67
47	New York	55.8	-26	47	Alaska	4.6	-81
48	New Hampshire	52.6	-31	48	New Mexico	3.9	-84
49	Rhode Island	45.7	-40	49	Arizona	2.7	-89
50	Massachusetts	40.0	-47	50	Nevada	1.0	-96
51	District of Columbia	12.4	-84		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	75.8	0		U.S. average	24.2	0

Table B.--Total FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index
1	District of Columbia	118.0	138	1	North Dakota	61.2	63	1	District of Columbia	103.4	762
2	Utah	79.2	60	2	Utah	52.7	40	2	Massachusetts	43.1	259
3	Massachusetts	71.9	45	3	Arizona	52.3	39	3	Rhode Island	38.5	221
4	Rhode Island	70.8	43	4	Wisconsin	51.9	38	4	Vermont	28.3	136
5	North Dakota	66.5	34	5	Kansas	50.1	33	5	Utah	26.6	122
6	Vermont	64.9	31	6	Delaware	49.4	31	6	New Hampshire	25.3	111
7	Nebraska	61.1	23	7	Nebraska	49.1	30	7	New York	24.3	103
8	Iowa	60.5	22	8	Wyoming	48.8	30	8	Pennsylvania	19.3	61
9	Wisconsin	60.2	21	9	Montana	45.7	21	9	Connecticut	18.2	52
10	Delaware	58.1	17	10	California	45.6	21	10	Iowa	17.1	43
11	Kansas	56.5	14	11	New Mexico	45.5	21	11	Maine	14.6	22
12	Minnesota	55.3	11	12	Washington	45.3	20	12	Missouri	14.1	17
13	New York	55.1	11	13	Alabama	45.1	20	13	Illinois	13.8	15
14	California	53.9	9	14	Oklahoma	45.1	20	14	Minnesota	13.2	10
15	Arizona	53.7	8	15	Michigan	44.7	19	15	Nebraska	12.0	0
16	Michigan	53.7	8	16	Colorado	44.5	18	16	Idaho	11.6	-3
17	New Hampshire	53.3	7	17	Oregon	43.6	16	17	North Carolina	11.3	-6
18	North Carolina	53.0	7	18	Iowa	43.4	15	18	Indiana	11.2	-6
19	Washington	52.5	6	19	Mississippi	42.9	14	19	Tennessee	10.9	-9
20	Illinois	52.4	6	20	Minnesota	42.1	12	20	Ohio	10.3	-14
21	Oklahoma	52.3	5	21	Texas	42.1	12	21	South Dakota	9.9	-17
22	Oregon	51.3	3	22	Hawaii	41.9	11	22	Michigan	9.0	-25
23	Hawaii	50.8	2	23	North Carolina	41.8	11	23	Hawaii	8.9	-26
24	Alabama	50.8	2	24	Louisiana	41.0	9	24	South Carolina	8.9	-26
25	Montana	50.5	2	25	Virginia	39.5	5	25	Delaware	8.7	-28
26	Colorado	49.8	0	26	Illinois	38.6	3	26	Georgia	8.4	-30
27	Wyoming	48.8	-2	27	Alaska	38.3	2	27	Wisconsin	8.3	-31
28	Texas	48.6	-2	28	South Dakota	37.8	1	28	Virginia	8.3	-31
29	Idaho	47.9	-3	29	Maryland	37.7	0	29	California	8.2	-31
30	Virginia	47.8	-4	30	Vermont	36.7	-3	30	New Jersey	7.7	-35
31	Indiana	47.7	-4	31	Indiana	36.5	-3	31	Oregon	7.6	-36
32	South Dakota	47.7	-4	32	Idaho	36.3	-3	32	Florida	7.5	-37
33	New Mexico	47.4	-4	33	Ohio	35.6	-5	33	Oklahoma	7.2	-40
34	Mississippi	47.4	-5	34	West Virginia	35.3	-6	34	Washington	7.1	-40
35	Louisiana	47.1	-5	35	South Carolina	35.2	-7	35	Maryland	7.1	-41
36	Missouri	46.9	-5	36	Missouri	32.9	-13	36	Kentucky	7.1	-41
37	Ohio	45.9	-7	37	Rhode Island	32.3	-14	37	Texas	6.5	-45
38	Pennsylvania	45.3	-9	38	Nevada	31.9	-15	38	Kansas	6.4	-47
39	Maryland	44.8	-10	39	Tennessee	31.2	-17	39	Louisiana	6.1	-49
40	Connecticut	44.3	-11	40	Kentucky	30.9	-18	40	Alabama	5.7	-52
41	South Carolina	44.1	-11	41	New York	30.8	-18	41	West Virginia	5.4	-55
42	Maine	43.0	-13	42	Arkansas	30.6	-19	42	North Dakota	5.3	-55
43	Tennessee	42.1	-15	43	Massachusetts	28.8	-24	43	Colorado	5.3	-56
44	West Virginia	40.7	-18	44	Maine	28.3	-25	44	Montana	4.8	-60
45	Alaska	40.2	-19	45	New Hampshire	28.0	-26	45	Arkansas	4.6	-61
46	Kentucky	38.0	-23	46	Georgia	27.5	-27	46	Mississippi	4.5	-63
47	Georgia	35.8	-28	47	New Jersey	27.5	-27	47	New Mexico	1.9	-84
48	Arkansas	35.2	-29	48	Florida	26.6	-29	48	Alaska	1.8	-85
49	New Jersey	35.2	-29	49	Connecticut	26.1	-31	49	Arizona	1.5	-88
50	Florida	34.1	-31	50	Pennsylvania	26.0	-31	50	Nevada	0.3	-97
51	Nevada	32.3	-35	51	District of Columbia	14.7	-61		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	49.6	0		U.S. average	37.6	0		U.S. average	12.0	0

Table B.--Total FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index	Rank	State	Number	Index
1	North Dakota	49.1	105	1	District of Columbia	103.4	800	1	California	25.5	86	1	Idaho	8.9	1,685
2	Montana	42.5	77	2	Massachusetts	40.0	249	2	Washington	23.5	71	2	Vermont	3.9	684
3	Utah	38.8	62	3	Rhode Island	38.5	235	3	Arizona	23.2	70	3	Massachusetts	3.1	509
4	Nebraska	38.1	59	4	Utah	25.9	125	4	Wyoming	23.0	68	4	Delaware	1.3	150
5	New Mexico	37.9	58	5	New Hampshire	25.0	118	5	Illinois	19.9	45	5	South Dakota	1.2	144
6	Louisiana	37.9	58	6	Vermont	24.3	112	6	Alaska	18.1	33	6	South Carolina	1.0	97
7	South Dakota	37.8	58	7	New York	23.4	104	7	Oregon	18.0	32	7	New York	1.0	90
8	Wisconsin	37.8	58	8	Pennsylvania	18.5	61	8	North Carolina	17.8	30	8	Georgia	0.9	89
9	Delaware	37.7	58	9	Connecticut	17.8	55	9	Mississippi	17.2	26	9	North Carolina	0.9	76
10	Kansas	37.3	56	10	Iowa	16.4	43	10	Hawaii	16.9	24	10	Montana	0.9	75
11	Colorado	35.6	48	11	Maine	14.6	27	11	Michigan	16.4	20	11	North Dakota	0.8	69
12	Oklahoma	32.0	34	12	Missouri	13.8	20	12	Texas	15.6	14	12	Pennsylvania	0.8	62
13	Vermont	32.0	34	13	Illinois	13.2	15	13	Iowa	14.5	6	13	West Virginia	0.8	59
14	Minnesota	31.7	32	14	Minnesota	12.6	9	14	Alabama	14.3	4	14	Michigan	0.7	49
15	Idaho	31.7	32	15	Nebraska	11.6	1	15	Wisconsin	14.2	4	15	Kansas	0.7	44
16	West Virginia	31.5	31	16	Indiana	11.1	-4	16	Florida	14.0	2	16	Iowa	0.7	35
17	Indiana	31.2	30	17	North Carolina	10.4	-9	17	Utah	13.8	1	17	Utah	0.7	32
18	Alabama	30.8	29	18	Tennessee	10.4	-10	18	Maryland	13.8	1	18	Illinois	0.6	26
19	Arizona	29.0	21	19	Ohio	10.1	-12	19	New York	13.3	-2	19	Minnesota	0.6	25
20	Iowa	28.8	20	20	Hawaii	8.9	-23	20	Oklahoma	13.1	-4	20	Kentucky	0.6	22
21	Michigan	28.3	18	21	South Dakota	8.7	-25	21	Kansas	12.8	-6	21	Tennessee	0.5	4
22	Virginia	27.4	14	22	Wisconsin	8.3	-28	22	Virginia	12.1	-11	22	Mississippi	0.5	-2
23	Texas	26.5	11	23	Michigan	8.2	-28	23	North Dakota	12.1	-12	23	Nebraska	0.5	-10
24	Ohio	26.3	10	24	Virginia	8.2	-28	24	Delaware	11.7	-15	24	Alabama	0.4	-15
25	Arkansas	26.1	9	25	California	8.1	-29	25	South Carolina	11.2	-18	25	Connecticut	0.4	-29
26	Wyoming	25.8	8	26	South Carolina	7.9	-31	26	Nevada	11.2	-18	26	Oklahoma	0.3	-42
27	Mississippi	25.6	7	27	New Jersey	7.6	-34	27	Nebraska	11.0	-20	27	Missouri	0.3	-44
28	Oregon	25.6	7	28	Florida	7.5	-35	28	New Jersey	10.8	-21	28	New Hampshire	0.3	-44
29	Kentucky	25.5	6	29	Oregon	7.5	-35	29	Minnesota	10.5	-23	29	Maryland	0.3	-47
30	Hawaii	25.0	5	30	Delaware	7.4	-35	30	Massachusetts	9.9	-28	30	Ohio	0.2	-66
31	Missouri	24.4	2	31	Georgia	7.4	-35	31	Ohio	9.3	-32	31	Indiana	0.2	-66
32	Maine	24.4	2	32	Washington	7.1	-38	32	Rhode Island	9.3	-32	32	Oregon	0.2	-68
33	North Carolina	24.0	0	33	Oklahoma	6.9	-40	33	Colorado	9.0	-34	33	New Jersey	0.1	-72
34	South Carolina	23.9	-0	34	Maryland	6.8	-41	34	Missouri	8.5	-38	34	Colorado	0.1	-75
35	Maryland	23.9	-0	35	Texas	6.5	-43	35	Connecticut	8.4	-38	35	California	0.1	-77
36	Tennessee	23.4	-2	36	Kentucky	6.4	-44	36	Pennsylvania	8.1	-40	36	Arkansas	0.1	-79
37	Rhode Island	23.1	-4	37	Louisiana	6.1	-47	37	Tennessee	7.7	-44	37	Arizona	0.1	-80
38	New Hampshire	22.9	-4	38	Kansas	5.7	-51	38	New Mexico	7.6	-44	38	Virginia	0.1	-84
39	Georgia	22.1	-8	39	Alabama	5.3	-54	39	Kentucky	5.4	-60	39	Maine	0.1	-86
40	Washington	21.9	-9	40	Colorado	5.1	-55	40	Georgia	5.4	-60	40	Florida	0.0	-92
41	Nevada	20.8	-13	41	West Virginia	4.6	-60	41	Indiana	5.3	-61	41	Texas	0.0	-92
42	Alaska	20.2	-16	42	Arkansas	4.5	-61	42	New Hampshire	5.1	-63	42	Wisconsin	0.0	-93
43	California	20.1	-16	43	North Dakota	4.5	-61	43	Idaho	4.7	-66		Alaska	0.0	-100
44	Massachusetts	18.9	-21	44	Mississippi	4.0	-65	44	Vermont	4.7	-66		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
45	Illinois	18.7	-22	45	Montana	4.0	-66	45	Arkansas	4.5	-67		Hawaii	0.0	-100
46	Pennsylvania	17.8	-26	46	Idaho	2.7	-77	46	Maine	3.9	-71		Louisiana	0.0	-100
47	Connecticut	17.7	-26	47	New Mexico	1.9	-84	47	West Virginia	3.8	-72		Nevada	0.0	-100
48	New York	17.4	-27	48	Alaska	1.8	-84	48	Montana	3.2	-77		New Mexico	0.0	-100
49	New Jersey	16.7	-30	49	Arizona	1.4	-88	49	Louisiana	3.2	-77		Rhode Island	0.0	-100
50	District of Columbia	14.7	-39	50	Nevada	0.3	-97		District of Columbia	0.0	-100		Washington	0.0	-100
51	Florida	12.6	-47		Wyoming	0.0	-100		South Dakota	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	24.0	0		U.S. average	11.5	0		U.S. average	13.7	0		U.S. average	0.5	0

Table C.--Average salary of all full-time faculty on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$42,696	32	1	Alaska	$43,463	33	1	Massachusetts	$37,372	19
2	California	39,002	20	2	California	39,636	21	2	Connecticut	36,496	16
3	Massachusetts	36,620	13	3	New York	36,879	13	3	Rhode Island	36,014	15
4	Connecticut	36,482	13	4	Connecticut	36,470	11	4	New Jersey	35,967	14
5	New York	35,920	11	5	Massachusetts	35,452	8	5	District of Columbia	35,389	13
6	New Jersey	35,320	9	6	New Jersey	35,057	7	6	New York	34,787	11
7	District of Columbia	35,085	8	7	Arizona	34,450	5	7	Maryland	33,494	6
8	Arizona	34,118	5	8	Minnesota	34,404	5	8	Illinois	33,427	6
9	Rhode Island	33,519	3	9	Michigan	34,268	5	9	California	32,603	4
10	Michigan	33,039	2	10	Ohio	33,748	3	10	Pennsylvania	32,367	3
11	Maryland	32,830	1	11	District of Columbia	33,662	3	11	New Hampshire	31,857	1
12	Illinois	32,789	1	12	Delaware	32,718	-0	12	Texas	31,337	-0
13	Nevada	32,394	-0	13	Maryland	32,667	-0	13	Louisiana	30,795	-2
14	Minnesota	32,373	-0	14	Illinois	32,488	-1	14	Indiana	30,211	-4
15	Ohio	32,219	-1	15	Nevada	32,404	-1	15	Colorado	29,481	-6
16	Delaware	32,134	-1	16	Wyoming	32,065	-2	16	Florida	28,665	-9
17	Wyoming	32,065	-1	17	Wisconsin	31,736	-3	17	Wisconsin	28,344	-10
18	Pennsylvania	31,985	-1	18	Utah	31,664	-3	18	Ohio	28,278	-10
19	Utah	31,475	-3	19	Pennsylvania	31,657	-3	19	Minnesota	28,209	-10
20	Texas	31,316	-3	20	Virginia	31,638	-3	20	Washington	27,980	-11
21	Wisconsin	31,233	-4	21	North Carolina	31,444	-4	21	Missouri	27,886	-11
22	Colorado	31,003	-4	22	Rhode Island	31,394	-4	22	Oregon	27,794	-12
23	Virginia	30,769	-5	23	Georgia	31,356	-4	23	Maine	27,684	-12
24	Hawaii	30,444	-6	24	Texas	31,311	-4	24	Tennessee	27,644	-12
25	Georgia	30,378	-6	25	Colorado	31,220	-5	25	Oklahoma	27,414	-13
26	Washington	30,376	-6	26	Hawaii	31,027	-5	26	Georgia	27,175	-14
27	New Hampshire	30,323	-6	27	Vermont	30,956	-5	27	Virginia	26,935	-14
28	Indiana	30,288	-7	28	Washington	30,924	-6	28	Vermont	26,439	-16
29	North Carolina	29,598	-9	29	Indiana	30,319	-7	29	Michigan	26,334	-16
30	Oklahoma	29,479	-9	30	Alabama	30,132	-8	30	Nebraska	25,732	-18
31	New Mexico	29,464	-9	31	Tennessee	30,127	-8	31	Arizona	25,541	-19
32	Tennessee	29,389	-9	32	Oklahoma	29,972	-8	32	Iowa	25,451	-19
33	Florida	29,347	-9	33	Kansas	29,766	-9	33	New Mexico	24,353	-23
34	Alabama	29,108	-10	34	New Mexico	29,715	-9	34	North Carolina	24,185	-23
35	Missouri	29,033	-10	35	Florida	29,526	-10	35	Kentucky	23,263	-26
36	Vermont	28,843	-11	36	Missouri	29,508	-10	36	South Carolina	22,784	-28
37	Oregon	28,634	-12	37	Iowa	29,442	-10	37	Alabama	22,499	-28
38	Kansas	28,274	-13	38	South Carolina	29,251	-11	38	Alaska	22,446	-29
39	Idaho	28,266	-13	39	New Hampshire	29,161	-11	39	Idaho	22,267	-29
40	Louisiana	28,202	-13	40	Oregon	28,838	-12	40	Utah	22,002	-30
41	Iowa	27,959	-14	41	Idaho	28,588	-13	41	Montana	21,963	-30
42	South Carolina	27,908	-14	42	Montana	28,451	-13	42	West Virginia	21,555	-31
43	Montana	27,784	-14	43	Kentucky	28,359	-13	43	Arkansas	21,455	-32
44	Nebraska	27,693	-15	44	Nebraska	28,263	-14	44	Delaware	21,309	-32
45	North Dakota	27,618	-15	45	North Dakota	28,241	-14	45	South Dakota	21,236	-32
46	Maine	27,444	-15	46	Arkansas	28,088	-14	46	Mississippi	20,804	-34
47	Arkansas	27,427	-15	47	Louisiana	27,709	-15	47	Hawaii	20,430	-35
48	Kentucky	27,328	-16	48	Maine	27,363	-16	48	Kansas	20,048	-36
49	West Virginia	26,225	-19	49	West Virginia	27,105	-17	49	North Dakota	18,801	-40
50	South Dakota	25,390	-22	50	South Dakota	26,784	-18		Nevada	0	-100
51	Mississippi	24,273	-25	51	Mississippi	24,562	-25		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	32,400	0		U.S. average	32,744	0		U.S. average	31,451	0

Table C.--Average salary of all full-time faculty on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$42,637	25	1	Massachusetts	$37,967	20	1	Alaska	$45,114	52	1	New Jersey	$27,322	38
2	California	42,085	24	2	Connecticut	36,661	16	2	California	36,119	22	2	Vermont	23,351	18
3	New York	38,832	14	3	New Jersey	36,028	14	3	New York	33,851	14	3	Michigan	22,983	16
4	Connecticut	38,638	14	4	Rhode Island	36,014	13	4	Michigan	32,693	10	4	Connecticut	22,434	14
5	Massachusetts	37,715	11	5	District of Columbia	35,389	12	5	Arizona	31,765	7	5	Maryland	21,972	11
6	New Jersey	36,860	8	6	New York	35,093	11	6	Illinois	30,839	4	6	Massachusetts	21,429	9
7	Wyoming	36,198	6	7	Maryland	33,795	6	7	New Jersey	30,603	3	7	Iowa	21,383	8
8	Arizona	35,864	5	8	Illinois	33,544	6	8	Maryland	30,590	3	8	Alabama	21,165	7
9	Minnesota	35,852	5	9	California	32,760	3	9	Minnesota	30,403	3	9	Texas	20,798	5
10	Ohio	35,753	5	10	Pennsylvania	32,730	3	10	Connecticut	30,021	1	10	Minnesota	20,778	5
11	Michigan	34,828	2	11	New Hampshire	32,112	1	11	Massachusetts	29,833	1	11	California	20,559	4
12	Maryland	33,852	-0	12	Texas	31,411	-1	12	Wisconsin	29,259	-1	12	North Carolina	20,532	4
13	Washington	33,837	-1	13	Louisiana	30,795	-3	13	Texas	28,930	-2	13	Colorado	20,134	2
14	Delaware	33,824	-1	14	Indiana	30,250	-5	14	Hawaii	28,001	-6	14	Indiana	20,118	2
15	Nevada	33,752	-1	15	Colorado	29,664	-7	15	Pennsylvania	27,886	-6	15	Florida	20,035	2
16	Virginia	33,673	-1	16	Florida	28,769	-9	16	Missouri	27,842	-6	16	Pennsylvania	19,784	0
17	District of Columbia	33,662	-1	17	Missouri	28,356	-11	17	Oregon	27,707	-7	17	Nebraska	19,731	0
18	Illinois	33,545	-1	18	Minnesota	28,349	-11	18	Wyoming	27,551	-7	18	Montana	19,217	-3
19	Utah	33,452	-2	19	Wisconsin	28,344	-11	19	Washington	27,521	-7	19	South Carolina	19,147	-3
20	Wisconsin	33,177	-2	20	Ohio	28,278	-11	20	Alabama	27,510	-7	20	New York	19,136	-3
21	North Carolina	33,114	-3	21	Washington	27,980	-12	21	Nevada	27,381	-8	21	Georgia	18,769	-5
22	Florida	33,062	-3	22	Tennessee	27,927	-12	22	Rhode Island	26,967	-9	22	Oklahoma	18,754	-5
23	Pennsylvania	32,928	-3	23	Oregon	27,794	-12	23	Ohio	26,926	-9	23	North Dakota	18,417	-7
24	Colorado	32,845	-3	24	Oklahoma	27,763	-13	24	New Mexico	26,903	-9	24	Illinois	18,400	-7
25	Rhode Island	32,769	-4	25	Georgia	27,690	-13	25	Delaware	26,493	-11	25	Virginia	18,048	-9
26	Texas	32,432	-5	26	Maine	27,684	-13	26	Oklahoma	26,371	-11	26	Tennessee	17,942	-9
27	Hawaii	32,376	-5	27	Virginia	27,049	-15	27	Georgia	26,272	-11	27	Arizona	17,528	-11
28	Georgia	32,323	-5	28	Vermont	26,724	-16	28	Montana	26,170	-12	28	West Virginia	17,362	-12
29	Indiana	31,833	-6	29	Michigan	26,509	-16	29	North Dakota	26,125	-12	29	Kentucky	17,204	-13
30	Iowa	31,512	-7	30	Arizona	26,141	-18	30	Virginia	25,746	-13	30	Kansas	16,304	-17
31	Tennessee	31,498	-7	31	Nebraska	25,925	-18	31	Utah	25,597	-14	31	South Dakota	16,071	-19
32	Vermont	31,438	-8	32	Iowa	25,523	-20	32	Vermont	25,539	-14	32	Missouri	16,015	-19
33	South Carolina	31,319	-8	33	North Carolina	24,564	-23	33	Kansas	25,459	-14	33	Mississippi	14,586	-26
34	Kansas	31,272	-8	34	New Mexico	24,353	-23	34	Idaho	24,992	-16	34	New Hampshire	14,546	-26
35	Oklahoma	31,127	-8	35	Kentucky	23,787	-25	35	Florida	24,802	-16	35	Arkansas	13,100	-34
36	Alabama	30,932	-9	36	South Carolina	23,229	-27	36	Louisiana	24,383	-18		Alaska	0	-100
37	New Hampshire	30,851	-9	37	Alabama	22,562	-29	37	Colorado	24,338	-18		Delaware	0	-100
38	New Mexico	30,340	-11	38	Alaska	22,446	-29	38	Tennessee	24,099	-19		District of Columbia	0	-100
39	Missouri	29,938	-12	39	Idaho	22,267	-30	39	Arkansas	22,479	-24		Hawaii	0	-100
40	Oregon	29,921	-12	40	Montana	22,242	-30	40	Iowa	22,411	-24		Idaho	0	-100
41	Kentucky	29,488	-13	41	Utah	22,002	-31	41	Maine	22,347	-25		Louisiana	0	-100
42	Nebraska	29,405	-14	42	Mississippi	21,818	-31	42	Nebraska	22,248	-25		Maine	0	-100
43	Idaho	29,223	-14	43	West Virginia	21,805	-31	43	Kentucky	22,238	-25		Nevada	0	-100
44	Arkansas	29,064	-15	44	South Dakota	21,668	-32	44	New Hampshire	22,203	-25		New Mexico	0	-100
45	North Dakota	28,939	-15	45	Arkansas	21,557	-32	45	West Virginia	21,809	-26		Ohio	0	-100
46	Montana	28,604	-16	46	Delaware	21,309	-33	46	South Carolina	21,606	-27		Oregon	0	-100
47	Maine	28,354	-17	47	Kansas	20,452	-36	47	Indiana	20,359	-31		Rhode Island	0	-100
48	Louisiana	27,960	-18	48	Hawaii	20,430	-36	48	North Carolina	20,311	-31		Utah	0	-100
49	Mississippi	27,804	-18	49	North Dakota	18,826	-41	49	Mississippi	19,206	-35		Washington	0	-100
50	West Virginia	27,667	-19		Nevada	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100		Wisconsin	0	-100
51	South Dakota	26,784	-21		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	34,018	0		U.S. average	31,739	0		U.S. average	29,638	0		U.S. average	19,728	0

Table D.--Average salary of full-time professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$56,718	34	1	Alaska	$56,931	35	1	Massachusetts	$50,562	20
2	California	47,526	12	2	California	48,090	14	2	Connecticut	49,173	17
3	Massachusetts	46,883	11	3	Delaware	47,823	13	3	Maryland	48,174	14
4	New Jersey	46,868	11	4	New York	46,672	10	4	District of Columbia	47,487	13
5	Connecticut	46,542	10	5	New Jersey	46,542	10	5	New Jersey	47,414	13
6	New York	46,530	10	6	Arizona	44,948	6	6	Rhode Island	46,907	11
7	District of Columbia	46,474	10	7	Minnesota	44,611	5	7	New York	46,363	10
8	Delaware	45,752	8	8	Connecticut	44,455	5	8	Illinois	44,252	5
9	Arizona	44,521	5	9	Ohio	44,253	5	9	New Hampshire	44,250	5
10	Wyoming	43,571	3	10	North Carolina	43,628	3	10	Pennsylvania	43,307	3
11	Maryland	43,000	2	11	Wyoming	43,571	3	11	California	41,504	-1
12	Illinois	42,429	0	12	Michigan	42,687	1	12	Maine	41,138	-2
13	Minnesota	42,145	-0	13	Georgia	41,885	-1	13	Texas	41,048	-3
14	Ohio	41,502	-2	14	Massachusetts	41,848	-1	14	Louisiana	40,262	-4
15	Nevada	41,430	-2	15	South Carolina	41,707	-1	15	Florida	38,818	-8
16	Texas	41,409	-2	16	Maryland	41,686	-1	16	Missouri	38,722	-8
17	Pennsylvania	41,383	-2	17	Virginia	41,610	-2	17	Indiana	38,356	-9
18	Michigan	41,179	-3	18	District of Columbia	41,532	-2	18	Colorado	38,328	-9
19	Rhode Island	41,159	-3	19	Texas	41,525	-2	19	Georgia	37,606	-11
20	Georgia	40,799	-3	20	Nevada	41,430	-2	20	Tennessee	37,450	-11
21	Utah	40,269	-5	21	Illinois	41,381	-2	21	Vermont	37,069	-12
22	Virginia	40,184	-5	22	Alabama	41,180	-3	22	Oklahoma	36,440	-13
23	Hawaii	40,127	-5	23	Hawaii	40,920	-3	23	Minnesota	36,306	-14
24	North Carolina	40,027	-5	24	Indiana	40,507	-4	24	Wisconsin	35,948	-15
25	Florida	39,903	-6	25	Utah	40,478	-4	25	Oregon	35,587	-16
26	Indiana	39,878	-6	26	Iowa	40,303	-5	26	Ohio	35,562	-16
27	Wisconsin	39,499	-7	27	Florida	40,236	-5	27	Virginia	34,769	-17
28	Alabama	39,311	-7	28	Wisconsin	40,102	-5	28	Washington	34,103	-19
29	Vermont	38,849	-8	29	Vermont	40,066	-5	29	Arizona	34,102	-19
30	New Hampshire	38,695	-8	30	Pennsylvania	39,753	-6	30	Nebraska	33,574	-20
31	Colorado	38,558	-9	31	Washington	39,380	-7	31	Michigan	32,695	-22
32	South Carolina	38,549	-9	32	Kansas	39,060	-8	32	Iowa	31,238	-26
33	Washington	38,271	-9	33	Tennessee	38,601	-9	33	North Carolina	30,258	-28
34	Tennessee	38,266	-9	34	Colorado	38,587	-9	34	Kentucky	29,762	-29
35	New Mexico	38,183	-10	35	New Mexico	38,385	-9	35	Alabama	28,836	-32
36	Missouri	37,879	-10	36	Oklahoma	38,223	-10	36	South Carolina	28,833	-32
37	Oklahoma	37,818	-11	37	Arkansas	37,756	-11	37	Mississippi	28,188	-33
38	Maine	37,293	-12	38	Missouri	37,504	-11	38	South Dakota	27,632	-34
39	Kansas	37,093	-12	39	Nebraska	36,960	-13	39	Montana	27,434	-35
40	Louisiana	36,831	-13	40	Rhode Island	36,848	-13	40	Arkansas	26,813	-36
41	Arkansas	36,653	-13	41	Oregon	36,305	-14	41	West Virginia	26,171	-38
42	Iowa	36,580	-13	42	Maine	36,113	-15	42	Idaho	25,639	-39
43	Nebraska	36,355	-14	43	Louisiana	36,043	-15	43	Hawaii	25,441	-40
44	Oregon	36,092	-15	44	Mississippi	35,926	-15	44	Utah	25,169	-40
45	North Dakota	35,268	-17	45	Kentucky	35,878	-15	45	North Dakota	24,420	-42
46	Mississippi	35,207	-17	46	North Dakota	35,542	-16	46	Kansas	24,396	-42
47	Kentucky	34,760	-18	47	New Hampshire	34,568	-18	47	Delaware	23,066	-45
48	Montana	33,711	-20	48	West Virginia	34,495	-18	48	New Mexico	22,374	-47
49	Idaho	33,514	-21	49	Idaho	34,114	-19		Alaska	0	-100
50	West Virginia	33,299	-21	50	Montana	34,101	-19		Nevada	0	-100
51	South Dakota	32,275	-24	51	South Dakota	33,365	-21		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	42,262	0		U.S. average	42,319	0		U.S. average	42,120	0

Table D.--Average salary of full-time professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$56,931	32
2	New York	49,267	15
3	California	48,474	13
4	New Jersey	48,346	12
5	Delaware	47,823	11
6	Connecticut	46,867	9
7	Ohio	45,308	5
8	Arizona	44,948	4
9	Maryland	44,773	4
10	Minnesota	44,723	4
11	Massachusetts	44,288	3
12	Wyoming	43,842	2
13	North Carolina	43,628	1
14	Virginia	43,568	1
15	Michigan	42,848	-0
16	Illinois	42,417	-1
17	Texas	42,355	-2
18	Georgia	42,293	-2
19	South Carolina	41,765	-3
20	Florida	41,698	-3
21	District of Columbia	41,532	-3
22	Utah	41,499	-4
23	Nevada	41,430	-4
24	Alabama	41,180	-4
25	Pennsylvania	41,076	-5
26	Vermont	40,931	-5
27	Hawaii	40,920	-5
28	Indiana	40,896	-5
29	Iowa	40,724	-5
30	Washington	40,568	-6
31	Wisconsin	40,247	-6
32	Kansas	39,224	-9
33	Tennessee	39,154	-9
34	Rhode Island	38,712	-10
35	Colorado	38,655	-10
36	New Mexico	38,571	-10
37	Oklahoma	38,247	-11
38	New Hampshire	38,061	-12
39	Arkansas	37,756	-12
40	Missouri	37,515	-13
41	Nebraska	36,960	-14
42	Kentucky	36,582	-15
43	Oregon	36,402	-15
44	Louisiana	36,170	-16
45	Maine	36,113	-16
46	Mississippi	35,926	-16
47	North Dakota	35,542	-17
48	West Virginia	34,801	-19
49	Idaho	34,773	-19
50	Montana	34,101	-21
51	South Dakota	33,365	-22
	U.S. average	43,023	0

Private 4-year and above

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Massachusetts	$50,982	21
2	Connecticut	49,260	17
3	Maryland	48,248	14
4	District of Columbia	47,487	12
5	New Jersey	47,472	12
6	Rhode Island	46,907	11
7	New York	46,503	10
8	Illinois	44,252	5
9	New Hampshire	44,250	5
10	Pennsylvania	43,481	3
11	California	41,593	-2
12	Maine	41,138	-3
13	Texas	41,048	-3
14	Louisiana	40,262	-5
15	Florida	38,818	-8
16	Missouri	38,792	-8
17	Colorado	38,749	-8
18	Indiana	38,356	-9
19	Vermont	38,214	-10
20	Georgia	37,970	-10
21	Tennessee	37,450	-11
22	Oklahoma	36,440	-14
23	Minnesota	36,306	-14
24	Wisconsin	35,948	-15
25	Oregon	35,587	-16
26	Ohio	35,562	-16
27	Virginia	34,769	-18
28	Washington	34,103	-19
29	Arizona	34,102	-19
30	Nebraska	33,823	-20
31	Michigan	32,695	-23
32	Iowa	31,328	-26
33	North Carolina	30,866	-27
34	Kentucky	29,945	-29
35	South Carolina	28,961	-31
36	Alabama	28,836	-32
37	Mississippi	28,188	-33
38	South Dakota	27,797	-34
39	Montana	27,434	-35
40	West Virginia	26,899	-36
41	Arkansas	26,813	-37
42	Idaho	25,639	-39
43	Hawaii	25,441	-40
44	Utah	25,169	-40
45	North Dakota	24,420	-42
46	Kansas	24,396	-42
47	Delaware	23,066	-45
48	New Mexico	22,374	-47
	Alaska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	42,261	0

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New York	$42,340	16
2	New Jersey	39,079	7
3	Wyoming	37,456	2
4	Missouri	37,428	2
5	California	37,418	2
6	Illinois	37,350	2
7	Maryland	37,224	2
8	Michigan	36,955	1
9	Massachusetts	35,168	-4
10	Connecticut	34,935	-4
11	Texas	34,321	-6
12	Oregon	33,325	-9
13	Pennsylvania	33,274	-9
14	Wisconsin	33,072	-10
15	Ohio	32,550	-11
16	Georgia	31,826	-13
17	New Mexico	31,260	-15
18	Virginia	31,222	-15
19	Rhode Island	30,998	-15
20	Minnesota	30,823	-16
21	South Carolina	30,780	-16
22	Louisiana	30,731	-16
23	Indiana	29,867	-18
24	Tennessee	29,682	-19
25	Vermont	29,630	-19
26	Florida	29,597	-19
27	Utah	29,407	-20
28	West Virginia	29,226	-20
29	Kentucky	28,069	-23
30	Washington	28,011	-23
31	Colorado	27,906	-24
32	Kansas	27,427	-25
33	Iowa	27,369	-25
34	Idaho	26,732	-27
35	New Hampshire	25,068	-31
	Alabama	0	-100
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Arkansas	0	-100
	Delaware	0	-100
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Maine	0	-100
	Mississippi	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nebraska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	North Carolina	0	-100
	North Dakota	0	-100
	Oklahoma	0	-100
	South Dakota	0	-100
	U.S. average	36,581	0

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Jersey	$36,422	48
2	Vermont	29,191	19
3	Connecticut	28,892	18
4	Pennsylvania	25,633	4
5	Iowa	25,401	3
6	Massachusetts	25,243	3
7	New York	24,593	0
8	California	23,843	-3
9	North Carolina	23,045	-6
10	Nebraska	22,867	-7
11	Colorado	22,103	-10
12	Georgia	21,041	-14
13	Kentucky	20,676	-16
14	West Virginia	18,970	-23
15	South Carolina	18,527	-25
	Alabama	0	-100
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Arkansas	0	-100
	Delaware	0	-100
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Florida	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Idaho	0	-100
	Illinois	0	-100
	Indiana	0	-100
	Kansas	0	-100
	Louisiana	0	-100
	Maine	0	-100
	Maryland	0	-100
	Michigan	0	-100
	Minnesota	0	-100
	Mississippi	0	-100
	Missouri	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Hampshire	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	North Dakota	0	-100
	Ohio	0	-100
	Oklahoma	0	-100
	Oregon	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	South Dakota	0	-100
	Tennessee	0	-100
	Texas	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	Virginia	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	Wisconsin	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	24,543	0

Table E.--Average salary of full-time associate professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$45,277	42	1	Alaska	$45,555	41	1	Massachusetts	$34,405	13
2	New York	35,251	11	2	New York	36,753	14	2	Rhode Island	34,222	13
3	Massachusetts	34,678	9	3	New Jersey	35,404	9	3	District of Columbia	33,414	10
4	California	34,667	9	4	California	35,360	9	4	New York	33,393	10
5	New Jersey	34,616	9	5	Massachusetts	35,093	8	5	Alaska	32,895	8
6	District of Columbia	33,417	5	6	Connecticut	34,552	7	6	New Jersey	32,207	6
7	Nevada	33,372	5	7	Ohio	33,969	5	7	Connecticut	31,784	5
8	Connecticut	33,351	5	8	North Carolina	33,437	3	8	Louisiana	31,696	4
9	Arizona	33,005	4	9	District of Columbia	33,427	3	9	Pennsylvania	31,419	3
10	Maryland	32,914	4	10	Maryland	33,424	3	10	California	31,283	3
11	Wyoming	32,824	3	11	Nevada	33,372	3	11	Illinois	31,151	2
12	Delaware	32,587	3	12	Arizona	33,289	3	12	Texas	30,210	-1
13	Ohio	32,400	2	13	Delaware	33,115	2	13	Maryland	30,164	-1
14	Illinois	31,938	0	14	Minnesota	32,901	2	14	Maine	30,051	-1
15	Michigan	31,815	0	15	Wyoming	32,824	1	15	Indiana	29,744	-2
16	Pennsylvania	31,659	-0	16	Michigan	32,776	1	16	Florida	29,336	-4
17	Rhode Island	31,624	-0	17	Illinois	32,389	0	17	Wisconsin	29,238	-4
18	Texas	31,609	-1	18	Alabama	32,170	-1	18	New Hampshire	28,901	-5
19	North Carolina	31,242	-2	19	Texas	31,983	-1	19	Minnesota	28,621	-6
20	Minnesota	31,099	-2	20	Pennsylvania	31,844	-2	20	Oklahoma	28,204	-7
21	Alabama	30,985	-3	21	Georgia	31,763	-2	21	Washington	28,191	-7
22	Virginia	30,940	-3	22	Oklahoma	31,729	-2	22	Arizona	28,190	-7
23	Georgia	30,892	-3	23	Virginia	31,698	-2	23	Ohio	27,953	-8
24	Hawaii	30,806	-3	24	Hawaii	31,487	-3	24	Georgia	27,837	-8
25	Oklahoma	30,803	-3	25	Vermont	30,976	-4	25	Colorado	27,794	-9
26	Indiana	30,327	-5	26	South Carolina	30,935	-4	26	Vermont	27,219	-10
27	Utah	30,285	-5	27	Indiana	30,609	-5	27	Michigan	27,147	-11
28	Wisconsin	30,072	-5	28	Missouri	30,583	-5	28	Virginia	26,958	-11
29	Colorado	30,063	-5	29	Colorado	30,532	-6	29	Missouri	26,957	-11
30	Louisiana	29,847	-6	30	Washington	30,461	-6	30	Tennessee	26,764	-12
31	Washington	29,726	-6	31	Iowa	30,440	-6	31	Nebraska	26,580	-13
32	Florida	29,682	-7	32	Utah	30,423	-6	32	Oregon	26,399	-13
33	South Carolina	29,517	-7	33	Wisconsin	30,302	-6	33	Iowa	25,566	-16
34	Missouri	29,468	-7	34	Arkansas	30,006	-7	34	North Carolina	25,380	-17
35	North Dakota	29,403	-7	35	Rhode Island	29,856	-8	35	Kentucky	24,047	-21
36	Vermont	29,337	-8	36	Florida	29,801	-8	36	South Carolina	23,683	-22
37	New Mexico	28,968	-9	37	North Dakota	29,681	-8	37	Alabama	23,491	-23
38	Maine	28,922	-9	38	Kansas	29,564	-9	38	North Dakota	23,398	-23
39	Arkansas	28,867	-9	39	Tennessee	29,478	-9	39	South Dakota	23,258	-24
40	Tennessee	28,715	-10	40	Louisiana	29,422	-9	40	Mississippi	23,147	-24
41	Mississippi	28,661	-10	41	New Mexico	29,286	-9	41	Utah	22,996	-24
42	New Hampshire	28,646	-10	42	Mississippi	29,281	-10	42	Montana	22,917	-25
43	Iowa	28,480	-10	43	Oregon	29,184	-10	43	Delaware	22,229	-27
44	Oregon	28,288	-11	44	Maine	28,624	-12	44	West Virginia	21,930	-28
45	Kansas	28,227	-11	45	Nebraska	28,544	-12	45	Hawaii	21,378	-30
46	Nebraska	27,981	-12	46	New Hampshire	28,504	-12	46	Arkansas	21,349	-30
47	Idaho	27,858	-12	47	Idaho	28,183	-13	47	New Mexico	21,288	-30
48	Montana	27,452	-14	48	West Virginia	28,182	-13	48	Idaho	21,157	-30
49	Kentucky	27,320	-14	49	Montana	28,099	-13	49	Kansas	21,036	-31
50	West Virginia	27,263	-14	50	Kentucky	27,989	-14		Nevada	0	-100
51	South Dakota	26,218	-18	51	South Dakota	27,017	-17		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	31,781	0		U.S. average	32,358	0		U.S. average	30,403	0

Table E.--Average salary of full-time associate professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$45,555	40	1	Massachusetts	$34,603	14	1	California	$35,314	14	1	New Jersey	$30,038	33
2	New York	37,876	16	2	Rhode Island	34,222	12	2	New York	34,566	12	2	Maryland	25,934	15
3	Massachusetts	36,934	13	3	New York	33,570	10	3	Wyoming	33,716	9	3	Massachusetts	25,146	12
4	New Jersey	36,300	11	4	District of Columbia	33,414	10	4	Michigan	33,486	9	4	Vermont	24,898	11
5	Connecticut	35,622	9	5	Alaska	32,895	8	5	Illinois	33,420	8	5	California	22,954	2
6	California	35,364	8	6	New Jersey	32,217	6	6	New Jersey	33,271	8	6	New York	22,529	0
7	Ohio	34,693	6	7	Connecticut	31,810	4	7	Missouri	32,071	4	7	Iowa	22,444	-0
8	Maryland	34,434	6	8	Louisiana	31,696	4	8	Maryland	31,544	2	8	North Carolina	22,133	-2
9	North Carolina	33,437	3	9	Pennsylvania	31,623	4	9	Texas	31,454	2	9	Pennsylvania	21,930	-3
10	District of Columbia	33,427	2	10	California	31,325	3	10	Connecticut	31,069	1	10	Nebraska	20,989	-7
11	Nevada	33,372	2	11	Illinois	31,151	2	11	Pennsylvania	30,290	-2	11	Arizona	20,397	-9
12	Arizona	33,289	2	12	Maryland	30,316	-1	12	Ohio	29,756	-4	12	Colorado	20,067	-11
13	Delaware	33,115	2	13	Texas	30,210	-1	13	Massachusetts	29,575	-4	13	Oklahoma	19,801	-12
14	Minnesota	33,093	1	14	Maine	30,051	-1	14	Arkansas	28,850	-6	14	Georgia	19,211	-15
15	Virginia	32,999	1	15	Indiana	29,744	-2	15	New Mexico	28,033	-9	15	Kentucky	18,620	-17
16	Michigan	32,731	0	16	Florida	29,336	-4	16	Oregon	27,896	-10	16	South Carolina	17,615	-22
17	Wyoming	32,686	0	17	Wisconsin	29,238	-4	17	Louisiana	27,805	-10	17	Missouri	13,767	-39
18	Georgia	32,368	-1	18	New Hampshire	28,901	-5	18	Virginia	27,721	-10		Alabama	0	-100
19	Pennsylvania	32,301	-1	19	Arizona	28,677	-6	19	Georgia	27,713	-10		Alaska	0	-100
20	Alabama	32,170	-1	20	Minnesota	28,621	-6	20	Wisconsin	27,422	-11		Arkansas	0	-100
21	Texas	32,054	-2	21	Oklahoma	28,346	-7	21	Minnesota	26,884	-13		Connecticut	0	-100
22	Illinois	32,022	-2	22	Washington	28,191	-8	22	Vermont	26,542	-14		Delaware	0	-100
23	Oklahoma	31,800	-3	23	Georgia	27,959	-8	23	Rhode Island	26,531	-14		District of Columbia	0	-100
24	Hawaii	31,487	-3	24	Ohio	27,953	-8	24	Utah	26,379	-14		Florida	0	-100
25	Vermont	31,265	-4	25	Colorado	27,941	-8	25	South Carolina	26,052	-16		Hawaii	0	-100
26	South Carolina	31,148	-5	26	Vermont	27,370	-10	26	Oklahoma	25,794	-16		Idaho	0	-100
27	Utah	31,073	-5	27	Michigan	27,147	-11	27	Tennessee	25,664	-17		Illinois	0	-100
28	Rhode Island	30,919	-5	28	Missouri	27,143	-11	28	Florida	25,184	-18		Indiana	0	-100
29	Indiana	30,897	-5	29	Virginia	26,977	-12	29	Indiana	25,151	-18		Kansas	0	-100
30	Iowa	30,853	-5	30	Nebraska	26,874	-12	30	Idaho	23,733	-23		Louisiana	0	-100
31	Colorado	30,648	-6	31	Tennessee	26,764	-12	31	West Virginia	23,710	-23		Maine	0	-100
32	Wisconsin	30,630	-6	32	Oregon	26,399	-13	32	Kansas	23,636	-23		Michigan	0	-100
33	Tennessee	30,616	-6	33	Iowa	25,616	-16	33	Kentucky	23,587	-24		Minnesota	0	-100
34	Florida	30,501	-6	34	North Carolina	25,469	-16	34	Iowa	23,333	-24		Mississippi	0	-100
35	Washington	30,461	-7	35	Kentucky	24,139	-21	35	Colorado	21,471	-30		Montana	0	-100
36	Missouri	30,361	-7	36	South Carolina	23,786	-22	36	New Hampshire	20,233	-34		Nevada	0	-100
37	New Hampshire	30,247	-7	37	Alabama	23,491	-23		Alabama	0	-100		New Hampshire	0	-100
38	Arkansas	30,015	-8	38	South Dakota	23,418	-23		Alaska	0	-100		New Mexico	0	-100
39	Kansas	29,681	-9	39	North Dakota	23,398	-23		Arizona	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100
39	North Dakota	29,681	-9	40	Mississippi	23,147	-24		Delaware	0	-100		Ohio	0	-100
41	Louisiana	29,526	-9	41	Utah	22,996	-25		District of Columbia	0	-100		Oregon	0	-100
42	New Mexico	29,357	-10	42	Montana	22,917	-25		Hawaii	0	-100		Rhode Island	0	-100
43	Oregon	29,323	-10	43	Delaware	22,229	-27		Maine	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100
44	Mississippi	29,281	-10	44	West Virginia	22,011	-28		Mississippi	0	-100		Tennessee	0	-100
45	Kentucky	28,937	-11	45	Hawaii	21,378	-30		Montana	0	-100		Texas	0	-100
46	West Virginia	28,685	-12	46	Arkansas	21,349	-30		Nebraska	0	-100		Utah	0	-100
47	Maine	28,624	-12	47	New Mexico	21,288	-30		Nevada	0	-100		Virginia	0	-100
48	Nebraska	28,544	-12	48	Idaho	21,157	-31		North Carolina	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
49	Idaho	28,524	-13	49	Kansas	21,036	-31		North Dakota	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
50	Montana	28,099	-14		Nevada	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wisconsin	0	-100
51	South Dakota	27,017	-17		Wyoming	0	-100		Washington	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	32,617	0		U.S. average	30,486	0		U.S. average	30,849	0		U.S. average	22,503	0

Table F.--Average salary of full-time assistant professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$37,214	42	1	Alaska	$37,214	38	1	Massachusetts	$28,018	13
2	California	28,589	9	2	New York	29,543	10	2	Connecticut	27,451	10
3	Massachusetts	28,393	8	3	California	29,504	9	3	New York	26,781	8
4	Connecticut	28,180	7	4	Massachusetts	29,143	8	4	New Jersey	26,687	7
5	New York	28,170	7	5	Connecticut	28,890	7	5	District of Columbia	26,475	6
6	Nevada	28,120	7	6	New Jersey	28,303	5	6	Rhode Island	26,269	6
7	Wyoming	27,913	6	7	Michigan	28,280	5	7	Illinois	25,873	4
8	New Jersey	27,879	6	8	Arizona	28,241	5	8	Pennsylvania	25,795	4
9	Arizona	27,810	6	9	Nevada	28,120	4	9	California	25,592	3
10	Illinois	27,221	4	10	North Carolina	28,072	4	10	Maryland	25,553	3
11	Michigan	26,970	3	11	Illinois	27,994	4	11	Texas	25,139	1
12	Texas	26,915	2	12	Wyoming	27,913	4	12	New Hampshire	24,686	-1
13	Oklahoma	26,879	2	13	Oklahoma	27,800	3	13	Louisiana	24,654	-1
14	Delaware	26,708	2	14	Ohio	27,683	3	14	Wisconsin	24,469	-2
15	Maryland	26,700	2	15	Texas	27,425	2	15	Indiana	24,292	-2
16	District of Columbia	26,637	1	16	Minnesota	27,302	1	16	Colorado	23,903	-4
17	Ohio	26,262	-0	17	District of Columbia	27,258	1	17	Minnesota	23,813	-4
18	Wisconsin	26,085	-1	18	Delaware	27,203	1	18	Washington	23,586	-5
19	Colorado	26,046	-1	19	Maryland	26,963	0	19	Florida	23,560	-5
20	Rhode Island	26,003	-1	20	Washington	26,856	-0	20	Oklahoma	23,414	-6
21	Utah	25,949	-1	21	Alabama	26,723	-1	21	Ohio	23,152	-7
22	Pennsylvania	25,921	-1	22	Wisconsin	26,684	-1	22	Vermont	22,991	-8
23	North Carolina	25,826	-2	23	Colorado	26,468	-2	23	Missouri	22,509	-10
24	Minnesota	25,741	-2	24	Virginia	26,437	-2	24	Tennessee	22,409	-10
25	Alabama	25,694	-2	25	Georgia	26,372	-2	25	Michigan	22,260	-11
26	Virginia	25,660	-2	26	Utah	26,184	-3	26	Virginia	22,240	-11
27	Washington	25,569	-3	27	Pennsylvania	26,044	-3	27	Nebraska	22,214	-11
28	Georgia	25,427	-3	28	South Carolina	25,986	-4	28	Oregon	22,183	-11
29	Hawaii	25,284	-4	29	Hawaii	25,844	-4	29	Iowa	22,090	-11
30	Florida	25,098	-4	30	Florida	25,803	-4	30	Maine	22,087	-11
31	North Dakota	24,942	-5	31	Rhode Island	25,789	-4	31	Georgia	21,829	-12
32	Arkansas	24,939	-5	32	Iowa	25,711	-5	32	Alabama	20,956	-16
33	Indiana	24,858	-5	33	Missouri	25,693	-5	33	North Carolina	20,706	-17
34	Louisiana	24,739	-6	34	Arkansas	25,482	-5	34	Kentucky	20,633	-17
35	Missouri	24,723	-6	35	Kansas	25,408	-6	35	Utah	20,553	-17
36	South Carolina	24,637	-6	36	Vermont	25,320	-6	36	Arizona	20,430	-18
37	New Hampshire	24,483	-7	37	Tennessee	25,261	-6	37	Idaho	20,188	-19
38	New Mexico	24,440	-7	38	North Dakota	25,181	-7	38	South Carolina	20,004	-20
39	Tennessee	24,392	-7	39	Indiana	25,140	-7	39	North Dakota	19,990	-20
40	Idaho	24,236	-8	40	Oregon	24,769	-8	40	Arkansas	19,824	-20
41	Vermont	24,173	-8	41	Louisiana	24,755	-8	41	Montana	19,752	-21
42	Iowa	24,163	-8	42	New Mexico	24,592	-9	42	West Virginia	19,656	-21
43	Oregon	23,895	-9	43	Mississippi	24,359	-10	43	South Dakota	19,640	-21
44	Kansas	23,826	-9	44	Idaho	24,305	-10	44	Hawaii	19,554	-21
45	Mississippi	23,730	-10	45	New Hampshire	24,293	-10	45	Delaware	19,222	-23
46	Montana	23,613	-10	46	Montana	24,096	-11	46	Mississippi	19,086	-23
47	Nebraska	23,513	-11	47	Nebraska	24,063	-11	47	Kansas	18,506	-26
48	Maine	22,759	-13	48	South Dakota	23,443	-13	48	New Mexico	18,504	-26
49	Kentucky	22,720	-14	49	Kentucky	23,266	-14		Alaska	0	-100
50	West Virginia	22,594	-14	50	West Virginia	23,249	-14		Nevada	0	-100
51	South Dakota	22,434	-15	51	Maine	23,050	-14		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	26,276	0		U.S. average	26,949	0		U.S. average	24,893	0

Table F.--Average salary of full-time assistant professors on 9-month contracts, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$37,214	37	1	Massachusetts	$28,397	14	1	Illinois	$29,791	13	1	Vermont	$25,046	29
2	Massachusetts	30,357	12	2	Connecticut	27,451	10	2	New York	29,266	11	2	New Jersey	23,814	22
3	New York	29,745	10	3	New York	26,958	8	3	California	29,035	10	3	Maryland	20,949	8
4	Connecticut	29,551	9	4	New Jersey	26,714	7	4	Michigan	28,588	9	3	Minnesota	20,949	8
5	California	29,524	9	5	District of Columbia	26,475	6	5	Texas	28,468	8	5	Massachusetts	20,454	5
6	New Jersey	28,714	6	6	Rhode Island	26,269	5	6	New Jersey	27,384	4	6	California	20,242	4
7	Wyoming	28,451	5	7	Pennsylvania	25,911	4	7	Connecticut	27,136	3	7	Iowa	19,817	2
8	Ohio	28,365	5	8	Illinois	25,873	4	8	Wyoming	26,872	2	8	Pennsylvania	19,643	1
9	Michigan	28,260	4	9	Maryland	25,775	3	9	Arkansas	26,182	-0	9	North Carolina	19,242	-1
10	Arizona	28,241	4	10	California	25,688	3	10	Massachusetts	25,869	-2	10	New York	18,441	-5
11	Nevada	28,120	4	11	Texas	25,139	1	11	Pennsylvania	25,812	-2	11	Oklahoma	17,377	-11
12	North Carolina	28,072	4	12	New Hampshire	24,686	-1	12	Maryland	25,329	-4	12	Georgia	17,348	-11
13	Oklahoma	27,892	3	13	Louisiana	24,654	-1	13	Missouri	25,317	-4	13	Colorado	16,940	-13
14	Maryland	27,784	3	14	Wisconsin	24,469	-2	14	Ohio	24,804	-6	14	Arizona	16,769	-14
15	Virginia	27,574	2	15	Indiana	24,292	-3	15	Oregon	24,730	-6	15	South Carolina	16,503	-15
16	Minnesota	27,353	1	16	Colorado	24,033	-4	16	Oklahoma	24,431	-7	16	Nebraska	16,390	-16
17	Illinois	27,328	1	17	Minnesota	23,901	-4	17	Georgia	24,307	-8	17	Virginia	15,811	-19
18	Texas	27,289	1	18	Oklahoma	23,676	-5	18	Kansas	24,273	-8	18	Kentucky	15,713	-19
19	District of Columbia	27,258	1	19	Washington	23,586	-6	19	New Mexico	24,110	-8	19	South Dakota	14,679	-24
20	Delaware	27,203	0	20	Florida	23,560	-6	20	Utah	23,963	-9	20	Missouri	14,672	-25
21	Wisconsin	27,083	0	21	Ohio	23,152	-7	21	Virginia	73,889	-9		Alabama	0	-100
22	Rhode Island	26,984	-0	22	Vermont	22,878	-8	22	Louisiana	23,825	-9		Alaska	0	-100
23	Washington	26,856	-1	23	Missouri	22,569	-10	23	Tennessee	23,350	-11		Arkansas	0	-100
24	Georgia	26,772	-1	24	Tennessee	22,409	-10	24	Vermont	23,238	-12		Connecticut	0	-100
25	Alabama	26,723	-1	25	Nebraska	22,369	-10	25	Minnesota	23,172	-12		Delaware	0	-100
26	Utah	26,716	-1	26	Virginia	22,278	-11	26	Florida	23,078	-12		District of Columbia	0	-100
27	Colorado	26,538	-2	27	Michigan	22,260	-11	27	Wisconsin	22,970	-13		Florida	0	-100
28	Florida	26,437	-2	28	Oregon	22,183	-11	28	South Carolina	22,680	-14		Hawaii	0	-100
29	Pennsylvania	26,149	-3	29	Iowa	22,129	-11	29	Rhode Island	21,801	-17		Idaho	0	-100
29	South Carolina	26,149	-3	30	Maine	22,087	-12	30	Iowa	21,770	-17		Illinois	0	-100
31	Iowa	25,946	-4	31	Georgia	21,933	-12	31	Idaho	21,391	-19		Indiana	0	-100
32	Hawaii	25,844	-5	32	Alabama	20,956	-16	32	Indiana	21,263	-19		Kansas	0	-100
33	Missouri	25,730	-5	33	Arizona	20,918	-16	33	West Virginia	20,071	-24		Louisiana	0	-100
34	Tennessee	25,704	-5	34	North Carolina	20,808	-17	34	Kentucky	19,408	-26		Maine	0	-100
35	Vermont	25,607	-5	35	Kentucky	20,764	-17	35	Colorado	19,326	-27		Michigan	0	-100
36	Kansas	25,473	-6	36	Utah	20,553	-18	36	New Hampshire	18,494	-30		Mississippi	0	-100
37	Arkansas	25,461	-6	37	Idaho	20,188	-19		Alabama	0	-100		Montana	0	-100
38	Indiana	25,426	-6	38	South Carolina	20,093	-20		Alaska	0	-100		Nevada	0	-100
39	New Hampshire	25,214	-7	39	Arkansas	20,046	-20		Arizona	0	-100		New Hampshire	0	-100
40	North Dakota	25,147	-7	40	North Dakota	19,990	-20		Delaware	0	-100		New Mexico	0	-100
41	Louisiana	24,828	-8	41	South Dakota	19,809	-21		District of Columbia	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100
42	Oregon	24,772	-8	42	Montana	19,752	-21		Hawaii	0	-100		Ohio	0	-100
43	New Mexico	24,656	-9	43	West Virginia	19,689	-21		Maine	0	-100		Oregon	0	-100
44	Idaho	24,624	-9	44	Hawaii	19,554	-22		Mississippi	0	-100		Rhode Island	0	-100
45	Mississippi	24,359	-10	45	Delaware	19,222	-23		Montana	0	-100		Tennessee	0	-100
46	Montana	24,096	-11	46	Mississippi	19,086	-24		Nebraska	0	-100		Texas	0	-100
47	Nebraska	24,063	-11	47	Kansas	18,506	-26		Nevada	0	-100		Utah	0	-100
48	Kentucky	23,937	-12	48	New Mexico	18,504	-26		North Carolina	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
49	West Virginia	23,585	-13		Alaska	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
50	South Dakota	23,443	-13		Nevada	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wisconsin	0	-100
51	Maine	23,050	-15		Wyoming	0	-100		Washington	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	27,073	0		U.S. average	24,985	0		U.S. average	26,310	0		U.S. average	19,442	0

85

86

Table G.--Revenues from tuition and fees as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Vermont	54.6	88	1	New Hampshire	42.1	135	1	Delaware	84.5	62
2	New Hampshire	50.6	75	2	Vermont	41.0	128	2	Hawaii	79.6	53
3	Rhode Island	50.2	73	3	Pennsylvania	33.9	89	3	Washington	76.6	47
4	Pennsylvania	46.1	59	4	Delaware	30.1	68	4	Utah	72.2	39
5	District of Columbia	44.9	55	5	Ohio	28.5	59	5	Vermont	71.6	38
6	Massachusetts	44.7	54	6	Colorado	25.6	42	6	Maine	70.9	36
7	Maine	38.9	34	7	Michigan	25.2	40	7	Iowa	70.2	35
8	New York	37.2	28	8	South Dakota	24.6	37	8	Michigan	68.4	31
9	Ohio	37.2	28	9	Rhode Island	23.8	33	9	Rhode Island	68.3	31
10	Connecticut	36.4	26	10	Indiana	23.2	29	10	Oregon	65.3	25
11	Delaware	35.8	23	11	Maryland	22.1	23	11	Florida	65.2	25
12	Indiana	33.2	14	12	Virginia	22.0	23	12	Arizona	64.3	24
13	South Dakota	32.5	12	13	New Jersey	22.0	22	13	Colorado	63.8	23
14	Iowa	32.2	11	14	Missouri	21.5	20	14	West Virginia	63.3	22
15	Illinois	32.2	11	15	Connecticut	21.4	19	15	South Dakota	62.9	21
16	Michigan	31.4	8	16	Maine	21.0	17	16	Indiana	62.7	21
17	New Jersey	31.3	8	17	Wisconsin	20.2	12	17	Wisconsin	61.4	18
18	Colorado	30.6	6	18	Minnesota	19.5	9	18	Ohio	61.2	18
19	Missouri	29.6	2	19	North Dakota	19.0	6	19	South Carolina	59.8	15
20	Minnesota	29.1	0	20	Montana	18.8	5	20	New Mexico	59.5	14
21	Virginia	28.3	-3	21	Nebraska	18.6	4	21	Pennsylvania	57.3	10
22	Florida	27.2	-6	22	New York	18.6	4	22	New Hampshire	56.5	9
23	Wisconsin	26.8	-8	23	Arizona	18.4	2	23	Virginia	55.5	7
24	Nebraska	25.9	-11	24	Iowa	18.2	1	24	Montana	55.3	6
25	Oregon	25.8	-11	25	Illinois	18.1	1	25	Massachusetts	53.1	2
26	Tennessee	25.4	-12	26	Oregon	17.8	-1	26	Minnesota	52.5	1
27	Washington	24.6	-15	27	Louisiana	17.8	-1	27	Illinois	52.4	1
28	Louisiana	24.4	-16	28	Kansas	17.5	-3	28	Kansas	52.2	0
29	Maryland	24.3	-16	29	Mississippi	17.3	-4	29	Mississippi	51.3	-1
30	South Carolina	23.8	-18	30	Massachusetts	17.1	-5	30	New Jersey	51.3	-1
31	Georgia	23.0	-21	31	South Carolina	16.7	-7	31	California	51.2	-2
32	West Virginia	22.6	-22	32	Tennessee	16.6	-7	32	New York	50.8	-2
33	Montana	22.3	-23	33	Washington	16.3	-9	33	Arkansas	50.6	-3
34	Kansas	21.4	-26	34	Kentucky	16.0	-11	34	District of Columbia	49.1	-6
35	North Dakota	21.0	-28	35	Georgia	16.0	-11	35	North Dakota	49.0	-6
36	Kentucky	20.7	-29	36	West Virginia	15.7	-12	36	Kentucky	48.0	-8
37	California	20.7	-29	37	Idaho	15.3	-15	37	Nebraska	47.9	-8
38	Mississippi	20.1	-31	38	Alabama	15.3	-15	38	Oklahoma	47.7	-8
39	Arizona	19.5	-33	39	Florida	14.8	-17	39	Louisiana	47.6	-9
40	Idaho	19.1	-34	40	Nevada	14.6	-19	40	Connecticut	45.3	-13
41	Alabama	18.9	-35	41	Arkansas	13.9	-22	41	Alabama	44.2	-15
42	Oklahoma	18.8	-35	42	Utah	13.3	-26	42	Tennessee	42.5	-18
43	Arkansas	17.9	-38	43	Texas	12.3	-32	43	North Carolina	41.4	-20
44	North Carolina	17.8	-39	44	Oklahoma	11.7	-35	44	Georgia	40.8	-22
45	Texas	16.8	-42	45	California	11.2	-38	45	Missouri	38.9	-25
46	Nevada	14.8	-49	46	New Mexico	10.2	-43	46	Idaho	38.4	-26
47	Utah	14.2	-51	47	North Carolina	9.5	-47	47	Texas	38.1	-27
48	Hawaii	13.6	-53	48	Hawaii	9.2	-49	48	Nevada	29.5	-43
49	New Mexico	12.2	-58	49	Alaska	7.8	-57	49	Maryland	28.2	-46
50	Alaska	8.5	-71	50	Wyoming	7.5	-58	50	Alaska	23.8	-54
51	Wyoming	7.5	-74	51	District of Columbia	6.7	-63		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	29.0	0		U.S. average	18.0	0		U.S. average	52.0	0

Table G.--Revenues from tuition and fees as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	New Hampshire	43.2	141	1	Delaware	81.9	58	1	Vermont	42.1	133	1	Utah	99.4	51
2	Vermont	40.9	128	2	Hawaii	79.6	54	2	Pennsylvania	39.7	120	2	Delaware	92.1	40
3	Pennsylvania	32.7	82	3	Washington	76.6	48	3	New Hampshire	34.2	89	3	Massachusetts	88.6	34
4	Delaware	32.5	81	4	Maine	71.2	38	4	Ohio	31.2	73	4	West Virginia	85.5	30
5	Ohio	28.0	56	5	Vermont	70.8	37	5	New Jersey	28.1	56	5	New Hampshire	82.2	25
6	Colorado	26.1	45	6	Iowa	70.0	35	6	Minnesota	27.9	54	6	Vermont	82.1	25
7	Michigan	24.7	38	7	Arizona	69.9	35	7	Michigan	27.1	50	7	New Jersey	80.8	22
8	South Dakota	24.6	38	8	Rhode Island	68.3	32	8	New York	26.8	48	8	Minnesota	80.7	22
9	Rhode Island	24.0	34	9	Michigan	68.0	31	9	Indiana	26.8	48	9	Iowa	79.2	20
10	Indiana	22.9	28	10	Montana	66.9	29	10	Iowa	25.9	43	10	Michigan	77.0	17
11	Maine	22.2	24	11	Oregon	65.3	26	11	North Dakota	25.8	43	11	Connecticut	75.6	15
12	Wisconsin	22.1	23	12	Florida	65.2	26	12	Massachusetts	24.7	37	12	California	74.8	13
13	Missouri	21.9	22	13	Utah	64.3	24	13	Georgia	23.7	31	13	Oregon	73.6	12
14	Virginia	21.8	22	14	Colorado	64.1	24	14	Maryland	23.6	31	14	Wisconsin	73.0	11
15	Maryland	21.6	21	15	South Dakota	63.5	23	15	Virginia	23.4	29	15	Illinois	72.9	11
16	Connecticut	21.0	17	16	Indiana	62.7	21	16	Connecticut	23.2	28	16	Maryland	70.7	7
17	New Jersey	20.2	13	17	West Virginia	62.5	21	17	Rhode Island	22.6	25	17	Indiana	70.5	7
18	Montana	19.2	7	18	Wisconsin	61.3	18	18	Kentucky	22.5	24	18	South Carolina	67.2	2
19	Nebraska	19.1	7	19	Ohio	61.2	18	19	Colorado	22.2	23	19	New York	65.8	-0
20	Oregon	19.1	6	20	New Mexico	59.5	15	20	Florida	21.1	16	20	Pennsylvania	65.0	-1
21	Arizona	18.8	5	21	South Carolina	59.1	14	21	Illinois	20.9	16	21	Missouri	64.0	-3
22	Kansas	18.7	4	22	Pennsylvania	57.2	10	22	Utah	19.9	10	22	Alabama	63.4	-4
23	Minnesota	18.3	2	23	New Hampshire	56.4	9	23	West Virginia	19.0	5	23	Florida	61.7	-6
24	North Dakota	18.1	1	24	North Dakota	55.5	7	24	Louisiana	19.0	5	24	Georgia	60.3	-9
25	Louisiana	17.8	-1	25	Virginia	55.5	7	25	Missouri	18.9	5	25	Ohio	58.2	-12
26	Mississippi	17.5	-2	26	Idaho	55.4	7	26	South Carolina	17.4	-4	26	South Dakota	57.9	-12
27	Tennessee	17.5	-2	27	Mississippi	53.9	4	27	Arizona	16.9	-6	27	North Carolina	57.1	-13
28	Illinois	17.0	-5	28	Kansas	52.3	1	28	Washington	16.9	-6	28	Kentucky	54.7	-17
29	South Carolina	16.6	-7	29	Massachusetts	52.3	1	29	Arkansas	16.9	-7	29	Virginia	52.4	-21
30	Iowa	16.2	-10	30	Minnesota	52.0	0	30	Mississippi	16.3	-10	30	Tennessee	51.5	-22
31	Washington	16.1	-10	31	Illinois	52.0	0	31	Nevada	16.3	-10	31	Kansas	50.2	-24
32	New York	15.6	-13	32	California	51.1	-1	32	Nebraska	16.0	-12	32	Arkansas	47.3	-28
33	Kentucky	15.6	-13	33	New Jersey	51.0	-1	33	Idaho	15.6	-14	33	Texas	38.7	-41
34	West Virginia	15.5	-13	34	Arkansas	50.7	-2	34	Alabama	15.1	-17	34	Oklahoma	34.7	-47
35	Alabama	15.3	-15	35	New York	50.5	-2	35	Oregon	14.7	-19	35	Nebraska	34.1	-48
36	Idaho	15.3	-15	36	District of Columbia	49.1	-5	36	Texas	14.5	-20	36	Colorado	32.9	-50
37	Georgia	15.2	-15	37	Nebraska	48.3	-7	37	Wisconsin	14.1	-22	37	Mississippi	30.9	-53
38	Massachusetts	15.1	-15	38	Oklahoma	48.1	-7	38	Tennessee	12.5	-31	38	Idaho	30.2	-54
39	Nevada	14.2	-21	39	Louisiana	47.6	-8	39	Alaska	12.4	-32	39	Maine	20.4	-69
40	Arkansas	13.7	-24	40	Kentucky	47.5	-8	40	Kansas	12.3	-32	40	Arizona	16.3	-75
41	California	12.9	-28	41	Connecticut	45.0	-13	41	Maine	11.9	-34	41	North Dakota	9.6	-85
42	Utah	12.3	-31	42	Alabama	43.4	-16	42	Oklahoma	11.4	-37	42	Montana	8.7	-87
43	Florida	12.0	-33	43	Tennessee	42.3	-18	43	Montana	11.1	-39		Alaska	0.0	-100
44	Oklahoma	11.7	-35	44	North Carolina	40.7	-21	44	New Mexico	9.8	-46		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
45	Texas	11.7	-35	45	Georgia	40.2	-22	45	Delaware	9.6	-47		Hawaii	0.0	-100
46	North Carolina	10.6	-41	46	Missouri	38.5	-26	46	Hawaii	9.2	-49		Louisiana	0.0	-100
47	New Mexico	10.2	-43	47	Texas	38.1	-26	47	Wyoming	6.5	-64		Nevada	0.0	-100
48	Hawaii	9.2	-49	48	Nevada	29.5	-43	48	California	6.5	-64		New Mexico	0.0	-100
49	Wyoming	7.9	-56	49	Maryland	27.9	-46	49	North Carolina	5.7	-69		Rhode Island	0.0	-100
50	District of Columbia	6.7	-62	50	Alaska	23.8	-54		District of Columbia	0.0	-100		Washington	0.0	-100
51	Alaska	6.2	-65		Wyoming	0.0	-100		South Dakota	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	17.9	0		U.S. average	51.8	0		U.S. average	18.1	0		U.S. average	66.0	0

Table H.--Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Alaska	69.8	78	1	District of Columbia	74.0	29	1	Texas	4.7	256
2	Wyoming	69.7	77	2	Alaska	73.2	27	2	Pennsylvania	3.3	146
3	Hawaii	63.1	60	3	Wyoming	69.7	21	3	New York	2.9	119
4	Montana	57.4	46	4	Oklahoma	68.4	19	4	New Jersey	2.8	111
5	Arizona	56.1	43	5	New York	67.8	18	5	Maryland	2.1	59
6	West Virginia	55.7	42	6	Hawaii	67.3	17	6	Wisconsin	2.0	53
7	Nevada	55.5	41	7	North Carolina	65.2	13	7	Alabama	2.0	48
8	Mississippi	55.4	41	8	West Virginia	65.1	13	8	Florida	1.8	35
9	Oklahoma	54.9	40	9	Florida	64.9	13	9	Michigan	1.4	9
10	Arkansas	53.6	36	10	South Carolina	63.8	11	10	Virginia	1.2	-11
11	Kansas	53.5	36	11	Montana	63.5	11	11	Ohio	1.0	-27
12	South Carolina	53.4	36	12	California	62.9	9	12	Illinois	1.0	-28
13	Alabama	53.0	35	13	Louisiana	61.4	7	13	Georgia	1.0	-28
14	Kentucky	50.6	29	14	New Jersey	60.9	6	14	Oregon	0.7	-49
15	Texas	50.0	27	15	Massachusetts	60.8	6	15	Hawaii	0.6	-56
16	Florida	49.4	26	16	Georgia	60.5	5	16	North Carolina	0.5	-63
17	Idaho	48.4	23	17	Mississippi	60.5	5	17	Rhode Island	0.5	-64
18	North Carolina	48.4	23	18	Alabama	60.3	5	18	Arizona	0.3	-74
19	North Dakota	48.1	23	19	Kansas	60.2	5	19	South Carolina	0.3	-75
20	California	48.0	22	20	Arkansas	60.1	5	20	Louisiana	0.2	-83
21	Louisiana	47.8	22	21	Texas	59.8	4	21	Connecticut	0.2	-84
22	Wisconsin	47.4	21	22	Kentucky	59.3	3	22	Indiana	0.1	-89
23	Utah	47.1	20	23	Connecticut	59.2	3	23	Montana	0.1	-92
24	New Mexico	46.7	19	24	Idaho	57.8	1	24	Tennessee	0.1	-93
25	Georgia	43.8	11	25	Illinois	57.7	0	25	Massachusetts	0.0	-97
26	Oregon	43.6	11	26	Arizona	57.5	0	26	California	0.0	-100
27	Virginia	42.9	9	27	Tennessee	57.2	-0		Alaska	0.0	-100
28	Washington	42.5	8	28	Missouri	57.0	-1		Arkansas	0.0	-100
29	Nebraska	42.5	8	29	Nebraska	56.6	-2		Colorado	0.0	-100
30	Michigan	42.4	8	30	Nevada	56.3	-2		Delaware	0.0	-100
31	New Jersey	42.3	8	31	Wisconsin	56.0	-3		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
32	South Dakota	38.6	-2	32	Maryland	55.8	-3		Idaho	0.0	-100
33	Iowa	38.5	-2	33	Rhode Island	54.8	-5		Iowa	0.0	-100
34	Tennessee	37.9	-4	34	Maine	52.9	-8		Kansas	0.0	-100
35	Indiana	36.9	-6	35	Iowa	52.6	-8		Kentucky	0.0	-100
36	Maryland	36.5	-7	36	Virginia	52.5	-9		Maine	0.0	-100
37	Colorado	36.2	-8	37	Oregon	52.2	-9		Minnesota	0.0	-100
38	Ohio	36.1	-8	38	North Dakota	51.4	-11		Mississippi	0.0	-100
39	Delaware	35.0	-11	39	Michigan	49.3	-14		Missouri	0.0	-100
40	Illinois	34.4	-13	40	Washington	49.3	-14		Nebraska	0.0	-100
41	Minnesota	33.9	-14	41	Indiana	49.2	-14		Nevada	0.0	-100
42	Maine	33.9	-14	42	Ohio	48.9	-15		New Hampshire	0.0	-100
43	Missouri	30.5	-22	43	New Mexico	48.7	-15		New Mexico	0.0	-100
44	New York	30.3	-23	44	South Dakota	48.6	-16		North Dakota	0.0	-100
45	Rhode Island	22.6	-42	45	Utah	47.9	-17		Oklahoma	0.0	-100
46	Connecticut	22.0	-44	46	Minnesota	47.7	-17		South Dakota	0.0	-100
47	Pennsylvania	21.9	-44	47	Pennsylvania	42.1	-27		Utah	0.0	-100
48	Massachusetts	14.3	-64	48	Colorado	41.7	-27		Vermont	0.0	-100
49	New Hampshire	13.1	-67	49	Delaware	39.0	-32		Washington	0.0	-100
50	Vermont	11.1	-72	50	New Hampshire	31.9	-45		West Virginia	0.0	-100
51	District of Columbia	7.5	-81	51	Vermont	20.0	-65		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	39.3	0		U.S. average	57.5	0		U.S. average	1.3	0

Table 1.--Revenues from State and local appropriations as a percentage of total educational and general revenues of public institutions, by level of institution

Public 4-year and above				Public 2-year			
Rank	**State**	**Percent**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Percent**	**Index**
1	District of Columbia	74.0	36	1	North Carolina	88.0	27
2	Alaska	71.0	30	2	Wyoming	82.5	19
3	New York	68.3	25	3	California	81.3	18
4	Oklahoma	65.9	21	4	Hawaii	81.1	17
5	West Virginia	65.0	19	5	Oklahoma	80.5	16
6	Hawaii	64.3	18	6	Delaware	80.1	16
7	Wyoming	63.6	17	7	Alaska	79.7	15
8	South Carolina	63.2	16	8	Montana	78.4	13
9	Florida	63.2	16	9	Maine	77.8	12
10	Montana	62.7	15	10	Wisconsin	75.8	10
11	New Jersey	61.7	13	11	Texas	73.1	6
12	Louisiana	61.0	12	12	Nebraska	71.5	3
13	Massachusetts	60.3	11	13	Louisiana	70.9	2
14	Georgia	60.0	10	14	Connecticut	70.6	2
15	Arkansas	59.1	8	15	Rhode Island	70.6	2
16	North Carolina	58.8	8	16	Arkansas	70.4	2
17	Kentucky	58.7	8	17	Kansas	70.2	1
18	Alabama	58.6	8	18	Nevada	69.3	0
19	Mississippi	58.5	7	19	Alabama	69.2	0
20	Kansas	57.9	6	20	Washington	68.9	-0
21	Tennessee	57.8	6	21	Arizona	68.7	-1
22	Idaho	57.0	5	22	Florida	68.6	-1
23	Connecticut	56.8	4	23	Kentucky	68.0	-2
24	Illinois	56.8	4	24	Mississippi	67.4	-3
25	Texas	56.3	3	25	Virginia	67.3	-3
26	California	55.9	3	26	Oregon	67.0	-3
27	Missouri	55.8	2	27	West Virginia	67.0	-3
28	Arizona	54.0	-1	28	Maryland	66.5	-4
29	Nebraska	53.7	-2	29	South Carolina	66.3	-4
30	Nevada	53.5	-2	30	New York	66.3	-4
31	Iowa	53.1	-3	31	Georgia	65.7	-5
32	Maryland	52.4	-4	32	Idaho	64.2	-7
33	Rhode Island	51.7	-5	33	Missouri	63.6	-8
34	North Dakota	50.5	-7	34	Utah	63.2	-9
35	Virginia	50.0	-8	35	Massachusetts	62.7	-9
36	Maine	49.7	-9	36	New Hampshire	62.3	-10
37	Wisconsin	49.7	-9	37	Colorado	61.5	-11
38	Indiana	49.2	-10	38	Michigan	60.2	-13
39	South Dakota	48.6	-11	39	Illinois	60.0	-13
40	New Mexico	47.5	-13	40	Minnesota	60.0	-13
41	Ohio	47.1	-14	41	Ohio	58.8	-15
42	Michigan	46.7	-14	42	New Jersey	58.3	-16
43	Oregon	46.4	-15	43	North Dakota	58.3	-16
44	Minnesota	45.9	-16	44	New Mexico	58.2	-16
45	Utah	45.8	-16	45	Tennessee	54.4	-21
46	Washington	42.4	-22	46	Iowa	50.8	-27
47	Pennsylvania	40.4	-26	47	Pennsylvania	50.0	-28
48	Colorado	38.9	-29	48	Indiana	49.4	-29
49	Delaware	34.3	-37	49	Vermont	39.3	-43
50	New Hampshire	27.8	-49		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
51	Vermont	19.0	-65		South Dakota	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	54.5	0		U.S. average	69.2	0

Table J.--Revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Idaho	13.0	89	1	Arkansas	9.6	139	1	Idaho	56.1	335
2	Massachusetts	11.6	69	2	Vermont	8.8	119	2	Nevada	44.6	246
3	Arkansas	10.5	52	3	Minnesota	8.0	99	3	Alabama	31.2	142
4	Georgia	8.9	29	4	New Mexico	6.6	63	4	Alaska	31.0	141
5	Tennessee	8.8	28	5	Georgia	6.1	51	5	Mississippi	27.4	113
6	Minnesota	8.8	27	6	Nebraska	5.9	47	6	Oklahoma	27.2	111
7	Nebraska	8.4	22	7	Michigan	5.5	37	7	Kansas	26.5	106
8	Maryland	8.4	22	8	Arizona	5.3	33	8	Kentucky	24.9	93
9	New York	7.9	15	9	Washington	5.0	25	9	Arizona	19.4	51
10	Vermont	7.9	14	10	Iowa	4.9	22	10	Maryland	19.1	49
11	New Hampshire	7.6	10	11	Indiana	4.9	21	11	West Virginia	17.9	39
12	Connecticut	7.6	10	12	Florida	4.8	21	12	Arkansas	17.9	39
13	Oklahoma	7.6	10	13	Colorado	4.8	20	13	Virginia	17.4	35
14	Pennsylvania	7.6	10	14	Tennessee	4.8	19	14	Utah	17.3	34
15	Alabama	7.5	9	15	Utah	4.7	17	15	North Carolina	17.3	34
16	North Carolina	7.4	8	16	Idaho	4.7	17	16	South Carolina	17.1	33
17	Indiana	7.1	4	17	Delaware	4.6	16	17	Tennessee	16.7	29
18	Missouri	7.0	2	18	Texas	4.5	13	18	Montana	16.2	26
19	Iowa	6.8	-1	19	Oregon	4.5	13	19	Georgia	16.1	25
20	New Mexico	6.8	-1	20	North Dakota	4.4	9	20	Nebraska	16.0	24
21	Michigan	6.6	-4	21	Connecticut	4.3	6	21	Texas	16.0	24
22	Illinois	6.6	-5	22	Wyoming	4.1	3	22	South Dakota	15.9	23
23	Texas	6.6	-5	23	Alabama	4.1	2	23	North Dakota	15.8	22
24	Kentucky	6.5	-6	24	Pennsylvania	4.0	-0	24	Wisconsin	15.3	19
25	District of Columbia	6.5	-6	25	Nevada	4.0	-0	25	Oregon	15.0	17
26	Ohio	6.3	-9	26	North Carolina	4.0	-1	26	Colorado	14.9	16
27	Oregon	6.3	-9	27	Wisconsin	4.0	-1	27	Massachusetts	14.4	12
28	Florida	6.3	-9	28	Ohio	3.9	-2	28	Indiana	13.9	8
29	Colorado	6.2	-11	29	Montana	3.7	-7	29	Michigan	13.2	2
30	Virginia	6.1	-11	30	Maine	3.7	-7	30	Ohio	12.8	-1
31	Wisconsin	5.8	-16	31	Virginia	3.5	-12	31	California	12.6	-2
32	Rhode Island	5.8	-16	32	Missouri	3.5	-13	32	New Mexico	12.2	-5
33	Arizona	5.7	-18	33	New York	3.4	-16	33	Iowa	12.0	-7
34	Maine	5.7	-18	34	Kentucky	3.3	-17	34	Illinois	11.4	-12
35	Washington	5.5	-20	35	Illinois	3.2	-20	35	New York	11.3	-13
36	California	5.4	-22	36	California	3.1	-22	36	Missouri	11.0	-14
37	New Jersey	5.2	-24	37	New Hampshire	3.1	-23	37	Pennsylvania	10.8	-16
38	South Carolina	5.2	-25	38	Mississippi	2.9	-27	38	New Jersey	10.7	-17
39	North Dakota	5.1	-26	39	South Carolina	2.9	-29	39	Hawaii	10.7	-17
40	Mississippi	5.0	-27	40	Oklahoma	2.7	-32	40	New Hampshire	10.7	-17
41	Montana	4.9	-28	41	New Jersey	2.6	-35	41	Minnesota	10.7	-17
42	Utah	4.9	-29	42	Massachusetts	2.5	-37	42	Florida	10.6	-18
43	South Dakota	4.9	-29	43	Louisiana	2.5	-37	43	Louisiana	9.6	-25
44	Kansas	4.8	-31	44	Maryland	2.3	-42	44	Connecticut	9.5	-26
45	Nevada	4.6	-34	45	Kansas	2.0	-50	45	Maine	9.1	-29
46	Delaware	4.5	-34	46	South Dakota	2.0	-50	46	Washington	8.9	-31
47	Wyoming	4.1	-40	47	Rhode Island	1.9	-52	47	Rhode Island	8.4	-35
48	Louisiana	4.1	-40	48	West Virginia	1.7	-57	48	District of Columbia	7.2	-44
49	West Virginia	4.1	-41	49	Hawaii	1.5	-62	49	Vermont	6.7	-48
50	Alaska	2.6	-63	50	Alaska	1.2	-70	50	Delaware	3.4	-74
51	Hawaii	2.1	-70	51	District of Columbia	0.1	-97		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	6.9	0		U.S. average	4.0	0		U.S. average	12.9	0

Table J.--Revenues from private gifts, grants and contracts as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Arkansas	10.4	114	1	Nevada	44.6	247	1	Kentucky	2.1	251	1	Idaho	66.9	372
2	Vermont	9.2	90	2	Idaho	33.5	161	2	Rhode Island	1.7	187	2	Colorado	61.9	337
3	Minnesota	9.1	87	3	Alabama	32.2	150	3	Indiana	1.6	166	3	Oklahoma	38.7	173
4	New Mexico	7.3	50	4	Alaska	31.0	141	4	North Dakota	1.4	133	4	Arkansas	33.2	134
5	Nebraska	6.9	41	5	Mississippi	27.1	111	5	Washington	1.3	113	5	Arizona	30.0	111
6	Arizona	6.7	38	6	Oklahoma	26.9	109	6	Oregon	1.2	97	6	Mississippi	29.7	110
7	Florida	6.6	36	7	Kansas	26.7	108	7	Wyoming	1.1	87	7	Tennessee	29.2	106
8	Georgia	6.6	35	8	Kentucky	25.4	97	8	Michigan	1.1	81	8	Nebraska	28.7	102
9	Michigan	6.5	34	9	Utah	22.3	74	9	Idaho	1.0	68	9	Missouri	27.0	91
10	Washington	6.3	29	10	Montana	19.8	54	10	Tennessee	1.0	67	10	Florida	25.8	82
11	Iowa	6.1	24	11	Maryland	19.2	50	11	Florida	1.0	63	11	Oregon	25.7	81
12	Oregon	5.8	20	12	North Dakota	18.3	43	12	Oklahoma	1.0	59	12	South Dakota	24.8	75
13	Tennessee	5.6	14	13	West Virginia	18.2	42	13	Arizona	0.9	53	13	Kansas	24.6	73
14	Texas	5.5	14	14	Arizona	18.2	42	14	Nebraska	0.9	48	14	Texas	24.3	71
15	Wyoming	5.5	14	15	Arkansas	17.6	37	15	Utah	0.8	36	15	Wisconsin	23.2	64
16	Colorado	5.5	12	16	Virginia	17.5	36	16	Arkansas	0.8	35	16	Georgia	21.4	51
17	Utah	5.2	8	17	North Carolina	17.3	34	17	West Virginia	0.8	26	17	Kentucky	17.9	26
18	Wisconsin	5.2	7	18	South Carolina	17.1	33	18	Alabama	0.8	25	18	North Carolina	17.3	22
19	Delaware	5.2	6	19	Tennessee	16.4	28	19	Maryland	0.8	24	19	South Carolina	17.0	20
20	Idaho	5.1	5	20	Georgia	16.0	24	20	North Carolina	0.7	23	20	New York	13.7	-3
21	Indiana	5.1	5	21	Texas	15.9	24	21	Louisiana	0.7	22	21	Indiana	13.7	-3
22	Connecticut	5.1	4	22	Nebraska	15.7	22	22	Virginia	0.7	15	22	Iowa	11.1	-21
23	North Carolina	4.9	1	23	Wisconsin	15.3	19	23	Illinois	0.7	14	23	California	10.6	-25
24	North Dakota	4.8	-2	24	Oregon	15.0	17	24	Massachusetts	0.7	12	24	West Virginia	9.4	-33
25	Nevada	4.7	-2	25	South Dakota	15.0	17	25	Georgia	0.7	11	25	Alabama	8.4	-41
26	Pennsylvania	4.7	-3	26	Massachusetts	14.7	14	26	Texas	0.6	6	26	New Hampshire	6.5	-54
27	Alabama	4.7	-4	27	Colorado	14.4	12	27	Vermont	0.6	0	27	Virginia	6.0	-57
28	Ohio	4.5	-7	28	Indiana	13.9	8	28	New York	0.6	-5	28	Minnesota	5.8	-59
29	New York	4.4	-10	29	Michigan	13.7	6	29	Ohio	0.5	-10	29	Maryland	5.2	-63
30	California	4.2	-13	30	Ohio	12.8	-0	30	Pennsylvania	0.5	-12	30	Connecticut	4.9	-66
31	Maine	4.2	-14	31	California	12.6	-2	31	New Mexico	0.5	-16	31	Pennsylvania	4.5	-68
32	Illinois	4.2	-14	32	New Mexico	12.2	-5	32	Iowa	0.5	-23	32	Vermont	3.8	-74
33	Missouri	4.1	-16	33	Iowa	12.0	-6	33	New Jersey	0.5	-23	33	Michigan	3.7	-74
34	Virginia	4.0	-17	34	Illinois	11.6	-10	34	Nevada	0.4	-34	34	New Jersey	3.6	-75
35	Montana	3.9	-19	35	New York	11.2	-13	35	Connecticut	0.4	-36	35	Illinois	3.3	-77
36	Mississippi	3.8	-23	36	Pennsylvania	10.9	-15	36	Alaska	0.4	-41	36	Massachusetts	1.8	-88
37	New Hampshire	3.5	-28	37	New Jersey	10.8	-16	37	Minnesota	0.3	-45	37	Montana	1.4	-90
38	South Carolina	3.4	-29	38	Missouri	10.8	-16	38	Missouri	0.3	-56	38	Ohio	0.9	-94
39	Kentucky	3.4	-30	39	Minnesota	10.7	-16	39	Montana	0.3	-56	39	Delaware	0.6	-96
40	New Jersey	3.2	-34	40	Hawaii	10.7	-17	40	Colorado	0.2	-59	40	North Dakota	0.3	-98
41	Oklahoma	3.1	-37	41	New Hampshire	10.7	-17	41	California	0.2	-62	41	Utah	0.2	-99
42	Massachusetts	3.0	-38	42	Florida	10.5	-18	42	South Carolina	0.2	-66		Alaska	0.0	-100
43	Maryland	2.8	-42	43	Louisiana	9.6	-25	43	Wisconsin	0.2	-69		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
44	Louisiana	2.6	-47	44	Connecticut	9.5	-26	44	Kansas	0.2	-69		Hawaii	0.0	-100
45	Kansas	2.4	-50	45	Maine	9.2	-29	45	Maine	0.0	-93		Louisiana	0.0	-100
46	South Dakota	2.0	-59	46	Washington	8.9	-31	46	Mississippi	0.0	-94		Maine	0.0	-100
47	Rhode Island	2.0	-60	47	Rhode Island	8.4	-35	47	Hawaii	0.0	-97		Nevada	0.0	-100
48	Hawaii	1.8	-62	48	District of Columbia	7.2	-44		Delaware	0.0	-100		New Mexico	0.0	-100
49	West Virginia	1.8	-64	49	Vermont	6.9	-46		District of Columbia	0.0	-100		Rhode Island	0.0	-100
50	Alaska	1.5	-70	50	Delaware	4.4	-66		New Hampshire	0.0	-100		Washington	0.0	-100
51	District of Columbia	0.1	-97		Wyoming	0.0	-100		South Dakota	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	4.9	0		U.S. average	12.9	0		U.S. average	0.6	0		U.S. average	14.2	0

Table K.--Endowment income as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	**State**	**Percent**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Percent**	**Index**	**Rank**	**State**	**Percent**	**Index**
1	Massachusetts	7.0	140	1	Delaware	6.9	814	1	Alaska	32.9	342
2	Delaware	6.5	122	2	New Mexico	3.0	293	2	Kentucky	17.2	131
3	New Hampshire	6.1	107	3	Idaho	2.5	235	3	Texas	16.8	126
4	Connecticut	5.7	94	4	Pennsylvania	2.2	187	4	Georgia	15.7	111
5	New Jersey	4.8	65	5	Kansas	2.2	184	5	Arkansas	15.5	108
6	Texas	4.6	59	6	Texas	2.0	168	6	New Jersey	13.9	87
7	Georgia	4.5	55	7	Minnesota	1.7	119	7	Oklahoma	13.5	81
8	Pennsylvania	4.4	50	8	Vermont	1.3	70	8	Indiana	10.5	41
9	Maine	4.1	39	9	Wyoming	1.1	46	9	Maine	10.5	41
10	New York	4.0	38	10	Utah	1.0	38	10	Virginia	10.3	39
11	Tennessee	3.2	8	11	Virginia	1.0	36	11	New Hampshire	9.6	29
12	New Mexico	3.1	8	12	New Hampshire	1.0	27	12	Massachusetts	9.2	23
13	Missouri	3.1	6	13	Ohio	1.0	26	13	Louisiana	9.2	23
14	Kentucky	3.1	5	14	Michigan	0.8	8	14	South Carolina	9.0	21
15	Indiana	2.9	1	15	District of Columbia	0.8	5	15	Connecticut	9.0	20
16	Vermont	2.9	-1	16	Nevada	0.7	-3	16	Tennessee	8.5	14
17	Illinois	2.8	-3	17	California	0.7	-6	17	Kansas	8.0	8
18	Rhode Island	2.8	-4	18	Missouri	0.7	-8	18	Ohio	7.3	-2
19	Kansas	2.8	-4	19	Kentucky	0.7	-13	19	New Mexico	7.0	-6
20	Virginia	2.8	-5	20	Alabama	0.6	-20	20	Iowa	7.0	-7
21	Oklahoma	2.7	-9	21	South Dakota	0.6	-21	21	Illinois	6.7	-9
22	Ohio	2.6	-9	22	New Jersey	0.6	-26	22	New York	6.7	-10
23	Minnesota	2.5	-15	23	Arizona	0.5	-31	23	Mississippi	6.5	-13
24	Idaho	2.2	-24	24	Colorado	0.5	-34	24	Pennsylvania	6.4	-14
25	Louisiana	2.1	-29	25	Maine	0.5	-37	25	North Carolina	6.4	-14
26	Arkansas	2.1	-29	26	Arkansas	0.4	-41	26	California	5.9	-21
27	Maryland	2.0	-30	27	Tennessee	0.4	-44	27	Missouri	5.9	-21
28	Iowa	2.0	-30	28	Washington	0.4	-45	28	Maryland	5.5	-27
29	North Carolina	1.9	-33	29	Indiana	0.4	-46	29	Oregon	5.2	-30
30	California	1.9	-34	30	North Carolina	0.4	-47	30	Colorado	5.1	-31
31	District of Columbia	1.9	-35	31	Nebraska	0.4	-48	31	West Virginia	5.1	-31
32	South Carolina	1.6	-44	32	Wisconsin	0.4	-49	32	Vermont	4.9	-35
33	Alaska	1.6	-46	33	New York	0.3	-56	33	Rhode Island	4.8	-36
34	Michigan	1.2	-58	34	Oregon	0.3	-56	34	Alabama	4.7	-37
35	South Dakota	1.2	-58	35	North Dakota	0.3	-66	35	Washington	4.7	-37
36	Oregon	1.1	-61	36	Iowa	0.2	-71	36	Minnesota	4.5	-40
37	Alabama	1.1	-62	37	South Carolina	0.2	-73	37	Montana	4.0	-46
38	Colorado	1.1	-62	38	Mississippi	0.2	-78	38	Wisconsin	4.0	-47
39	Wyoming	1.1	-62	39	Georgia	0.2	-78	39	Michigan	3.8	-49
40	Nebraska	1.1	-62	40	Hawaii	0.2	-79	40	South Dakota	3.6	-51
41	Utah	1.1	-64	41	Illinois	0.1	-84	41	Nebraska	3.2	-57
42	Washington	1.0	-66	42	Maryland	0.1	-84	42	North Dakota	2.9	-61
43	Wisconsin	1.0	-67	43	Connecticut	0.1	-88	43	Nevada	2.9	-62
44	Nevada	0.8	-74	44	Montana	0.1	-91	44	Delaware	2.6	-65
45	West Virginia	0.8	-74	45	Alaska	0.0	-94	45	Florida	2.6	-65
46	Mississippi	0.7	-76	46	Louisiana	0.0	-94	46	Arizona	2.2	-71
47	Florida	0.7	-77	47	Florida	0.0	-95	47	Utah	2.1	-71
48	Arizona	0.6	-81	48	West Virginia	0.0	-96	48	District of Columbia	2.0	-73
49	Montana	0.5	-85	49	Massachusetts	0.0	-96	49	Idaho	0.6	-92
50	North Dakota	0.4	-85	50	Oklahoma	0.0	-100	50	Hawaii	0.1	-98
51	Hawaii	0.2	-95		Rhode Island	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	2.9	0		U.S. average	0.8	0		U.S. average	7.4	0

Table K.--Endowment income as a percentage of total educational and general revenues, by control and level of institution--Cont

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Delaware	7.7	743	1	Alaska	32.9	338	1	New Mexico	19.0	14,044	1	Texas	31.5	793
2	Idaho	2.8	209	2	Kentucky	17.3	130	2	North Dakota	0.6	317	2	Kentucky	14.9	322
3	Kansas	2.6	187	3	Texas	16.8	123	3	Michigan	0.3	87	3	Mississippi	10.2	189
4	Pennsylvania	2.6	187	4	Georgia	15.9	112	4	Kansas	0.2	18	4	Georgia	8.8	151
5	Texas	2.5	176	5	Arkansas	15.7	109	5	Minnesota	0.1	-2	5	North Carolina	8.5	141
6	Minnesota	1.9	106	6	New Jersey	14.0	86	6	Utah	0.1	-16	6	Pennsylvania	8.3	135
7	Wyoming	1.6	78	7	Oklahoma	13.6	81	7	Texas	0.1	-17	7	Oklahoma	8.3	134
8	Vermont	1.4	48	8	Maine	10.5	40	8	Vermont	0.1	-29	8	Nebraska	5.3	51
9	Virginia	1.2	32	9	Indiana	10.5	40	9	New York	0.1	-35	9	South Dakota	4.5	29
10	Utah	1.2	28	10	Virginia	10.4	39	10	New Jersey	0.1	-36	10	Tennessee	4.3	23
11	Ohio	1.1	22	11	New Hampshire	9.6	28	11	Iowa	0.1	-39	11	South Carolina	3.9	10
12	New Hampshire	1.1	19	12	South Carolina	9.4	25	12	Kentucky	0.1	-47	12	Iowa	3.7	5
13	California	1.0	7	13	Massachusetts	9.3	24	13	Nebraska	0.1	-49	13	Maryland	3.3	-7
14	New Mexico	1.0	5	14	Louisiana	9.2	22	14	Arizona	0.1	-49	14	West Virginia	3.1	-11
15	Michigan	1.0	4	15	Connecticut	9.0	20	15	Florida	0.0	-65	15	Massachusetts	3.1	-12
16	Nevada	0.9	-4	16	Tennessee	8.6	14	16	North Carolina	0.0	-66	16	Kansas	2.9	-18
17	Missouri	0.8	-10	17	Kansas	8.5	14	17	Alaska	0.0	-66	17	Virginia	2.8	-20
18	District of Columbia	0.8	-13	18	Ohio	7.4	-2	18	Ohio	0.0	-67	18	Illinois	1.9	-46
19	Alabama	0.7	-22	19	Iowa	7.0	-6	19	Massachusetts	0.0	-67	19	Connecticut	1.8	-49
20	New Jersey	0.7	-23	20	New Mexico	7.0	-7	20	Nevada	0.0	-70	20	New York	1.8	-49
21	Kentucky	0.7	-23	21	Illinois	6.9	-9	21	Alabama	0.0	-77	21	Alabama	1.8	-50
22	Arizona	0.7	-28	22	New York	6.8	-9	22	Mississippi	0.0	-77	22	Indiana	1.5	-57
23	South Dakota	0.6	-34	23	Pennsylvania	6.4	-15	23	Washington	0.0	-79	23	New Hampshire	1.5	-58
24	Colorado	0.6	-37	24	North Carolina	6.3	-17	24	Georgia	0.0	-85	24	California	1.3	-64
25	Washington	0.6	-39	25	Mississippi	6.0	-20	25	California	0.0	-89	25	Wisconsin	1.1	-68
26	Maine	0.5	-41	26	Missouri	5.9	-21	26	Missouri	0.0	-91	26	Vermont	1.0	-71
27	Tennessee	0.5	-44	27	California	5.9	-22	27	Oregon	0.0	-94	27	Michigan	1.0	-72
28	Wisconsin	0.5	-45	28	Maryland	5.5	-27	28	Pennsylvania	0.0	-94	28	Missouri	0.9	-74
29	North Carolina	0.5	-45	29	Oregon	5.2	-30	29	Oklahoma	0.0	-94	29	New Jersey	0.8	-76
30	Arkansas	0.5	-47	30	Colorado	5.2	-31	30	Wisconsin	0.0	-94	30	Minnesota	0.4	-89
31	Oregon	0.5	-50	31	West Virginia	5.2	-31	31	Louisiana	0.0	-96	31	Arizona	0.3	-92
32	Nebraska	0.5	-50	32	Vermont	5.2	-31	32	Maryland	0.0	-96	32	Ohio	0.0	-99
33	Indiana	0.4	-52	33	Montana	5.0	-33	33	Virginia	0.0	-97		Alaska	0.0	-100
34	New York	0.4	-53	34	Alabama	4.8	-36	34	Colorado	0.0	-98		Arkansas	0.0	-100
35	Iowa	0.3	-72	35	Rhode Island	4.8	-37	35	Arkansas	0.0	-98		Colorado	0.0	-100
36	South Carolina	0.3	-73	36	Washington	4.7	-38	36	Illinois	0.0	-99		Delaware	0.0	-100
37	North Dakota	0.2	-76	37	Minnesota	4.6	-39	37	Tennessee	0.0	-100		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
38	Mississippi	0.2	-77	38	Wisconsin	4.0	-47		Connecticut	0.0	-100		Florida	0.0	-100
39	Hawaii	0.2	-79	39	Michigan	3.9	-48		Delaware	0.0	-100		Hawaii	0.0	-100
40	Georgia	0.2	-81	40	Delaware	3.5	-53		District of Columbia	0.0	-100		Idaho	0.0	-100
41	Illinois	0.2	-81	41	South Dakota	3.5	-53		Hawaii	0.0	-100		Louisiana	0.0	-100
42	Maryland	0.2	-82	42	North Dakota	3.4	-55		Idaho	0.0	-100		Maine	0.0	-100
43	Connecticut	0.1	-88	43	Nebraska	3.2	-58		Indiana	0.0	-100		Montana	0.0	-100
44	Montana	0.1	-92	44	Nevada	2.9	-62		Maine	0.0	-100		Nevada	0.0	-100
45	Alaska	0.0	-95	45	Utah	2.7	-63		Montana	0.0	-100		New Mexico	0.0	-100
46	Louisiana	0.0	-95	46	Florida	2.6	-65		New Hampshire	0.0	-100		North Dakota	0.0	-100
47	Florida	0.0	-97	47	Arizona	2.4	-68		Rhode Island	0.0	-100		Oregon	0.0	-100
48	West Virginia	0.0	-97	48	District of Columbia	2.0	-73		South Carolina	0.0	-100		Rhode Island	0.0	-100
49	Massachusetts	0.0	-97	49	Idaho	1.9	-75		South Dakota	0.0	-100		Utah	0.0	-100
	Oklahoma	0.0	-100	50	Hawaii	0.1	-98		West Virginia	0.0	-100		Washington	0.0	-100
	Rhode Island	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	0.9	0		U.S. average	7.5	0		U.S. average	0.1	0		U.S. average	3.5	0

Table L.--Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Delaware	47.7	17	1	Oklahoma	49.3	14	1	Nebraska	48.6	34
2	Oklahoma	46.9	15	2	Delaware	49.1	14	2	Maryland	45.7	26
3	Montana	45.5	11	3	Ohio	48.4	12	3	Florida	43.6	20
4	Wyoming	45.4	11	4	North Carolina	47.5	10	4	Washington	41.5	15
5	North Carolina	45.1	10	5	Tennessee	47.0	9	5	Alabama	40.8	13
6	Ohio	44.5	9	6	New York	46.9	9	6	Illinois	40.5	12
7	Idaho	44.5	9	7	Montana	46.3	7	7	Connecticut	40.0	11
8	Maryland	44.3	8	8	Idaho	45.8	6	8	Missouri	40.0	10
9	Nebraska	44.0	7	9	Wyoming	45.4	5	9	Louisiana	39.9	10
10	Arkansas	43.9	7	10	Arkansas	44.7	3	10	District of Columbia	39.6	9
11	Florida	43.3	6	11	Virginia	44.6	3	11	North Carolina	38.9	7
12	Virginia	43.2	6	12	Missouri	44.2	2	12	Idaho	38.0	5
13	Mississippi	43.1	5	13	Mississippi	43.9	2	13	Montana	37.8	4
14	Alabama	42.5	4	14	Iowa	43.9	2	14	Virginia	37.6	4
15	Colorado	42.4	4	15	New Jersey	43.7	1	15	Arkansas	37.2	3
16	Missouri	42.2	3	16	District of Columbia	43.6	1	16	Delaware	36.8	2
17	Tennessee	41.8	2	17	Indiana	43.6	1	17	Oklahoma	36.8	2
18	Oregon	41.8	2	18	Texas	43.6	1	18	Oregon	36.3	0
19	Texas	41.7	2	19	Pennsylvania	43.4	0	19	Colorado	36.3	0
20	Indiana	41.6	2	20	Maryland	43.4	0	20	Pennsylvania	36.1	-0
21	Kansas	41.6	2	21	Colorado	43.4	0	21	Indiana	36.0	-0
22	Iowa	41.4	1	22	Wisconsin	43.3	0	22	Rhode Island	36.0	-1
23	California	41.3	1	23	Florida	43.2	-0	23	California	35.3	-2
24	Arizona	41.2	1	24	California	43.2	-0	24	New Mexico	35.3	-2
25	North Dakota	41.1	0	25	Kansas	43.1	-0	25	Georgia	35.2	-3
26	Wisconsin	41.1	0	26	Oregon	43.0	-1	26	Iowa	35.1	-3
27	Washington	41.0	0	27	Alabama	42.7	-1	27	New York	34.9	-4
28	Hawaii	40.9	-0	28	Nebraska	42.3	-2	28	South Dakota	34.6	-4
29	Louisiana	40.8	-0	29	West Virginia	42.3	-2	29	Michigan	34.6	-4
30	New Jersey	40.8	-0	30	South Carolina	42.3	-2	30	Ohio	34.6	-5
31	Michigan	40.6	-1	31	Michigan	41.6	-4	31	New Jersey	34.5	-5
32	Illinois	40.6	-1	32	North Dakota	41.6	-4	32	Massachusetts	34.3	-5
33	South Carolina	40.5	-1	33	Hawaii	41.5	-4	33	Mississippi	34.1	-6
34	West Virginia	40.3	-1	34	Arizona	41.4	-4	34	North Dakota	34.0	-6
35	District of Columbia	40.0	-2	35	Georgia	41.4	-4	35	Texas	33.8	-7
36	New York	39.9	-2	36	Louisiana	41.0	-5	36	Kentucky	33.5	-7
37	Connecticut	39.9	-3	37	Washington	40.9	-5	37	Arizona	33.1	-9
38	Georgia	39.6	-3	38	Illinois	40.6	-6	38	Utah	32.7	-10
39	Pennsylvania	39.6	-3	39	Minnesota	40.4	-7	39	Vermont	32.1	-11
40	Nevada	38.9	-5	40	Massachusetts	40.3	-7	40	South Carolina	32.0	-12
41	South Dakota	38.6	-6	41	South Dakota	39.6	-8	41	Hawaii	31.5	-13
42	Kentucky	38.1	-7	42	Connecticut	39.6	-8	42	Tennessee	31.4	-13
43	Utah	38.1	-7	43	Nevada	39.3	-9	43	Alaska	31.2	-14
44	Minnesota	37.3	-9	44	Kentucky	38.9	-10	44	New Hampshire	30.9	-15
45	Rhode Island	36.9	-10	45	New Hampshire	38.8	-10	45	Wisconsin	30.8	-15
46	Massachusetts	35.6	-13	46	Utah	38.2	-12	46	Maine	30.2	-17
47	Maine	34.8	-15	47	Rhode Island	38.1	-12	47	Minnesota	30.0	-17
48	New Hampshire	34.0	-17	48	Maine	37.4	-14	48	Kansas	29.9	-17
49	Vermont	33.4	-18	49	Vermont	34.4	-21	49	West Virginia	29.7	-18
50	Alaska	33.2	-19	50	Alaska	33.3	-23	50	Nevada	11.3	-69
51	New Mexico	32.5	-21	51	New Mexico	32.4	-25		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	40.9	0		U.S. average	43.2	0		U.S. average	36.2	0

Table L.--Instructional expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Ohio	48.8	18	1	Nebraska	49.3	36	1	Kentucky	61.9	24	1	Utah	52.6	54
2	Delaware	48.2	16	2	Maryland	45.7	26	2	New Hampshire	58.1	16	2	West Virginia	51.7	51
3	Oklahoma	47.9	15	3	Florida	43.6	20	3	Wisconsin	58.0	16	3	Oregon	50.0	46
4	Montana	46.4	12	4	Washington	41.5	15	4	North Dakota	57.8	16	4	Ohio	49.7	45
5	Tennessee	46.2	11	5	Alabama	41.3	14	5	North Carolina	57.3	15	5	Maryland	44.8	31
6	Idaho	45.6	10	6	Illinois	40.8	13	6	Iowa	57.3	15	6	Minnesota	43.4	27
7	New York	45.4	9	7	Connecticut	40.2	11	7	Mississippi	56.8	14	7	Idaho	42.2	23
8	North Carolina	44.7	8	8	Missouri	40.1	11	8	Alabama	56.6	13	8	North Dakota	39.0	14
9	Arkansas	44.6	8	9	Louisiana	39.9	10	9	Oklahoma	56.6	13	9	Delaware	38.9	14
10	New Jersey	44.3	7	10	District of Columbia	39.6	9	10	Delaware	56.0	12	10	New York	38.1	11
11	Indiana	44.0	6	11	North Carolina	39.3	8	11	Hawaii	55.0	10	11	Virginia	37.9	11
12	District of Columbia	43.6	5	12	Montana	38.2	6	12	Alaska	54.5	9	12	Indiana	37.7	10
13	Virginia	43.3	4	13	Virginia	37.6	4	13	Oregon	53.6	7	13	California	37.5	10
14	Kansas	43.2	4	14	Arkansas	37.3	3	14	Maine	52.4	5	14	South Dakota	37.4	9
15	Missouri	43.1	4	15	Oklahoma	37.0	2	15	Arizona	52.0	4	15	Florida	37.1	8
16	Wyoming	43.1	4	16	Colorado	36.4	0	16	Nevada	51.5	3	16	New Jersey	36.6	7
17	Texas	42.7	3	17	Oregon	36.3	0	17	Washington	51.5	3	17	Montana	35.9	5
18	Colorado	42.5	2	18	Pennsylvania	36.2	-0	18	Virginia	51.4	3	18	Massachusetts	35.5	4
19	West Virginia	42.1	1	19	Delaware	36.1	-0	19	Pennsylvania	51.3	3	19	Iowa	35.3	3
20	Pennsylvania	41.8	1	20	Indiana	36.0	-1	20	Tennessee	51.0	2	20	Georgia	33.6	-2
21	South Carolina	41.7	1	21	Rhode Island	36.0	-1	21	New York	50.9	2	21	South Carolina	32.8	-4
22	Florida	41.4	-0	22	Mississippi	35.4	-2	22	California	50.4	1	22	Pennsylvania	32.8	-4
23	Maryland	41.4	-0	23	New Mexico	35.3	-3	23	Wyoming	49.8	-0	23	Arkansas	32.5	-5
24	Nebraska	41.0	-1	24	Georgia	35.3	-3	24	Georgia	49.7	-1	24	New Hampshire	31.7	-7
25	Louisiana	40.8	-2	25	California	35.3	-3	25	Missouri	49.6	-1	25	Wisconsin	31.7	-7
26	Georgia	40.5	-2	26	Iowa	35.1	-3	26	Utah	49.1	-2	26	North Carolina	31.4	-8
27	California	40.4	-3	27	Michigan	34.9	-4	27	Illinois	49.1	-2	27	Kansas	31.2	-9
28	Iowa	40.3	-3	28	New York	34.8	-4	28	Nebraska	49.1	-2	28	Colorado	30.5	-11
29	Michigan	40.0	-4	29	Arizona	34.7	-4	29	Colorado	48.9	-2	29	Maine	30.2	-12
30	Alabama	40.0	-4	30	New Jersey	34.5	-5	30	Maryland	48.8	-2	30	Michigan	30.2	-12
31	Mississippi	39.8	-4	31	Ohio	34.5	-5	31	Michigan	48.2	-4	31	Oklahoma	29.7	-13
32	Minnesota	39.7	-4	32	South Dakota	34.4	-5	32	Idaho	47.2	-5	32	Tennessee	29.5	-14
33	South Dakota	39.6	-5	33	Massachusetts	34.3	-5	33	Rhode Island	47.2	-6	33	Alabama	29.1	-15
34	North Dakota	39.3	-5	34	Kentucky	34.2	-6	34	Florida	47.1	-6	34	Illinois	28.4	-17
35	Massachusetts	39.0	-6	35	Texas	33.8	-7	35	Texas	46.7	-7	35	Missouri	28.3	-17
36	Connecticut	38.8	-6	36	North Dakota	33.3	-8	36	West Virginia	46.6	-7	36	Texas	27.5	-20
37	Wisconsin	38.7	-7	37	Vermont	32.6	-10	37	Louisiana	46.2	-8	37	Vermont	26.3	-23
38	Hawaii	38.7	-7	38	South Carolina	31.9	-12	38	Ohio	46.2	-8	38	Kentucky	25.2	-26
39	Oregon	38.7	-7	39	Hawaii	31.5	-13	39	Arkansas	45.9	-8	39	Connecticut	25.0	-27
40	Arizona	38.2	-8	40	Tennessee	31.5	-13	40	Massachusetts	45.2	-9	40	Mississippi	21.3	-38
41	Illinois	37.5	-10	41	Alaska	31.2	-14	41	South Carolina	44.8	-10	41	Nebraska	19.7	-43
42	Kentucky	37.4	-10	42	New Hampshire	30.9	-15	42	Montana	44.8	-10	42	Arizona	19.4	-43
43	Washington	37.2	-10	43	Wisconsin	30.8	-15	43	Minnesota	44.7	-11		Alaska	0.0	-100
44	Nevada	36.8	-11	44	Maine	30.2	-17	44	New Mexico	44.1	-12		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
45	Utah	36.6	-12	45	Minnesota	29.8	-18	45	Connecticut	43.7	-13		Hawaii	0.0	-100
46	Rhode Island	36.3	-13	46	Kansas	29.7	-18	46	Kansas	42.6	-15		Louisiana	0.0	-100
47	New Hampshire	35.9	-13	47	Idaho	29.4	-19	47	New Jersey	41.8	-16		Nevada	0.0	-100
48	Maine	35.5	-14	48	West Virginia	28.9	-20	48	Indiana	38.9	-22		New Mexico	0.0	-100
49	Vermont	34.3	-17	49	Utah	28.1	-23	49	Vermont	34.8	-30		Rhode Island	0.0	-100
50	New Mexico	30.9	-26	50	Nevada	11.3	-69		District of Columbia	0.0	-100		Washington	0.0	-100
51	Alaska	26.1	-37		Wyoming	0.0	-100		South Dakota	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	41.5	0		U.S. average	36.2	0		U.S. average	50.0	0		U.S. average	34.2	0

Table M.--Scholarship and fellowship expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures, by control of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Massachusetts	9.2	67	1	Maine	6.4	107	1	West Virginia	17.5	68
2	Maine	9.1	65	2	Vermont	5.5	80	2	Iowa	17.0	63
3	Connecticut	8.3	51	3	North Dakota	5.1	68	3	Kansas	16.4	58
4	Rhode Island	7.9	45	4	New Hampshire	4.9	61	4	South Dakota	15.6	50
5	Vermont	7.9	44	5	Michigan	4.5	45	5	Indiana	15.5	49
6	New Hampshire	7.6	38	6	Rhode Island	4.3	40	6	Minnesota	15.4	48
7	Iowa	7.5	37	7	Mississippi	4.2	38	7	South Carolina	14.1	35
8	Pennsylvania	7.1	30	8	Wyoming	4.2	37	8	Maine	13.8	33
9	Indiana	7.1	30	9	Indiana	4.2	36	9	Mississippi	13.7	32
10	Minnesota	6.8	24	10	Washington	4.2	36	10	Michigan	13.6	31
11	Illinois	6.4	18	11	Nebraska	4.2	36	11	Oregon	13.5	29
12	New York	6.1	11	12	Colorado	4.2	35	12	Ohio	13.2	27
13	District of Columbia	6.1	11	13	Delaware	4.0	32	13	Kentucky	12.9	24
14	South Dakota	6.0	10	14	Montana	3.9	28	14	Colorado	12.8	23
15	Nebraska	5.8	6	15	Pennsylvania	3.9	27	15	Louisiana	12.5	20
16	Ohio	5.8	5	16	Massachusetts	3.9	26	16	Oklahoma	12.4	19
17	Michigan	5.8	5	17	Iowa	3.9	26	17	New Jersey	12.3	18
18	New Jersey	5.7	4	18	Arizona	3.9	26	18	Washington	12.2	18
19	Missouri	5.6	1	19	Wisconsin	3.8	24	19	North Carolina	11.5	11
20	North Dakota	5.5	1	20	Oregon	3.7	21	20	Connecticut	11.5	10
21	Oregon	5.5	-0	21	Virginia	3.6	16	21	Arkansas	11.4	9
22	Colorado	5.4	-2	22	Missouri	3.6	16	22	Alabama	11.3	9
23	Washington	5.3	-3	23	Texas	3.5	15	23	Virginia	11.2	8
24	Maryland	5.3	-4	24	South Dakota	3.5	15	24	New Mexico	11.2	7
25	West Virginia	5.2	-4	25	Arkansas	3.3	7	25	Illinois	11.1	7
26	Virginia	5.1	-7	26	Illinois	3.3	7	26	North Dakota	11.1	6
27	Mississippi	5.1	-7	27	Minnesota	3.2	5	27	Vermont	10.8	4
28	Louisiana	5.0	-9	28	Idaho	3.2	3	28	Massachusetts	10.6	2
29	North Carolina	5.0	-9	29	Maryland	3.1	3	29	Rhode Island	10.6	2
30	Wisconsin	4.8	-13	30	Connecticut	3.0	-3	30	Nebraska	10.5	1
31	Oklahoma	4.7	-14	31	Kansas	3.0	-4	31	Georgia	10.1	-3
32	Texas	4.7	-15	32	Louisiana	2.9	-4	32	Pennsylvania	10.1	-3
33	Tennessee	4.6	-16	33	West Virginia	2.9	-5	33	Tennessee	9.9	-5
34	Kansas	4.5	-17	34	Kentucky	2.9	-5	34	Hawaii	9.9	-5
35	Montana	4.5	-18	35	Ohio	2.9	-6	35	Utah	9.7	-7
36	Kentucky	4.4	-20	36	Oklahoma	2.8	-8	36	Texas	9.6	-8
37	Delaware	4.4	-21	37	Utah	2.8	-8	37	California	9.6	-8
38	Wyoming	4.2	-23	38	New Mexico	2.8	-10	38	Montana	9.4	-9
39	Arkansas	4.2	-24	39	New Jersey	2.6	-17	39	New Hampshire	9.2	-11
40	Arizona	4.0	-27	40	New York	2.5	-17	40	Wisconsin	9.2	-11
41	California	3.9	-29	41	North Carolina	2.5	-19	41	Florida	9.2	-12
42	Idaho	3.9	-29	42	Alabama	2.4	-20	42	Arizona	9.0	-13
43	Florida	3.8	-30	43	District of Columbia	2.4	-21	43	Maryland	8.7	-16
44	Alabama	3.7	-33	44	Nevada	2.3	-24	44	New York	8.7	-17
45	South Carolina	3.6	-34	45	California	2.1	-31	45	Missouri	7.8	-25
46	Georgia	3.6	-35	46	Florida	2.1	-32	46	Idaho	7.8	-25
47	New Mexico	3.2	-42	47	Tennessee	2.0	-36	47	Delaware	6.7	-35
48	Utah	2.9	-47	48	South Carolina	1.5	-51	48	District of Columbia	6.5	-38
49	Nevada	2.3	-58	49	Hawaii	1.0	-67	49	Alaska	4.9	-53
50	Hawaii	1.5	-72	50	Georgia	1.0	-68	50	Nevada	2.0	-80
51	Alaska	1.1	-80	51	Alaska	0.9	-70		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	5.5	0		U.S. average	3.1	0		U.S. average	10.4	0

Table M.--Scholarship and fellowship expenditures as a percentage of total educational and general expenditures, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index	Rank	State	Percent	Index
1	Maine	6.9	110	1	West Virginia	18.0	73	1	Montana	7.4	236	1	New Jersey	22.8	132
2	Vermont	5.5	68	2	Iowa	17.1	64	2	Colorado	6.1	177	2	Illinois	22.1	125
3	New Hampshire	5.4	63	3	Kansas	16.8	61	3	Vermont	5.4	142	3	Mississippi	18.0	83
4	North Dakota	5.4	63	4	South Dakota	16.6	59	4	Indiana	4.5	103	4	Michigan	17.7	79
5	Wyoming	5.2	58	5	Idaho	16.5	58	5	Idaho	4.4	99	5	Kentucky	17.2	75
6	Michigan	4.9	48	6	Indiana	15.6	50	6	Oregon	4.2	90	6	Oklahoma	16.9	71
7	Wisconsin	4.7	44	7	Minnesota	15.5	49	7	Arkansas	4.1	87	7	Texas	15.4	56
8	Mississippi	4.7	43	8	South Carolina	14.0	35	8	Oklahoma	4.1	86	8	South Carolina	14.3	45
9	Rhode Island	4.7	42	9	Maine	13.9	34	9	New Jersey	3.9	75	9	North Carolina	14.2	45
10	Washington	4.5	37	10	Oregon	13.5	30	10	North Dakota	3.5	60	10	Iowa	14.0	42
11	Delaware	4.5	36	11	Michigan	13.4	29	11	Minnesota	3.5	57	11	Connecticut	13.5	37
12	Iowa	4.4	32	12	Ohio	13.3	28	12	Nebraska	3.4	52	12	Kansas	13.2	34
13	Arizona	4.3	32	13	Mississippi	13.3	28	13	Massachusetts	3.3	49	13	Alabama	13.1	33
14	Nebraska	4.3	32	14	Colorado	12.9	24	14	Washington	3.2	45	14	Nebraska	12.9	31
15	Indiana	4.2	26	15	Kentucky	12.5	20	15	Connecticut	3.2	43	15	Arkansas	11.6	18
16	Pennsylvania	4.1	24	16	Louisiana	12.5	20	16	Pennsylvania	3.1	41	16	Tennessee	11.3	15
17	Massachusetts	4.0	22	17	New Jersey	12.3	18	17	Utah	3.0	34	17	Wisconsin	10.3	4
18	Missouri	3.9	18	18	Oklahoma	12.3	18	18	Illinois	2.9	29	18	Vermont	8.2	-17
19	Colorado	3.9	17	19	North Dakota	12.2	18	19	Mississippi	2.8	27	19	New York	8.0	-18
20	Texas	3.9	17	20	Washington	12.2	18	20	Michigan	2.8	26	20	Maryland	7.3	-26
21	Virginia	3.8	16	21	Utah	11.8	13	21	Rhode Island	2.5	13	21	Massachusetts	7.3	-26
22	Montana	3.8	14	22	Connecticut	11.5	10	22	New Mexico	2.5	11	22	Pennsylvania	6.7	-32
23	Oregon	3.5	8	23	North Carolina	11.4	9	23	Texas	2.4	9	23	Arizona	6.6	-33
24	South Dakota	3.5	7	24	Arkansas	11.4	9	24	Maryland	2.3	5	24	Georgia	6.5	-34
25	Maryland	3.5	5	25	Virginia	11.3	9	25	Arizona	2.3	4	25	California	6.4	-35
26	Illinois	3.4	5	26	Alabama	11.3	8	26	Wyoming	2.3	4	26	Montana	6.2	-37
27	Arkansas	3.2	-3	27	New Mexico	11.2	7	27	Florida	2.3	4	27	Colorado	6.1	-38
28	Minnesota	3.2	-4	28	Vermont	11.0	6	28	Virginia	2.3	3	28	Florida	5.5	-44
29	Kansas	3.1	-5	29	Illinois	10.9	4	29	Kentucky	2.2	2	29	Delaware	5.5	-44
30	Ohio	3.1	-6	30	Massachusetts	10.7	3	30	West Virginia	2.2	-0	30	South Dakota	5.4	-46
31	Louisiana	3.0	-8	31	Rhode Island	10.6	1	31	Kansas	2.2	-2	31	Minnesota	5.3	-47
32	Idaho	3.0	-9	32	Nebraska	10.5	1	32	Iowa	2.0	-8	32	New Hampshire	4.8	-52
33	West Virginia	3.0	-10	33	Georgia	10.2	-2	33	New York	2.0	-11	33	Virginia	4.1	-59
34	North Carolina	3.0	-10	34	Montana	10.2	-2	34	New Hampshire	1.9	-14	34	West Virginia	3.6	-63
35	Kentucky	3.0	-10	35	Pennsylvania	10.2	-2	35	Ohio	1.9	-16	35	Idaho	3.6	-64
36	Connecticut	3.0	-10	36	Tennessee	9.9	-5	36	Missouri	1.8	-19	36	Missouri	3.1	-68
37	Utah	2.8	-15	37	Hawaii	9.9	-5	37	Maine	1.8	-20	37	North Dakota	3.0	-69
38	New Mexico	2.8	-15	38	Texas	9.6	-8	38	Alabama	1.7	-21	38	Indiana	1.4	-86
39	New York	2.8	-16	39	California	9.6	-8	39	Nevada	1.6	-26	39	Ohio	0.9	-91
40	Alabama	2.6	-21	40	Arizona	9.3	-11	40	Georgia	1.5	-34	40	Utah	0.6	-94
41	Oklahoma	2.6	-22	41	New Hampshire	9.3	-11	41	Alaska	1.5	-34		Alaska	0.0	-100
42	Nevada	2.5	-25	42	Wisconsin	9.2	-12	42	California	1.2	-44		District of Columbia	0.0	-100
43	California	2.5	-25	43	Florida	9.2	-12	43	Louisiana	1.2	-46		Hawaii	0.0	-100
44	District of Columbia	2.4	-27	44	Maryland	8.7	-16	44	South Carolina	1.0	-55		Louisiana	0.0	-100
45	Tennessee	2.2	-33	45	New York	8.7	-17	45	Wisconsin	0.9	-60		Maine	0.0	-100
46	New Jersey	2.2	-35	46	Missouri	7.9	-24	46	North Carolina	0.8	-63		Nevada	0.0	-100
47	Florida	2.0	-40	47	Delaware	7.1	-31	47	Tennessee	0.8	-65		New Mexico	0.0	-100
48	South Carolina	1.6	-51	48	District of Columbia	6.5	-38	48	Delaware	0.7	-68		Oregon	0.0	-100
49	Hawaii	1.1	-66	49	Alaska	4.9	-53	49	Hawaii	0.5	-77		Rhode Island	0.0	-100
50	Georgia	0.9	-72	50	Nevada	2.0	-80		District of Columbia	0.0	-100		Washington	0.0	-100
51	Alaska	0.8	-77		Wyoming	0.0	-100		South Dakota	0.0	-100		Wyoming	0.0	-100
	U.S. average	3.3	0		U.S. average	10.4	0		U.S. average	2.2	0		U.S. average	9.8	0

Table N.--Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	District of Columbia	$7,004	170	1	Vermont	$4,535	218	1	Vermont	$8,252	31
2	Vermont	6,154	137	2	New Hampshire	3,097	117	2	Massachusetts	7,950	26
3	Massachusetts	5,232	102	3	Delaware	2,886	102	3	District of Columbia	7,842	24
4	New Hampshire	4,783	84	4	Pennsylvania	2,715	90	4	Connecticut	7,683	22
5	Pennsylvania	4,418	70	5	Ohio	2,230	56	5	California	7,364	17
6	Rhode Island	4,343	67	6	Colorado	2,145	50	6	New York	7,229	14
7	New York	4,041	56	7	Michigan	1,997	40	7	Maryland	6,922	10
8	Connecticut	4,028	55	8	Indiana	1,982	39	8	Colorado	6,861	9
9	Delaware	3,250	25	9	Virginia	1,843	29	9	Illinois	6,854	9
10	Maine	3,103	20	10	Rhode Island	1,838	29	10	New Jersey	6,730	7
11	Ohio	3,078	19	11	Maryland	1,819	27	11	Pennsylvania	6,708	6
12	Indiana	2,892	11	12	New Jersey	1,730	21	12	New Hampshire	6,651	5
13	New Jersey	2,829	9	13	South Dakota	1,683	18	13	Rhode Island	6,448	2
14	Iowa	2,741	6	14	Maine	1,631	14	14	Washington	6,333	0
15	Missouri	2,705	4	15	Minnesota	1,623	14	15	Louisiana	6,201	-2
16	Illinois	2,700	4	16	Wisconsin	1,613	13	16	Oregon	6,173	-2
17	Colorado	2,644	2	17	Iowa	1,580	11	17	Ohio	6,029	-5
18	Maryland	2,626	1	18	New York	1,524	7	18	Maine	5,949	-6
19	Minnesota	2,601	0	19	Missouri	1,496	5	19	Indiana	5,851	-7
20	Michigan	2,422	-7	20	Connecticut	1,486	4	20	Wisconsin	5,807	-8
21	Virginia	2,400	-8	21	South Carolina	1,481	4	21	Minnesota	5,806	-8
22	Tennessee	2,257	-13	22	Oregon	1,479	4	22	New Mexico	5,715	-10
23	Georgia	2,220	-14	23	Kentucky	1,468	3	23	Iowa	5,684	-10
24	South Dakota	2,213	-15	24	Georgia	1,457	2	24	Missouri	5,555	-12
25	Wisconsin	2,192	-16	25	North Dakota	1,448	1	25	Delaware	5,320	-16
26	Oregon	2,179	-16	26	Arizona	1,383	-3	26	Florida	5,313	-16
27	Nebraska	2,032	-22	27	Nebraska	1,364	-4	27	Virginia	5,052	-20
28	Washington	2,014	-22	28	Kansas	1,335	-6	28	Tennessee	4,944	-22
29	South Carolina	2,010	-23	29	Washington	1,334	-7	29	Nevada	4,783	-24
30	Florida	1,986	-23	30	Tennessee	1,318	-8	30	Nebraska	4,757	-25
31	California	1,901	-27	31	Idaho	1,293	-9	31	Georgia	4,744	-25
32	Louisiana	1,855	-29	32	Mississippi	1,278	-10	32	Michigan	4,532	-28
33	Kentucky	1,811	-30	33	Utah	1,267	-11	33	West Virginia	4,522	-28
34	Kansas	1,629	-37	34	Alabama	1,215	-15	34	Arizona	4,466	-29
35	North Dakota	1,567	-40	35	Illinois	1,214	-15	35	North Carolina	4,344	-31
36	North Carolina	1,535	-41	36	Alaska	1,210	-15	36	Texas	4,328	-31
37	Alabama	1,527	-41	37	Louisiana	1,209	-15	37	Oklahoma	4,240	-33
38	West Virginia	1,491	-43	38	Massachusetts	1,162	-19	38	South Dakota	4,239	-33
39	Mississippi	1,475	-43	39	Arkansas	1,134	-21	39	South Carolina	4,109	-35
40	Arizona	1,467	-43	40	Nevada	1,079	-24	40	Alabama	3,994	-37
41	Idaho	1,455	-44	41	Florida	1,045	-27	41	Kansas	3,909	-38
41	Texas	1,455	-44	42	Montana	1,035	-27	42	Utah	3,884	-39
43	Arkansas	1,418	-45	43	West Virginia	1,025	-28	43	Alaska	3,790	-40
44	Utah	1,340	-48	44	Texas	1,009	-29	44	Mississippi	3,363	-47
45	Alaska	1,328	-49	45	New Mexico	930	-35	45	Kentucky	3,311	-48
46	Montana	1,230	-53	46	California	923	-35	46	Arkansas	3,304	-48
47	Oklahoma	1,153	-56	47	District of Columbia	881	-38	47	Hawaii	3,103	-51
48	Hawaii	1,124	-57	48	Hawaii	819	-43	48	Montana	3,077	-51
49	New Mexico	1,118	-57	49	Wyoming	798	-44	49	North Dakota	2,926	-54
50	Nevada	1,104	-57	50	North Carolina	774	-46	50	Idaho	1,960	-69
51	Wyoming	798	-69	51	Oklahoma	666	-53		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	2,595	0		U.S. average	1,427	0		U.S. average	6,317	0

Table N.--Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Private doctoral with medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$4,918	175	1	Vermont	$8,790	37	1	New Jersey	$7,168	224	1	Iowa	$12,963	44
2	Delaware	3,654	104	2	Massachusetts	8,235	28	2	Connecticut	6,705	203	2	New Hampshire	12,516	39
3	New Hampshire	3,416	91	3	District of Columbia	7,842	22	3	Vermont	5,691	157	3	Massachusetts	10,653	18
4	Pennsylvania	3,156	77	4	Connecticut	7,722	20	4	Pennsylvania	4,588	107	4	Rhode Island	10,523	17
5	Ohio	2,528	41	5	California	7,377	15	5	Maryland	3,589	62	5	Minnesota	10,072	12
6	Michigan	2,501	40	6	New York	7,331	14	6	Michigan	3,205	45	6	Pennsylvania	10,023	11
7	Colorado	2,398	34	7	Maryland	7,052	10	7	Colorado	2,859	29	7	California	9,958	10
8	Virginia	2,250	26	8	Colorado	6,991	9	8	Virginia	2,805	27	8	Maryland	9,891	10
9	Rhode Island	2,173	22	9	Illinois	6,958	8	9	Ohio	2,687	21	9	Illinois	9,659	7
10	Indiana	2,125	19	10	Pennsylvania	6,848	6	10	New York	2,481	12	10	Virginia	9,576	6
11	Maryland	2,124	19	11	New Jersey	6,770	5	11	Missouri	2,454	11	11	Connecticut	9,396	4
12	New Jersey	2,033	14	12	New Hampshire	6,693	4	12	Indiana	2,449	11	12	New York	9,181	2
13	Washington	2,021	13	13	Rhode Island	6,448	0	13	Wisconsin	2,426	10	13	Florida	8,828	-2
14	Arizona	1,937	8	14	Washington	6,333	-2	14	California	2,403	9	14	Georgia	8,622	-4
15	Oregon	1,933	8	15	Oregon	6,299	-2	15	Washington	2,312	4	15	Louisiana	8,594	-5
16	Wisconsin	1,843	3	16	Louisiana	6,201	-4	16	Arkansas	2,292	4	16	Maine	8,572	-5
17	Connecticut	1,786	-0	17	Ohio	6,062	-6	17	Minnesota	2,143	-3	17	Ohio	8,541	-5
18	Maine	1,773	-1	18	Maine	5,966	-7	18	Oregon	2,060	-7	18	Missouri	8,495	-6
19	Minnesota	1,770	-1	19	Minnesota	5,931	-8	19	Nebraska	2,054	-7	19	Tennessee	8,232	-9
20	South Carolina	1,767	-1	20	Indiana	5,910	-8	20	Arizona	2,051	-7	20	District of Columbia	8,044	-11
21	California	1,760	-2	21	Wisconsin	5,813	-10	21	Kentucky	1,947	-12	21	Michigan	6,585	-27
22	Missouri	1,735	-3	22	Iowa	5,750	-11	22	South Dakota	1,938	-12	22	New Jersey	6,546	-27
23	Illinois	1,703	-5	23	New Mexico	5,715	-11	23	Illinois	1,891	-15	23	Wisconsin	6,360	-29
24	South Dakota	1,683	-6	24	Missouri	5,522	-14	24	Tennessee	1,852	-16	24	Nebraska	6,199	-31
25	Mississippi	1,680	-6	25	Florida	5,327	-17	25	Texas	1,818	-18	25	North Carolina	5,833	-35
26	Iowa	1,670	-7	26	Georgia	5,083	-21	26	Georgia	1,759	-21	26	Oklahoma	4,627	-49
27	New York	1,654	-7	27	West Virginia	5,079	-21	27	Mississippi	1,745	-21	27	Alabama	4,044	-55
28	Kentucky	1,630	-9	28	Tennessee	5,064	-21	28	Iowa	1,741	-21	28	Texas	2,240	-75
29	Georgia	1,573	-12	29	Virginia	5,055	-21	29	Louisiana	1,730	-22		Alaska	0	-100
30	Kansas	1,536	-14	30	Nebraska	4,859	-25	30	Alabama	1,698	-23		Arizona	0	-100
31	Tennessee	1,526	-15	31	Nevada	4,783	-26	31	South Carolina	1,651	-25		Arkansas	0	-100
32	Nebraska	1,511	-15	32	Utah	4,754	-26	32	North Dakota	1,638	-26		Colorado	0	-100
33	Alabama	1,510	-16	33	Michigan	4,672	-27	33	Massachusetts	1,593	-28		Delaware	0	-100
34	North Dakota	1,496	-16	34	Arizona	4,664	-28	34	Utah	1,564	-29		Hawaii	0	-100
35	Utah	1,405	-21	35	Delaware	4,483	-30	35	Kansas	1,458	-34		Idaho	0	-100
36	Alaska	1,369	-23	36	North Carolina	4,432	-31	36	West Virginia	1,341	-39		Indiana	0	-100
37	Nevada	1,338	-25	37	South Dakota	4,427	-31	37	North Carolina	1,339	-39		Kansas	0	-100
38	Idaho	1,330	-26	38	Texas	4,341	-33	38	Nevada	1,295	-41		Kentucky	0	-100
39	Massachusetts	1,254	-30	39	Oklahoma	4,332	-33	39	Hawaii	1,231	-44		Mississippi	0	-100
40	Louisiana	1,249	-30	40	South Carolina	4,230	-34	40	Florida	1,195	-46		Montana	0	-100
41	Florida	1,219	-32	41	Alabama	4,064	-37	41	Oklahoma	995	-55		Nevada	0	-100
42	Texas	1,211	-32	42	Kansas	4,035	-37	42	New Mexico	953	-57		New Mexico	0	-100
43	Arkansas	1,189	-33	43	Idaho	4,011	-38		Alaska	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100
44	North Carolina	1,168	-35	44	Alaska	3,790	-41		Delaware	0	-100		Oregon	0	-100
45	Hawaii	1,134	-37	45	Montana	3,642	-43		District of Columbia	0	-100		South Carolina	0	-100
46	Wyoming	1,088	-39	46	Mississippi	3,529	-45		Idaho	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100
47	Montana	1,079	-40	47	North Dakota	3,380	-47		Maine	0	-100		Utah	0	-100
48	West Virginia	1,068	-40	48	Kentucky	3,351	-48		Montana	0	-100		Vermont	0	-100
49	New Mexico	997	-44	49	Arkansas	3,326	-48		New Hampshire	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
50	District of Columbia	881	-51	50	Hawaii	3,103	-52		Rhode Island	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
51	Oklahoma	778	-56		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	1,787	0		U.S. average	6,436	0		U.S. average	2,213	0		U.S. average	9,020	0

Table N.--Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Delaware	$3,939	115
2	New Hampshire	3,843	110
3	Pennsylvania	3,255	78
4	Colorado	2,876	57
5	New Jersey	2,577	41
6	Rhode Island	2,541	39
7	Ohio	2,510	37
8	Connecticut	2,302	26
9	Missouri	2,258	24
10	Virginia	2,186	20
11	Indiana	2,156	18
12	Maryland	2,145	17
13	Georgia	2,024	11
14	South Carolina	2,020	11
15	Oregon	2,014	10
16	California	1,949	7
17	Michigan	1,911	5
18	Arizona	1,868	2
19	Mississippi	1,786	-2
20	Alabama	1,779	-3
21	Maine	1,764	-4
22	New York	1,750	-4
23	Wisconsin	1,703	-7
24	Kansas	1,674	-8
24	South Dakota	1,674	-8
26	Nebraska	1,660	-9
27	North Dakota	1,538	-16
28	Illinois	1,484	-19
29	Kentucky	1,450	-21
30	Utah	1,448	-21
31	Idaho	1,423	-22
32	Massachusetts	1,417	-22
33	Nevada	1,378	-25
34	Arkansas	1,367	-25
35	Tennessee	1,308	-28
36	Florida	1,246	-32
37	Alaska	1,206	-34
38	Louisiana	1,170	-36
39	New Mexico	1,155	-37
40	Texas	1,147	-37
41	Wyoming	1,088	-40
42	North Carolina	1,062	-42
43	Montana	1,058	-42
44	Oklahoma	832	-54
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Iowa	0	-100
	Minnesota	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	U.S. average	1,828	0

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$11,974	82
2	Colorado	7,998	22
3	New Jersey	7,913	21
4	Connecticut	7,886	20
5	Delaware	7,637	16
6	New York	7,621	16
7	District of Columbia	7,590	16
8	Massachusetts	7,508	14
9	Pennsylvania	6,979	6
10	Oregon	6,914	5
11	Indiana	6,757	3
12	New Hampshire	6,618	1
13	Washington	6,483	-1
14	California	6,420	-2
15	Illinois	6,091	-7
16	Iowa	6,041	-8
17	Minnesota	5,888	-10
18	Ohio	5,408	-18
19	Florida	5,171	-21
20	Michigan	5,117	-22
21	Maryland	5,006	-24
22	Oklahoma	5,004	-24
23	Texas	4,792	-27
24	Tennessee	4,738	-28
25	Virginia	4,691	-29
26	Georgia	4,431	-33
27	Alabama	4,402	-33
28	Wisconsin	4,325	-34
29	Louisiana	4,278	-35
30	Missouri	3,871	-41
31	South Carolina	3,665	-44
32	Maine	3,561	-46
33	Mississippi	3,518	-46
34	South Dakota	3,291	-50
35	North Carolina	2,625	-60
36	Kentucky	2,256	-66
37	Kansas	1,996	-70
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Arkansas	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Idaho	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nebraska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	North Dakota	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	6,566	0

Public master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$2,882	107
2	New Hampshire	2,614	88
3	Pennsylvania	2,075	49
4	Maryland	1,879	35
5	South Carolina	1,810	30
6	Michigan	1,760	27
7	Ohio	1,758	27
8	Colorado	1,655	19
9	New York	1,594	15
10	Oregon	1,580	14
11	Wisconsin	1,553	12
12	Alaska	1,538	11
12	South Dakota	1,538	11
14	Indiana	1,513	9
15	Illinois	1,499	8
16	Rhode Island	1,497	8
17	Washington	1,495	8
18	Minnesota	1,431	3
19	New Jersey	1,409	1
20	Virginia	1,402	1
21	California	1,363	-2
22	Tennessee	1,362	-2
23	Kentucky	1,354	-3
24	Delaware	1,334	-4
25	North Dakota	1,324	-5
26	Iowa	1,310	-6
27	Nebraska	1,306	-6
28	Connecticut	1,278	-8
29	Mississippi	1,275	-8
30	Kansas	1,235	-11
31	Florida	1,228	-12
32	Georgia	1,209	-13
33	Idaho	1,200	-14
34	Missouri	1,185	-15
35	Alabama	1,167	-16
36	Massachusetts	1,131	-19
37	Montana	1,130	-19
38	Utah	1,076	-23
39	North Carolina	1,026	-26
40	Texas	1,003	-28
41	Arkansas	996	-28
42	Louisiana	955	-31
43	District of Columbia	881	-37
44	New Mexico	835	-40
45	West Virginia	697	-50
46	Oklahoma	567	-59
	Arizona	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Maine	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	1,389	0

Private master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Mexico	$8,614	54
2	Vermont	8,478	52
3	Massachusetts	7,107	27
4	Connecticut	6,805	22
5	Arizona	6,570	17
6	Ohio	6,392	14
7	Washington	6,357	14
8	Maryland	6,279	12
9	Rhode Island	6,187	11
10	New York	6,111	9
11	Oregon	6,080	9
12	Colorado	6,023	8
13	California	6,005	7
14	District of Columbia	5,898	5
15	New Jersey	5,854	5
16	Illinois	5,649	1
17	Pennsylvania	5,553	-1
18	South Carolina	5,534	-1
19	Indiana	5,455	-2
20	Wisconsin	5,418	-3
21	Minnesota	5,363	-4
22	Iowa	5,201	-7
23	South Dakota	5,050	-10
24	Alabama	4,920	-12
25	West Virginia	4,850	-13
26	Nevada	4,783	-14
27	Virginia	4,773	-15
28	Utah	4,754	-15
29	Florida	4,745	-15
30	Missouri	4,624	-17
31	Louisiana	4,525	-19
32	Hawaii	4,471	-20
33	Maine	4,455	-20
34	New Hampshire	4,338	-22
35	Michigan	4,334	-23
36	Kansas	4,179	-25
37	Alaska	4,140	-26
38	Mississippi	4,132	-26
39	Texas	4,085	-27
40	Georgia	4,077	-27
41	Idaho	4,055	-27
42	North Carolina	3,996	-29
43	North Dakota	3,955	-29
44	Delaware	3,804	-32
45	Nebraska	3,681	-34
46	Kentucky	3,589	-36
47	Tennessee	3,505	-37
48	Arkansas	3,442	-38
49	Oklahoma	3,142	-44
50	Montana	3,029	-46
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	5,593	0

Table N.--Tuition and fee revenues per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public baccalaurareate

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	California	$4,537	248
2	New Hampshire	4,372	236
3	Pennsylvania	2,708	108
4	Maryland	2,100	61
5	Virginia	1,893	45
6	Maine	1,799	38
7	Ohio	1,616	24
8	Minnesota	1,493	15
9	Texas	1,468	13
10	Indiana	1,441	11
11	Oregon	1,425	9
12	South Carolina	1,408	8
13	Alabama	1,363	5
14	Nebraska	1,359	4
15	Georgia	1,281	-2
16	Colorado	1,252	-4
17	Massachusetts	1,247	-4
17	New York	1,247	-4
19	New Jersey	1,229	-6
20	Idaho	1,218	-6
21	South Dakota	1,148	-12
22	Missouri	1,111	-15
23	North Dakota	1,034	-21
24	Arkansas	934	-28
25	North Carolina	789	-39
26	West Virginia	753	-42
27	Hawaii	592	-55
28	Oklahoma	572	-56
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Connecticut	0	-100
	Delaware	0	-100
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Florida	0	-100
	Illinois	0	-100
	Iowa	0	-100
	Kansas	0	-100
	Kentucky	0	-100
	Louisiana	0	-100
	Michigan	0	-100
	Mississippi	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	Tennessee	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	Wisconsin	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	1,302	0

Private baccalaureate

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	District of Columbia	$7,586	48
2	Massachusetts	7,305	42
3	Pennsylvania	6,565	28
4	California	6,469	26
5	New York	6,326	23
6	Minnesota	6,131	19
7	Maine	6,001	17
8	Ohio	5,830	14
9	Virginia	5,650	10
9	Washington	5,650	10
11	Wisconsin	5,557	8
12	New Hampshire	5,479	7
13	Iowa	5,468	7
14	Illinois	5,445	6
15	West Virginia	5,423	6
16	Connecticut	5,269	3
17	Indiana	5,253	2
18	New Mexico	5,109	-0
19	Colorado	5,084	-1
20	New Jersey	5,023	-2
21	Vermont	4,996	-3
22	Oregon	4,813	-6
23	Michigan	4,511	-12
24	Maryland	4,491	-12
25	Nebraska	4,060	-21
26	Kansas	4,045	-21
27	Tennessee	3,969	-23
28	Missouri	3,926	-23
29	Montana	3,920	-24
30	North Carolina	3,916	-24
31	South Carolina	3,723	-27
32	Rhode Island	3,702	-28
33	Delaware	3,683	-28
33	Georgia	3,683	-28
35	Kentucky	3,673	-28
36	Florida	3,604	-30
37	Texas	3,537	-31
38	Louisiana	3,518	-31
39	Alabama	3,319	-35
40	South Dakota	3,235	-37
41	Arkansas	3,205	-38
42	Alaska	3,143	-39
43	Arizona	3,073	-40
44	Oklahoma	2,995	-42
45	Mississippi	2,963	-42
46	North Dakota	2,956	-42
47	Hawaii	2,519	-51
48	Idaho	2,246	-56
	Nevada	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	5,132	0

Public 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Vermont	$1,922	141
2	Pennsylvania	1,752	120
3	New Hampshire	1,652	107
4	Iowa	1,402	76
5	Ohio	1,387	74
6	New York	1,355	70
7	Maryland	1,288	62
8	New Jersey	1,263	58
9	North Dakota	1,255	57
10	Minnesota	1,177	48
11	Colorado	1,142	43
12	Indiana	1,139	43
13	Michigan	1,126	41
14	Idaho	1,046	31
15	Alaska	1,034	30
16	Rhode Island	1,005	26
17	Wisconsin	1,000	25
18	Massachusetts	985	24
19	Georgia	983	23
20	Virginia	921	16
21	Florida	889	12
22	Utah	879	10
23	South Carolina	872	9
24	Nebraska	857	8
25	Connecticut	854	7
26	Oregon	834	5
27	Arkansas	810	2
28	Missouri	807	1
29	Maine	756	-5
30	Illinois	755	-5
31	Louisiana	731	-8
32	Kansas	725	-9
33	Kentucky	713	-11
34	Washington	693	-13
35	Arizona	690	-13
36	Tennessee	689	-14
37	Mississippi	680	-15
38	West Virginia	671	-16
39	Texas	664	-17
40	Nevada	598	-25
41	New Mexico	597	-25
42	Alabama	580	-27
43	Wyoming	473	-41
44	Montana	446	-44
45	Delaware	402	-50
46	Oklahoma	391	-51
47	Hawaii	353	-56
48	California	262	-67
49	North Carolina	239	-70
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	South Dakota	0	-100
	U.S. average	797	0

Private 2-year

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Delaware	$10,294	187
2	Missouri	7,196	101
3	California	5,898	65
4	Connecticut	5,762	61
5	Vermont	4,921	37
6	Virginia	4,760	33
7	Illinois	4,703	31
8	New York	4,693	31
9	New Jersey	4,613	29
10	Wisconsin	4,325	21
11	Massachusetts	4,209	17
12	Iowa	4,065	13
13	Maryland	3,608	1
14	Pennsylvania	3,487	-3
15	Minnesota	3,370	-6
16	North Carolina	3,314	-8
17	South Carolina	3,141	-12
18	Alabama	3,133	-13
19	Michigan	2,977	-17
20	Kansas	2,921	-18
21	South Dakota	2,902	-19
22	New Hampshire	2,901	-19
23	Kentucky	2,886	-19
24	Florida	2,847	-21
25	Ohio	2,820	-21
26	Utah	2,765	-23
27	Tennessee	2,547	-29
28	Maine	2,431	-32
29	Arkansas	2,344	-35
30	Texas	2,218	-38
31	Nebraska	2,157	-40
32	Oklahoma	2,072	-42
33	Mississippi	2,021	-44
34	Indiana	1,983	-45
35	Georgia	1,976	-45
36	Arizona	1,721	-52
37	Colorado	1,599	-55
38	Idaho	1,352	-62
39	West Virginia	1,283	-64
40	Montana	530	-85
41	North Dakota	516	-86
42	Oregon	330	-91
	Alaska	0	-100
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Louisiana	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,583	0

Table O.--Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations, by control of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$10,892	210	1	Alaska	$11,414	150	1	Texas	$536	233
2	Wyoming	7,426	111	2	District of Columbia	9,693	112	2	Maryland	518	222
3	Hawaii	5,197	48	3	Wyoming	7,426	62	3	New York	413	157
4	South Carolina	4,514	28	4	Hawaii	5,994	31	4	Pennsylvania	381	137
5	Utah	4,444	26	5	South Carolina	5,646	24	5	New Jersey	367	128
6	Kentucky	4,424	26	6	New York	5,554	22	6	Wisconsin	193	20
7	California	4,411	25	7	Georgia	5,509	21	7	Alabama	177	10
8	Texas	4,325	23	8	Kentucky	5,434	19	8	Florida	145	-10
9	New Mexico	4,276	22	9	North Carolina	5,280	16	9	Illinois	125	-22
10	Alabama	4,275	22	10	California	5,200	14	10	Georgia	113	-30
11	Georgia	4,255	21	11	Texas	4,915	8	11	Virginia	108	-33
12	Arkansas	4,246	21	12	Arkansas	4,887	7	12	Michigan	95	-41
13	Arizona	4,207	20	13	Idaho	4,876	7	12	Ohio	95	-41
14	North Carolina	4,165	18	14	New Jersey	4,795	5	14	Oregon	64	-60
15	Nevada	4,146	18	15	Alabama	4,793	5	15	North Carolina	52	-68
16	Kansas	4,075	16	16	Kansas	4,602	1	16	Rhode Island	45	-72
17	Mississippi	4,056	15	17	Maryland	4,586	0	17	Connecticut	36	-78
18	Maryland	3,942	12	18	Florida	4,578	0	18	Louisiana	30	-81
19	Wisconsin	3,886	10	19	Utah	4,572	0	19	Arizona	23	-86
20	New Jersey	3,822	9	20	Iowa	4,563	-0	19	Hawaii	23	-86
21	Idaho	3,696	5	21	Tennessee	4,532	-1	19	South Carolina	23	-86
22	Oregon	3,693	5	22	Mississippi	4,481	-2	22	Indiana	14	-91
23	West Virginia	3,679	5	23	Wisconsin	4,478	-2	23	Tennessee	10	-94
24	Virginia	3,646	4	24	New Mexico	4,451	-3	24	Montana	6	-96
25	Louisiana	3,629	3	25	Virginia	4,390	-4	25	Massachusetts	5	-97
26	Florida	3,601	2	26	Oregon	4,330	-5	26	California	1	-99
27	North Dakota	3,596	2	27	Arizona	4,325	-5		Alaska	0	-100
28	Washington	3,476	-1	28	West Virginia	4,244	-7		Arkansas	0	-100
29	Oklahoma	3,372	-4	29	Rhode Island	4,236	-7		Colorado	0	-100
30	Tennessee	3,362	-4	30	Indiana	4,201	-8		Delaware	0	-100
31	Nebraska	3,332	-5	31	Nevada	4,173	-9		District of Columbia	0	-100
32	New York	3,286	-7	32	Louisiana	4,165	-9		Idaho	0	-100
33	Michigan	3,276	-7	33	Massachusetts	4,156	-9		Iowa	0	-100
34	Iowa	3,272	-7	34	Nebraska	4,148	-9		Kansas	0	-100
35	Indiana	3,216	-9	35	Connecticut	4,101	-10		Kentucky	0	-100
36	Delaware	3,177	-10	36	Maine	4,100	-10		Maine	0	-100
37	Montana	3,162	-10	37	Washington	4,024	-12		Minnesota	0	-100
38	Colorado	3,127	-11	38	Missouri	3,973	-13		Mississippi	0	-100
39	Minnesota	3,037	-14	39	Minnesota	3,964	-13		Missouri	0	-100
40	Ohio	2,991	-15	40	Michigan	3,916	-14		Nebraska	0	-100
41	Illinois	2,882	-18	41	North Dakota	3,911	-14		Nevada	0	-100
42	Missouri	2,790	-21	42	Oklahoma	3,905	-15		New Hampshire	0	-100
43	Maine	2,703	-23	43	Illinois	3,868	-15		New Mexico	0	-100
44	South Dakota	2,630	-25	44	Ohio	3,822	-16		North Dakota	0	-100
45	Connecticut	2,433	-31	45	Delaware	3,736	-18		Oklahoma	0	-100
46	Pennsylvania	2,097	-40	46	Colorado	3,497	-23		South Dakota	0	-100
47	Rhode Island	1,959	-44	47	Montana	3,496	-24		Utah	0	-100
48	Massachusetts	1,667	-53	48	Pennsylvania	3,373	-26		Vermont	0	-100
49	Vermont	1,251	-64	49	South Dakota	3,318	-27		Washington	0	-100
50	New Hampshire	1,233	-65	50	New Hampshire	2,346	-49		West Virginia	0	-100
51	District of Columbia	1,166	-67	51	Vermont	2,217	-51		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,517	0		U.S. average	4,570	0		U.S. average	161	0

Table P.--Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations of public institutions, by level of institution

Public 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Public doctoral without medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$15,681	188	1	Connecticut	$78,908	867	1	Alaska	$20,158	336
2	District of Columbia	9,693	78	2	New Jersey	75,622	827	2	Wyoming	8,725	89
3	Wyoming	8,725	60	3	Massachusetts	57,335	603	3	New York	7,303	58
4	Hawaii	7,931	46	4	Arkansas	32,752	301	4	South Carolina	7,289	58
5	California	7,604	40	5	New York	31,446	285	5	California	7,273	57
6	New York	7,245	33	6	Nebraska	21,958	169	6	New Jersey	6,338	37
7	South Carolina	6,738	24	7	Maryland	19,915	144	7	Utah	6,154	33
8	North Carolina	6,471	19	8	Texas	18,434	126	8	Idaho	6,024	30
9	Florida	6,448	19	9	California	12,792	57	9	Massachusetts	5,671	23
10	New Jersey	6,203	14	10	Georgia	11,776	44	10	Alabama	5,644	22
11	Georgia	6,196	14	11	Mississippi	10,751	32	11	New Mexico	5,606	21
12	Kentucky	6,135	13	12	South Carolina	9,661	18	12	Georgia	5,557	20
13	Texas	5,833	7	13	Louisiana	9,347	15	13	Florida	5,482	18
14	Alabama	5,785	6	14	North Carolina	8,599	5	14	Connecticut	5,480	18
15	Illinois	5,679	4	15	Hawaii	8,413	3	15	Arkansas	5,328	15
16	Mississippi	5,602	3	16	Oregon	8,365	3	16	Maryland	5,037	9
17	Arizona	5,547	2	17	Kentucky	8,328	2	17	Rhode Island	4,947	7
18	Iowa	5,479	1	18	Alabama	8,168	0	18	North Carolina	4,715	2
19	Washington	5,313	-2	19	Kansas	8,033	-2	19	North Dakota	4,605	-0
20	Utah	5,208	-4	20	Colorado	7,791	-5	20	Indiana	4,515	-2
21	Virginia	5,161	-5	21	Florida	7,694	-6	21	Arizona	4,454	-4
22	Arkansas	5,146	-5	22	Virginia	7,407	-9	22	Missouri	4,433	-4
23	Maryland	5,139	-5	23	Illinois	7,386	-9	23	Nebraska	4,397	-5
24	Nevada	5,045	-7	24	Oklahoma	7,335	-10	24	Texas	4,164	-10
25	Tennessee	5,034	-7	25	Arizona	7,333	-10	25	Tennessee	3,902	-16
26	Massachusetts	4,996	-8	26	Tennessee	7,066	-13	26	Wisconsin	3,894	-16
27	Idaho	4,959	-9	27	Missouri	6,544	-20	27	South Dakota	3,831	-17
28	Connecticut	4,814	-11	28	Nevada	6,536	-20	28	Pennsylvania	3,724	-20
29	Kansas	4,755	-13	29	Minnesota	6,319	-23	29	Nevada	3,681	-20
30	Michigan	4,734	-13	30	Wisconsin	6,184	-24	30	Maine	3,646	-21
31	Oregon	4,699	-14	31	Washington	6,155	-25	31	Kentucky	3,610	-22
32	Rhode Island	4,677	-14	32	Michigan	6,148	-25	32	Oklahoma	3,558	-23
33	New Mexico	4,630	-15	33	West Virginia	5,960	-27	33	Mississippi	3,548	-23
34	Indiana	4,559	-16	34	Iowa	5,794	-29	34	Kansas	3,475	-25
35	West Virginia	4,472	-18	35	Utah	5,634	-31	35	Montana	3,454	-25
36	Minnesota	4,439	-18	36	Indiana	5,610	-31	36	Delaware	3,443	-26
37	Missouri	4,410	-19	37	Ohio	5,563	-32	37	Illinois	3,412	-26
38	Oklahoma	4,376	-20	38	Pennsylvania	4,648	-43	38	Virginia	3,400	-27
39	Louisiana	4,285	-21	39	North Dakota	4,560	-44	39	Michigan	3,388	-27
40	Ohio	4,250	-22	40	New Mexico	3,918	-52	40	Ohio	3,097	-33
41	Nebraska	4,241	-22	41	South Dakota	3,602	-56	41	Oregon	2,931	-37
42	North Dakota	4,176	-23	42	Vermont	2,412	-70	42	Louisiana	2,690	-42
43	Wisconsin	4,146	-24		Alaska	0	-100	43	New Hampshire	2,543	-45
44	Maine	3,964	-27		Delaware	0	-100	44	Colorado	2,511	-46
45	Pennsylvania	3,906	-28		District of Columbia	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100
46	Delaware	3,858	-29		Idaho	0	-100		Hawaii	0	-100
47	Colorado	3,582	-34		Maine	0	-100		Iowa	0	-100
48	Montana	3,523	-35		Montana	0	-100		Minnesota	0	-100
49	South Dakota	3,318	-39		New Hampshire	0	-100		Vermont	0	-100
50	Vermont	2,279	-58		Rhode Island	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
51	New Hampshire	2,198	-60		Wyoming	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
	U.S. average	5,437	0		U.S. average	8,159	0		U.S. average	4,627	0

Table P.--Revenues per FTE student from State and local appropriations of public institutions, by level of institution--Cont.

Public master's				Public baccalaureate				Public 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$11,015	179	1	California	$13,785	299	1	Alaska	$6,670	119
2	District of Columbia	9,693	146	2	Massachusetts	10,912	216	2	Wyoming	5,971	96
3	Delaware	7,249	84	3	North Carolina	5,443	58	3	Wisconsin	5,361	76
4	California	5,593	42	4	Hawaii	5,255	52	4	Maine	4,946	62
5	New York	5,174	31	5	Maine	4,859	41	5	Idaho	4,314	41
6	Florida	5,073	29	6	Maryland	4,628	34	6	Kansas	4,139	36
7	New Mexico	4,802	22	7	New York	4,611	34	7	Nebraska	3,826	25
8	Kentucky	4,474	13	8	Minnesota	4,166	21	8	Oregon	3,807	25
9	North Carolina	4,310	9	9	Arkansas	3,958	15	9	North Carolina	3,663	20
10	Rhode Island	4,180	6	10	Oregon	3,932	14	10	Maryland	3,624	19
11	Illinois	4,136	5	11	Virginia	3,699	7	11	New Mexico	3,563	17
12	Mississippi	4,117	4	12	Ohio	3,661	6	12	Arkansas	3,378	11
13	Kansas	3,910	-1	13	North Dakota	3,625	5	13	Texas	3,349	10
14	Massachusetts	3,889	-1	14	Idaho	3,487	1	14	New York	3,347	10
15	Iowa	3,878	-2	15	Alabama	3,349	-3	15	Delaware	3,341	10
16	South Carolina	3,796	-4	16	Oklahoma	3,293	-5	16	South Carolina	3,319	9
17	Pennsylvania	3,794	-4	17	Missouri	3,237	-6	17	California	3,302	8
18	Washington	3,792	-4	18	Georgia	3,225	-7	18	Colorado	3,159	4
19	Montana	3,692	-6	19	New Jersey	3,159	-9	19	Montana	3,144	3
20	West Virginia	3,595	-9	20	Nebraska	3,086	-11	20	Rhode Island	3,140	3
21	Utah	3,581	-9	21	South Carolina	2,945	-15	21	Hawaii	3,125	2
22	Idaho	3,509	-11	22	South Dakota	2,861	-17	22	New Hampshire	3,012	-1
23	Michigan	3,476	-12	23	Indiana	2,751	-20	23	Tennessee	3,008	-1
24	Arkansas	3,469	-12	24	Texas	2,688	-22	24	Florida	2,898	-5
25	Tennessee	3,455	-12	25	West Virginia	2,516	-27	25	North Dakota	2,831	-7
26	Alabama	3,397	-14	26	Colorado	1,989	-42	26	Washington	2,823	-7
27	New Jersey	3,396	-14	27	Pennsylvania	1,711	-50	27	Mississippi	2,813	-8
28	Georgia	3,380	-14	28	New Hampshire	1,095	-68	28	Arizona	2,800	-8
29	Oregon	3,304	-16		Alaska	0	-100	29	Utah	2,786	-9
30	Maryland	3,203	-19		Arizona	0	-100	30	Oklahoma	2,752	-10
31	Virginia	3,191	-19		Connecticut	0	-100	31	Iowa	2,745	-10
32	Missouri	3,139	-20		Delaware	0	-100	32	Louisiana	2,728	-11
33	Texas	3,082	-22		District of Columbia	0	-100	33	Georgia	2,722	-11
34	Wisconsin	3,068	-22		Florida	0	-100	34	Missouri	2,711	-11
35	Ohio	2,943	-25		Illinois	0	-100	35	Alabama	2,654	-13
36	Indiana	2,856	-28		Iowa	0	-100	36	Virginia	2,646	-13
37	Colorado	2,725	-31		Kansas	0	-100	37	New Jersey	2,619	-14
38	Connecticut	2,720	-31		Kentucky	0	-100	38	Ohio	2,610	-14
39	Oklahoma	2,701	-32		Louisiana	0	-100	39	Connecticut	2,599	-15
40	Minnesota	2,652	-33		Michigan	0	-100	40	Nevada	2,549	-16
41	Louisiana	2,638	-33		Mississippi	0	-100	41	Massachusetts	2,543	-17
42	Nebraska	2,263	-43		Montana	0	-100	42	Minnesota	2,529	-17
43	South Dakota	2,067	-48		Nevada	0	-100	43	Michigan	2,500	-18
44	North Dakota	1,995	-49		New Mexico	0	-100	44	West Virginia	2,363	-23
45	Vermont	1,929	-51		Rhode Island	0	-100	45	Pennsylvania	2,205	-28
46	New Hampshire	1,698	-57		Tennessee	0	-100	46	Illinois	2,164	-29
	Arizona	0	-100		Utah	0	-100	47	Kentucky	2,161	-29
	Hawaii	0	-100		Vermont	0	-100	48	Indiana	2,101	-31
	Maine	0	-100		Washington	0	-100	49	Vermont	1,791	-41
	Nevada	0	-100		Wisconsin	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,946	0		U.S. average	3,453	0		U.S. average	3,050	0

Table Q.--Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Utah	$41,127	100	1	Utah	$41,680	131	1	Maryland	$106,197	285
2	Maryland	40,132	95	2	Washington	40,688	125	2	Connecticut	52,660	91
3	Massachusetts	36,092	76	3	Vermont	36,043	99	3	Massachusetts	51,739	88
4	Washington	34,976	70	4	New Mexico	34,889	93	4	Louisiana	47,410	72
5	New Mexico	33,944	65	5	Oregon	32,246	78	5	Missouri	39,664	44
6	Connecticut	32,412	58	6	Hawaii	31,958	77	6	New York	37,593	36
7	Hawaii	30,318	48	7	Colorado	31,139	72	7	Georgia	32,850	19
8	Colorado	29,622	44	8	Minnesota	29,017	61	8	District of Columbia	30,703	11
9	Vermont	29,339	43	9	Nevada	27,094	50	9	Rhode Island	30,387	10
10	District of Columbia	27,435	34	10	Alaska	25,703	42	10	Illinois	28,247	2
11	Oregon	27,190	32	11	California	25,533	41	11	New Hampshire	27,873	1
12	Nevada	27,063	32	12	Arizona	24,511	36	12	Pennsylvania	26,097	-5
13	Rhode Island	25,579	25	13	Michigan	23,970	33	13	Tennessee	25,731	-7
14	California	25,447	24	14	Wisconsin	23,519	30	14	California	24,751	-10
15	Alaska	24,257	18	15	Iowa	23,484	30	15	Alabama	24,509	-11
16	Arizona	23,891	16	16	Maryland	22,317	24	16	New Jersey	22,347	-19
17	New Hampshire	23,200	13	17	Rhode Island	21,511	19	17	Vermont	22,097	-20
18	Georgia	23,046	12	18	Tennessee	20,668	14	18	Florida	21,855	-21
19	New York	22,274	9	19	Georgia	20,055	11	19	Ohio	21,439	-22
20	Tennessee	22,214	8	20	New Hampshire	19,917	10	20	Colorado	19,077	-31
21	Minnesota	21,403	4	21	North Dakota	18,896	5	21	North Carolina	13,491	-51
22	Michigan	21,049	3	22	Indiana	18,634	3	22	New Mexico	13,354	-52
23	Wisconsin	20,826	1	23	Alabama	18,409	2	23	South Dakota	12,880	-53
24	Pennsylvania	20,209	-2	24	Virginia	17,513	-3	24	Montana	11,554	-58
25	Illinois	19,153	-7	25	North Carolina	15,765	-13	25	Utah	10,734	-61
26	Alabama	19,079	-7	26	Delaware	15,643	-13	26	North Dakota	10,628	-61
27	Missouri	18,585	-9	27	Maine	15,547	-14	27	West Virginia	9,424	-66
28	North Dakota	18,415	-10	28	Pennsylvania	15,476	-14	28	Kansas	9,266	-66
29	Iowa	18,022	-12	29	Connecticut	15,190	-16	29	Texas	9,214	-67
30	Indiana	15,973	-22	30	Illinois	14,857	-18	30	South Carolina	9,071	-67
31	Ohio	15,756	-23	31	Texas	14,659	-19	31	Hawaii	8,951	-68
32	Florida	15,462	-25	32	South Carolina	14,358	-21	32	Indiana	8,761	-68
33	North Carolina	15,326	-25	33	Florida	14,004	-22	33	Washington	8,266	-70
34	Delaware	15,103	-26	34	Nebraska	13,811	-24	34	Mississippi	8,186	-70
35	Virginia	15,012	-27	35	Ohio	13,465	-25	35	Arizona	8,025	-71
36	Texas	13,755	-33	36	Kansas	13,093	-28	36	Maine	7,837	-72
37	New Jersey	13,686	-33	37	Idaho	12,813	-29	37	Oregon	7,327	-73
38	Maine	13,433	-35	38	South Dakota	11,679	-35	38	Arkansas	7,017	-75
39	South Carolina	13,384	-35	39	Oklahoma	11,150	-38	39	Nebraska	6,876	-75
40	Louisiana	13,228	-36	40	Wyoming	10,932	-39	40	Iowa	6,799	-75
41	Kansas	12,543	-39	41	Mississippi	10,562	-42	41	Wisconsin	6,409	-77
42	Idaho	12,392	-40	42	New Jersey	10,393	-42	42	Kentucky	6,346	-77
43	Nebraska	12,212	-41	43	Arkansas	10,358	-43	43	Michigan	5,949	-78
44	South Dakota	11,969	-42	44	Montana	10,254	-43	44	Minnesota	5,659	-79
45	Wyoming	10,932	-47	45	New York	9,739	-46	45	Oklahoma	4,815	-83
46	Mississippi	10,425	-49	46	Massachusetts	9,669	-46	46	Idaho	4,386	-84
47	Montana	10,379	-49	47	District of Columbia	9,306	-48	47	Virginia	3,486	-87
48	Oklahoma	10,059	-51	48	West Virginia	9,157	-49	48	Delaware	3,396	-88
49	Arkansas	9,992	-51	49	Kentucky	8,927	-51	49	Alaska	1,837	-93
50	West Virginia	9,197	-55	50	Missouri	8,827	-51		Nevada	0	-100
51	Kentucky	8,446	-59	51	Louisiana	7,663	-58		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	20,529	0		U.S. average	18,067	0		U.S. average	27,579	0

Table Q.--Revenues per full-time faculty member from Federal grants and contracts, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Washington	$66,224	185	1	Maryland	$108,168	283	1	Tennessee	$38,464	616	1	Montana	$60,589	1,010
2	Utah	51,036	120	2	Massachusetts	54,007	91	2	Idaho	13,145	145	2	North Dakota	45,894	741
3	Oregon	49,624	114	3	Connecticut	53,198	89	3	South Carolina	12,459	132	3	Arizona	37,199	582
4	Hawaii	41,381	78	4	Louisiana	47,410	68	4	Indiana	12,122	126	4	Nebraska	18,849	245
5	New Mexico	41,337	78	5	Missouri	40,843	45	5	Oregon	10,486	95	5	Kansas	17,135	214
6	California	39,457	70	6	New York	38,620	37	6	Delaware	10,232	91	6	Michigan	17,000	211
7	Vermont	38,334	65	7	Georgia	34,542	22	7	Utah	9,010	68	7	Oklahoma	15,627	186
8	Colorado	36,999	59	8	District of Columbia	30,703	9	8	Montana	8,632	61	8	New Jersey	14,018	157
9	Minnesota	36,411	57	9	Rhode Island	30,387	8	9	Nevada	8,319	55	9	Vermont	12,862	136
10	Alaska	36,153	56	10	Illinois	28,832	2	10	Vermont	7,985	49	10	Maryland	10,501	92
11	Wisconsin	34,740	50	11	New Hampshire	28,242	0	11	Hawaii	7,913	47	11	Kentucky	9,370	72
12	Nevada	32,597	40	12	Pennsylvania	26,786	-5	12	Arizona	7,544	40	12	Minnesota	7,924	45
13	Arizona	32,480	40	13	Tennessee	26,371	-7	13	Alabama	7,236	35	13	Tennessee	7,227	32
14	Iowa	31,072	34	14	Alabama	26,112	-7	14	Maryland	6,913	29	14	Arkansas	6,664	22
15	Michigan	30,232	30	15	California	25,008	-11	15	Louisiana	6,761	26	15	Connecticut	5,247	-4
16	Maryland	30,056	29	16	Vermont	22,838	-19	16	Virginia	6,586	23	16	Iowa	5,186	-5
17	Rhode Island	26,922	16	17	New Jersey	22,407	-21	17	Colorado	6,360	18	17	Alabama	5,163	-5
18	New Hampshire	25,601	10	18	Florida	22,079	-22	18	Minnesota	6,050	13	18	Pennsylvania	4,784	-12
19	North Dakota	23,511	1	19	Ohio	21,673	-23	19	Kansas	5,974	11	19	South Dakota	4,729	-13
20	Georgia	23,357	1	20	Colorado	19,389	-31	20	Pennsylvania	5,802	8	20	South Carolina	4,490	-18
21	North Carolina	22,429	-3	21	North Carolina	14,834	-47	21	Washington	5,796	8	21	Illinois	4,281	-22
22	Alabama	22,075	-5	22	South Dakota	13,562	-52	22	Arkansas	5,587	4	22	Texas	3,258	-40
23	Virginia	20,834	-10	23	New Mexico	13,354	-53	23	Iowa	5,355	-0	23	New York	3,195	-41
24	Illinois	20,749	-11	24	Utah	10,734	-62	24	Oklahoma	5,309	-1	24	Massachusetts	2,994	-45
25	Texas	20,442	-12	25	West Virginia	9,987	-65	25	Michigan	5,300	-1	25	North Carolina	2,409	-56
26	Florida	19,819	-15	26	South Carolina	9,599	-66	26	Florida	5,190	-3	26	Georgia	2,030	-63
27	Indiana	19,514	-16	27	Mississippi	9,310	-67	27	New Mexico	5,149	-4	27	California	1,884	-65
28	Connecticut	19,270	-17	28	Texas	9,255	-67	28	California	4,725	-12	28	New Hampshire	1,752	-68
29	Pennsylvania	18,471	-20	29	Hawaii	8,951	-68	29	Alaska	4,542	-15	29	Missouri	1,750	-68
30	Maine	18,464	-20	30	Indiana	8,800	-69	30	Wisconsin	4,537	-16	30	Colorado	1,746	-68
31	Wyoming	17,896	-23	31	North Dakota	8,528	-70	31	Illinois	4,375	-19	31	Virginia	1,387	-75
32	Delaware	16,916	-27	32	Kansas	8,480	-70	32	Massachusetts	4,368	-19	32	Mississippi	1,120	-79
33	Ohio	16,903	-27	33	Washington	8,266	-71	33	New Jersey	4,359	-19	33	West Virginia	630	-88
34	Nebraska	16,878	-27	34	Maine	7,967	-72	34	Nebraska	4,355	-19	34	Oregon	327	-94
35	Tennessee	16,014	-31	35	Oregon	7,374	-74	35	Missouri	4,198	-22	35	Ohio	25	-100
36	Kansas	15,326	-34	36	Arkansas	7,020	-75	36	Texas	3,972	-26		Alaska	0	-100
37	South Carolina	15,115	-35	37	Iowa	6,823	-76	37	Maine	3,876	-28		Delaware	0	-100
38	Mississippi	14,824	-36	38	Nebraska	6,609	-77	38	Mississippi	3,830	-29		District of Columbia	0	-100
39	New York	13,840	-40	39	Wisconsin	6,409	-77	39	North Dakota	3,556	-34		Florida	0	-100
40	Oklahoma	12,843	-45	40	Kentucky	6,114	-78	40	Georgia	3,328	-38		Hawaii	0	-100
41	New Jersey	12,828	-45	41	Montana	5,785	-79	41	North Carolina	3,225	-40		Idaho	0	-100
42	Idaho	12,759	-45	42	Minnesota	5,613	-80	42	Kentucky	2,843	-47		Indiana	0	-100
43	Massachusetts	11,739	-49	43	Michigan	5,468	-81	43	Connecticut	2,735	-49		Louisiana	0	-100
44	South Dakota	11,679	-50	44	Arizona	4,539	-84	44	West Virginia	2,573	-52		Maine	0	-100
45	Arkansas	11,065	-52	45	Idaho	4,386	-84	45	Rhode Island	2,517	-53		Nevada	0	-100
46	Montana	10,355	-55	46	Oklahoma	4,369	-85	46	New York	2,437	-55		New Mexico	0	-100
47	Missouri	9,956	-57	47	Virginia	3,533	-87	47	Wyoming	2,429	-55		Rhode Island	0	-100
48	Kentucky	9,885	-57	48	Delaware	3,396	-88	48	Ohio	1,960	-64		Utah	0	-100
49	West Virginia	9,812	-58	49	Alaska	1,837	-93	49	New Hampshire	1,605	-70		Washington	0	-100
50	District of Columbia	9,306	-60		Nevada	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100		Wisconsin	0	-100
51	Louisiana	7,721	-67		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	23,223	0		U.S. average	28,219	0		U.S. average	5,371	0		U.S. average	5,458	0

Table R.--Revenues per FTE student from private sources, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Massachusetts	$2,187	151	1	Vermont	$1,116	194	1	Alaska	$10,170	317
2	Connecticut	1,463	68	2	Delaware	1,108	192	2	Nevada	7,694	215
3	District of Columbia	1,304	50	3	New Mexico	872	130	3	Maryland	6,038	147
4	Georgia	1,303	49	4	Arkansas	816	115	4	Georgia	3,738	53
5	New Hampshire	1,286	47	5	Minnesota	801	111	5	Texas	3,726	53
6	New York	1,239	42	6	Idaho	611	61	6	Oklahoma	3,612	48
7	Vermont	1,211	39	7	Georgia	567	50	7	Massachusetts	3,530	45
8	Idaho	1,164	33	8	Wyoming	558	47	8	Alabama	3,246	33
9	Pennsylvania	1,137	30	9	Utah	549	45	9	New Jersey	3,232	32
10	Maryland	1,124	29	10	Texas	540	42	10	Connecticut	3,132	28
11	Tennessee	1,063	22	11	Michigan	501	32	11	Tennessee	2,925	20
12	Delaware	999	15	12	Pennsylvania	495	31	12	Kentucky	2,900	19
13	Arkansas	994	14	13	Nebraska	460	21	13	Idaho	2,895	19
14	Minnesota	975	12	14	Indiana	449	18	14	California	2,651	9
15	Texas	969	11	15	Colorado	447	18	15	Kansas	2,593	6
16	Missouri	924	6	16	Iowa	444	17	16	Virginia	2,524	3
17	New Mexico	910	4	17	Washington	442	17	17	North Carolina	2,481	2
18	New Jersey	905	4	18	Arizona	439	16	18	Louisiana	2,447	0
19	Indiana	879	1	19	Tennessee	413	9	19	New York	2,422	-1
20	Kentucky	838	-4	20	Oregon	402	6	20	Missouri	2,415	-1
21	North Carolina	809	-7	21	Virginia	383	1	21	New Hampshire	2,382	-2
22	Illinois	790	-9	22	Ohio	382	1	22	Illinois	2,371	-3
23	Maine	774	-11	23	Alabama	374	-1	23	Indiana	2,277	-7
24	Virginia	754	-14	24	Kentucky	367	-3	24	Mississippi	2,221	-9
25	Iowa	753	-14	25	North Carolina	356	-6	25	Arkansas	2,178	-11
26	Nebraska	746	-14	26	Nevada	351	-7	26	Colorado	2,091	-14
27	Rhode Island	744	-15	26	North Dakota	351	-7	27	Pennsylvania	1,999	-18
28	Ohio	738	-15	28	Wisconsin	349	-8	28	Ohio	1,979	-19
29	Alabama	697	-20	29	Florida	344	-9	29	Oregon	1,922	-21
30	California	673	-23	30	Maine	326	-14	30	Nebraska	1,911	-22
31	Alaska	649	-26	31	California	319	-16	31	New Mexico	1,844	-24
32	Oregon	629	-28	32	Kansas	318	-16	32	South Carolina	1,791	-27
33	Oklahoma	627	-28	33	New York	304	-20	32	Wisconsin	1,791	-27
34	Colorado	621	-29	34	Connecticut	302	-20	34	West Virginia	1,650	-32
35	Michigan	605	-31	35	New Hampshire	297	-22	35	Maine	1,642	-33
36	Kansas	578	-34	36	Missouri	292	-23	36	Minnesota	1,545	-37
37	South Carolina	577	-34	37	South Carolina	271	-28	37	Iowa	1,535	-37
38	Utah	563	-35	38	New Jersey	250	-34	38	Arizona	1,499	-39
39	Wyoming	558	-36	39	Mississippi	229	-40	39	District of Columbia	1,466	-40
40	Wisconsin	548	-37	40	Illinois	224	-41	40	Vermont	1,334	-45
41	Washington	535	-39	41	Montana	210	-45	41	South Dakota	1,314	-46
42	Florida	505	-42	42	Maryland	200	-47	42	Rhode Island	1,244	-49
43	Arizona	468	-46	43	Alaska	192	-49	43	Washington	1,125	-54
43	Louisiana	468	-46	44	South Dakota	178	-53	44	Michigan	1,123	-54
45	Mississippi	418	-52	45	Massachusetts	176	-54	44	Montana	1,123	-54
46	South Dakota	414	-53	46	Louisiana	174	-54	46	North Dakota	1,113	-54
47	North Dakota	412	-53	47	Oklahoma	155	-59	47	Florida	1,074	-56
48	Nevada	399	-54	48	Hawaii	150	-60	48	Utah	1,046	-57
49	West Virginia	318	-64	49	Rhode Island	148	-61	49	Hawaii	422	-83
50	Montana	298	-66	50	District of Columbia	122	-68	50	Delaware	380	-84
51	Hawaii	186	-79	51	West Virginia	113	-70		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	872	0		U.S. average	379	0		U.S. average	2,441	0

Table R.--Revenues per FTE student from private sources, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Delaware	$1,450	151	1	Alaska	$10,170	306	1	New Mexico	$1,195	3,521	1	Arizona	$3,204	240
2	Vermont	1,275	121	2	Nevada	7,694	207	2	North Dakota	96	191	2	Texas	3,203	240
3	Minnesota	1,060	84	3	Maryland	6,258	150	3	Wyoming	82	148	3	Missouri	3,138	233
4	Wyoming	983	70	4	Georgia	4,075	63	4	Rhode Island	77	133	4	Colorado	3,004	219
5	Arkansas	949	64	5	Massachusetts	3,781	51	5	Kentucky	70	112	5	Idaho	2,994	217
6	Washington	859	49	6	Texas	3,729	49	6	Idaho	68	106	6	Oklahoma	2,802	197
7	Texas	837	45	7	Oklahoma	3,647	46	6	Indiana	68	106	7	Mississippi	2,614	177
8	New Mexico	807	40	8	Alabama	3,466	38	6	Oregon	68	106	8	Nebraska	2,149	128
9	Arizona	758	31	9	New Jersey	3,288	31	9	Michigan	56	70	9	Kentucky	1,731	84
9	Michigan	758	31	10	Connecticut	3,184	27	9	Tennessee	56	70	10	Tennessee	1,656	76
11	Utah	730	27	11	Kentucky	3,011	20	11	Washington	54	64	11	Arkansas	1,646	75
12	Pennsylvania	711	23	12	Tennessee	2,989	19	12	Nebraska	52	58	12	Kansas	1,598	69
13	California	710	23	13	Kansas	2,719	8	13	Florida	44	33	13	North Carolina	1,496	59
14	Georgia	700	21	14	California	2,671	7	14	Arizona	41	24	14	South Dakota	1,471	56
15	Idaho	692	20	15	North Carolina	2,564	2	14	Maryland	41	24	15	Wisconsin	1,435	52
16	Florida	678	18	16	Idaho	2,561	2	14	Utah	41	24	16	Florida	1,192	26
17	Iowa	652	13	17	Virginia	2,540	1	17	Arkansas	39	18	17	New York	1,108	17
18	Oregon	637	10	18	New York	2,475	-1	18	Alaska	34	3	18	Georgia	991	5
19	North Carolina	594	3	19	Illinois	2,469	-1	18	Texas	34	3	19	South Carolina	976	3
20	Nebraska	578	0	20	Louisiana	2,447	-2	20	New York	33	0	20	Virginia	804	-15
21	Colorado	556	-4	21	New Hampshire	2,406	-4	20	North Carolina	33	0	21	Iowa	761	-19
22	Virginia	539	-7	22	Missouri	2,400	-4	20	Oklahoma	33	0	22	Pennsylvania	547	-42
23	Alabama	533	-8	23	Indiana	2,305	-8	23	Vermont	32	-3	23	California	517	-45
24	Nevada	531	-8	24	Arkansas	2,190	-13	24	Alabama	31	-6	24	Connecticut	507	-46
25	Tennessee	530	-8	25	Mississippi	2,173	-13	25	Iowa	30	-9	25	Alabama	501	-47
26	Indiana	514	-11	26	Colorado	2,069	-17	25	Massachusetts	30	-9	26	Maryland	434	-54
27	New York	511	-11	27	Pennsylvania	2,062	-18	27	Georgia	29	-12	27	Indiana	430	-54
28	Ohio	507	-12	28	Ohio	1,999	-20	27	Louisiana	29	-12	28	Illinois	337	-64
29	Wisconsin	475	-18	29	Oregon	1,961	-22	29	Virginia	28	-15	29	Vermont	287	-70
30	Connecticut	439	-24	30	Nebraska	1,902	-24	30	West Virginia	27	-18	30	New Hampshire	285	-70
31	Illinois	436	-24	31	West Virginia	1,901	-24	31	Ohio	26	-21	31	Minnesota	259	-73
32	Kentucky	431	-25	32	South Carolina	1,893	-24	32	Illinois	25	-24	32	New Jersey	251	-73
33	Kansas	417	-28	33	Utah	1,855	-26	32	New Jersey	25	-24	33	Massachusetts	231	-76
34	North Dakota	413	-28	34	New Mexico	1,844	-26	34	Pennsylvania	24	-27	34	West Virginia	189	-80
35	New Jersey	396	-31	35	Wisconsin	1,792	-28	35	Kansas	20	-39	35	Michigan	180	-81
36	South Carolina	393	-32	36	Maine	1,650	-34	35	Minnesota	20	-39	36	Oregon	114	-88
37	Missouri	389	-33	37	Minnesota	1,611	-36	37	Nevada	16	-52	37	Montana	84	-91
38	Mississippi	381	-34	38	Iowa	1,567	-37	38	Connecticut	14	-58	38	Delaware	63	-93
39	Maine	378	-34	39	Vermont	1,503	-40	38	Wisconsin	14	-58	39	Ohio	44	-95
40	New Hampshire	363	-37	40	District of Columbia	1,466	-42	40	Colorado	13	-61	40	North Dakota	14	-99
41	Alaska	335	-42	41	Arizona	1,376	-45	41	Missouri	12	-64	41	Utah	6	-99
42	Maryland	291	-50	42	Montana	1,353	-46	42	Montana	11	-67		Alaska	0	-100
43	Massachusetts	252	-56	43	North Dakota	1,321	-47	43	California	10	-70		District of Columbia	0	-100
44	Hawaii	250	-57	44	South Dakota	1,292	-48	43	South Carolina	10	-70		Hawaii	0	-100
45	Montana	225	-61	45	Rhode Island	1,244	-50	45	Maine	3	-91		Louisiana	0	-100
46	Oklahoma	205	-64	46	Michigan	1,208	-52	45	Mississippi	3	-91		Maine	0	-100
47	Louisiana	186	-68	47	Washington	1,125	-55	47	Hawaii	1	-97		Nevada	0	-100
48	South Dakota	178	-69	48	Florida	1,073	-57		Delaware	0	-100		New Mexico	0	-100
49	Rhode Island	177	-69	49	Delaware	433	-83		District of Columbia	0	-100		Rhode Island	0	-100
50	West Virginia	124	-79	50	Hawaii	422	-83		New Hampshire	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
51	District of Columbia	122	-79		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	577	0		U.S. average	2,506	0		U.S. average	33	0		U.S. average	943	0

Table S.--Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	South Dakota	$688	144	1	South Dakota	$669	136	1	North Dakota	$807	191
2	Mississippi	551	95	2	Mississippi	542	92	2	South Dakota	763	175
2	North Dakota	551	95	3	North Dakota	528	87	3	New Mexico	730	164
4	Montana	472	67	4	New York	464	64	4	Alabama	660	138
5	Arkansas	467	66	5	Montana	462	63	5	Nevada	655	136
6	Iowa	419	49	6	Arkansas	447	58	6	Kansas	647	134
7	Oregon	402	43	7	Idaho	443	57	7	Mississippi	635	129
8	Nebraska	399	41	8	Maine	442	56	8	Arkansas	599	116
9	Kentucky	394	40	9	Oregon	415	47	9	Montana	575	108
10	New York	393	39	10	Iowa	408	44	10	Kentucky	520	88
11	New Mexico	382	35	11	Nebraska	403	42	11	West Virginia	479	73
12	Alabama	368	30	12	Minnesota	371	31	12	Iowa	449	62
13	Idaho	358	27	13	New Mexico	368	30	13	South Carolina	448	62
13	Maine	358	27	14	Kentucky	365	29	14	Michigan	447	61
15	Louisiana	355	26	15	Louisiana	363	28	15	Tennessee	406	47
16	Minnesota	349	24	16	Wisconsin	346	22	16	Florida	389	40
16	West Virginia	349	24	17	Pennsylvania	336	19	17	Nebraska	384	39
18	Wisconsin	339	20	18	Alabama	331	17	18	Arizona	379	37
19	Kansas	335	19	19	West Virginia	329	16	19	Oklahoma	376	36
20	Tennessee	334	18	20	Utah	322	14	20	Georgia	354	28
21	Michigan	322	14	21	Missouri	309	9	21	Alaska	342	23
22	Utah	319	13	21	Tennessee	309	9	22	Illinois	325	17
23	South Carolina	316	12	23	Indiana	300	6	22	Oregon	325	17
24	Missouri	308	9	24	Michigan	297	5	24	North Carolina	312	13
25	Illinois	302	7	25	Kansas	295	4	25	Missouri	305	10
26	Pennsylvania	289	2	26	Illinois	294	4	26	New York	303	9
26	Wyoming	289	2	27	Wyoming	289	2	27	Ohio	300	8
28	Indiana	288	2	28	South Carolina	283	0	28	Louisiana	299	8
29	Florida	282	0	29	Vermont	282	-0	29	Virginia	297	7
30	Oklahoma	281	-0	30	Ohio	273	-4	30	Washington	291	5
31	Ohio	279	-1	31	Washington	269	-5	31	Wisconsin	290	5
32	Vermont	272	-4	32	Oklahoma	267	-6	32	Minnesota	275	-1
32	Washington	272	-4	33	Massachusetts	259	-8	33	Hawaii	264	-5
34	Georgia	259	-8	34	Florida	251	-11	34	Vermont	257	-7
35	New Jersey	246	-13	35	New Jersey	250	-12	35	Indiana	249	-10
36	North Carolina	236	-16	36	Rhode Island	249	-12	36	Texas	238	-14
37	Colorado	235	-17	37	Colorado	245	-13	37	New Jersey	231	-17
38	Virginia	226	-20	38	Maryland	237	-16	38	Pennsylvania	225	-19
39	Maryland	225	-20	39	Georgia	231	-18	39	Utah	206	-26
40	Arizona	222	-21	40	New Hampshire	224	-21	40	Maine	197	-29
41	Rhode Island	204	-28	41	Arizona	218	-23	41	Delaware	179	-35
42	Massachusetts	193	-32	42	North Carolina	215	-24	42	Maryland	165	-40
42	Texas	193	-32	43	Virginia	211	-25	42	Rhode Island	165	-40
44	New Hampshire	180	-36	44	Texas	186	-34	44	California	155	-44
45	Delaware	173	-39	45	Delaware	172	-39	45	Colorado	150	-46
46	Nevada	171	-39	46	California	171	-40	46	Massachusetts	149	-46
47	California	169	-40	47	Nevada	167	-41	47	District of Columbia	134	-52
48	Hawaii	142	-50	48	District of Columbia	142	-50	48	New Hampshire	131	-53
49	Alaska	136	-52	49	Connecticut	131	-54	49	Connecticut	112	-60
50	District of Columbia	135	-52	50	Alaska	126	-55	50	Idaho	91	-67
51	Connecticut	123	-56	51	Hawaii	124	-56		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	282	0		U.S. average	283	0		U.S. average	277	0

Table S.--Revenues per FTE student from Pell grants, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	South Dakota	$669	134	1	North Dakota	$834	212	1	Idaho	$613	121	1	Arizona	$1,479	180
2	Mississippi	548	92	2	South Dakota	777	191	2	North Dakota	608	119	2	Illinois	1,143	116
3	North Dakota	509	78	3	New Mexico	730	173	3	Iowa	574	106	3	Mississippi	1,119	112
4	Montana	464	62	4	Nevada	655	145	4	New York	554	99	4	Montana	993	88
5	Maine	453	58	5	Kansas	639	139	5	Indiana	546	96	5	Alabama	958	81
6	Arkansas	450	57	6	Alabama	637	139	6	Mississippi	534	92	6	Oklahoma	868	64
7	Oregon	444	55	7	Arkansas	598	124	7	Vermont	504	81	7	Michigan	833	58
8	Idaho	418	46	8	Mississippi	575	115	8	Nebraska	467	68	8	Colorado	814	54
9	New Mexico	399	40	9	Kentucky	496	86	9	Minnesota	436	57	9	Nebraska	799	51
10	New York	396	38	10	Montana	482	81	10	Montana	432	55	10	Kentucky	777	47
11	Nebraska	385	35	11	West Virginia	479	79	11	Arkansas	431	55	11	Kansas	706	34
12	Louisiana	367	28	12	Iowa	440	65	12	Wisconsin	428	54	12	New York	683	29
13	Kentucky	352	23	13	South Carolina	429	61	13	Kentucky	424	53	13	Iowa	680	29
14	Minnesota	350	22	14	Michigan	412	54	14	West Virginia	382	37	14	South Dakota	666	26
15	Iowa	324	13	15	Tennessee	400	50	15	Oregon	374	35	15	North Dakota	664	26
15	Pennsylvania	324	13	16	Idaho	399	49	16	Maine	372	34	16	Arkansas	621	18
17	West Virginia	322	13	17	Florida	390	46	17	Alabama	369	33	17	South Carolina	592	12
18	Illinois	319	12	18	Nebraska	367	37	18	Pennsylvania	362	30	18	Pennsylvania	572	8
18	Tennessee	319	12	19	Utah	366	37	19	Michigan	355	28	19	Tennessee	539	2
20	Wisconsin	316	10	20	Georgia	359	34	20	Utah	353	27	20	Texas	513	-3
21	Alabama	314	10	21	Oklahoma	354	33	21	Ohio	341	23	21	Missouri	479	-9
21	Missouri	314	10	22	Alaska	342	28	22	Louisiana	307	10	21	West Virginia	479	-9
23	Utah	311	9	23	Oregon	331	24	22	Massachusetts	307	10	23	Vermont	447	-15
24	Kansas	292	2	24	North Carolina	308	15	24	Kansas	304	9	24	Minnesota	433	-18
24	Wyoming	292	2	25	Missouri	302	13	25	Colorado	302	9	25	New Hampshire	388	-27
26	South Carolina	276	-3	26	Ohio	301	13	26	South Carolina	297	7	26	Wisconsin	378	-28
27	North Carolina	275	-4	27	Arizona	299	12	27	Missouri	296	6	27	North Carolina	361	-32
27	Oklahoma	275	-4	27	Louisiana	299	12	28	Wyoming	285	3	28	Delaware	332	-37
29	Washington	271	-5	29	Virginia	298	12	29	Tennessee	277	-0	29	Florida	323	-39
30	Michigan	264	-8	30	Washington	291	9	30	Illinois	270	-3	29	Massachusetts	323	-39
31	Florida	261	-9	31	Wisconsin	290	9	31	Washington	268	-4	31	Georgia	318	-40
32	Indiana	258	-10	32	New York	288	8	32	Maryland	260	-6	32	Maine	305	-42
33	Rhode Island	251	-12	33	Illinois	286	7	33	New Jersey	255	-8	33	New Jersey	297	-44
34	Ohio	250	-13	34	Minnesota	267	0	34	Oklahoma	247	-11	34	Indiana	283	-46
34	Vermont	250	-13	35	Hawaii	264	-1	35	Rhode Island	244	-12	34	Maryland	283	-46
36	New Jersey	247	-14	36	Indiana	249	-7	36	Florida	243	-13	36	Connecticut	277	-48
37	Massachusetts	235	-18	37	Texas	237	-11	37	Virginia	235	-15	37	Ohio	275	-48
38	Georgia	231	-19	38	New Jersey	229	-14	38	Georgia	228	-18	38	California	257	-51
39	Colorado	230	-20	39	Vermont	227	-15	39	New Hampshire	217	-22	39	Virginia	186	-65
40	California	229	-20	40	Pennsylvania	210	-21	40	Arizona	215	-23	40	Oregon	54	-90
41	New Hampshire	226	-21	41	Maine	196	-27	41	New Mexico	211	-24		Alaska	0	-100
42	Maryland	223	-22	42	Rhode Island	165	-38	42	Delaware	203	-27		District of Columbia	0	-100
43	Arizona	219	-23	43	Maryland	161	-40	43	Texas	202	-27		Hawaii	0	-100
44	Virginia	200	-30	44	California	154	-42	44	Connecticut	144	-48		Idaho	0	-100
45	Nevada	190	-34	45	Delaware	153	-43	45	North Carolina	134	-52		Louisiana	0	-100
46	Texas	176	-38	46	Massachusetts	136	-49	46	California	126	-55		Nevada	0	-100
47	Delaware	163	-43	47	Colorado	134	-50	47	Nevada	125	-55		New Mexico	0	-100
48	District of Columbia	142	-50	47	District of Columbia	134	-50	48	Alaska	109	-61		Rhode Island	0	-100
49	Alaska	141	-51	49	New Hampshire	128	-52	49	Hawaii	99	-64		Utah	0	-100
50	Hawaii	140	-51	50	Connecticut	109	-59		District of Columbia	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
51	Connecticut	125	-56		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	286	0		U.S. average	267	0		U.S. average	278	0		U.S. average	528	0

Table T.--Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	District of Columbia	$6,063	72	1	Alaska	$5,214	59	1	Maryland	$11,001	156
2	Alaska	5,177	47	2	District of Columbia	5,061	55	2	Connecticut	6,648	55
3	Wyoming	4,565	30	3	Wyoming	4,565	39	3	District of Columbia	6,200	45
4	Maryland	4,422	26	4	Delaware	4,324	32	4	Missouri	5,467	27
5	Connecticut	4,350	24	5	Idaho	3,748	15	5	Illinois	5,098	19
6	New York	4,164	18	6	Vermont	3,731	14	6	Massachusetts	5,021	17
7	Delaware	4,039	15	7	North Carolina	3,723	14	7	California	4,955	16
8	Massachusetts	3,987	13	8	Tennessee	3,700	13	8	Nebraska	4,846	13
9	North Carolina	3,837	9	9	New York	3,682	12	9	New York	4,774	11
10	Georgia	3,735	6	10	South Carolina	3,676	12	10	Louisiana	4,619	8
11	Pennsylvania	3,702	5	11	Hawaii	3,654	12	11	Alaska	4,402	3
12	Vermont	3,688	5	12	Georgia	3,648	11	12	North Carolina	4,256	-1
13	Missouri	3,675	5	13	Arkansas	3,548	8	13	New Jersey	4,209	-2
14	Tennessee	3,654	4	14	Utah	3,539	8	14	Pennsylvania	4,135	-4
15	California	3,649	4	15	Indiana	3,537	8	15	Georgia	4,023	-6
16	Indiana	3,486	-1	16	Iowa	3,536	8	16	Alabama	3,848	-10
17	Utah	3,484	-1	17	Ohio	3,487	7	17	Colorado	3,806	-11
18	Ohio	3,459	-2	18	Wisconsin	3,440	5	18	Texas	3,787	-12
19	Wisconsin	3,430	-2	19	Kentucky	3,436	5	19	New Mexico	3,716	-13
20	New Jersey	3,410	-3	20	California	3,415	4	20	New Hampshire	3,699	-14
21	Arkansas	3,403	-3	21	Pennsylvania	3,380	3	21	Vermont	3,632	-15
22	South Carolina	3,389	-4	22	Oregon	3,351	2	22	Tennessee	3,525	-18
23	Colorado	3,380	-4	23	Colorado	3,330	2	23	Oregon	3,502	-18
24	Oregon	3,374	-4	24	Virginia	3,291	1	24	Florida	3,484	-19
25	Texas	3,354	-5	25	Texas	3,287	0	25	Washington	3,385	-21
26	Nebraska	3,331	-5	26	Michigan	3,212	-2	26	Wisconsin	3,365	-22
27	Iowa	3,325	-5	27	Minnesota	3,210	-2	27	Ohio	3,360	-22
28	Illinois	3,323	-5	28	Kansas	3,201	-2	28	Indiana	3,323	-23
29	Hawaii	3,320	-6	29	Washington	3,193	-2	29	Virginia	3,287	-23
30	Virginia	3,290	-6	30	North Dakota	3,187	-3	30	Rhode Island	3,245	-24
31	Idaho	3,281	-7	31	Maryland	3,185	-3	31	Oklahoma	3,153	-26
32	Alabama	3,251	-8	31	New Jersey	3,185	-3	32	Minnesota	3,029	-29
33	Kentucky	3,221	-8	33	Alabama	3,176	-3	33	Iowa	2,790	-35
34	Washington	3,219	-8	34	Mississippi	3,046	-7	34	Maine	2,485	-42
35	Minnesota	3,167	-10	35	Florida	3,014	-8	35	Arizona	2,469	-42
36	New Hampshire	3,153	-10	36	Nebraska	2,960	-10	36	Arkansas	2,437	-43
37	Florida	3,118	-11	37	Arizona	2,958	-10	37	Delaware	2,416	-44
38	Rhode Island	3,103	-12	38	Rhode Island	2,935	-10	38	South Dakota	2,387	-44
39	Kansas	3,097	-12	39	Missouri	2,915	-11	39	Kansas	2,292	-47
39	North Dakota	3,097	-12	40	Maine	2,813	-14	40	Kentucky	2,279	-47
41	Michigan	3,050	-13	41	Nevada	2,812	-14	41	West Virginia	2,268	-47
42	Mississippi	2,966	-16	42	New Mexico	2,788	-15	42	South Carolina	2,249	-48
43	Arizona	2,945	-16	43	Connecticut	2,752	-16	43	Michigan	2,244	-48
44	Louisiana	2,856	-19	44	Oklahoma	2,736	-16	44	Mississippi	2,203	-49
45	New Mexico	2,825	-20	45	South Dakota	2,727	-17	45	Montana	2,150	-50
46	Nevada	2,806	-20	46	Illinois	2,688	-18	46	North Dakota	2,070	-52
47	Oklahoma	2,793	-21	47	New Hampshire	2,660	-19	47	Nevada	1,835	-57
48	Maine	2,701	-23	48	West Virginia	2,621	-20	48	Idaho	1,817	-58
49	South Dakota	2,656	-24	49	Louisiana	2,594	-21	49	Utah	1,560	-64
50	West Virginia	2,574	-27	50	Montana	2,539	-22	50	Hawaii	1,149	-73
51	Montana	2,501	-29	51	Massachusetts	2,439	-25		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,516	0		U.S. average	3,273	0		U.S. average	4,289	0

Table T.--Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Private doctoral with medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$5,812	48	1	Maryland	$11,352	158	1	Massachusetts	$55,242	840	1	Virginia	$42,563	355
2	Wyoming	5,422	38	2	Connecticut	6,745	53	2	Connecticut	53,593	812	2	Texas	31,720	239
3	California	5,244	34	3	District of Columbia	6,200	41	3	Arkansas	41,420	605	3	Minnesota	30,993	231
4	District of Columbia	5,061	29	4	Missouri	5,519	26	4	New Jersey	39,293	569	4	Maryland	28,940	209
5	Delaware	4,940	26	5	Massachusetts	5,273	20	5	Nebraska	16,689	184	5	Connecticut	15,420	65
6	North Carolina	4,753	21	6	Illinois	5,259	20	6	New York	14,299	143	6	Missouri	13,044	39
7	Hawaii	4,729	21	7	Nebraska	4,987	13	7	Maryland	13,872	136	7	Illinois	10,241	9
8	New York	4,532	16	8	California	4,975	13	8	Texas	12,499	113	8	New York	9,901	6
9	Washington	4,472	14	9	New York	4,856	10	9	California	9,533	62	9	New Hampshire	9,783	5
10	South Carolina	4,372	12	10	Louisiana	4,619	5	10	South Carolina	6,456	10	10	Georgia	9,741	4
11	Florida	4,159	6	11	North Carolina	4,448	1	11	North Carolina	6,441	10	11	Nebraska	9,492	1
12	New Jersey	4,047	3	12	Alaska	4,402	0	12	Colorado	6,421	9	12	North Carolina	9,383	0
13	Vermont	4,045	3	13	Georgia	4,365	-1	13	Georgia	6,397	9	13	Pennsylvania	9,130	-2
14	Utah	4,037	3	14	New Jersey	4,260	-3	14	Tennessee	5,815	-1	14	Ohio	8,843	-5
15	Georgia	4,035	3	15	Pennsylvania	4,239	-4	15	Washington	5,422	-8	15	California	8,842	-5
16	Ohio	4,015	2	16	Alabama	4,035	-8	16	Oregon	5,317	-10	16	Massachusetts	8,584	-8
17	Texas	4,011	2	17	Vermont	3,969	-10	17	Indiana	5,311	-10	17	Florida	8,342	-11
18	Tennessee	4,000	2	18	Colorado	3,864	-12	18	Kansas	5,293	-10	18	District of Columbia	6,952	-26
19	Michigan	3,915	-0	19	Texas	3,800	-14	19	Virginia	5,255	-11	19	Tennessee	6,893	-26
20	Pennsylvania	3,906	-0	20	New Hampshire	3,728	-15	20	Pennsylvania	5,232	-11	20	Iowa	6,661	-29
21	Indiana	3,861	-1	21	New Mexico	3,716	-15	21	Michigan	5,168	-12	21	Rhode Island	6,596	-29
22	Virginia	3,856	-2	22	Tennessee	3,623	-18	22	Ohio	5,148	-12	22	Louisiana	6,456	-31
23	Iowa	3,844	-2	23	Oregon	3,573	-19	23	Kentucky	5,103	-13	23	Wisconsin	4,355	-53
24	Idaho	3,841	-2	24	Florida	3,492	-21	24	Minnesota	5,089	-13	24	Oklahoma	3,837	-59
25	Arkansas	3,787	-3	25	Washington	3,385	-23	25	Mississippi	5,086	-13	25	Alabama	3,697	-60
26	Arizona	3,756	-4	26	Ohio	3,369	-23	26	Alabama	5,059	-14	26	New Jersey	3,501	-63
27	Kentucky	3,755	-4	27	Wisconsin	3,365	-23	27	Florida	5,028	-14	27	Maine	3,378	-64
28	Illinois	3,724	-5	28	Indiana	3,356	-24	28	Arizona	4,991	-15	28	Michigan	3,295	-65
29	Oregon	3,670	-6	29	Virginia	3,285	-25	29	Oklahoma	4,980	-15		Alaska	0	-100
30	Minnesota	3,659	-7	30	Rhode Island	3,245	-26	30	Hawaii	4,953	-16		Arizona	0	-100
31	Alabama	3,645	-7	31	Oklahoma	3,207	-27	31	Missouri	4,814	-18		Arkansas	0	-100
32	Colorado	3,556	-9	32	Minnesota	3,101	-29	32	Utah	4,775	-19		Colorado	0	-100
33	Kansas	3,499	-11	33	Iowa	2,831	-36	33	Illinois	4,685	-20		Delaware	0	100
34	Mississippi	3,498	-11	34	West Virginia	2,498	-43	34	Louisiana	4,684	-20		Hawaii	0	-100
35	Maryland	3,497	-11	35	Arizona	2,489	-43	35	Vermont	4,646	-21		Idaho	0	-100
36	Nevada	3,359	-14	36	Maine	2,479	-44	36	North Dakota	4,543	-23		Indiana	0	-100
37	Connecticut	3,348	-15	37	South Dakota	2,459	-44	37	Wisconsin	4,329	-26		Kansas	0	-100
38	Rhode Island	3,272	-17	38	Arkansas	2,452	-44	38	Nevada	4,244	-28		Kentucky	0	-100
39	North Dakota	3,271	-17	39	Kentucky	2,357	-46	39	Iowa	4,123	-30		Mississippi	0	-100
40	Wisconsin	3,218	-18	40	Michigan	2,353	-46	40	West Virginia	3,539	-40		Montana	0	-100
41	Missouri	3,215	-18	41	Mississippi	2,338	-47	41	South Dakota	3,395	-42		Nevada	0	-100
42	Oklahoma	3,114	-21	42	Kansas	2,333	-47	42	New Mexico	2,707	-54		New Mexico	0	-100
43	Nebraska	3,099	-21	43	South Carolina	2,325	-47		Alaska	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100
44	Massachusetts	2,852	-27	44	Montana	2,152	-51		Delaware	0	-100		Oregon	0	-100
45	New Mexico	2,832	-28	45	North Dakota	2,100	-52		District of Columbia	0	-100		South Carolina	0	-100
46	Maine	2,768	-29	46	Delaware	2,089	-52		Idaho	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100
47	West Virginia	2,754	-30	47	Idaho	1,997	-55		Maine	0	-100		Utah	0	-100
48	South Dakota	2,727	-30	48	Utah	1,923	-56		Montana	0	-100		Vermont	0	-100
49	Louisiana	2,667	-32	49	Nevada	1,835	-58		New Hampshire	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
50	New Hampshire	2,627	-33	50	Hawaii	1,149	-74		Rhode Island	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
51	Montana	2,592	-34		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,919	0		U.S. average	4,395	0		U.S. average	5,876	0		U.S. average	9,353	0

Table T.--Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$6,664	96
2	Wyoming	5,422	60
3	Delaware	5,084	50
4	New York	4,918	45
5	California	4,860	43
6	Idaho	4,477	32
7	New Jersey	4,250	25
8	South Carolina	4,174	23
9	Pennsylvania	4,089	20
10	Georgia	4,059	20
11	Utah	3,980	17
12	Connecticut	3,772	11
13	Rhode Island	3,752	11
14	North Carolina	3,536	4
15	Alabama	3,511	3
16	Florida	3,437	1
17	Indiana	3,321	-2
18	Maryland	3,295	-3
19	Wisconsin	3,268	-4
20	Colorado	3,203	-6
21	Missouri	3,178	-6
22	Massachusetts	3,161	-7
23	Ohio	3,142	-7
24	New Mexico	3,064	-10
25	Oregon	3,034	-11
26	Arkansas	3,012	-11
27	Arizona	3,001	-12
28	Tennessee	2,962	-13
29	Mississippi	2,956	-13
30	Virginia	2,955	-13
31	Texas	2,927	-14
32	New Hampshire	2,899	-15
33	Nebraska	2,895	-15
34	Kansas	2,894	-15
35	Michigan	2,850	-16
36	Maine	2,768	-18
37	Montana	2,664	-22
38	South Dakota	2,657	-22
39	Oklahoma	2,578	-24
40	Nevada	2,548	-25
41	Illinois	2,491	-27
42	North Dakota	2,406	-29
43	Kentucky	2,106	-38
44	Louisiana	2,063	-39
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Iowa	0	-100
	Minnesota	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,394	0

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$8,348	113
2	New Jersey	5,988	53
3	District of Columbia	4,979	27
4	Vermont	4,755	21
5	Connecticut	4,651	19
6	Colorado	4,588	17
7	South Dakota	4,442	13
8	Massachusetts	4,387	12
9	Pennsylvania	4,368	11
10	Indiana	4,151	6
11	Kansas	4,140	6
12	New York	4,118	5
13	Oregon	4,004	2
14	Texas	3,780	-4
15	Tennessee	3,528	-10
16	Georgia	3,520	-10
17	Oklahoma	3,510	-11
18	California	3,498	-11
19	Washington	3,485	-11
20	Minnesota	3,348	-15
21	Florida	3,312	-16
22	Illinois	3,293	-16
23	Delaware	3,281	-16
24	Maryland	3,238	-17
25	Iowa	3,210	-18
26	Louisiana	3,144	-20
27	Michigan	3,097	-21
28	Alabama	2,987	-24
29	Ohio	2,945	-25
30	Virginia	2,887	-26
31	Maine	2,642	-33
32	Kentucky	2,623	-33
33	Mississippi	2,458	-37
34	South Carolina	2,406	-39
35	New Hampshire	2,394	-39
36	Missouri	2,374	-39
37	North Carolina	2,052	-48
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Arkansas	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Idaho	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nebraska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	North Dakota	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	3,922	0

Public master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	District of Columbia	$5,061	81
2	Alaska	4,923	76
3	Delaware	3,761	34
4	New York	3,669	31
5	California	3,659	31
6	Florida	3,308	18
7	North Carolina	3,085	10
8	Pennsylvania	2,954	6
9	Idaho	2,880	3
10	Illinois	2,806	0
11	Mississippi	2,771	-1
12	New Mexico	2,755	-2
12	Washington	2,755	-2
14	Kentucky	2,752	-2
15	Kansas	2,749	-2
16	Utah	2,727	-3
17	Georgia	2,681	-4
18	Tennessee	2,658	-5
19	Oregon	2,634	-6
20	New Jersey	2,629	-6
21	Michigan	2,619	-6
22	South Carolina	2,609	-7
23	Indiana	2,606	-7
24	Wisconsin	2,580	-8
25	Ohio	2,516	-10
26	Virginia	2,482	-11
27	West Virginia	2,467	-12
28	Vermont	2,464	-12
29	Arkansas	2,450	-12
30	Iowa	2,426	-13
31	Montana	2,414	-14
32	Rhode Island	2,387	-15
33	Maryland	2,374	-15
34	Colorado	2,366	-15
35	Minnesota	2,362	-16
36	North Dakota	2,325	-17
37	Missouri	2,313	-17
38	Alabama	2,234	-20
39	New Hampshire	2,122	-24
40	Massachusetts	2,096	-25
41	Oklahoma	2,093	-25
42	Texas	2,068	-26
43	Louisiana	1,952	-30
44	Connecticut	1,949	-30
45	Nebraska	1,932	-31
46	South Dakota	1,859	-34
	Arizona	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Maine	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	2,799	0

Private master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alabama	$8,425	188
2	New Mexico	4,969	70
3	Alaska	4,794	64
4	Vermont	4,232	45
5	Massachusetts	3,518	20
6	Connecticut	3,482	19
7	Oregon	3,478	19
8	Washington	3,392	16
9	New York	3,208	10
10	Maryland	3,185	9
11	Arizona	3,173	9
12	California	3,145	8
13	Ohio	3,143	8
14	Louisiana	3,122	7
15	Indiana	2,955	1
16	Virginia	2,930	0
17	Colorado	2,924	0
18	South Carolina	2,909	-0
19	Illinois	2,883	-1
20	Pennsylvania	2,852	-2
21	South Dakota	2,812	-4
22	New Jersey	2,803	-4
23	Texas	2,752	-6
24	Georgia	2,551	-13
25	District of Columbia	2,523	-14
26	Nebraska	2,510	-14
27	Arkansas	2,474	-15
28	Wisconsin	2,471	-15
29	West Virginia	2,438	-17
30	North Dakota	2,417	-17
31	Iowa	2,395	-18
31	Minnesota	2,395	-18
33	Rhode Island	2,382	-18
34	Mississippi	2,376	-19
35	Michigan	2,331	-20
36	Tennessee	2,311	-21
37	Kansas	2,272	-22
38	Missouri	2,269	-22
39	Oklahoma	2,248	-23
40	North Carolina	2,178	-25
41	Florida	2,163	-26
42	Kentucky	2,107	-28
43	Idaho	1,991	-32
44	Delaware	1,960	-33
45	Utah	1,923	-34
46	Nevada	1,835	-37
47	Hawaii	1,736	-41
48	Maine	1,730	-41
49	Montana	1,684	-42
50	New Hampshire	1,440	-51
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	2,922	0

Table T.--Instructional expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public baccalaurareate				Private baccalaureate				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	California	$6,047	156	1	Massachusetts	$3,899	50	1	Alaska	$4,549	112	1	Delaware	$4,358	135
2	Hawaii	3,488	48	2	Colorado	3,850	48	2	Wisconsin	4,034	88	2	Maine	3,598	94
3	Idaho	3,471	47	3	Alaska	3,677	41	3	Wyoming	3,605	68	3	Virginia	3,506	89
4	Massachusetts	3,297	40	4	District of Columbia	3,510	35	4	Idaho	3,117	45	4	Wisconsin	3,293	78
5	South Dakota	3,276	39	5	New Mexico	3,454	33	5	Maine	3,090	44	5	Missouri	2,948	59
6	North Carolina	3,223	37	6	Minnesota	3,117	20	6	Iowa	2,924	36	6	New York	2,724	47
7	New Hampshire	3,144	33	7	Pennsylvania	3,113	19	7	Oregon	2,899	35	7	California	2,721	47
8	Oregon	3,007	27	8	California	3,085	18	8	North Dakota	2,845	33	8	Ohio	2,421	31
9	Alabama	2,940	25	9	Washington	2,963	14	9	New Hampshire	2,812	31	9	Arizona	2,204	19
10	Maine	2,768	17	10	New York	2,942	13	10	Tennessee	2,787	30	10	Montana	2,141	16
11	Maryland	2,703	15	11	Wisconsin	2,811	8	11	Maryland	2,642	23	11	Maryland	2,029	10
12	Pennsylvania	2,663	13	12	Illinois	2,788	7	12	New Mexico	2,571	20	12	North Carolina	2,002	8
13	Virginia	2,655	13	13	Virginia	2,786	7	12	New York	2,571	20	13	Kansas	1,972	7
14	Minnesota	2,609	11	14	Louisiana	2,769	6	14	Nebraska	2,481	16	14	Florida	1,955	6
15	New York	2,600	10	15	Indiana	2,700	4	15	Colorado	2,432	13	15	North Dakota	1,909	3
16	Georgia	2,569	9	16	Ohio	2,674	3	16	Mississippi	2,374	11	16	Oklahoma	1,897	2
17	Arkansas	2,484	5	17	Iowa	2,634	1	17	Delaware	2,335	9	17	South Dakota	1,874	1
18	North Dakota	2,465	4	18	West Virginia	2,590	-1	18	North Carolina	2,325	8	18	Iowa	1,784	-4
19	Oklahoma	2,397	2	19	Maine	2,515	-3	19	Kansas	2,301	7	19	Connecticut	1,782	-4
20	South Carolina	2,293	-3	20	New Jersey	2,453	-6	20	Pennsylvania	2,231	4	20	Arkansas	1,775	-4
21	Ohio	2,197	-7	21	Arkansas	2,430	-7	21	South Carolina	2,194	2	21	Idaho	1,764	-5
22	Missouri	2,142	-9	22	Kentucky	2,404	-8	22	Alabama	2,164	1	22	Texas	1,760	-5
23	Indiana	2,077	-12	23	Tennessee	2,372	-9	23	Arkansas	2,159	1	23	Illinois	1,748	-6
24	Colorado	1,992	-16	24	Montana	2,365	-9	24	Utah	2,143	0	24	Pennsylvania	1,732	-6
25	Nebraska	1,901	-19	25	Oregon	2,321	-11	25	Rhode Island	2,097	-2	25	Massachusetts	1,719	-7
26	New Jersey	1,811	-23	26	North Carolina	2,320	-11	26	Georgia	2,079	-3	26	South Carolina	1,643	-11
27	West Virginia	1,687	-28	27	Kansas	2,318	-11	27	Hawaii	2,062	-4	27	Minnesota	1,625	-12
28	Texas	1,529	-35	28	New Hampshire	2,306	-12	28	Texas	2,053	-4	28	Tennessee	1,563	-16
	Alaska	0	-100	29	Maryland	2,304	-12	29	Missouri	2,050	-4	29	Vermont	1,541	-17
	Arizona	0	-100	30	Texas	2,297	-12	30	Virginia	2,015	-6	30	Alabama	1,523	-18
	Connecticut	0	-100	31	Georgia	2,246	-14	31	Washington	2,001	-7	31	New Jersey	1,503	-19
	Delaware	0	-100	32	Idaho	2,206	-15	32	Michigan	1,996	-7	32	Kentucky	1,452	-22
	District of Columbia	0	-100	33	Mississippi	2,188	-16	33	Ohio	1,990	-7	33	Colorado	1,448	-22
	Florida	0	-100	34	Oklahoma	2,162	-17	34	Florida	1,986	-7	34	Nebraska	1,240	-33
	Illinois	0	-100	35	Connecticut	2,151	-17	35	California	1,971	-8	35	Georgia	1,233	-33
	Iowa	0	-100	36	Nebraska	2,139	-18	36	Arizona	1,962	-8	36	Indiana	1,215	-34
	Kansas	0	-100	37	Missouri	2,114	-19	37	Kentucky	1,946	-9	37	Mississippi	1,110	-40
	Kentucky	0	-100	38	Michigan	2,081	-20	38	New Jersey	1,852	-14	38	Utah	1,093	-41
	Louisiana	0	-100	39	Alabama	2,003	-23	39	Minnesota	1,851	-14	39	New Hampshire	1,086	-41
	Michigan	0	-100	40	Arizona	1,917	-26	40	Montana	1,827	-15	40	Michigan	1,047	-43
	Mississippi	0	-100	41	North Dakota	1,866	-28	41	Oklahoma	1,812	-15	41	West Virginia	928	-50
	Montana	0	-100	42	South Carolina	1,856	-29	42	Nevada	1,795	-16	42	Oregon	226	-88
	Nevada	0	-100	43	Rhode Island	1,809	-31	43	Louisiana	1,718	-20		Alaska	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100	44	Delaware	1,753	-33	44	Illinois	1,713	-20		District of Columbia	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100	45	Florida	1,704	-35	45	Massachusetts	1,647	-23		Hawaii	0	-100
	Tennessee	0	-100	46	Vermont	1,699	-35	46	Indiana	1,629	-24		Louisiana	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100	47	South Dakota	1,601	-39	47	Vermont	1,586	-26		Nevada	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100	48	Hawaii	898	-66	48	West Virginia	1,526	-29		New Mexico	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100		Nevada	0	-100	49	Connecticut	1,497	-30		Rhode Island	0	-100
	Wisconsin	0	-100		Utah	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	2,359	0		U.S. average	2,606	0		U.S. average	2,143	0		U.S. average	1,851	0

Table U.--Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$50,846	158	1	Alaska	$54,124	178	1	Maryland	$67,206	231
2	New Mexico	44,342	125	2	New Mexico	46,377	138	2	Massachusetts	45,849	126
3	Hawaii	37,610	91	3	Hawaii	40,493	108	3	Connecticut	34,883	72
4	Utah	34,955	78	4	Washington	38,354	97	4	Missouri	29,317	44
5	Washington	31,648	61	5	Utah	35,590	83	5	New York	28,931	42
6	Massachusetts	31,277	59	6	Minnesota	32,712	68	6	Georgia	28,251	39
7	Georgia	28,949	47	7	Georgia	29,162	50	7	New Hampshire	24,756	22
8	Maryland	28,823	46	8	Vermont	29,148	50	8	Pennsylvania	23,222	14
9	Connecticut	25,468	29	9	Wisconsin	27,317	40	9	New Jersey	22,764	12
10	California	24,894	26	10	Iowa	26,195	35	10	District of Columbia	22,672	12
11	Arizona	24,731	26	11	California	25,969	33	11	Rhode Island	21,727	7
12	North Dakota	24,063	22	12	Arizona	25,698	32	12	Illinois	20,837	3
13	Colorado	23,956	22	13	North Dakota	25,550	31	13	Florida	19,457	-4
14	Wisconsin	23,743	21	14	Oregon	25,493	31	14	Tennessee	17,632	-13
15	New Hampshire	22,280	13	15	Colorado	25,008	29	15	Louisiana	17,026	-16
16	Minnesota	22,261	13	16	Michigan	23,353	20	16	Colorado	16,642	-18
17	Oregon	20,654	5	17	New Hampshire	20,541	6	17	California	16,191	-20
18	Florida	19,883	1	18	Florida	19,980	3	18	Ohio	14,590	-28
19	District of Columbia	19,854	1	19	Alabama	19,329	-1	19	North Carolina	7,174	-65
20	Michigan	19,743	0	20	Texas	18,996	-2	20	Indiana	5,681	-72
21	Rhode Island	19,164	-3	21	Kansas	18,883	-3	21	Alabama	5,570	-73
22	Missouri	18,879	-4	22	Indiana	18,767	-4	22	Texas	4,968	-76
23	Pennsylvania	18,556	-6	23	Idaho	18,731	-4	23	Wisconsin	4,609	-77
24	Idaho	17,831	-9	24	Maryland	18,472	-5	24	Oklahoma	3,974	-80
25	Alabama	17,817	-9	25	Nebraska	18,425	-5	25	Nebraska	3,361	-83
26	Iowa	17,751	-10	26	Virginia	17,719	-9	26	South Carolina	1,813	-91
27	New York	17,729	-10	27	Connecticut	17,460	-10	27	Oregon	1,645	-92
28	Illinois	17,334	-12	28	Nevada	17,059	-12	28	South Dakota	1,641	-92
29	Nevada	17,040	-13	29	Rhode Island	16,995	-13	29	Michigan	1,084	-95
30	Wyoming	16,784	-15	30	Wyoming	16,784	-14	30	Maine	999	-95
31	Texas	16,666	-15	31	Delaware	16,546	-15	31	Idaho	734	-96
32	Louisiana	16,238	-18	32	Oklahoma	16,300	-16	32	Minnesota	651	-97
33	Kansas	16,169	-18	33	Louisiana	16,110	-17	33	Virginia	560	-97
34	Tennessee	15,899	-19	34	North Carolina	15,996	-18	34	Iowa	400	-98
35	Delaware	15,817	-20	35	Illinois	15,680	-19	35	Washington	290	-99
36	New Jersey	15,655	-20	36	Arkansas	15,141	-22	36	Vermont	238	-99
37	Vermont	15,249	-23	37	Tennessee	15,137	-22	37	Montana	144	-99
38	Indiana	15,240	-23	38	Pennsylvania	14,806	-24	38	Kentucky	123	-99
39	Nebraska	14,951	-24	39	South Carolina	14,780	-24	39	Hawaii	70	-100
40	Virginia	14,661	-26	40	Missouri	14,047	-28	40	Arkansas	57	-100
41	North Carolina	14,292	-27	41	South Dakota	13,989	-28	41	Kansas	19	-100
42	Oklahoma	14,177	-28	42	Mississippi	13,899	-29	42	Mississippi	18	-100
43	Ohio	13,848	-30	43	Kentucky	13,824	-29		Alaska	0	-100
44	Arkansas	13,487	-31	44	Ohio	13,549	-30		Arizona	0	-100
45	Mississippi	13,100	-33	45	Maine	13,032	-33		Delaware	0	-100
46	South Carolina	12,392	-37	46	New Jersey	12,953	-33		Nevada	0	-100
47	Kentucky	11,271	-43	47	West Virginia	9,791	-50		New Mexico	0	-100
48	South Dakota	11,010	-44	48	New York	8,563	-56		North Dakota	0	-100
49	Maine	9,734	-51	49	Montana	8,157	-58		Utah	0	-100
50	West Virginia	8,336	-58	50	Massachusetts	6,669	-66		West Virginia	0	-100
51	Montana	7,386	-62	51	District of Columbia	4,224	-78		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	19,683	0		U.S. average	19,462	0		U.S. average	20,318	0

Table U.--Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Private doctoral with medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$80,782	196	1	Maryland	$68,590	228	1	Connecticut	$424,997	627	1	Maryland	$174,177	152
2	Washington	66,417	143	2	Massachusetts	47,981	130	2	New Jersey	321,632	450	2	Connecticut	107,347	55
3	New Mexico	56,433	107	3	Connecticut	35,278	69	3	Wisconsin	147,536	152	3	Pennsylvania	106,548	54
4	Hawaii	56,349	106	4	Missouri	30,228	45	4	California	147,440	152	4	New York	99,761	44
5	Oregon	45,851	68	5	Georgia	29,802	43	5	Oregon	93,829	61	5	Georgia	99,630	44
6	Utah	45,776	68	6	New York	29,792	43	6	Washington	87,646	50	6	Massachusetts	87,967	27
7	California	43,308	59	7	New Hampshire	25,106	20	7	Texas	84,228	44	7	Missouri	81,185	17
8	Wisconsin	43,103	58	8	Pennsylvania	23,972	15	8	Minnesota	81,754	40	8	Ohio	71,961	4
9	Minnesota	42,890	57	9	New Jersey	22,929	10	9	Maryland	71,888	23	9	Tennessee	66,935	-3
10	Arizona	37,765	38	10	District of Columbia	22,672	8	10	New York	68,721	18	10	Florida	63,264	-9
11	Iowa	37,126	36	11	Rhode Island	21,727	4	11	Arizona	66,844	14	11	North Carolina	59,432	-14
12	Georgia	34,919	28	12	Illinois	21,345	2	12	Hawaii	66,433	14	12	Illinois	56,143	-19
13	North Dakota	33,216	22	13	Florida	19,656	-6	13	Colorado	65,166	11	13	New Hampshire	53,167	-23
14	Florida	33,131	21	14	Tennessee	18,243	-13	14	Utah	58,300	-0	14	Rhode Island	48,527	-30
15	Vermont	31,528	15	15	Louisiana	17,026	-19	15	Michigan	56,906	-3	15	Louisiana	39,788	-42
16	Michigan	31,180	14	16	Colorado	16,941	-19	16	Arkansas	54,967	-6	16	District of Columbia	28,719	-58
17	Colorado	30,914	13	17	California	16,373	-22	17	Kansas	53,327	-9	17	Alabama	16,897	-76
18	Wyoming	30,529	12	18	Ohio	14,750	-29	18	Georgia	52,302	-11	18	Nebraska	8,481	-88
19	Texas	29,258	7	19	North Carolina	8,034	-62	19	Nebraska	52,237	-11	19	New Jersey	4,418	-94
20	Maryland	27,753	2	20	Alabama	6,031	-71	20	Mississippi	51,953	-11	20	Texas	4,246	-94
21	New Hampshire	26,847	-2	21	Indiana	5,707	-73	21	North Carolina	49,197	-16	21	Oklahoma	3,848	-94
22	Alabama	25,661	-6	22	Texas	5,002	-76	22	Indiana	47,650	-18	22	Michigan	3,084	-96
23	Kansas	24,793	-9	23	Wisconsin	4,609	-78	23	Iowa	45,984	-21	23	Wisconsin	2,389	-97
24	Illinois	24,490	-10	24	Oklahoma	4,138	-80	24	Louisiana	45,674	-22	24	Maine	1,140	-98
25	North Carolina	24,484	-10	25	Nebraska	3,436	-84	25	Florida	45,650	-22	25	California	222	-100
26	Nebraska	24,401	-11	26	South Carolina	2,022	-90	26	Illinois	43,280	-26		Alaska	0	-100
27	Connecticut	23,180	-15	27	South Dakota	1,778	-91	27	Virginia	43,246	-26		Arizona	0	-100
28	Virginia	23,105	-15	28	Oregon	1,656	-92	28	Vermont	42,512	-27		Arkansas	0	-100
29	Mississippi	22,697	-17	29	Michigan	1,131	-95	29	Alabama	42,320	-28		Colorado	0	-100
30	Nevada	22,041	-19	30	Maine	1,016	-95	30	Missouri	40,081	-31		Delaware	0	-100
31	Rhode Island	21,836	-20	31	Idaho	734	-96	31	New Mexico	39,898	-32		Hawaii	0	-100
32	Idaho	21,803	-20	32	Minnesota	664	-97	32	Tennessee	38,760	-34		Idaho	0	-100
33	Indiana	21,301	-22	33	Virginia	573	-97	33	Oklahoma	37,816	-35		Indiana	0	-100
34	Oklahoma	21,024	-23	34	Iowa	406	-98	34	Nevada	35,748	-39		Iowa	0	-100
35	South Carolina	20,671	-24	35	Washington	290	-99	35	North Dakota	35,459	-39		Kansas	0	-100
36	Delaware	20,439	-25	36	Vermont	257	-99	36	Pennsylvania	35,451	-39		Kentucky	0	-100
37	Pennsylvania	19,380	-29	37	Kentucky	132	-99	37	Ohio	34,036	-42		Minnesota	0	-100
38	Tennessee	19,096	-30	38	Hawaii	70	-100	38	Kentucky	32,912	-44		Mississippi	0	-100
39	New Jersey	18,081	-34	39	Arkansas	57	-100	39	South Carolina	27,681	-53		Montana	0	-100
40	Ohio	17,594	-36	40	Kansas	21	-100	40	West Virginia	18,883	-68		Nevada	0	-100
41	Missouri	17,471	-36	40	Mississippi	21	-100	41	South Dakota	3,029	-95		New Mexico	0	-100
42	Arkansas	17,385	-36		Alaska	0	-100		Alaska	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100
43	Louisiana	17,137	-37		Arizona	0	-100		Delaware	0	-100		Oregon	0	-100
44	Maine	16,290	-40		Delaware	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100		South Carolina	0	-100
45	Kentucky	16,001	-41		Montana	0	-100		Idaho	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100
46	South Dakota	13,989	-49		Nevada	0	-100		Maine	0	-100		Utah	0	-100
47	New York	13,088	-52		New Mexico	0	-100		Massachusetts	0	-100		Vermont	0	-100
48	West Virginia	10,765	-61		North Dakota	0	-100		Montana	0	-100		Virginia	0	-100
49	Massachusetts	9,261	-66		Utah	0	-100		New Hampshire	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
50	Montana	8,663	-68		West Virginia	0	-100		Rhode Island	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
51	District of Columbia	4,224	-85		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	27,320	0		U.S. average	20,905	0		U.S. average	58,456	0		U.S. average	69,155	0

Table U.--Research expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$141,561	508
2	New Mexico	106,383	357
3	Georgia	75,244	223
4	Utah	69,695	199
5	North Dakota	46,293	99
6	California	41,164	77
7	Nebraska	39,288	69
8	New Hampshire	37,737	62
9	Pennsylvania	36,353	56
10	Maryland	35,692	53
11	South Carolina	35,184	51
12	Rhode Island	32,640	40
13	Idaho	31,984	37
14	Arkansas	31,086	33
15	Wyoming	30,529	31
16	South Dakota	29,643	27
17	Colorado	28,725	23
18	Alabama	28,687	23
19	New Jersey	26,916	16
20	Oklahoma	24,820	7
21	Missouri	23,957	3
22	Florida	23,530	1
23	Maine	23,246	-0
24	Connecticut	23,050	-1
25	Delaware	22,806	-2
26	Texas	22,310	-4
27	Oregon	21,680	-7
28	Massachusetts	19,256	-17
29	Kansas	17,312	-26
30	Arizona	15,542	-33
31	Wisconsin	14,107	-39
32	New York	13,967	-40
33	Montana	10,001	-57
34	Indiana	9,931	-57
35	Nevada	9,079	-61
36	Mississippi	8,738	-62
37	Tennessee	7,019	-70
38	Louisiana	6,521	-72
39	Michigan	6,228	-73
40	Virginia	5,112	-78
41	Ohio	4,416	-81
42	Illinois	3,484	-85
43	North Carolina	1,203	-95
44	Kentucky	275	-99
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Iowa	0	-100
	Minnesota	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	U.S. average	23,287	0

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$89,474	287
2	Massachusetts	55,436	140
3	New Jersey	43,557	88
4	Pennsylvania	36,706	59
5	California	34,495	49
6	Colorado	26,704	16
7	New Hampshire	26,211	13
8	Ohio	22,726	-2
9	New York	20,691	-10
10	Indiana	12,614	-45
11	District of Columbia	12,435	-46
12	Texas	8,586	-63
13	Connecticut	6,755	-71
14	Oklahoma	6,715	-71
15	Florida	6,390	-72
16	Illinois	4,786	-79
17	Georgia	2,777	-88
18	Missouri	1,330	-94
19	Louisiana	1,088	-95
20	Oregon	915	-96
21	Michigan	901	-96
22	Vermont	847	-96
23	Virginia	745	-97
24	Kentucky	688	-97
25	Minnesota	555	-98
26	Iowa	476	-98
27	Washington	341	-99
28	South Carolina	288	-99
29	Tennessee	82	-100
	Alabama	0	-100
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Arkansas	0	-100
	Delaware	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Idaho	0	-100
	Kansas	0	-100
	Maine	0	-100
	Maryland	0	-100
	Mississippi	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nebraska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	North Carolina	0	-100
	North Dakota	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	South Dakota	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	23,113	0

Table V.--Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$678	135	1	Alaska	$682	173	1	Connecticut	$638	56
2	District of Columbia	601	108	2	District of Columbia	439	76	2	District of Columbia	624	52
3	Wyoming	427	48	3	Wyoming	427	71	3	Maryland	623	52
4	Connecticut	404	40	4	Vermont	378	51	4	Alaska	596	45
5	Massachusetts	386	34	5	Nevada	352	41	5	New Jersey	547	33
6	Vermont	358	24	6	Idaho	348	39	6	Massachusetts	541	32
7	Nevada	352	22	7	Utah	334	34	7	California	511	25
8	New Hampshire	334	16	8	Hawaii	327	31	8	Tennessee	460	12
9	Missouri	329	14	9	Delaware	317	27	9	Oklahoma	448	9
10	Utah	328	13	10	Georgia	307	23	10	New Hampshire	439	7
11	Maryland	327	13	11	Kentucky	301	20	11	Texas	433	6
11	North Carolina	327	13	12	North Carolina	299	20	12	North Carolina	427	4
13	New York	325	12	13	Missouri	296	18	13	Illinois	416	1
14	Georgia	324	12	13	South Carolina	296	18	14	Oregon	415	1
15	New Jersey	318	10	15	Virginia	291	16	15	New York	413	1
16	Virginia	311	8	16	Kansas	275	10	16	Missouri	408	-0
17	Idaho	309	7	17	Maryland	271	8	17	Colorado	407	-1
18	California	304	5	18	Oregon	269	8	18	Virginia	405	-1
19	Delaware	303	5	19	Washington	268	7	19	Louisiana	397	-3
19	Kentucky	303	5	20	California	267	7	20	Maine	385	-6
21	Pennsylvania	298	3	21	New Mexico	259	4	21	Nevada	383	-7
21	Rhode Island	298	3	22	Minnesota	258	3	22	Georgia	380	-7
23	Hawaii	295	2	22	Ohio	258	3	23	Pennsylvania	359	-12
24	South Carolina	293	1	24	Rhode Island	257	3	24	Indiana	351	-14
25	Oregon	291	1	25	New York	256	2	25	Ohio	344	-16
26	Maine	278	-4	26	New Jersey	253	1	26	Rhode Island	333	-19
26	Ohio	278	-4	26	Pennsylvania	253	1	27	Vermont	332	-19
28	Washington	276	-4	28	South Dakota	252	1	28	Washington	329	-20
29	Indiana	272	-6	29	Colorado	248	-1	28	Wisconsin	329	-20
30	Minnesota	271	-6	29	Indiana	248	-1	30	Nebraska	328	-20
31	Kansas	268	-7	31	Wisconsin	247	-1	31	Minnesota	314	-23
32	Illinois	266	-8	32	Nebraska	244	-2	32	Kentucky	312	-24
33	Colorado	265	-8	33	Alabama	241	-4	33	New Mexico	293	-29
34	Nebraska	261	-10	33	Connecticut	241	-4	34	South Carolina	281	-31
35	New Mexico	260	-10	35	Florida	240	-4	35	Iowa	280	-32
36	Wisconsin	258	-11	35	New Hampshire	240	-4	36	Mississippi	267	-35
37	Tennessee	254	-12	37	Arkansas	235	-6	37	Alabama	249	-39
38	South Dakota	246	-15	38	Montana	232	-7	38	Florida	236	-42
39	Texas	244	-16	39	Iowa	226	-10	39	South Dakota	222	-46
40	Alabama	242	-16	40	Maine	223	-11	40	Delaware	218	-47
40	Iowa	242	-16	40	Michigan	223	-11	41	Kansas	215	-48
42	Florida	239	-17	42	West Virginia	219	-12	41	Michigan	215	-48
43	Arkansas	232	-20	43	Texas	215	-14	43	Arizona	211	-49
44	Oklahoma	230	-20	44	Mississippi	214	-14	44	Arkansas	207	-50
45	Louisiana	229	-21	45	Illinois	212	-15	45	Montana	203	-50
45	Montana	229	-21	45	North Dakota	212	-15	46	Idaho	188	-54
47	Michigan	221	-24	47	Louisiana	204	-18	47	North Dakota	168	-59
48	Mississippi	219	-24	48	Oklahoma	195	-22	48	West Virginia	150	-63
49	West Virginia	210	-27	49	Arizona	190	-24	49	Utah	95	-77
50	North Dakota	209	-28	50	Tennessee	183	-27	50	Hawaii	84	-80
51	Arizona	191	-34	51	Massachusetts	154	-38	--	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	289	0		U.S. average	250	0		U.S. average	410	0

Table V.--Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public doctoral with medical				Private doctoral with medical			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$1,007	212	1	Connecticut	$647	53	1	Connecticut	$2,992	619	1	Connecticut	$1,683	112
2	Wyoming	625	93	2	Maryland	639	51	2	Massachusetts	2,058	395	2	Virginia	1,378	74
3	California	486	50	3	District of Columbia	624	48	3	California	882	112	3	New Hampshire	1,339	69
4	Hawaii	467	45	4	Alaska	596	41	4	Nebraska	811	95	4	Maryland	1,335	68
5	Nevada	450	39	5	Massachusetts	574	36	5	New Jersey	803	93	5	Texas	1,148	45
6	District of Columbia	439	36	6	New Jersey	556	32	6	Arkansas	768	85	6	Iowa	1,130	42
7	North Carolina	418	29	7	California	515	22	7	South Carolina	572	38	7	Massachusetts	1,033	30
7	Washington	418	29	8	Tennessee	474	12	8	Utah	555	33	8	Rhode Island	1,012	27
9	Utah	411	27	9	Oklahoma	462	9	9	Nevada	538	29	9	Tennessee	994	25
10	Vermont	410	27	10	North Carolina	444	5	10	Virginia	518	25	10	California	930	17
11	South Carolina	387	20	11	New Hampshire	442	5	11	Hawaii	500	20	11	North Carolina	892	12
11	Virginia	387	20	12	Texas	434	3	11	Missouri	500	20	12	Georgia	869	9
13	Idaho	380	18	13	Illinois	430	2	13	North Carolina	498	20	13	Missouri	813	2
14	Delaware	377	17	14	Oregon	424	0	14	Georgia	471	13	14	Ohio	790	-1
15	Oregon	367	14	15	New York	423	0	15	Texas	458	10	15	Illinois	733	-8
16	Missouri	362	12	16	Georgia	412	-2	16	New York	456	10	16	Louisiana	680	-14
17	New York	353	9	16	Missouri	412	-2	17	Vermont	450	8	17	District of Columbia	677	-15
18	Illinois	346	7	18	Colorado	411	-3	18	Maryland	441	6	18	Pennsylvania	652	-18
19	Kentucky	340	5	19	Virginia	406	-4	19	Washington	428	3	19	New York	611	-23
20	Georgia	331	2	20	Louisiana	397	-6	20	Kentucky	424	2	20	Nebraska	518	-35
21	Kansas	328	2	21	Nevada	383	-9	21	Wisconsin	418	0	21	Oklahoma	455	-43
22	New Jersey	323	0	22	Maine	382	-9	22	Illinois	410	-1	22	Wisconsin	444	-44
23	Florida	317	-2	23	Pennsylvania	370	-12	23	Pennsylvania	392	-6	23	Florida	442	-44
24	Maryland	311	-4	23	Vermont	370	-12	24	Oregon	378	-9	24	Maine	240	-70
25	Ohio	307	-5	25	Indiana	355	-16	25	Minnesota	371	-11	25	Michigan	239	-70
26	Pennsylvania	306	-5	26	Ohio	346	-18	26	Ohio	365	-12	26	Alabama	200	-75
27	Alabama	304	-6	27	Rhode Island	333	-21	27	Louisiana	359	-14	27	New Jersey	197	-75
28	Rhode Island	303	-6	28	Nebraska	332	-21	28	Michigan	358	-14		Alaska	0	-100
29	Connecticut	299	-7	29	Washington	329	-22	29	Alabama	349	-16		Arizona	0	-100
30	Minnesota	298	-8	29	Wisconsin	329	-22	29	Kansas	349	-16		Arkansas	0	-100
31	Wisconsin	289	-11	31	Kentucky	320	-24	31	Iowa	323	-22		Colorado	0	-100
32	Iowa	284	-12	31	Minnesota	320	-24	32	New Mexico	317	-24		Delaware	0	-100
33	Indiana	278	-14	33	South Carolina	295	-30	33	Oklahoma	305	-27		Hawaii	0	-100
34	New Mexico	275	-15	34	New Mexico	293	-31	34	Colorado	294	-29		Idaho	0	-100
35	Michigan	273	-15	35	Iowa	287	-32	35	West Virginia	281	-32		Indiana	0	-100
36	Colorado	272	-16	36	Mississippi	281	-33	36	North Dakota	280	-33		Kansas	0	-100
37	Mississippi	268	-17	37	Alabama	255	-40	37	South Dakota	273	-34		Kentucky	0	-100
38	Arizona	267	-17	37	Idaho	255	-40	38	Mississippi	270	-35		Minnesota	0	-100
38	New Hampshire	267	-17	39	South Dakota	236	-44	39	Indiana	262	-37		Mississippi	0	-100
40	Nebraska	263	-19	40	Florida	235	-44	40	Florida	250	-40		Montana	0	-100
41	South Dakota	252	-22	41	Kansas	230	-45	41	Arizona	194	-53		Nevada	0	-100
41	Texas	252	-22	41	Michigan	230	-45	42	Tennessee	166	-60		New Mexico	0	-100
43	Arkansas	250	-23	43	Arkansas	209	-50		Alaska	0	-100		North Dakota	0	-100
44	Maine	243	-25	44	Arizona	205	-51		Delaware	0	-100		Oregon	0	-100
45	Montana	236	-27	45	Delaware	192	-55		District of Columbia	0	-100		South Carolina	0	-100
46	North Dakota	234	-28	46	North Dakota	174	-59		Idaho	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100
47	West Virginia	232	-28	47	Montana	172	-59		Maine	0	-100		Utah	0	-100
48	Oklahoma	220	-32	48	West Virginia	170	-60		Montana	0	-100		Vermont	0	-100
49	Louisiana	204	-37	49	Utah	154	-64		New Hampshire	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
50	Tennessee	196	-39	50	Hawaii	84	-80		Rhode Island	0	-100		West Virginia	0	-100
51	Massachusetts	177	-45		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	323	0		U.S. average	422	0		U.S. average	416	0		U.S. average	794	0

Table V.--Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$1,200	273
2	Wyoming	625	94
3	California	547	70
4	New York	495	54
5	Idaho	456	42
6	New Jersey	443	38
7	Missouri	420	30
8	Oregon	416	29
9	Delaware	393	22
10	Connecticut	386	20
10	North Carolina	386	20
12	Alabama	373	16
13	Nevada	369	15
14	Florida	366	14
15	Colorado	364	13
16	Georgia	355	10
17	Kansas	345	7
18	Indiana	342	6
19	Maryland	340	6
20	Virginia	335	4
21	Utah	325	1
22	Rhode Island	324	1
23	Arizona	312	-3
24	Kentucky	307	-5
25	South Carolina	296	-8
26	Pennsylvania	281	-13
27	Nebraska	276	-14
28	Mississippi	275	-15
29	Ohio	272	-16
30	New Hampshire	271	-16
31	Wisconsin	257	-20
32	Montana	255	-21
33	Illinois	253	-21
34	Maine	245	-24
35	Arkansas	239	-26
36	Oklahoma	236	-27
37	Tennessee	233	-28
38	New Mexico	230	-29
39	Texas	228	-29
40	South Dakota	215	-33
41	North Dakota	207	-36
42	Michigan	198	-39
43	Massachusetts	178	-45
44	Louisiana	138	-57
	District of Columbia	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Iowa	0	-100
	Minnesota	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	U.S. average	322	0

Private doctoral without medical

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wisconsin	$1,490	233
2	Kansas	1,266	183
3	South Dakota	1,227	174
4	New Hampshire	1,087	143
5	New Jersey	929	107
6	Maine	856	91
7	Vermont	755	69
8	Oklahoma	642	43
9	Delaware	590	32
10	Missouri	552	23
11	Colorado	551	23
12	District of Columbia	548	22
13	Tennessee	542	21
14	Oregon	532	19
15	Kentucky	517	15
16	Texas	509	14
17	Minnesota	494	10
18	Michigan	488	9
19	Indiana	487	9
20	Massachusetts	460	3
21	New York	458	2
22	Mississippi	457	2
23	Virginia	451	1
24	Alabama	431	-4
25	Georgia	402	-10
26	Illinois	399	-11
27	Washington	385	-14
28	California	374	-17
29	Pennsylvania	371	-17
30	South Carolina	364	-19
31	Ohio	342	-24
32	Maryland	328	-27
33	Connecticut	327	-27
34	Iowa	302	-33
35	North Carolina	287	-36
36	Florida	264	-41
37	Louisiana	60	-87
	Alaska	0	-100
	Arizona	0	-100
	Arkansas	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Idaho	0	-100
	Montana	0	-100
	Nebraska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100
	North Dakota	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100
	West Virginia	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	448	0

Public master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$805	227
2	District of Columbia	439	78
3	Washington	400	63
4	Florida	397	61
5	North Carolina	321	30
6	Vermont	305	24
7	Illinois	295	20
8	South Carolina	286	16
9	New York	284	15
10	California	280	14
11	Idaho	275	12
12	Pennsylvania	274	11
13	Missouri	270	10
14	Rhode Island	265	8
15	Kentucky	263	7
16	Kansas	249	1
17	Delaware	248	1
17	Mississippi	248	1
19	Georgia	246	0
20	Arkansas	239	-3
20	Maryland	239	-3
20	New Mexico	239	-3
23	Minnesota	232	-6
24	Oregon	225	-9
24	Wisconsin	225	-9
26	Alabama	223	-9
26	Utah	223	-9
28	New Hampshire	222	-10
28	West Virginia	222	-10
30	Colorado	217	-12
31	Virginia	204	-17
32	New Jersey	198	-20
33	South Dakota	197	-20
34	Nebraska	194	-21
34	Texas	194	-21
36	Montana	190	-23
37	Louisiana	188	-24
38	Michigan	187	-24
39	Ohio	179	-27
40	North Dakota	178	-28
41	Connecticut	173	-30
42	Indiana	168	-32
42	Tennessee	168	-32
44	Massachusetts	157	-36
45	Oklahoma	138	-44
46	Iowa	85	-65
	Arizona	0	-100
	Hawaii	0	-100
	Maine	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	246	0

Private master's

Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	New Mexico	$404	57
2	Nebraska	393	53
3	Nevada	383	49
4	Virginia	372	45
5	Oregon	348	35
6	Ohio	337	31
7	Texas	334	30
8	Maryland	333	30
9	Massachusetts	322	25
10	Connecticut	304	18
11	South Carolina	299	16
12	District of Columbia	291	13
13	Arizona	283	10
14	New Jersey	271	5
14	Washington	271	5
16	New York	266	4
17	Colorado	264	3
18	Pennsylvania	263	2
19	California	256	-0
19	Tennessee	256	-0
21	Indiana	250	-3
22	Alaska	249	-3
23	Louisiana	248	-4
24	Idaho	247	-4
24	Vermont	247	-4
26	Alabama	246	-4
26	North Carolina	246	-4
28	Illinois	243	-5
29	Georgia	237	-8
30	Oklahoma	231	-10
31	South Dakota	228	-11
32	Iowa	221	-14
33	Minnesota	210	-18
34	Michigan	207	-19
35	Kansas	202	-21
36	North Dakota	197	-23
37	Kentucky	193	-25
38	Missouri	191	-26
39	Wisconsin	188	-27
40	Arkansas	180	-30
41	Florida	174	-32
42	Delaware	173	-33
43	Mississippi	167	-35
44	Rhode Island	163	-37
45	West Virginia	157	-39
46	Utah	154	-40
47	Montana	146	-43
48	Hawaii	112	-56
49	Maine	101	-61
50	New Hampshire	100	-61
	Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	257	0

Table V.--Library expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public baccalaurareate				Private baccalaureate				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	California	$754	246	1	Alaska	$1,238	353	1	Alaska	$321	159	1	Maine	$1,086	654
2	New Hampshire	741	240	2	Idaho	581	113	2	Georgia	208	68	2	Wisconsin	416	189
3	South Dakota	607	178	3	Maine	430	58	3	Wyoming	206	66	3	Delaware	377	162
4	Maryland	450	106	4	California	428	57	4	Maryland	201	62	4	Montana	343	138
5	Virginia	418	92	5	New York	380	39	5	Louisiana	196	58	5	Virginia	327	127
6	North Carolina	411	89	6	Massachusetts	370	36	6	New Mexico	181	46	6	Texas	299	108
7	Hawaii	287	32	7	District of Columbia	360	32	7	Nebraska	180	45	7	Arizona	292	103
8	Idaho	282	29	8	Pennsylvania	345	26	8	Florida	172	39	8	Florida	261	81
9	Oregon	248	14	8	Virginia	345	26	9	Nevada	171	38	9	Maryland	236	64
10	South Carolina	245	12	8	Washington	345	26	10	Montana	166	34	10	North Carolina	228	58
11	New York	242	11	11	Minnesota	318	16	11	Vermont	156	26	11	Kentucky	223	55
12	Minnesota	240	10	12	Kentucky	317	16	12	Colorado	153	23	12	Colorado	220	53
13	Maine	237	9	13	Indiana	303	11	13	Texas	151	22	13	Nebraska	216	50
14	New Jersey	236	8	14	Oregon	300	10	14	Arkansas	150	21	14	Minnesota	211	47
15	Massachusetts	235	8	15	New Mexico	270	-1	15	New Jersey	145	17	15	Missouri	200	39
15	Missouri	235	8	15	Texas	270	-1	16	Tennessee	142	15	16	Ohio	197	37
17	Texas	221	1	15	Wisconsin	270	-1	17	Rhode Island	141	14	17	Connecticut	183	27
18	North Dakota	210	-4	18	New Jersey	268	-2	18	Pennsylvania	139	12	18	Tennessee	180	25
19	Pennsylvania	207	-5	19	Ohio	262	-4	19	North Carolina	138	11	19	Alabama	178	24
20	Arkansas	198	-9	20	Iowa	261	-4	20	Michigan	136	10	20	New York	177	23
21	Nebraska	189	-13	21	Illinois	260	-5	21	Minnesota	135	9	21	South Carolina	175	22
22	Indiana	171	-22	22	Tennessee	258	-5	22	Wisconsin	134	8	22	Idaho	168	17
23	Ohio	167	-23	23	Louisiana	247	-10	23	Idaho	133	7	23	New Hampshire	157	9
24	Alabama	163	-25	24	South Carolina	242	-11	23	Mississippi	133	7	24	Mississippi	154	7
24	West Virginia	163	-25	24	Vermont	242	-11	23	Oklahoma	133	7	25	Arkansas	139	-3
26	Oklahoma	158	-28	26	North Carolina	239	-12	26	Oregon	130	5	26	North Dakota	137	-5
27	Georgia	119	-45	27	Arkansas	238	-13	27	New York	129	4	27	Oklahoma	134	-7
28	Colorado	67	-69	28	Mississippi	227	-17	28	Washington	127	2	28	Georgia	119	-17
	Alaska	0	-100	29	Kansas	221	-19	29	North Dakota	125	1	28	Iowa	119	-17
	Arizona	0	-100	30	Colorado	217	-21	30	Delaware	123	-1	30	Illinois	118	-18
	Connecticut	0	-100	31	Missouri	214	-22	31	Kentucky	122	-2	31	South Dakota	116	-19
	Delaware	0	-100	32	Georgia	203	-26	32	Hawaii	120	-3	32	Pennsylvania	114	-21
	District of Columbia	0	-100	33	Maryland	201	-26	32	Ohio	120	-3	33	Massachusetts	102	-29
	Florida	0	-100	34	Nebraska	197	-28	34	Connecticut	119	-4	34	Kansas	100	-31
	Illinois	0	-100	35	Michigan	193	-29	34	New Hampshire	119	-4	35	Vermont	99	-31
	Iowa	0	-100	36	West Virginia	190	-30	36	Utah	118	-5	36	California	67	-53
	Kansas	0	-100	37	Alabama	189	-31	36	West Virginia	118	-5	37	Indiana	60	-58
	Kentucky	0	-100	38	New Hampshire	187	-32	38	Iowa	113	-9	38	New Jersey	56	-61
	Louisiana	0	-100	39	Montana	184	-33	39	Kansas	112	-10	39	Michigan	41	-72
	Michigan	0	-100	40	South Dakota	183	-33	40	Massachusetts	109	-12	40	West Virginia	35	-76
	Mississippi	0	-100	41	Oklahoma	175	-36	41	Missouri	105	-15	41	Utah	20	-86
	Montana	0	-100	42	Connecticut	169	-38	42	Alabama	104	-16		Alaska	0	-100
	Nevada	0	-100	43	North Dakota	156	-43	43	Maine	103	-17		District of Columbia	0	-100
	New Mexico	0	-100	44	Arizona	139	-49	43	South Carolina	103	-17		Hawaii	0	-100
	Rhode Island	0	-100	45	Florida	129	-53	45	Arizona	94	-24		Louisiana	0	-100
	Tennessee	0	-100	46	Delaware	73	-73	45	California	94	-24		Nevada	0	-100
	Utah	0	-100	47	Hawaii	72	-74	47	Illinois	87	-30		New Mexico	0	-100
	Vermont	0	-100	48	Rhode Island	36	-87	48	Indiana	75	-40		Oregon	0	-100
	Washington	0	-100		Nevada	0	-100	49	Virginia	74	-40		Rhode Island	0	-100
	Wisconsin	0	-100		Utah	0	-100		District of Columbia	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
	Wyoming	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	218	0		U.S. average	273	0		U.S. average	124	0		U.S. average	144	0

Table W.--Library expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$12,310	102	1	Alaska	$12,584	122	1	Nevada	$57,765	683
2	District of Columbia	9,647	58	2	Nevada	9,171	62	2	Connecticut	10,802	46
3	Nevada	9,227	51	3	Utah	7,670	35	3	Massachusetts	10,620	44
4	Massachusetts	7,897	29	4	California	7,617	35	4	District of Columbia	10,378	41
5	Connecticut	7,672	26	5	Vermont	7,301	29	5	New Hampshire	10,231	39
6	California	7,634	25	6	Idaho	6,972	23	6	Maryland	9,950	35
7	Utah	7,589	24	7	Wyoming	6,903	22	7	New Jersey	9,470	28
8	Missouri	7,186	18	8	Missouri	6,882	22	8	Rhode Island	8,738	18
9	Maryland	7,087	16	9	Washington	6,768	20	9	Oklahoma	8,320	13
10	New Jersey	6,957	14	10	Minnesota	6,545	16	10	Alaska	8,063	9
11	Wyoming	6,903	13	11	Ohio	6,431	14	11	Missouri	7,845	6
12	Idaho	6,802	11	12	Hawaii	6,387	13	12	California	7,774	5
13	Washington	6,688	10	13	Maryland	6,315	12	13	New York	7,604	3
14	New Hampshire	6,655	9	14	Delaware	6,118	8	14	Illinois	7,524	2
15	Rhode Island	6,612	8	15	North Carolina	6,054	7	15	Tennessee	7,395	0
16	New York	6,389	5	16	New Jersey	6,001	6	16	Colorado	7,392	0
17	Ohio	6,346	4	17	Virginia	5,919	5	17	Louisiana	7,331	-1
18	Minnesota	6,198	1	18	Georgia	5,783	2	18	Texas	7,290	-1
19	Hawaii	6,166	1	19	Michigan	5,665	0	19	Maine	7,158	-3
20	Vermont	6,144	1	20	District of Columbia	5,593	-1	20	Pennsylvania	6,679	-9
21	Virginia	6,041	-1	21	Colorado	5,546	-2	21	Oregon	6,657	-10
22	North Carolina	5,995	-2	22	Kansas	5,535	-2	22	Virginia	6,603	-11
23	Illinois	5,982	-2	23	South Carolina	5,511	-3	23	Georgia	6,384	-13
24	Delaware	5,976	-2	24	Kentucky	5,467	-3	24	Washington	6,310	-14
25	Georgia	5,923	-3	25	New York	5,394	-5	25	Ohio	6,136	-17
26	Pennsylvania	5,853	-4	26	New Mexico	5,370	-5	26	Florida	5,930	-20
27	Colorado	5,778	-5	27	Wisconsin	5,365	-5	27	Indiana	5,882	-20
28	Michigan	5,578	-9	28	Indiana	5,348	-6	28	North Carolina	5,748	-22
29	Indiana	5,492	-10	29	Illinois	5,254	-7	29	Minnesota	5,480	-26
30	Oregon	5,486	-10	30	Florida	5,240	-7	30	Nebraska	5,475	-26
31	Texas	5,433	-11	31	Pennsylvania	5,189	-8	31	Wisconsin	5,350	-28
32	Florida	5,368	-12	32	Oregon	5,188	-8	32	Michigan	5,125	-31
33	Wisconsin	5,363	-12	33	Texas	5,064	-11	33	Iowa	4,917	-33
34	Kentucky	5,341	-13	34	Arizona	5,048	-11	34	Vermont	4,895	-34
35	Oklahoma	5,335	-13	35	Alabama	5,042	-11	35	Kentucky	4,793	-35
36	South Carolina	5,317	-13	36	Nebraska	5,037	-11	36	South Carolina	4,455	-40
37	New Mexico	5,272	-14	37	Connecticut	5,010	-12	37	Mississippi	4,213	-43
38	Kansas	5,218	-15	38	Iowa	4,916	-13	38	Arizona	3,998	-46
39	Nebraska	5,138	-16	39	South Dakota	4,903	-13	39	Montana	3,778	-49
40	Maine	5,011	-18	40	Rhode Island	4,813	-15	40	Idaho	3,575	-52
41	Arizona	5,008	-18	41	Montana	4,764	-16	41	South Dakota	3,528	-52
42	Tennessee	4,925	-19	42	Oklahoma	4,714	-17	42	Alabama	3,483	-53
43	Iowa	4,916	-20	43	West Virginia	4,361	-23	43	Kansas	3,337	-55
44	Alabama	4,870	-20	44	Louisiana	4,293	-24	44	Hawaii	3,282	-56
45	Louisiana	4,718	-23	45	Arkansas	4,284	-24	45	New Mexico	3,139	-57
46	Montana	4,669	-24	46	North Dakota	4,233	-25	46	Utah	3,128	-58
47	South Dakota	4,571	-25	47	Maine	4,200	-26	47	Arkansas	2,977	-60
48	Arkansas	4,141	-32	48	New Hampshire	4,142	-27	48	Delaware	2,893	-61
49	North Dakota	4,118	-33	49	Tennessee	3,839	-32	49	West Virginia	2,682	-64
50	West Virginia	4,111	-33	50	Mississippi	3,653	-35	50	North Dakota	2,261	-69
51	Mississippi	3,685	-40	51	Massachusetts	3,299	-42		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	6,107	0		U.S. average	5,662	0		U.S. average	7,380	0

Table W.--Library expenditures per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Alaska	$14,610	123	1	Nevada	$57,765	670	1	Alaska	$8,482	143	1	Maine	$8,008	160
2	California	10,430	59	2	Massachusetts	10,982	46	2	Nevada	6,866	97	2	Montana	7,169	132
3	Nevada	9,847	50	3	Connecticut	10,863	45	3	Louisiana	5,187	49	3	Maryland	7,155	132
4	Wyoming	9,708	48	4	District of Columbia	10,378	38	4	Maryland	5,112	47	4	Colorado	5,521	79
5	Utah	8,949	37	5	New Hampshire	10,334	38	5	Florida	4,953	42	5	Connecticut	5,400	75
6	Washington	8,672	33	6	Maryland	10,007	33	6	Michigan	4,922	41	6	Texas	5,270	71
7	Missouri	7,777	19	7	New Jersey	9,530	27	7	Georgia	4,705	35	7	Kentucky	4,408	43
8	Idaho	7,716	18	8	Rhode Island	8,738	16	8	New Jersey	4,703	35	8	Georgia	4,390	42
9	Hawaii	7,581	16	9	Oklahoma	8,556	14	9	Montana	4,282	23	9	Nebraska	4,066	32
10	Vermont	7,557	15	10	Alaska	8,063	7	10	Oklahoma	4,217	21	10	South Carolina	3,923	27
11	North Carolina	7,501	15	11	Missouri	8,030	7	11	Washington	4,168	19	11	Tennessee	3,859	25
12	Minnesota	7,415	13	12	California	7,840	4	12	Vermont	4,167	19	12	Florida	3,806	23
13	Ohio	7,327	12	13	New York	7,742	3	13	Texas	3,877	11	13	North Carolina	3,805	23
14	Wisconsin	7,270	11	14	Illinois	7,663	2	14	Minnesota	3,844	10	14	Alabama	3,713	20
15	Virginia	7,119	9	15	Tennessee	7,518	0	15	Pennsylvania	3,808	9	15	Indiana	3,601	17
16	Oregon	6,993	7	16	Colorado	7,425	-1	16	Colorado	3,607	3	16	Arizona	3,529	14
17	Maryland	6,919	6	17	Louisiana	7,331	-2	17	Tennessee	3,574	2	17	Ohio	3,291	7
18	Delaware	6,864	5	18	Texas	7,304	-3	18	New Mexico	3,520	1	18	Vermont	3,022	-2
19	South Carolina	6,857	5	19	Maine	7,144	-5	19	Arizona	3,478	-0	19	New York	2,983	-3
20	New York	6,583	1	20	Pennsylvania	6,803	-9	19	Wyoming	3,478	-0	20	New Hampshire	2,967	-4
21	Kansas	6,536	-0	21	Oregon	6,701	-11	21	Ohio	3,429	-2	21	Virginia	2,855	-7
22	New Jersey	6,525	-0	22	Virginia	6,687	-11	22	California	3,414	-2	22	South Dakota	2,850	-8
23	Illinois	6,516	-0	23	Georgia	6,493	-13	22	Rhode Island	3,414	-2	23	Massachusetts	2,841	-8
24	Colorado	6,004	-8	24	Washington	6,310	-16	24	Nebraska	3,399	-3	24	Pennsylvania	2,832	-8
25	Georgia	5,996	-8	25	Ohio	6,167	-18	25	Hawaii	3,341	-4	25	Oklahoma	2,587	-16
26	Iowa	5,934	-9	26	North Carolina	5,984	-20	26	North Carolina	3,332	-4	26	Mississippi	2,506	-19
27	Michigan	5,914	-10	27	Florida	5,952	-21	27	New York	3,277	-6	27	Iowa	2,499	-19
28	Kentucky	5,877	-10	28	Indiana	5,892	-21	28	Connecticut	3,235	-7	28	Kansas	1,932	-37
29	Indiana	5,803	-11	29	Minnesota	5,561	-26	29	Missouri	3,208	-8	29	Missouri	1,879	-39
30	Alabama	5,790	-12	30	Nebraska	5,506	-27	30	Utah	3,201	-8	30	California	1,857	-40
31	Arizona	5,785	-12	31	Wiscpnsin	5,350	-29	31	Arkansas	3,100	-11	31	Illinois	1,830	-41
32	New Mexico	5,770	-12	32	Michigan	5,281	-30	32	Illinois	3,010	-14	32	Michigan	1,560	-49
33	Texas	5,705	-13	33	Vermont	5,045	-33	33	Massachusetts	2,991	-14	33	West Virginia	1,506	-51
34	Pennsylvania	5,616	-14	34	Iowa	4,954	-34	34	Delaware	2,945	-16	34	Minnesota	1,505	-51
35	District of Columbia	5,593	-15	35	Kentucky	4,823	-36	35	Oregon	2,929	-16	35	New Jersey	1,185	-62
36	Connecticut	5,591	-15	36	South Carolina	4,517	-40	36	Kentucky	2,860	-18	36	Arkansas	1,132	-63
37	Nebraska	5,569	-15	37	Mississippi	4,485	-40	37	West Virginia	2,847	-18	37	North Dakota	835	-73
38	Florida	5,429	-17	38	Arizona	4,054	-46	38	Alabama	2,760	-21		Alaska	0	-100
39	Rhode Island	5,211	-20	39	South Dakota	3,584	-52	39	Iowa	2,483	-29		Delaware	0	-100
40	Maine	4,912	-25	40	Idaho	3,575	-52	40	Idaho	2,438	-30		District of Columbia	0	-100
41	New Hampshire	4,903	-25	41	Kansas	3,477	-54	41	Kansas	2,343	-33		Hawaii	0	-100
41	South Dakota	4,903	-25	42	Alabama	3,464	-54	42	Mississippi	2,283	-35		Idaho	0	-100
43	Oklahoma	4,859	-26	43	Montana	3,379	-55	43	North Dakota	2,208	-37		Louisiana	0	-100
44	North Dakota	4,841	-26	44	Hawaii	3,282	-56	44	Wisconsin	2,143	-39		Nevada	0	-100
45	Montana	4,794	-27	45	New Mexico	3,139	-58	45	South Carolina	2,138	-39		New Mexico	0	-100
46	Mississippi	4,520	-31	46	Utah	3,128	-58	46	Indiana	1,976	-43		Oregon	0	-100
47	West Virginia	4,511	-31	47	Arkansas	2,993	-60	47	Virginia	1,972	-43		Rhode Island	0	-100
48	Arkansas	4,459	-32	48	Delaware	2,893	-61	48	New Hampshire	1,691	-52		Utah	0	-100
49	Louisiana	4,234	-35	49	West Virginia	2,758	-63	49	Maine	1,349	-61		Washington	0	-100
50	Tennessee	3,909	-40	50	North Dakota	2,346	-69		District of Columbia	0	-100		Wisconsin	0	-100
51	Massachusetts	3,420	-48		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	6,544	0		U.S. average	7,504	0		U.S. average	3,488	0		U.S. average	3,085	0

Table X.--Scholarship and fellowship expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution

Total, all institutions				Total public				Total private			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Massachusetts	$1,028	119	1	Vermont	$599	158	1	Maryland	$2,096	71
2	District of Columbia	927	98	2	Maine	479	106	2	Connecticut	1,906	56
3	Connecticut	904	93	3	Wyoming	424	83	3	Massachusetts	1,557	27
4	Vermont	871	86	4	North Dakota	394	70	4	New Jersey	1,501	23
5	Maine	704	50	5	Delaware	356	53	5	Louisiana	1,444	18
6	New Hampshire	703	50	6	Michigan	344	48	6	Indiana	1,432	17
7	Rhode Island	669	43	7	Indiana	339	46	7	Illinois	1,397	14
8	Pennsylvania	667	42	7	New Hampshire	339	46	8	Iowa	1,350	10
9	New York	635	35	9	Rhode Island	332	43	9	California	1,342	10
10	Iowa	605	29	10	Washington	326	41	10	Colorado	1,341	10
11	Indiana	597	27	11	Colorado	319	38	11	West Virginia	1,334	9
12	Illinois	528	13	12	Iowa	311	34	12	Oregon	1,301	6
13	Maryland	526	12	13	Pennsylvania	304	31	13	Ohio	1,287	5
14	Missouri	483	3	14	District of Columbia	303	31	14	North Carolina	1,261	3
15	New Jersey	476	1	14	Wisconsin	303	31	15	Kansas	1,260	3
16	Minnesota	471	0	16	Mississippi	294	27	16	Vermont	1,224	0
17	Ohio	449	-4	17	Nebraska	292	26	17	New York	1,187	-3
18	Oregon	442	-6	18	Oregon	291	25	18	Minnesota	1,176	-4
19	Nebraska	441	-6	19	Arizona	276	19	19	New Mexico	1,175	-4
20	Michigan	434	-7	20	Texas	267	15	20	Georgia	1,161	-5
21	Colorado	427	-9	21	Virginia	263	13	21	Pennsylvania	1,157	-5
22	Wyoming	424	-10	22	Utah	262	13	22	Maine	1,139	-7
23	North Carolina	423	-10	23	Arkansas	260	12	23	Tennessee	1,111	-9
24	Washington	418	-11	24	Idaho	258	11	24	New Hampshire	1,106	-10
25	North Dakota	416	-11	25	Kentucky	257	11	25	Texas	1,077	-12
26	South Dakota	415	-12	26	Minnesota	255	10	26	South Dakota	1,073	-12
27	Tennessee	403	-14	27	South Dakota	243	5	27	Missouri	1,071	-13
28	Wisconsin	400	-15	28	New Mexico	238	3	28	Alabama	1,068	-13
29	Virginia	388	-17	29	Massachusetts	235	1	29	Oklahoma	1,062	-13
30	Texas	376	-20	29	Missouri	235	1	30	Nebraska	1,052	-14
31	Kentucky	372	-21	31	Maryland	231	-0	31	District of Columbia	1,012	-17
32	Delaware	369	-21	32	Kansas	220	-5	32	Wisconsin	1,009	-18
33	Mississippi	350	-25	33	Illinois	217	-6	33	Washington	998	-18
34	Louisiana	349	-26	34	Montana	216	-7	34	South Carolina	989	-19
35	California	346	-26	35	Ohio	208	-10	35	Virginia	983	-20
36	Kansas	339	-28	36	Connecticut	207	-11	36	Rhode Island	951	-22
37	Georgia	335	-29	37	New York	200	-14	37	Mississippi	885	-28
37	West Virginia	335	-29	38	North Carolina	196	-16	38	Michigan	882	-28
39	Arkansas	324	-31	39	New Jersey	187	-19	39	Kentucky	875	-29
40	South Carolina	303	-35	40	Louisiana	186	-20	40	Arkansas	745	-39
41	Arizona	286	-39	41	Alabama	183	-21	41	Florida	735	-40
42	Idaho	285	-39	42	West Virginia	181	-22	42	Alaska	687	-44
43	Alabama	282	-40	43	California	168	-28	43	Arizona	672	-45
44	Oklahoma	281	-40	44	Nevada	167	-28	43	North Dakota	672	-45
45	Florida	275	-41	45	Oklahoma	157	-32	45	Montana	537	-56
45	New Mexico	275	-41	46	Tennessee	155	-33	46	Utah	461	-62
47	Utah	268	-43	47	Alaska	146	-37	47	Delaware	442	-64
48	Montana	247	-47	48	Florida	145	-38	48	Idaho	371	-70
49	Alaska	171	-64	49	South Carolina	131	-44	49	Hawaii	360	-71
50	Nevada	168	-64	50	Hawaii	89	-62	50	Nevada	331	-73
51	Hawaii	125	-73	51	Georgia	85	-63		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	469	0		U.S. average	232	0		U.S. average	1,224	0

Table X.--Scholarship and fellowship expenditures per FTE student, by control and level of institution--Cont.

Public 4-year and above				Private 4-year and above				Public 2-year				Private 2-year			
Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index	Rank	State	Amount	Index
1	Wyoming	$654	110	1	Maryland	$2,165	73	1	Colorado	$304	220	1	Illinois	$1,361	155
2	Vermont	650	109	2	Connecticut	1,925	54	2	Montana	302	218	2	Oklahoma	1,079	102
3	Washington	542	74	3	Massachusetts	1,649	31	3	Idaho	290	205	3	Wisconsin	1,058	98
4	Maine	540	74	4	West Virginia	1,553	24	4	Vermont	244	157	4	Kentucky	992	86
5	Michigan	477	53	5	New Jersey	1,512	21	5	Oregon	227	139	5	Texas	982	84
6	Delaware	457	47	6	Indiana	1,454	16	6	Arkansas	194	104	6	Connecticut	959	80
7	North Dakota	448	44	7	Louisiana	1,444	15	7	Indiana	188	98	7	Mississippi	942	76
8	Arizona	427	37	8	Illinois	1,398	11	8	North Dakota	174	83	8	New Jersey	938	76
9	Rhode Island	422	36	9	Iowa	1,376	10	9	New Jersey	171	80	9	North Carolina	906	70
10	Iowa	415	33	10	Colorado	1,367	9	10	Nebraska	170	79	10	Kansas	832	56
11	Mississippi	412	32	11	California	1,350	8	11	Wyoming	167	76	11	Nebraska	813	52
12	New Hampshire	393	26	12	Vermont	1,344	7	12	Minnesota	144	52	12	Arizona	750	40
12	Wisconsin	393	26	13	Oregon	1,329	6	13	New Mexico	143	51	13	South Carolina	716	34
14	Pennsylvania	380	22	14	Kansas	1,314	5	14	Pennsylvania	135	42	14	Iowa	708	33
15	Indiana	365	17	15	Ohio	1,300	4	15	Oklahoma	131	38	15	Alabama	686	28
16	Texas	362	16	16	North Carolina	1,291	3	16	Utah	129	36	16	Arkansas	629	18
17	Illinois	342	10	17	Georgia	1,274	2	17	Maryland	126	33	17	Delaware	616	15
18	Virginia	340	9	18	Minnesota	1,226	-2	18	Washington	125	32	18	Michigan	613	15
19	Oregon	336	8	19	New York	1,212	-3	19	Massachusetts	123	29	19	Tennessee	601	13
20	Nebraska	327	5	20	Pennsylvania	1,191	-5	20	Alaska	121	27	20	New York	575	8
21	Colorado	323	4	21	South Dakota	1,187	-5	20	Kansas	121	27	21	Vermont	478	-10
22	California	320	3	22	New Mexico	1,175	-6	22	Mississippi	117	23	22	California	475	-11
23	North Carolina	316	2	23	Maine	1,145	-9	23	Michigan	115	21	23	Virginia	377	-29
24	Utah	310	-0	24	Tennessee	1,137	-9	24	Rhode Island	111	17	24	Montana	371	-31
25	District of Columbia	303	-3	25	Idaho	1,120	-11	25	Connecticut	108	14	25	Pennsylvania	363	-32
26	Kentucky	297	-5	26	New Hampshire	1,117	-11	26	Texas	106	12	26	Massachusetts	351	-34
27	Massachusetts	294	-5	27	Alabama	1,099	-12	27	Iowa	104	9	27	Maryland	331	-38
28	Maryland	292	-6	28	Missouri	1,086	-13	27	Maine	104	9	28	Missouri	324	-39
28	Minnesota	292	-6	29	Texas	1,078	-14	29	Illinois	100	5	29	Florida	290	-46
30	Missouri	290	-7	30	Oklahoma	1,062	-15	29	New York	100	5	30	Colorado	289	-46
31	New York	276	-11	31	Nebraska	1,061	-15	31	Florida	97	2	31	South Dakota	269	-50
32	Arkansas	272	-13	32	South Carolina	1,023	-18	32	New Hampshire	92	-3	32	Georgia	239	-55
33	New Mexico	257	-17	33	District of Columbia	1,012	-19	33	Virginia	89	-6	33	Minnesota	197	-63
34	Connecticut	255	-18	34	Wisconsin	1,008	-20	34	Arizona	87	-8	34	New Hampshire	162	-70
35	Idaho	254	-18	35	Washington	998	-20	35	Ohio	80	-16	35	Idaho	148	-72
35	Ohio	254	-18	36	Virginia	989	-21	36	Missouri	74	-22	36	North Dakota	147	-72
37	Kansas	253	-19	37	Rhode Island	951	-24	37	West Virginia	72	-24	37	West Virginia	64	-88
38	South Dakota	243	-22	38	Michigan	906	-28	38	Kentucky	71	-25	38	Indiana	46	-91
39	Alabama	236	-24	39	Mississippi	878	-30	39	Alabama	69	-27	39	Ohio	44	-92
40	Nevada	226	-27	40	Kentucky	864	-31	40	Georgia	61	-36	40	Utah	13	-98
41	Montana	209	-33	41	Utah	809	-35	40	Wisconsin	61	-36		Alaska	0	-100
42	Florida	199	-36	42	North Dakota	771	-39	42	Nevada	57	-40		District of Columbia	0	-100
43	Louisiana	198	-36	43	Arkansas	747	-40	43	California	49	-48		Hawaii	0	-100
44	New Jersey	196	-37	44	Florida	737	-41	44	South Carolina	48	-49		Louisiana	0	-100
45	West Virginia	195	-37	45	Alaska	687	-45	45	Louisiana	44	-54		Maine	0	-100
46	Tennessee	192	-38	46	Arizona	666	-47	46	Tennessee	43	-55		Nevada	0	-100
47	Alaska	169	-46	47	Montana	574	-54	47	North Carolina	33	-65		New Mexico	0	-100
47	South Carolina	169	-46	48	Delaware	413	-67	48	Delaware	30	-68		Oregon	0	-100
49	Oklahoma	168	-46	49	Hawaii	360	-71	49	Hawaii	19	-80		Rhode Island	0	-100
50	Hawaii	137	-56	50	Nevada	331	-74		District of Columbia	0	-100		Washington	0	-100
51	Georgia	91	-71		Wyoming	0	-100		South Dakota	0	-100		Wyoming	0	-100
	U.S. average	311	0		U.S. average	1,254	0		U.S. average	95	0		U.S. average	534	0

Table Y.--Appropriations and appropriations per capita of State tax funds for operating expenses of higher education: Fiscal years 1986-88

FY 1985-86

Rank	State	Appro-priations (in 1,000's)	Appro-priations per capita	Index
1	Alaska	$236,169	673	285
2	Wyoming	111,583	320	83
3	Hawaii	208,636	273	56
4	North Dakota	120,472	247	41
5	Utah	244,441	237	36
6	New Mexico	234,095	234	34
7	North Carolina	1,078,822	231	32
8	Minnesota	704,018	231	32
9	Alabama	631,341	217	25
10	California	4,209,755	216	24
11	South Carolina	498,037	205	18
12	Mississippi	373,687	205	17
13	Delaware	91,411	197	13
14	Kansas	345,173	193	11
15	Texas	2,204,355	190	9
16	New York	2,545,546	190	9
17	Arizona	432,342	187	7
18	Wisconsin	650,855	186	7
19	Washington	596,562	185	6
20	Iowa	385,370	183	5
21	Nebraska	210,508	182	4
22	Virginia	770,883	181	4
23	Montana	106,150	179	3
24	Oklahoma	425,877	179	3
25	Idaho	119,042	175	0
26	Arkansas	299,224	175	0
27	Michigan	1,152,097	174	0
28	Louisiana	539,736	173	-1
29	Colorado	399,140	169	-3
30	West Virginia	233,057	164	-6
31	Maryland	531,986	161	-7
32	Kentucky	432,827	160	-8
33	Massachusetts	711,101	160	-9
34	Oregon	312,194	158	-9
35	Illinois	1,315,155	156	-11
36	Tennessee	548,187	155	-11
37	Georgia	666,486	154	-12
38	Indiana	608,341	152	-13
39	Rhode Island	110,795	149	-15
40	New Jersey	846,326	148	-15
41	Ohio	1,109,252	141	-19
42	South Dakota	69,668	139	-20
43	Connecticut	329,917	136	-22
44	Nevada	94,400	132	-24
45	Florida	1,129,504	128	-27
46	Missouri	449,017	121	-31
47	Maine	100,989	117	-33
48	Pennsylvania	1,052,484	117	-33
49	Vermont	44,057	112	-36
50	New Hampshire	50,265	67	-61
	District of Columbia	0	0	-100
	U.S. average	30,671,335	175	0

FY 1986-87

Rank	State	Appro-priations (in 1,000's)	Appro-priations per capita	Index
1	Alaska	$208,356	576	219
2	Wyoming	111,583	316	75
3	Hawaii	220,845	284	58
4	Minnesota	782,471	252	40
5	North Carolina	1,172,120	249	38
6	North Dakota	120,472	246	37
7	Utah	244,387	234	30
8	New Mexico	234,828	227	26
9	California	4,507,731	227	26
10	Virginia	902,068	207	15
11	South Carolina	504,124	207	15
12	Delaware	96,797	205	13
13	New York	2,720,779	203	13
14	Iowa	404,701	192	7
15	Washington	628,981	190	5
16	Wisconsin	666,525	190	5
17	Alabama	556,895	190	5
18	Arizona	450,681	187	4
19	Nebraska	215,234	184	2
20	Michigan	1,225,522	184	2
21	Idaho	126,030	182	1
22	Massachusetts	816,373	182	1
23	Kansas	325,725	180	0
24	Mississippi	327,353	179	0
25	Colorado	423,132	176	-2
26	Tennessee	612,763	172	-4
27	Montana	101,187	172	-5
28	West Virginia	241,387	171	-5
29	Maryland	569,975	170	-6
30	Kentucky	458,968	169	-6
31	Texas	1,967,004	167	-7
32	Oregon	335,998	167	-7
33	Indiana	661,532	164	-9
34	Illinois	1,392,569	164	-9
35	Georgia	714,004	163	-10
36	Oklahoma	385,552	160	-11
37	Connecticut	384,589	158	-12
38	Louisiana	497,902	158	-13
39	Arkansas	270,530	157	-13
40	Rhode Island	117,149	157	-13
41	New Jersey	893,549	154	-14
42	Ohio	1,208,155	153	-15
43	Maine	125,701	144	-20
44	South Dakota	72,419	142	-21
45	Nevada	102,419	141	-22
46	Florida	1,278,234	141	-22
47	Missouri	476,420	127	-30
48	Pennsylvania	1,105,210	122	-32
49	Vermont	46,778	117	-35
50	New Hampshire	55,961	73	-60
	District of Columbia	0	0	-100
	U.S. average	32,069,668	180	0

FY 1987-88

Rank	State	Appro-priations (in 1,000's)	Appro-priations per capita	Index
1	Alaska	$157,156	434	127
2	Hawaii	254,672	328	71
3	Wyoming	114,188	323	69
4	North Carolina	1,284,076	273	42
5	Minnesota	809,963	261	36
6	Utah	257,389	246	29
7	North Dakota	118,174	242	26
8	California	4,748,158	239	25
9	New Mexico	242,798	235	23
10	New York	2,936,954	219	15
11	Delaware	101,339	214	12
12	South Carolina	521,016	214	12
13	Virginia	915,818	211	10
14	Iowa	441,458	210	10
15	Washington	678,482	205	7
16	Arizona	491,911	204	7
17	Idaho	139,136	201	5
18	Wisconsin	705,430	201	5
19	Kansas	363,924	201	5
20	Massachusetts	895,299	199	4
21	Mississippi	362,036	198	4
22	Michigan	1,313,048	197	3
23	Alabama	570,537	194	1
24	Nebraska	227,203	194	1
25	Texas	2,231,785	190	-1
26	Colorado	441,021	184	-4
27	Kentucky	499,526	184	-4
28	Maryland	614,657	183	-4
29	Tennessee	639,237	180	-6
30	Montana	105,106	179	-7
31	New Jersey	1,013,299	175	-9
32	Indiana	704,703	175	-9
33	Oregon	349,940	174	-9
34	Georgia	759,404	173	-10
35	Rhode Island	126,185	169	-12
36	Connecticut	409,549	168	-12
37	West Virginia	236,565	167	-13
38	Louisiana	514,517	163	-15
39	Arkansas	279,105	162	-16
40	Maine	140,645	161	-16
41	Oklahoma	386,265	161	-16
42	Ohio	1,259,569	159	-17
43	Illinois	1,331,564	157	-18
44	Nevada	112,730	156	-19
45	Florida	1,365,759	151	-21
46	South Dakota	74,041	145	-24
47	Missouri	503,189	134	-30
48	Pennsylvania	1,176,066	130	-32
49	Vermont	50,555	126	-34
50	New Hampshire	66,901	87	-54
	District of Columbia	0	0	-100
	U.S average	34,042,048	191	0

Chapter Three

State Profiles

Alabama

150

Alabama

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate				Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	147,598	100.0	89.0	8	22.1	9	66.9	8	8.4	-25	2.0	-32	6.3	-23			2.6	-60
Public	131,021	100.0	88.9	5	21.8	6	67.1	5	8.3	-1	1.6	-3	6.7	-1			2.8	-62
4-year and above	89,514	100.0	84.7	3	15.5	-3	69.2	4	12.1	-8	2.3	-9	9.8	-7			3.2	-30
Doctoral																		
-with medical	36,099	100.0	83.0	10	13.3	-7	69.7	14	12.8	-41	4.2	-36	8.5	-43			4.2	32
-without medical	18,509	100.0	83.4	1	15.5	-3	67.9	2	15.3	13	3.0	89	12.2	3			1.4	-68
Master's	33,949	100.0	87.1	-2	18.2	7	68.9	-4	10.1	63	0.0	-100	10.1	65			2.8	-47
Baccalaureate	957	100.0	86.9	-2	0.0	-100	86.9	28	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100			13.1	18
2-year	41,507	100.0	98.1	12	35.6	23	62.5	6	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100			1.9	-84
Private	16,577	100.0	89.4	18	24.0	25	65.4	16	9.0	-55	5.5	-23	3.6	-72			1.5	-64
4-year and above	15,343	100.0	88.6	18	21.8	20	66.8	18	9.8	-53	5.9	-21	3.8	-71			1.6	-62
Doctoral																		
-with medical	3,210	100.0	87.9	63	20.0	63	67.9	64	11.8	-71	7.6	-54	4.2	-83			0.3	-94
-without medical	3,195	100.0	73.6	15	13.6	-9	60.0	23	25.8	-21	20.9	48	4.9	-73			0.6	-84
Master's	3,520	100.0	88.8	6	19.5	0	69.3	7	8.4	-24	0.0	-100	8.4	-24			2.8	-42
Baccalaureate	5,418	100.0	97.7	2	29.3	14	68.5	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100			2.3	-42
2-year	1,234	100.0	100.0	3	51.2	14	48.8	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100			0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	147,598		121,368		26,230	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	88.8	17	87.4	19	95.0	14
4-year and above	60.6	26	61.5	17	56.9	72
Doctoral						
-with medical	24.5	68	25.4	54	20.2	164
-without medical	12.5	-25	13.0	-29	10.4	-8
Master's	23.0	52	22.6	42	24.6	102
Baccalaureate	0.6	-63	0.4	-75	1.6	-15
2-year	28.1	2	26.0	21	38.1	-24
Private	11.2	-54	12.6	-52	5.0	-69
4-year and above	10.4	-55	11.7	-54	4.4	-72
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.2	-51	2.6	-48	0.2	-93
-without medical	2.2	-69	2.3	-70	1.8	-66
Master's	2.4	-61	2.7	-58	1.1	-79
Baccalaureate	3.7	-34	4.2	-34	1.3	-50
2-year	0.8	-17	0.9	-19	0.6	-14

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	74	2,050	-27	50.8	2
Public	53	2,520	-43	45.1	20
4-year and above	16	5,595	-27	30.8	29
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	12,033	-12	12.4	72
-without medical	2	9,255	-20	6.4	-23
Master's	10	3,395	-34	11.7	55
Baccalaureate	1	957	-52	0.3	-62
2-year	37	1,153	-54	14.3	4
Private	21	829	-37	5.7	-52
4-year and above	17	903	-37	5.3	-54
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	3,210	-48	1.1	-50
-without medical	2	1,598	-6	1.1	-68
Master's	5	704	-51	1.2	-60
Baccalaureate	9	602	-25	1.9	-33
2-year	4	411	-11	0.4	-15

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	5,006	$29,108	-10	918	$39,311	-7	1,098	$30,985	-3	1,351	$25,694	-2	1,639	$24,949	-5
Public	4,334	30,132	-8	779	41,180	-3	948	32,170	-1	1,110	26,723	-1	1,497	25,621	-5
4-year and above	3,321	30,932	-9	779	41,180	-4	948	32,170	-1	1,110	26,723	-1	484	21,666	-2
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,325	31,205	-13	309	40,850	-10	398	32,547	-1	421	27,178	-3	197	21,970	0
-without medical	880	34,741	0	292	45,342	3	260	33,601	2	263	27,650	1	65	20,372	-6
Master's	1,080	27,475	-15	167	34,838	-13	278	30,256	-6	415	25,683	-3	220	21,754	-3
Baccalaureate	36	31,482	9	11	36,284	0	12	33,018	10	11	26,363	4	2	-	-
2-year	1,013	27,510	-7	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1,013	27,510	-5
Private	672	22,499	-28	139	28,836	-32	150	23,491	-23	241	20,956	-16	142	17,869	-13
4-year and above	642	22,562	-29	139	28,836	-32	150	23,491	-23	241	20,956	-16	112	16,986	-18
Doctoral															
-with medical	233	23,805	-41	53	30,376	-42	55	24,838	-30	77	22,306	-23	48	17,769	-24
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	167	25,136	-10	45	31,474	-11	41	24,861	-13	69	22,179	-6	12	19,312	-9
Baccalaureate	242	19,589	-24	41	23,949	-28	54	21,078	-20	95	18,974	-13	52	15,727	-17
2-year	30	21,165	7	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	30	21,165	15
							12-month contract								
Total	2,010	$38,244	-1	528	$48,580	-7	398	$39,355	-2	380	$32,199	-2	704	$33,127	21
Public	1,911	38,940	-2	502	49,499	-8	379	40,120	-4	354	33,014	-5	676	33,541	19
4-year and above	1,381	40,163	-9	502	49,499	-9	379	40,120	-6	354	33,014	-6	146	25,512	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	810	42,499	-5	263	54,729	-3	237	42,127	-3	232	34,583	-4	78	25,933	-7
-without medical	53	43,246	-1	21	54,878	3	15	42,951	5	7	38,588	18	10	22,521	-13
Master's	508	35,965	-10	212	42,479	-9	124	35,809	-9	114	29,364	-8	58	25,462	-12
Baccalaureate	10	47,955	33	6	49,429	11	3	45,631	18	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	530	35,752	21	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	530	35,752	26
Private	99	24,810	-27	26	30,844	-32	19	24,086	-33	26	21,098	-26	28	23,144	-1
4-year and above	70	24,967	-28	25	31,125	-32	18	24,185	-33	13	22,107	-23	14	17,633	-24
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	4	15,930	-57	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	4	15,930	-31
Master's	34	28,873	-4	13	37,540	-1	7	28,032	-13	6	24,046	-10	8	19,143	-17
Baccalaureate	32	21,947	-9	12	24,176	-12	11	21,736	-15	7	20,444	-10	2	-	-
2-year	29	24,429	-1	1	-	-	1	-	-	13	20,090	-14	14	28,654	17

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,195,734	100.0	18.9	-35	1.0	5	53.0	35	11.3	-1	2.0	-19	7.5	9	1.1	-62	5.3	-26
Public	1,045,957	100.0	15.3	-15	1.2	13	60.3	5	11.1	10	2.0	-20	4.1	2	0.6	-20	5.6	-10
4-year and above	883,435	100.0	15.3	-15	1.2	1	58.6	8	11.7	2	1.8	-20	4.7	-4	0.7	-22	5.9	-13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	521,408	100.0	11.8	-13	2.0	16	56.6	13	13.9	-9	1.6	-36	6.4	-5	0.5	-38	7.3	-23
-without medical	175,623	100.0	18.8	-13	0.0	-100	59.5	9	10.2	-2	1.2	-42	4.3	2	1.8	23	4.3	-13
Master's	181,550	100.0	21.8	-5	0.0	-95	63.5	-3	7.5	77	2.9	48	0.3	-78	0.2	-21	3.7	12
Baccalaureate	4,853	100.0	26.9	12	0.0	-68	66.0	4	0.4	-93	4.8	205	0.1	-94	0.0	-100	1.8	-53
2-year	162,524	100.0	15.1	-17	1.2	108	69.2	0	7.4	70	3.0	-14	0.8	25	0.0	-77	3.4	-5
Private	149,775	100.0	44.2	-15	0.0	-100	2.0	48	12.9	-8	1.7	-26	31.2	142	4.7	-37	3.3	-63
4-year and above	143,676	100.0	43.4	-16	0.0	-100	1.4	3	13.2	-7	1.8	-22	32.2	150	4.8	-36	3.2	-65
Doctoral																		
-with medical	33,746	100.0	38.5	9	0.0	-100	4.8	140	34.8	50	2.5	-25	9.9	-22	5.8	-22	3.8	-74
-without medical	21,205	100.0	66.3	16	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.1	-91	0.3	-75	20.8	57	4.5	-46	7.0	13
Master's	51,714	100.0	33.5	-53	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.2	-51	1.8	-3	55.5	409	5.2	-9	1.8	-63
Baccalaureate	37,012	100.0	48.6	-25	0.0	-100	1.0	93	15.9	237	1.9	9	26.4	77	3.7	-56	2.6	-47
2-year	6,100	100.0	63.4	-4	0.0	-100	15.9	1,445	5.0	13	0.0	-100	8.4	-41	1.8	-50	5.6	-17

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$201,744	100.0	6.0	-4	67.0	-9	27.0	33
Public	171,483	100.0	7.1	1	67.5	-2	25.4	4
4-year and above	142,093	100.0	7.2	-2	73.1	-1	19.8	7
Doctoral								
-with medical	90,969	100.0	11.2	21	79.5	-5	9.3	25
-without medical	22,511	100.0	0.0	-100	79.3	10	20.7	-5
Master's	28,348	100.0	0.1	-96	48.2	17	51.8	-9
Baccalaureate	265	100.0	0.4	-27	6.4	-84	93.2	58
2-year	29,390	100.0	6.4	29	40.7	5	52.8	-6
Private	30,261	100.0	0.0	-100	63.8	-22	36.2	172
4-year and above	28,774	100.0	0.0	-100	66.1	-20	33.9	173
Doctoral								
-with medical	14,485	100.0	0.0	-100	81.0	-12	19.0	786
-without medical	902	100.0	0.0	-100	26.1	-69	73.9	591
Master's	2,220	100.0	0.0	-100	51.8	-4	48.2	10
Baccalaureate	11,167	100.0	0.0	-100	52.7	18	47.3	-11
2-year	1,487	100.0	0.0	-100	20.4	-31	79.6	22

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,136,038	100.0	42.5	4	11.0	-2	7.3	74	5.6	3	3.1	-6	5.9	1	10.3	-15	9.3	-6	3.7	-33	1.3	-18
Public	979,770	100.0	42.7	-1	12.3	9	8.0	58	6.0	2	3.2	-2	5.5	-2	9.2	-16	9.2	-9	2.4	-20	1.3	-11
4-year and above	816,415	100.0	40.0	-4	14.8	4	9.4	61	6.4	7	3.3	-2	4.7	-1	8.5	-14	8.9	-7	2.6	-21	1.4	-4
Doctoral																						
-with medical	467,874	100.0	39.0	0	19.3	-6	11.8	43	5.8	-11	2.7	-2	3.2	7	6.6	-12	8.3	-0	2.0	-34	1.4	4
-without medical	169,540	100.0	38.3	-8	15.8	18	6.8	53	9.1	59	4.1	3	3.4	-37	8.7	-17	7.4	-27	4.6	26	1.8	36
Master's	173,735	100.0	43.6	-8	2.0	28	5.7	145	5.5	6	4.4	4	9.8	27	13.4	-8	12.0	5	2.2	-32	1.3	-37
Baccalaureate	5,265	100.0	53.4	20	0.0	-98	1.0	-44	3.6	-25	3.0	-28	15.4	70	9.2	-35	13.6	-1	0.8	-79	0.0	-100
2-year	163,356	100.0	56.6	13	0.0	-67	0.9	-56	4.3	-24	2.7	-6	9.7	8	13.0	-14	10.4	-12	1.7	-21	0.7	-51
Private	156,267	100.0	40.8	13	2.7	-75	3.0	22	2.9	-35	2.6	-24	8.1	28	17.0	19	10.2	7	11.3	9	1.3	-31
4-year and above	149,815	100.0	41.3	14	2.9	-75	3.1	25	2.9	-34	2.6	-25	8.0	29	16.8	18	9.8	4	11.3	8	1.3	-28
Doctoral																						
-with medical	34,529	100.0	34.4	-8	11.4	-41	10.2	125	5.1	13	1.9	-41	5.4	63	12.0	21	11.2	36	7.0	-12	1.6	5
-without medical	22,312	100.0	42.8	21	0.0	-100	1.8	84	1.2	-75	6.2	52	11.9	91	14.4	-4	10.5	9	10.5	1	0.8	-49
Master's	51,570	100.0	57.5	53	0.1	-85	0.5	-64	1.9	-59	1.7	-49	6.1	-33	13.6	-25	6.5	-36	10.8	-12	1.3	-44
Baccalaureate	41,404	100.0	26.2	-21	0.7	-3	1.1	34	3.4	-2	2.5	-29	10.6	0	26.0	35	12.4	7	15.8	9	1.4	-45
2-year	6,452	100.0	29.1	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.0	-54	3.4	28	10.4	-10	22.5	3	19.4	49	13.1	33	0.1	-94

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,527	-41	$82	-4	$4,275	22	$218,076	25	$910	-10	$19,079	-7	$697	-20	$921	-24	$368	30
Public	1,215	-15	92	16	4,793	5	217,066	26	877	10	18,409	2	374	-1	844	-16	331	17
4-year and above	1,510	-16	114	2	5,785	6	178,331	37	1,160	1	22,075	-5	533	-8	1,114	-21	314	10
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,698	-23	283	2	8,168	0	101,539	72	2,002	-19	33,855	-28	1,001	-20	1,222	-33	235	6
-without medical	1,779	-3	0	-100	5,644	22	35,974	-7	964	9	19,124	2	577	20	1,574	7	252	-6
Master's	1,167	-16	1	-80	3,397	-14	39,714	34	402	57	8,601	63	27	-72	770	-23	432	22
Baccalaureate	1,363	5	1	-75	3,349	-3	1,104	-63	18	-94	378	-94	4	-96	383	-56	258	-36
2-year	580	-27	46	109	2,654	-13	38,735	-7	269	41	7,236	35	31	-6	260	-11	369	33
Private	3,994	-37	0	-100	177	10	1,010	-47	1,165	-30	24,509	-11	3,246	33	1,534	-18	660	138
4-year and above	4,064	-37	0	-100	128	-22	676	-64	1,239	-29	26,112	-7	3,466	38	1,491	-21	637	139
Doctoral																		
-with medical	4,044	-55	0	-100	502	-2	555	-51	3,655	-39	50,360	-42	1,652	-68	1,207	-55	857	517
-without medical	4,402	-33	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	73	-94	0	-100	1,676	-30	1,286	-24	209	15
Master's	4,920	-12	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	327	-9	5,727	-20	8,918	581	1,628	6	304	4
Baccalaureate	3,319	-35	0	-100	65	67	121	12	1,087	190	20,828	225	2,055	13	1,692	-11	974	119
2-year	3,133	-13	0	-100	786	1,329	334	1,137	247	3	5,163	-5	501	-47	2,070	81	958	81

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,251	-8	$17,817	-9	$672	-11	$13,846	-13	$242	-16	$4,870	-20	$453	-10	$790	-24	$16,069	-26	$282	-40
Public	3,176	-3	19,329	-1	691	-1	14,471	-8	241	-4	5,042	-11	413	-3	688	-17	14,386	-23	183	-21
4-year and above	3,645	-7	25,661	-6	886	0	16,858	-6	304	-6	5,790	-12	431	-4	775	-17	14,749	-22	236	-24
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,059	-14	42,320	-28	1,097	-22	18,551	-30	349	-16	5,907	-25	410	-8	854	-25	14,438	-32	262	-43
-without medical	3,511	3	28,687	23	1,204	53	23,876	43	373	16	7,395	9	315	-30	793	-7	15,726	-13	420	40
Master's	2,234	-20	2,228	16	502	-9	10,732	-5	223	-9	4,760	-6	504	11	688	-20	14,715	-17	113	-41
Baccalaureate	2,940	25	22	-98	359	-23	7,474	-28	163	-25	3,392	-30	849	79	504	-32	10,491	-37	46	-78
2-year	2,164	1	35	-68	271	-26	7,196	-29	104	-16	2,760	-21	375	-2	500	-22	13,281	-27	69	-27
Private	3,848	-10	5,570	-73	521	-44	8,782	-47	249	-39	3,483	-53	765	2	1,603	-5	29,704	-3	1,068	-13
4-year and above	4,035	-8	6,031	-71	540	-43	9,017	-46	255	-40	3,464	-54	782	3	1,638	-5	30,131	-2	1,099	-12
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,697	-60	16,897	-76	751	-61	10,352	-66	200	-75	2,760	-79	576	-30	1,291	-48	17,781	-56	749	-62
-without medical	2,987	-24	0	-100	512	-47	8,136	-55	431	-4	4,068	-52	828	20	1,003	-40	41,589	36	735	-35
Master's	8,425	188	361	-72	519	-15	9,095	-25	246	-4	4,314	-15	887	26	1,997	42	34,971	27	1,576	65
Baccalaureate	2,003	-23	1,038	8	445	-18	7,838	-16	189	-31	3,429	-29	810	-3	1,984	31	36,914	38	1,211	6
2-year	1,523	-18	0	-100	284	-25	5,938	-30	178	24	3,713	20	544	-13	1,174	-1	24,552	-12	686	28

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	16,068		13,802		2,266		4,096		3,705		391		270		259		11	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.6	-25	1.7	-44	1.2	207	2.3	56	2.2	-6	3.6	1,281	8.9	149	9.3	68	0.0	-100
Business	29.1	20	29.7	27	25.1	-2	20.3	-11	19.5	27	28.4	-16	3.7	28	3.9	24	0.0	-100
Communications	5.1	16	5.5	16	2.4	-32	0.2	-85	0.2	-82	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.3	5	4.6	10	2.9	-30	2.0	-29	2.2	-8	0.0	-100	1.1	8	1.2	18	0.0	-100
Education	11.3	27	11.8	13	8.8	48	37.2	40	37.8	14	30.7	79	36.7	73	38.2	59	0.0	-100
Engineering	9.9	5	10.7	3	5.0	-34	4.1	-45	4.1	-50	4.3	-30	7.8	-23	8.1	-19	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.5	-54	0.5	-40	0.1	-90	0.3	-55	0.3	-57	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	8.7	32	8.6	37	9.2	28	12.0	84	10.9	61	23.0	271	7.4	100	7.7	88	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.7	10	1.8	-12	1.4	104	0.6	-30	0.5	-52	1.3	152	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.0	-46	1.8	-45	3.0	-30	1.9	-13	2.1	-25	0.0	-100	2.6	-28	2.7	-26	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.9	-25	2.3	-36	6.9	50	1.3	-25	1.2	-45	2.0	99	8.1	-18	8.5	-25	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.5	-8	1.3	-22	3.0	78	0.5	-58	0.5	-65	0.0	-100	0.7	-66	0.8	-64	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	-4	0.1	-54	7.5	140	0.3	-83	0.0	-100	3.6	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	1.8	-18	1.6	-27	3.0	36	1.2	-40	1.2	-52	1.3	-5	5.2	-51	5.4	-51	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.5	-39	2.2	-42	4.1	-12	4.2	43	4.6	96	0.3	-93	11.1	22	7.3	0	100.0	716
Public affairs and protective services	4.0	59	4.2	51	2.9	44	6.0	2	6.7	11	0.0	-100	3.3	178	3.5	276	0.0	-100
Social sciences	5.6	-42	5.3	-37	7.0	-40	2.8	-22	3.1	-16	0.0	-100	2.2	-75	2.3	-72	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.3	-38	2.3	-30	2.4	-48	0.5	-82	0.6	-80	0.0	-100	0.4	-83	0.4	-81	0.0	-100
All other	4.0	-22	4.0	-25	4.0	-16	2.2	-55	2.3	-49	1.5	-73	0.7	-64	0.8	-57	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	11,100		10,369		731	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.4	-77	0.5	-77	0.0	-100
Business	19.8	-23	20.2	-16	14.4	-61
Communications	0.2	-76	0.1	-81	0.7	-6
Computer and information sciences	3.5	83	3.2	84	7.9	137
Education	3.3	127	3.1	117	5.7	272
Engineering	5.1	-41	5.4	-39	0.8	-88
Health	24.8	36	24.4	31	30.5	105
Home economics	1.4	-48	1.4	-41	0.7	-84
Liberal/general studies	12.3	-39	10.9	-48	32.4	103
Public affairs and protective services	1.5	-54	1.5	-55	0.3	-79
Trade and industrial	19.4	124	20.7	122	0.4	-88
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-84	0.2	-80	0.0	-100
All other	8.2	40	8.3	47	6.2	-17

NOTES.--49 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	842		560		282	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	5.9	-14	8.9	-7	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	26.4	23	39.6	19	0.0	-100
Optometry	5.0	256	7.5	400	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.5	-61	0.7	-56	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	17.7	472	16.1	145	20.9	2,611
Law	44.5	-8	27.1	-41	79.1	58
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Alaska

Alaska

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution			Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	14,098	100.0	62.8	-24	8.8	-57	54.0	-13	4.8	-57	0.0	-100	4.8	-41	32.5	395
Public	13,453	100.0	62.6	-26	8.3	-60	54.3	-15	4.4	-48	0.0	-100	4.4	-35	33.1	353
4-year and above	7,083	100.0	79.5	-3	12.6	-21	66.9	1	8.3	-37	0.0	-100	8.3	-21	12.2	168
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	3,615	100.0	82.9	1	15.4	-3	67.5	2	9.0	-33	0.0	-100	9.0	-24	8.1	87
Master's	3,468	100.0	75.8	-14	9.7	-43	66.2	-7	7.7	24	0.0	-100	7.7	25	16.5	210
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	6,370	100.0	43.8	-50	3.5	-88	40.3	-32	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	56.2	364
Private	645	100.0	67.0	-12	18.8	-3	48.2	-15	13.2	-34	0.0	-100	13.2	3	19.8	370
4-year and above	645	100.0	67.0	-11	18.8	3	48.2	-15	13.2	-37	0.0	-100	13.2	-1	19.8	363
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	419	100.0	50.4	-40	14.1	-27	36.3	-44	20.3	82	0.0	-100	20.3	83	29.4	509
Baccalaureate	226	100.0	97.8	2	27.4	7	70.4	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.2	-43
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	14,098		9,086		5,012	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	95.4	26	94.3	28	97.4	17
4-year and above	50.2	4	61.9	18	29.2	-12
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	25.6	53	35.5	95	7.8	-32
Master's	24.6	62	26.3	65	21.4	76
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	45.2	64	32.5	52	68.3	35
Private	4.6	-81	5.7	-78	2.6	-84
4-year and above	4.6	-80	5.7	-77	2.6	-84
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3.0	-51	3.3	-47	2.3	-57
Baccalaureate	1.6	-71	2.3	-63	0.3	-90
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	15	940	-67	40.2	-19
Public	12	1,121	-75	38.3	2
4-year and above	3	2,361	-69	20.2	-16
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	3,615	-69	10.3	24
Master's	2	1,734	-66	9.9	31
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	9	708	-72	18.1	33
Private	3	215	-84	1.8	-85
4-year and above	3	215	-85	1.8	-84
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	419	-71	1.2	-61
Baccalaureate	2	113	-86	0.6	-77
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	713	$42,696	32	88	$56,718	34	137	$45,277	42	147	$37,214	42	341	$40,404	54
Public	687	43,463	33	87	56,931	35	134	45,555	41	147	37,214	38	319	41,790	54
4-year and above	458	42,637	25	87	56,931	32	134	45,555	40	147	37,214	37	90	33,333	52
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	245	44,319	28	53	58,610	33	59	48,198	46	85	38,897	42	48	33,375	53
Master's	213	40,702	25	34	54,314	35	75	43,476	35	62	34,907	32	42	33,285	49
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	229	45,114	52	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	229	45,114	56
Private	26	22,446	-29	1	-	-	3	32,895	8	0	0	-100	22	20,308	-1
4-year and above	26	22,446	-29	1	-	-	3	32,895	8	0	0	-100	22	20,308	-3
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	5	33,607	21	1	-	-	3	32,895	15	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	21	19,789	-23	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	21	19,789	4
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	63	$51,991	34	11	$67,746	30	22	$51,418	28	5	$47,566	44	25	$46,449	70
Public	42	58,479	46	6	82,569	54	13	59,567	43	5	47,566	37	18	52,693	87
4-year and above	30	59,037	34	6	82,569	52	13	59,567	40	5	47,566	35	6	43,917	59
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	16	64,167	47	5	82,418	55	5	65,905	61	2	-	-	4	47,440	83
Master's	14	53,174	34	1	-	-	8	55,606	42	3	47,508	50	2	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	12	57,082	94	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	12	57,082	101
Private	21	39,017	14	5	49,959	10	9	39,646	11	0	0	-100	7	30,392	30
4-year and above	21	39,017	12	5	49,959	9	9	39,646	10	0	0	-100	7	30,392	32
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	17	41,851	40	5	49,959	32	9	39,646	23	0	0	-100	3	34,955	52
Baccalaureate	4	26,970	12	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	4	26,970	23
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Alaska

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$219,917	100.0	8.5	-71	0.0	-98	69.8	78	8.6	-25	2.8	16	2.6	-63	1.6	-46	6.1	-15
Public	209,659	100.0	7.8	-57	0.0	-98	73.2	27	8.9	-11	2.8	10	1.2	-70	0.0	-94	6.0	-3
4-year and above	156,375	100.0	6.2	-65	0.0	-97	71.0	30	11.3	-2	2.5	11	1.5	-70	0.0	-95	7.4	8
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	107,344	100.0	4.1	-81	0.0	-95	67.9	25	15.3	48	2.8	36	1.6	-62	0.1	-95	8.2	65
Master's	49,031	100.0	10.9	-53	0.0	-100	77.9	19	2.4	-44	1.9	-1	1.2	-13	0.0	-95	5.7	72
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	53,284	100.0	12.4	-32	0.0	-100	79.7	15	2.1	-53	3.5	-1	0.4	-41	0.0	-66	2.0	-45
Private	10,258	100.0	23.8	-54	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-94	4.2	85	31.0	141	32.9	342	7.2	-21
4-year and above	10,258	100.0	23.8	-54	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-94	4.2	86	31.0	141	32.9	338	7.2	-22
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	7,888	100.0	22.0	-69	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-83	5.3	184	29.4	170	39.0	582	3.6	-26
Baccalaureate	2,369	100.0	30.0	-54	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.1	-77	0.6	-64	36.3	143	12.8	55	19.2	296
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$20,785	100.0	0.2	-96	90.6	23	9.2	-55
Public	20,478	100.0	0.2	-97	91.5	33	8.3	-66
4-year and above	18,690	100.0	0.3	-96	94.4	27	5.3	-71
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	17,097	100.0	0.3	-95	96.3	34	3.4	-84
Master's	1,593	100.0	0.0	-100	73.9	80	26.1	-54
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,789	100.0	0.0	-100	61.2	58	38.8	-31
Private	307	100.0	0.0	-100	28.0	-66	72.0	442
4-year and above	307	100.0	0.0	-100	28.0	-66	72.0	479
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	133	100.0	0.0	-100	45.1	-17	54.9	25
Baccalaureate	174	100.0	0.0	-100	14.9	-67	85.1	60
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Alaska

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$220,000	100.0	33.2	-19	17.9	60	1.7	-60	4.9	-9	4.3	29	7.7	31	16.2	34	12.5	26	1.1	-80	0.5	-66
Public	210,894	100.0	33.3	-23	18.7	65	1.5	-71	5.0	-15	4.4	32	7.5	33	15.8	44	12.5	24	0.9	-70	0.5	-64
4-year and above	157,680	100.0	26.1	-37	25.0	76	1.9	-67	5.0	-15	4.5	32	6.8	43	14.7	48	14.4	51	0.8	-77	0.7	-53
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	110,320	100.0	21.8	-47	33.5	150	2.7	-39	4.4	-23	3.9	-0	4.7	-14	14.1	35	13.3	31	0.6	-84	1.0	-28
Master's	47,360	100.0	36.1	-24	5.2	228	0.2	-93	6.6	28	5.9	41	11.8	53	15.9	9	17.1	49	1.2	-65	0.1	-96
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	53,214	100.0	54.5	9	0.1	-33	0.0	-100	4.8	-14	3.8	33	9.4	5	19.3	28	6.7	-44	1.5	-34	0.0	-100
Private	9,105	100.0	31.2	-14	0.0	-100	6.5	165	3.4	-22	4.2	22	12.0	90	25.1	75	11.8	24	4.9	-53	0.9	-50
4-year and above	9,105	100.0	31.2	-14	0.0	-100	6.5	161	3.4	-22	4.2	21	12.0	93	25.1	77	11.8	25	4.9	-53	0.9	-50
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	5,651	100.0	35.6	-6	0.0	-100	10.2	570	0.6	-86	1.8	-44	12.2	35	23.6	30	9.1	-10	6.9	-44	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	3,454	100.0	24.1	-27	0.0	-100	0.4	-54	8.0	134	8.1	134	11.7	11	27.5	43	16.2	40	1.6	-89	2.4	-3
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Alaska

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,328	-49	$4	-95	$10,892	210	$437,476	152	$1,335	32	$24,257	18	$649	-26	$986	-19	$136	-52
Public	1,210	-15	4	-95	11,414	150	437,476	154	1,393	74	25,703	42	192	-49	905	-10	126	-55
4-year and above	1,369	-23	7	-94	15,681	188	316,434	143	2,491	117	36,153	56	335	-42	1,549	10	141	-51
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	1,206	-34	14	-82	20,158	336	207,606	439	4,555	417	63,087	238	499	4	2,156	46	161	-40
Master's	1,538	11	0	-100	11,015	179	108,829	267	339	32	5,185	-2	165	74	916	-9	120	-66
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,034	30	0	-100	6,670	119	121,042	190	172	-10	4,542	-15	34	3	189	-35	109	-61
Private	3,790	-40	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	134	-92	1,837	-93	10,170	317	2,671	43	342	23
4-year and above	3,790	-41	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	134	-92	1,837	-93	10,170	306	2,671	41	342	28
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,140	-26	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	143	-60	2,729	-62	12,879	883	1,627	6	174	-40
Baccalaureate	3,143	-39	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	116	-69	1,053	-84	5,148	182	4,606	143	653	47
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$5,177	47	$50,846	158	$1,447	92	$26,041	63	$678	135	$12,310	102	$1,196	137	$2,529	144	$45,840	110	$171	-64
Public	5,214	59	54,124	178	1,464	110	27,018	72	682	173	12,584	122	1,172	175	2,480	199	45,775	144	146	-37
4-year and above	5,812	48	80,782	196	2,130	140	30,911	72	1,007	212	14,610	123	1,519	237	3,263	249	47,360	150	169	-46
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	6,664	96	141,561	508	2,532	221	35,074	110	1,200	273	16,619	145	1,425	219	4,310	405	59,703	229	180	-40
Master's	4,923	76	10,899	467	1,710	211	26,125	131	805	227	12,300	144	1,617	255	2,171	154	33,167	87	157	-18
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	4,549	112	146	33	724	98	19,134	88	321	159	8,482	143	786	105	1,610	150	42,567	135	121	27
Private	4,402	3	0	-100	1,082	16	10,881	-34	596	45	8,063	9	1,698	126	3,536	109	46,845	53	687	-44
4-year and above	4,402	0	0	-100	1,082	13	10,881	-35	596	41	8,063	7	1,698	125	3,536	106	46,845	52	687	-45
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,794	64	0	-100	335	-45	6,379	-47	249	-3	4,745	-7	1,649	134	3,177	126	60,504	120	926	-3
Baccalaureate	3,677	41	0	-100	2,468	355	14,842	59	1,238	353	10,983	129	1,788	115	4,202	178	34,826	31	246	-79
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	786		748		38		300		252		48		12		12		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.9	82	4.1	36	0.0	-100	6.7	344	7.9	235	0.0	-100	8.3	134	8.3	51	0.0	-100
Business	19.7	-18	17.5	-25	63.2	147	12.3	-46	10.7	-30	20.8	-38	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	3.3	-24	2.8	-41	13.2	267	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.2	-48	2.3	-45	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	14.9	67	14.6	40	21.1	254	37.3	40	33.3	0	58.3	241	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Engineering	14.6	54	15.4	47	0.0	-100	12.7	71	15.1	83	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.5	-51	0.5	-40	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	6.6	1	7.0	11	0.0	-100	3.7	-44	4.4	-35	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.9	-19	3.1	-7	0.0	-100	4.3	97	5.2	85	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.6	16	4.8	33	0.0	-100	3.0	71	3.6	59	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.9	16	2.0	23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.4	-68	0.3	0	2.6	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	3.3	52	3.5	62	0.0	-100	7.7	276	9.1	261	0.0	-100	50.0	373	50.0	357	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.2	-23	3.3	-13	0.0	-100	2.3	-20	2.8	19	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	4.7	86	4.9	78	0.0	-100	3.7	-38	4.4	-27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	7.1	-25	7.5	-12	0.0	-100	0.7	-82	0.8	-79	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	4.5	20	4.7	43	0.0	-100	0.3	-89	0.4	-87	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	1.7	-68	1.7	-67	0.0	-100	5.3	6	2.4	-48	20.8	267	41.7	1,928	41.7	2,194	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	849		800		49	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.4	26	1.0	-50	24.5	3,154
Business	19.9	-22	19.7	-18	22.4	-39
Communications	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.1	-94	0.1	-93	0.0	-100
Education	0.6	-59	0.0	-100	10.2	560
Engineering	5.7	-34	6.0	-32	0.0	-100
Health	12.2	-33	13.0	-31	0.0	-100
Home economics	3.2	22	3.4	41	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	31.1	53	31.3	49	28.6	79
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-26	2.5	-27	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	18.5	113	19.6	110	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.8	-20	0.9	-1	0.0	-100
All other	3.2	-46	2.5	-56	14.3	93

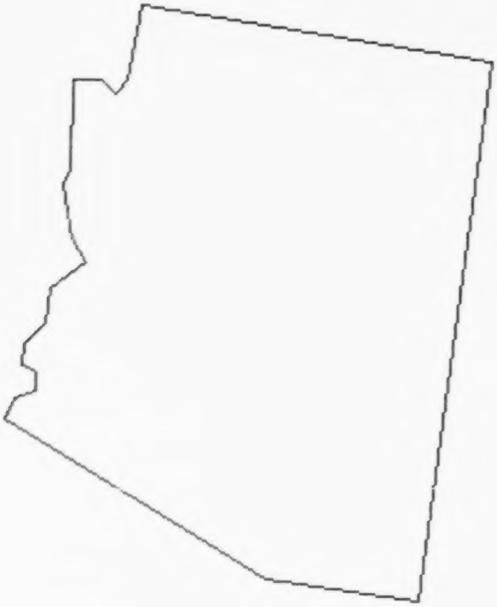
NOTES.--81 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	0		0		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arizona



Arizona

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	124,232	100.0	84.8	3	22.4	10	62.5	1	9.3	-16	1.1	-63	8.2	0	5.8	-11
Public	120,824	100.0	85.5	1	22.6	9	62.9	-1	8.6	2	1.1	-31	7.4	10	5.9	-19
4-year and above	67,081	100.0	79.2	-4	13.8	-13	65.4	-1	15.4	17	2.1	-21	13.4	27	5.3	17
Doctoral																
-with medical	25,478	100.0	73.7	-2	14.8	4	58.9	-3	22.7	5	3.8	-43	18.9	27	3.5	10
-without medical	41,603	100.0	82.6	1	13.2	-17	69.4	5	11.0	-19	1.0	-39	10.0	-16	6.4	49
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	53,743	100.0	93.4	6	33.6	16	59.9	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.6	-46
Private	3,408	100.0	60.0	-21	14.4	-25	45.5	-20	36.1	81	0.0	-100	36.1	183	3.9	-7
4-year and above	3,178	100.0	57.4	-23	12.9	-29	44.5	-22	38.7	86	0.0	-100	38.7	191	3.9	-9
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,446	100.0	13.4	-84	2.6	-86	10.8	-83	85.1	664	0.0	-100	85.1	667	1.5	-68
Baccalaureate	1,732	100.0	94.1	-2	21.5	-16	72.6	3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.9	53
2-year	230	100.0	95.7	-1	35.7	-20	60.0	15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	4.3	53

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	124,232		85,175		39,057	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	97.3	28	96.3	31	99.3	19
4-year and above	54.0	12	67.3	29	25.1	-24
Doctoral						
-with medical	20.5	41	26.6	62	7.1	-7
-without medical	33.5	100	40.6	123	17.9	57
Master's	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	43.3	57	29.0	36	74.3	47
Private	2.7	-89	3.7	-86	0.7	-96
4-year and above	2.6	-89	3.5	-86	0.5	-97
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1.2	-81	1.7	-74	0.1	-99
Baccalaureate	1.4	-75	1.8	-71	0.5	-83
2-year	0.2	-82	0.2	-81	0.1	-80

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	27	4,601	63	53.7	8
Public	19	6,359	44	52.3	39
4-year and above	3	22,360	193	29.0	21
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	25,478	86	11.0	52
-without medical	2	20,802	79	18.0	116
Master's	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	16	3,359	33	23.2	70
Private	8	426	-68	1.5	-88
4-year and above	6	530	-63	1.4	-88
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2	723	-49	0.6	-79
Baccalaureate	4	433	-46	0.7	-73
2-year	2	115	-75	0.1	-80

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	4,234	$34,118	5	1,067	$44,521	5	915	$33,005	4	616	$27,810	6	1,636	$30,330	16
Public	4,076	34,450	5	1,025	44,948	6	864	33,289	3	582	28,241	5	1,605	30,622	13
4-year and above	2,670	35,864	5	1,025	44,948	4	864	33,289	2	582	28,241	4	199	22,546	2
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,032	37,968	6	483	46,499	2	278	34,041	3	164	29,165	4	107	23,159	6
-without medical	1,638	34,538	-1	542	43,565	-1	586	32,933	0	418	27,879	2	92	21,833	0
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	1,406	31,765	7	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1,406	31,765	10
Private	158	25,541	-19	42	34,102	-19	51	28,190	-7	34	20,430	-18	31	15,190	-26
4-year and above	147	26,141	-18	42	34,102	-19	48	28,677	-6	30	20,918	-16	27	15,050	-28
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	73	31,700	14	26	37,836	8	35	30,392	7	8	24,670	4	4	17,327	-18
Baccalaureate	74	20,657	-19	16	28,035	-15	13	24,060	-8	22	19,554	-11	23	14,654	-23
2-year	11	17,528	-11	0	0	-100	3	20,397	-9	4	16,769	-14	4	16,137	-12
12-month contract															
Total	497	$43,107	11	233	$53,289	2	101	$40,546	1	73	$31,462	-5	90	$29,068	6
Public	477	43,897	10	224	54,310	1	98	40,859	-2	72	31,587	-9	83	30,062	7
4-year and above	428	45,447	3	224	54,310	0	98	40,859	-4	72	31,587	-10	34	29,628	7
Doctoral															
-with medical	310	45,079	0	162	53,865	-5	61	40,941	-6	65	31,418	-13	22	32,214	16
-without medical	118	46,413	7	62	55,472	4	37	40,725	0	7	33,149	2	12	24,888	-4
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	49	30,363	3	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	49	30,363	7
Private	20	24,263	-29	9	27,876	-39	3	30,307	-15	1	-	-	7	17,278	-26
4-year and above	12	28,283	-19	9	27,876	-39	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	12	28,283	17	9	27,876	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	8	18,233	-26	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	7	17,278	-29

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arizona

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$932,407	100.0	19.5	-33	0.9	-12	56.1	43	12.1	7	1.8	-28	5.7	-18	0.6	-81	3.4	-52
Public	908,754	100.0	18.4	2	0.8	-20	57.5	0	12.3	22	1.8	-29	5.3	33	0.5	-31	3.4	-45
4-year and above	689,719	100.0	18.8	5	0.5	-52	54.0	-1	14.6	27	1.4	-38	6.7	38	0.7	-28	3.3	-52
Doctoral																		
-with medical	360,135	100.0	14.5	7	1.0	-39	51.9	4	21.0	38	0.9	-64	8.1	19	1.2	37	1.4	-85
-without medical	329,584	100.0	23.6	9	0.0	-100	56.2	3	7.6	-26	1.9	-6	5.2	24	0.1	-95	5.3	8
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	219,035	100.0	16.9	-6	1.7	200	68.7	-1	5.0	16	3.0	-15	0.9	53	0.1	-49	3.7	4
Private	23,654	100.0	64.3	24	2.1	147	0.3	-74	6.2	-56	0.7	-68	19.4	51	2.2	-71	4.7	-49
4-year and above	21,218	100.0	69.9	35	0.1	-83	0.4	-72	3.6	-75	0.4	-83	18.2	42	2.4	-68	5.0	-45
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	11,214	100.0	84.7	20	0.3	62	0.7	-36	1.3	-71	0.7	-62	5.4	-51	1.6	-71	5.2	8
Baccalaureate	10,004	100.0	53.2	-18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.1	29	0.0	-99	32.5	118	3.3	-60	4.9	0
2-year	2,436	100.0	16.3	-75	19.3	2,366	0.0	-100	29.0	556	3.8	10	30.0	111	0.3	-92	1.4	-79

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$148,567	100.0	5.3	-15	76.1	4	18.6	-9
Public	145,309	100.0	5.1	-27	76.8	12	18.1	-26
4-year and above	119,082	100.0	3.1	-57	84.5	14	12.4	-33
Doctoral								
-with medical	82,921	100.0	4.5	-51	91.0	9	4.4	-40
-without medical	36,161	100.0	0.0	-100	69.5	-3	30.5	40
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	26,227	100.0	14.0	181	41.9	8	44.1	-22
Private	3,258	100.0	15.3	209	45.1	-45	39.6	198
4-year and above	1,741	100.0	1.7	-65	43.7	-47	54.6	339
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	253	100.0	11.9	504	58.9	9	29.2	-33
Baccalaureate	1,487	100.0	0.0	-100	41.1	-8	58.9	11
2-year	1,517	100.0	31.0	491	46.6	57	22.4	-66

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arizona

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$888,242	100.0	41.2	1	13.2	17	3.2	-22	8.4	56	2.7	-21	6.4	9	10.0	-18	9.1	-8	4.0	-27	1.8	16
Public	862,816	100.0	41.4	-4	13.6	20	3.3	-35	8.6	45	2.7	-19	6.2	10	9.5	-13	9.1	-10	3.9	26	1.8	25
4-year and above	659,992	100.0	38.2	-8	17.7	25	4.2	-29	10.2	70	2.7	-21	4.5	-5	7.8	-21	8.1	-16	4.3	32	2.3	51
Doctoral																						
-with medical	346,701	100.0	36.7	-6	25.9	27	4.0	-52	9.8	50	1.4	-48	3.4	16	6.7	-11	6.4	-23	3.8	24	2.0	54
-without medical	313,291	100.0	39.8	-4	8.7	-35	4.4	-1	10.6	86	4.1	5	5.7	5	9.1	-13	10.0	-2	4.9	35	2.6	91
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	202,824	100.0	52.0	4	0.0	-98	0.4	-78	3.4	-41	2.5	-13	11.7	31	15.1	0	12.2	3	2.3	4	0.4	-67
Private	25,427	100.0	33.1	-9	0.4	-97	1.6	-35	4.7	6	2.8	-19	11.9	89	24.5	71	10.3	8	9.0	-13	1.7	-5
4-year and above	22,817	100.0	34.7	-4	0.4	-97	1.7	-31	4.6	5	2.9	-18	11.5	85	23.1	63	10.0	6	9.3	-11	1.9	3
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	12,322	100.0	37.2	-1	0.7	-24	1.4	-5	5.1	13	3.3	0	15.0	65	21.3	17	10.5	3	2.6	-79	2.8	19
Baccalaureate	10,496	100.0	31.6	-4	0.0	-100	2.0	145	4.0	16	2.3	-33	7.4	-30	25.2	31	9.4	-19	17.1	18	0.9	-65
2-year	2,609	100.0	19.4	-43	0.0	-100	0.5	-7	5.0	14	2.6	-3	15.6	36	36.8	68	12.9	-1	6.6	-33	0.5	-72

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arizona

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,467	-43	$64	-25	$4,207	20	$226,067	30	$910	-10	$23,891	16	$468	-46	$1,174	-3	$222	-21
Public	1,383	-3	61	-23	4,325	-5	226,032	31	924	15	24,511	36	439	16	1,165	16	218	-23
4-year and above	1,937	8	56	-50	5,547	2	160,945	24	1,500	31	32,480	40	758	31	1,930	37	219	-23
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,051	-7	147	-47	7,333	-10	80,807	37	2,963	19	56,253	20	1,310	5	2,955	61	144	-35
-without medical	1,868	2	0	-100	4,454	-4	80,138	108	604	-31	14,312	-23	420	-13	1,301	-12	265	-1
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	690	-13	68	209	2,800	-8	65,087	56	204	7	7,544	40	41	24	210	-28	215	-23
Private	4,466	-29	147	41	23	-86	34	-98	430	-74	8,025	-71	1,499	-39	1,484	-20	379	37
4-year and above	4,664	-28	10	-91	25	-85	34	-98	239	-86	4,539	-84	1,376	-45	1,281	-32	299	12
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	6,570	17	21	62	55	-38	34	-87	103	-71	1,512	-79	546	-58	1,749	14	51	-83
Baccalaureate	3,073	-40	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	353	-6	7,108	11	2,068	13	890	-53	506	14
2-year	1,721	-52	2,043	4,651	0	-100	0	-100	3,073	1,180	37,199	582	3,204	240	4,293	276	1,479	180

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,945	-16	$24,731	26	$795	6	$20,857	31	$191	-34	$5,008	-18	$456	-10	$712	-31	$18,632	-15	$286	-39
Public	2,958	-10	25,698	32	802	15	21,271	35	190	-24	5,048	-11	444	4	681	-18	18,059	-4	276	19
4-year and above	3,756	-4	37,765	38	1,267	43	27,431	52	267	-17	5,785	-12	445	-1	771	-18	16,687	-12	427	37
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,991	-15	66,844	14	1,522	9	28,892	9	194	-53	3,680	-53	467	4	913	-20	17,330	-19	516	12
-without medical	3,001	-12	15,542	-33	1,111	41	26,314	58	312	-3	7,393	9	432	-3	684	-20	16,196	-11	372	24
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,962	-8	3	-97	221	-39	8,154	-20	94	-24	3,478	-0	442	15	568	-12	20,980	16	87	-8
Private	2,469	-42	0	-100	558	-40	10,278	-38	211	-49	3,998	-46	890	19	1,828	8	33,284	9	672	-45
4-year and above	2,489	-43	0	-100	537	-44	10,264	-39	205	-51	4,054	-46	826	9	1,658	-3	31,218	2	666	-47
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	3,173	9	0	-100	722	18	13,299	9	283	10	5,521	8	1,278	81	1,813	29	31,706	15	221	-77
Baccalaureate	1,917	-26	0	-100	382	-30	7,688	-18	139	-49	2,809	-41	449	-46	1,529	1	30,803	16	1,038	-10
2-year	2,204	19	0	-100	858	126	10,392	22	292	103	3,529	14	1,776	185	4,178	253	50,575	80	750	40

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	10,418		10,048		370		3,797		2,881		916		458		458		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.7	25	2.7	-11	2.2	457	2.6	70	3.4	42	0.0	-100	5.9	65	5.9	7	0.0	-100
Business	27.2	13	27.2	16	26.5	3	34.5	50	14.0	-9	99.0	193	5.2	82	5.2	68	0.0	-100
Communications	6.2	42	6.4	34	1.6	-55	1.1	-20	1.4	19	0.0	-100	1.1	64	1.1	39	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.9	-30	2.9	-31	3.2	-20	1.7	-39	1.9	-18	1.0	-71	0.4	-57	0.4	-55	0.0	-100
Education	10.6	18	10.2	-1	19.2	222	24.1	-9	31.8	-4	0.0	-100	31.2	48	31.2	30	0.0	-100
Engineering	12.0	26	12.4	19	0.0	-100	8.5	14	11.1	35	0.0	-100	6.8	-33	6.8	-32	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.4	38	1.5	67	0.0	-100	0.8	40	1.1	60	0.0	-100	1.1	-18	1.1	-15	0.0	-100
Health	5.7	-13	5.8	-8	5.4	-25	3.8	-42	5.0	-26	0.0	-100	3.9	6	3.9	-4	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.6	66	2.7	34	0.0	-100	0.5	-38	0.7	-35	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.1	-42	2.1	-36	1.6	-62	2.8	27	3.7	32	0.0	-100	2.2	-40	2.2	-40	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.9	-25	3.0	-17	1.6	-65	1.6	-7	2.2	-4	0.0	-100	9.2	-8	9.2	-19	0.0	-100
Mathematics	0.6	-62	0.6	-61	0.5	-68	0.6	-45	0.8	-46	0.0	-100	1.7	-21	1.7	-19	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	-22	0.4	34	16.8	438	0.2	-91	0.2	34	0.0	-100	0.9	-82	0.9	26	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.1	-2	2.2	2	0.5	-76	3.5	70	4.6	81	0.0	-100	15.7	49	15.7	44	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.9	-29	2.8	-28	7.6	61	0.5	-83	0.7	-72	0.0	-100	3.1	-66	3.1	-58	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-8	2.4	-15	1.1	-47	3.2	-46	4.2	-30	0.0	-100	0.7	-45	0.7	-29	0.0	-100
Social sciences	6.4	-33	6.4	-25	6.2	-47	3.3	-10	4.3	17	0.0	-100	5.7	-35	5.7	-31	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	4.3	15	4.3	31	4.6	-1	3.3	13	4.4	45	0.0	-100	4.1	93	4.1	106	0.0	-100
All other	4.0	-21	4.1	-21	1.4	-72	3.5	-30	4.7	1	0.0	-100	1.1	-47	1.1	-40	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	7,997		7,896		101	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.9	-52	0.9	-57	2.0	163
Business	12.9	-50	12.4	-49	54.5	47
Communications	0.5	-18	0.5	-16	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.6	37	2.6	53	0.0	-100
Education	1.2	-17	1.2	-15	0.0	-100
Engineering	8.0	-7	8.1	-8	0.0	-100
Health	28.8	58	29.2	56	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.9	-27	1.8	-25	11.9	178
Liberal/general studies	29.2	43	29.4	40	10.9	-32
Public affairs and protective services	2.8	-12	2.8	-18	3.0	129
Trade and industrial	7.9	-9	8.0	-15	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.4	-59	0.4	-51	0.0	-100
All other	2.9	-50	2.7	-52	17.8	141

NOTES.--64 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	349		349		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	23.8	11	23.8	-29	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	2.0	63	2.0	25	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	74.2	54	74.2	63	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arkansas

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Arkansas about its data.

1. Finance data include the teaching hospital of the University of Arkansas Medical Sciences Campus and indigent care for the teaching hospital. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9.

2. Finance data include the System Administration, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Cooperative Extension Service, the Archaeological Survey, and the Graduate Institute of Technology of the University of Arkansas Main Campus. Applicable to the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9.

Arkansas

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	60,352	100.0	89.4	9	23.3	15	66.1	7	7.4	-34	2.1	-28	5.3	-35	3.2	-52
Public	52,435	100.0	88.3	5	22.8	10	65.5	3	8.3	-1	2.5	49	5.8	-13	3.4	-54
4-year and above	44,749	100.0	86.5	5	20.2	26	66.3	0	9.7	-26	2.9	11	6.9	-35	3.8	-17
Doctoral																
-with medical	1,249	100.0	46.2	-39	0.6	-96	45.6	-25	53.5	148	42.8	543	10.7	-28	0.3	-90
-without medical	19,613	100.0	81.0	-1	17.8	12	63.2	-5	13.1	-3	3.8	139	9.2	-22	6.0	39
Master's	19,805	100.0	93.0	5	22.5	32	70.5	-1	5.7	-8	0.0	-100	5.7	-8	1.3	-76
Baccalaureate	4,082	100.0	93.8	6	26.0	26	67.7	0	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.2	-44
2-year	7,686	100.0	98.9	12	37.9	31	60.9	3	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	1.1	-91
Private	7,917	100.0	96.6	27	26.8	39	69.7	23	1.6	-92	0.0	-100	1.6	-88	1.8	-57
4-year and above	7,741	100.0	96.7	29	26.1	44	70.5	24	1.6	-92	0.0	-100	1.6	-88	1.7	-60
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,939	100.0	95.8	14	24.2	25	71.6	11	3.2	-71	0.0	-100	3.2	-71	1.0	-79
Baccalaureate	3,802	100.0	97.6	2	28.1	10	69.4	-1	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.4	-37
2-year	176	100.0	93.2	-4	58.5	31	34.7	-34	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.8	140

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	60,352		52,233		8,119	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	86.9	15	85.6	16	95.0	14
4-year and above	74.1	54	75.5	44	65.2	97
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.1	-86	2.3	-86	0.9	-88
-without medical	32.5	94	32.1	76	35.3	209
Master's	32.8	116	34.0	113	25.1	105
Baccalaureate	6.8	284	7.2	320	4.0	106
2-year	12.7	-54	10.1	-53	29.8	-41
Private	13.1	-46	14.4	-45	5.0	-70
4-year and above	12.8	-45	14.1	-44	4.8	-70
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6.5	7	7.2	14	2.2	-60
Baccalaureate	6.3	13	6.9	8	2.6	-2
2-year	0.3	-71	0.3	-72	0.2	-71

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	32	1,886	-33	35.2	-29
Public	20	2,622	-40	30.6	-19
4-year and above	10	4,475	-41	26.1	9
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	1,249	-91	0.7	-90
-without medical	2	9,807	-16	11.4	38
Master's	5	3,961	-23	11.6	54
Baccalaureate	2	2,041	2	2.4	173
2-year	10	769	-70	4.5	-67
Private	12	660	-50	4.6	-61
4-year and above	10	774	-46	4.5	-61
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3	1,313	-8	2.3	-24
Baccalaureate	7	543	-32	2.2	-20
2-year	2	88	-81	0.1	-79

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arkansas

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	2,480	$27,427	-15	556	$36,653	-13	608	$28,867	-9	646	$24,939	-5	670	$20,864	-20
Public	2,233	28,088	-14	500	37,756	-11	528	30,006	-7	584	25,482	-5	621	21,124	-22
4-year and above	1,902	29,064	-15	500	37,756	-12	524	30,015	-8	567	25,461	-6	311	20,056	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	29	33,702	-6	3	42,612	-6	5	37,666	14	12	34,489	24	9	27,480	25
-without medical	821	31,729	-9	271	41,496	-6	238	31,106	-6	215	26,227	-4	97	18,163	-17
Master's	859	27,384	-16	190	33,818	-16	240	29,444	-8	266	24,993	-5	163	20,755	-7
Baccalaureate	193	24,507	-15	36	29,972	-18	41	26,089	-13	74	23,457	-7	42	20,129	-7
2-year	331	22,479	-24	0	0	-100	4	28,850	-6	17	26,182	0	310	22,194	-23
Private	247	21,455	-32	56	26,813	-36	80	21,349	-30	62	19,824	-20	49	17,568	-14
4-year and above	244	21,557	-32	56	26,813	-37	80	21,349	-30	60	20,046	-20	48	17,664	-15
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	129	22,856	-18	29	28,554	-19	41	23,519	-17	42	19,999	-16	17	18,594	-12
Baccalaureate	115	20,101	-22	27	24,943	-25	39	19,066	-27	18	20,157	-8	31	17,153	-10
2-year	3	13,100	-34	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-	1	-	-
12-month contract															
Total	757	$37,016	-4	309	$44,539	-14	171	$38,010	-6	145	$31,549	-4	132	$24,121	-12
Public	649	38,247	-4	256	47,108	-12	141	40,009	-4	125	32,440	-6	127	24,145	-14
4-year and above	608	38,653	-12	256	47,108	-13	141	40,009	-6	125	32,440	-8	86	20,291	-26
Doctoral															
-with medical	57	36,891	-18	13	51,225	-9	13	38,014	-13	24	31,916	-12	7	25,246	-9
-without medical	362	39,110	-10	155	48,713	-9	84	40,812	0	64	32,920	1	59	18,169	-30
Master's	132	40,131	1	66	45,148	-3	32	41,146	5	16	35,067	10	18	24,434	-16
Baccalaureate	57	34,090	-5	22	39,247	-12	12	33,510	-13	21	29,575	-3	2	-	-
2-year	41	32,229	9	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	41	32,229	13
Private	108	29,616	-13	53	32,126	-29	30	28,618	-20	20	25,983	-9	5	23,524	1
4-year and above	108	29,616	-15	53	32,126	-30	30	28,618	-20	20	25,983	-9	5	23,524	2
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	108	29,616	-1	53	32,126	-15	30	28,618	-11	20	25,983	-2	5	23,524	2
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arkansas

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$477,994	100.0	17.9	-38	2.3	142	53.6	36	6.9	-39	2.2	-9	10.5	52	2.1	-29	4.5	-37
Public	426,319	100.0	13.9	-22	2.6	156	60.1	5	7.0	-30	2.3	-8	9.6	139	0.4	-41	4.0	-36
4-year and above	389,417	100.0	13.7	-24	2.9	152	59.1	8	7.1	-38	2.3	0	10.4	114	0.5	-47	4.0	-42
Doctoral																		
-with medical	84,052	100.0	3.4	-75	0.0	-100	48.7	-2	4.4	-71	0.8	-70	38.7	473	1.2	35	2.9	-69
-without medical	180,077	100.0	14.9	-31	6.2	585	58.0	6	8.5	-18	2.9	40	3.9	-7	0.4	-75	5.2	5
Master's	101,156	100.0	19.5	-16	0.0	-100	67.9	4	5.8	37	2.7	40	0.9	-32	0.3	-7	2.9	-14
Baccalaureate	24,133	100.0	15.8	-34	0.1	-11	67.0	5	12.0	134	1.0	-36	0.4	-75	0.0	-88	3.7	-2
2-year	36,902	100.0	16.9	-7	0.0	-100	70.4	2	5.6	30	2.7	-23	0.8	35	0.0	-98	3.6	2
Private	51,675	100.0	50.6	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.9	-58	1.6	-31	17.9	39	15.5	108	8.6	-6
4-year and above	50,801	100.0	50.7	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.7	-60	1.6	-31	17.6	37	15.7	109	8.7	-4
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	21,986	100.0	61.7	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.8	-16	0.0	-100	16.3	50	5.0	-12	13.1	173
Baccalaureate	28,817	100.0	42.3	-35	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	49	2.8	58	18.6	25	23.9	189	5.4	11
2-year	873	100.0	47.3	-28	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	18.3	314	1.3	-63	33.2	134	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$72,259	100.0	15.5	147	45.5	-38	39.0	92
Public	64,486	100.0	17.4	148	46.3	-33	36.3	49
4-year and above	59,092	100.0	19.0	158	47.0	-37	34.0	84
Doctoral								
-with medical	3,929	100.0	0.0	-100	93.9	13	6.1	-19
-without medical	32,055	100.0	34.9	455	47.7	-34	17.4	-20
Master's	16,177	100.0	0.0	-100	36.4	-12	63.6	11
Baccalaureate	6,931	100.0	0.2	-61	41.9	3	57.9	-2
2-year	5,394	100.0	0.0	-100	38.5	0	61.5	9
Private	7,773	100.0	0.0	-100	39.0	-52	61.0	359
4-year and above	7,504	100.0	0.0	-100	38.3	-54	61.7	397
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2,840	100.0	0.0	-100	29.5	-45	70.5	61
Baccalaureate	4,664	100.0	0.0	-100	43.6	-3	56.4	6
2-year	269	100.0	0.0	-100	59.5	101	40.5	-38

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Arkansas

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$467,683	100.0	43.9	7	9.3	-17	7.2	72	4.4	-18	3.0	-11	4.3	-27	12.3	2	9.9	-0	4.2	-24	1.5	-4
Public	415,800	100.0	44.7	3	10.5	-7	7.9	58	4.5	-24	3.0	-10	3.5	-39	11.7	6	9.4	-7	3.3	7	1.6	7
4-year and above	379,670	100.0	44.6	8	11.5	-19	8.5	47	4.5	-25	2.9	-14	3.0	-37	10.8	9	9.3	-3	3.2	-3	1.7	11
Doctoral																						
-with medical	80,609	100.0	64.2	65	5.9	-71	1.6	-81	0.6	-91	1.2	-57	0.2	-94	17.1	128	8.7	5	0.4	-87	0.2	-85
-without medical	179,837	100.0	32.8	-21	20.4	53	15.9	257	4.7	-18	2.6	-34	2.9	-46	7.4	-29	7.2	-29	3.8	3	2.2	63
Master's	95,624	100.0	50.7	6	1.1	-31	2.5	7	6.6	28	4.9	18	4.5	-41	11.3	-23	12.2	7	4.1	27	1.9	-7
Baccalaureate	23,601	100.0	43.0	-4	4.6	426	0.8	-57	7.1	49	3.4	-17	6.7	-26	13.5	-4	14.6	7	4.8	23	1.5	-48
2-year	36,130	100.0	45.9	-8	0.0	-100	1.5	-22	4.8	-15	3.2	11	8.5	-6	20.6	37	10.8	-10	4.1	87	0.6	-53
Private	51,883	100.0	37.2	3	0.1	-99	1.3	-49	3.9	-12	3.2	-9	11.0	75	17.1	20	13.8	45	11.4	9	1.1	-38
4-year and above	50,924	100.0	37.3	3	0.1	-99	1.3	-49	3.9	-11	3.2	-9	11.0	77	16.9	19	13.8	46	11.4	9	1.1	-38
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	21,761	100.0	44.8	19	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.3	-49	3.3	-2	10.8	19	15.4	-15	11.9	17	10.6	-13	0.9	-60
Baccalaureate	29,164	100.0	31.7	-4	0.1	-85	2.2	172	5.1	49	3.1	-10	11.2	6	18.1	-6	15.2	31	11.9	-18	1.3	-48
2-year	959	100.0	32.5	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.2	-50	2.5	-6	11.3	-2	27.1	24	12.2	-6	11.6	18	0.5	-69

Function of expenditure: all columns from Instruction to E&G mandatory transfers.

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

197

198

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,418	-45	$186	119	$4,246	21	$149,585	-14	$545	-46	$9,992	-51	$994	14	$1,278	6	$467	66
Public	1,134	-21	214	171	4,887	7	149,585	-13	569	-29	10,358	-43	816	115	1,189	18	447	58
4-year and above	1,189	-33	250	123	5,146	-5	134,430	3	621	-46	11,065	-52	949	64	1,331	-6	450	57
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,292	4	0	-100	32,752	301	23,880	-60	2,955	19	42,914	-8	26,823	2,049	2,068	13	191	-14
-without medical	1,367	-25	570	640	5,328	15	61,004	58	780	-11	12,928	-31	393	-18	1,561	6	284	6
Master's	996	-28	0	-100	3,469	-12	40,113	35	297	16	5,937	13	59	-38	1,133	13	520	46
Baccalaureate	934	-28	3	-25	3,958	15	9,433	213	712	155	11,624	86	24	-75	969	11	983	143
2-year	810	2	0	-100	3,378	11	15,155	-64	270	41	5,587	4	39	18	362	24	431	55
Private	3,304	-48	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	383	-77	7,017	-75	2,178	-11	1,864	0	599	116
4-year and above	3,326	-48	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	371	-79	7,020	-75	2,190	-13	1,872	-1	598	124
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	3,442	-38	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	213	-41	3,537	-51	1,193	-9	2,214	44	508	74
Baccalaureate	3,205	-38	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	535	43	14,198	122	3,223	77	1,517	-20	692	56
2-year	2,344	-35	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	907	278	6,664	22	1,646	75	1,535	35	621	18

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,403	-3	$13,487	-31	$575	-24	$10,354	-35	$232	-20	$4,141	-32	$334	-34	$951	-8	$17,004	-22	$324	-31
Public	3,548	8	15,141	-22	592	-15	10,770	-32	235	-6	4,284	-24	275	-35	925	11	16,828	-10	260	12
4-year and above	3,787	-3	17,385	-36	629	-29	11,219	-38	250	-23	4,459	-32	254	-44	918	-2	16,358	-14	272	-13
Doctoral																				
-with medical	41,420	605	54,967	-6	1,161	-17	16,867	-37	768	85	11,149	41	111	-75	11,040	873	160,337	654	262	-43
-without medical	3,012	-11	31,086	33	670	-15	11,106	-33	239	-26	3,970	-42	270	-40	679	-20	11,263	-38	345	15
Master's	2,450	-12	1,064	-45	560	2	11,186	-1	239	-3	4,773	-5	219	-52	544	-36	10,862	-39	199	4
Baccalaureate	2,484	5	4,326	320	609	30	9,944	-4	198	-9	3,233	-33	389	-18	780	5	12,728	-23	276	34
2-year	2,159	1	0	-100	375	3	7,740	-24	150	21	3,100	-11	397	3	968	50	20,001	10	194	104
Private	2,437	-43	57	-100	462	-50	6,977	-58	207	-50	2,977	-60	724	-3	1,122	-34	18,431	-40	745	-39
4-year and above	2,452	-44	57	-100	467	-51	7,027	-58	209	-50	2,993	-60	726	-4	1,114	-35	18,486	-40	747	-40
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,474	-15	0	-100	308	-50	5,117	-58	180	-30	2,994	-41	595	-16	850	-40	14,133	-49	588	-38
Baccalaureate	2,430	-7	175	-82	631	16	10,962	17	238	-13	2,991	-38	862	3	1,386	-8	27,456	3	913	-20
2-year	1,775	-4	0	-100	258	-32	1,132	-87	139	-3	1,132	-63	615	-1	1,477	25	12,030	-57	629	18

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	7,283		5,834		1,449		1,697		1,621		76		134		134		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.1	90	5.1	68	0.0	-100	4.2	182	4.4	88	0.0	-100	18.7	423	18.7	237	0.0	-100
Business	26.7	10	26.2	12	28.5	11	10.4	-55	10.2	-33	14.5	-57	11.9	314	11.9	284	0.0	-100
Communications	4.6	6	4.6	-3	4.7	31	1.6	25	1.7	47	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.1	24	5.3	29	4.1	2	0.2	-94	0.2	-92	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	20.9	135	21.2	104	20.0	236	48.0	80	46.3	39	84.2	392	22.4	6	22.4	-7	0.0	-100
Engineering	5.4	-43	6.4	-38	1.0	-86	15.4	108	16.1	96	0.0	-100	11.9	18	11.9	20	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.4	-63	0.4	-57	0.4	-69	0.1	-80	0.1	-82	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	6.9	5	7.8	25	3.1	-57	5.1	-22	5.3	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.4	-8	1.3	-34	1.9	189	0.4	-49	0.4	-57	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.4	-32	2.3	-31	3.1	-27	1.8	-20	1.9	-34	0.0	-100	3.7	3	3.7	2	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.4	-14	3.0	-17	4.8	5	1.5	-12	1.6	-29	0.0	-100	11.9	20	11.9	6	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.0	-37	0.8	-48	1.9	9	1.1	1	1.2	-21	0.0	-100	0.7	-66	0.7	-65	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.6	32	0.1	-49	7.5	139	0.1	-94	0.1	-66	1.3	-71	0.7	-85	0.7	7	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.0	-8	1.9	-12	2.4	8	1.2	-42	1.2	-51	0.0	-100	9.0	-15	9.0	-18	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.9	-31	2.6	-33	3.9	-16	1.5	-47	1.6	-31	0.0	-100	5.2	-43	5.2	-29	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	-16	2.1	-23	2.0	-1	3.6	-39	3.8	-37	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	5.1	-47	4.7	-45	6.6	-43	2.2	-40	2.3	-38	0.0	-100	3.7	-58	3.7	-54	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.0	-47	1.9	-41	2.1	-54	1.1	-64	1.1	-63	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	2.0	-60	2.1	-60	1.8	-62	0.5	-91	0.5	-89	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,921		1,799		122	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.3	-86	0.3	-86	0.0	-100
Business	20.6	-19	20.1	-17	28.7	-22
Communications	0.2	-75	0.0	-100	2.5	237
Computer and information sciences	0.1	-95	0.1	-94	0.0	-100
Education	0.4	-75	0.4	-73	0.0	-100
Engineering	6.0	-30	6.3	-29	2.5	-65
Health	30.6	67	32.6	74	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.0	-60	0.9	-60	2.5	-42
Liberal/general studies	30.3	49	28.6	37	55.7	248
Public affairs and protective services	2.6	-18	2.6	-25	3.3	152
Trade and industrial	6.2	-29	6.6	-29	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.1	-90	0.0	-100	1.6	-25
All other	1.6	-73	1.5	-74	3.3	-56

NOTES.--89 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	355		355		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	36.1	68	36.1	8	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	63.9	32	63.9	40	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

California

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by California about its data.

Data for San Diego State and San Francisco State are included with public doctoral without medical level institutions. However, the doctoral programs for these two institutions were jointly administered with the University of California. San Diego State and San Francisco State are not traditionally considered doctoral level institutions. Applicable to the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 1 through 9.

California

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	1,051,669	100.0	79.8	-3	17.3	-15	62.6	1	10.7	-4	2.7	-10	8.0	-2	9.5	44
Public	891,025	100.0	83.5	-1	18.2	-12	65.4	3	6.1	-27	0.9	-43	5.1	-24	10.4	42
4-year and above	393,084	100.0	82.1	0	11.2	-30	70.8	7	13.8	5	2.1	-18	11.7	10	4.2	-8
Doctoral																
-with medical	81,463	100.0	69.5	-8	13.4	-6	56.1	-8	30.5	41	6.9	4	23.5	58	0.0	-100
-without medical	119,358	100.0	80.3	-2	12.3	-23	68.0	3	16.2	20	2.2	38	13.9	17	3.5	-19
Master's	191,840	100.0	88.4	0	9.6	-44	78.8	10	5.2	-16	0.0	-100	5.2	-15	6.4	20
Baccalaureate	423	100.0	100.0	13	12.5	-39	87.5	29	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	497,941	100.0	84.7	-4	23.7	-18	61.0	3	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	15.3	26
Private	160,644	100.0	59.3	-22	12.2	-37	47.1	-17	36.4	83	12.3	72	24.1	89	4.3	2
4-year and above	158,382	100.0	58.8	-22	11.6	-36	47.1	-17	36.9	78	12.5	67	24.4	84	4.3	1
Doctoral																
-with medical	46,880	100.0	58.2	8	11.4	-7	46.8	13	39.5	-4	14.2	-14	25.3	2	2.2	-56
-without medical	65,000	100.0	44.3	-31	7.6	-49	36.6	-25	51.8	59	19.1	35	32.7	77	3.9	6
Master's	36,383	100.0	76.0	-10	15.5	-20	60.4	-7	15.3	37	0.0	-100	15.3	38	8.7	81
Baccalaureate	10,119	100.0	92.3	-4	24.0	-6	68.2	-3	6.8	2,347	6.6	4,109	0.2	102	0.9	-76
2-year	2,262	100.0	96.5	-1	54.2	21	42.3	-19	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.5	25

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	1,051,669		731,504		320,165	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	84.7	12	81.9	11	91.2	9
4-year and above	37.4	-23	45.9	-12	17.9	-46
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.7	-47	10.7	-35	1.0	-87
-without medical	11.3	-32	14.0	-23	5.2	-54
Master's	18.2	20	21.1	32	11.7	-4
Baccalaureate	0.0	-98	0.1	-97	0.0	-100
2-year	47.3	72	36.0	68	73.3	45
Private	15.3	-37	18.1	-31	8.8	-46
4-year and above	15.1	-35	17.8	-29	8.7	-44
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.5	0	5.5	11	2.0	-20
-without medical	6.2	-12	6.9	-8	4.6	-11
Master's	3.5	-43	4.1	-35	2.0	-62
Baccalaureate	1.0	-83	1.3	-79	0.1	-95
2-year	0.2	-79	0.3	-74	0.1	-91

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	276	3,910	39	53.9	9
Public	137	6,552	49	45.6	21
4-year and above	31	12,680	66	20.1	-16
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	16,293	19	4.2	-42
-without medical	8	14,920	28	6.1	-27
Master's	17	11,285	119	9.8	31
Baccalaureate	1	423	-79	0.0	-98
2-year	106	4,742	87	25.5	86
Private	139	1,208	-9	8.2	-31
4-year and above	125	1,277	-11	8.1	-29
Doctoral					
-with medical	6	7,813	27	2.4	9
-without medical	57	1,140	-33	3.3	-4
Master's	37	1,011	-29	1.9	-39
Baccalaureate	25	405	-49	0.5	-81
2-year	14	251	-46	0.1	-77

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

California

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	32,001	$39,002	20	11,696	$47,526	12	4,775	$34,667	9	3,176	$28,589	9	12,354	$35,285	35
Public	29,117	39,636	21	10,695	48,090	14	3,963	35,360	9	2,433	29,504	9	12,026	35,576	31
4-year and above	17,164	42,085	24	10,323	48,474	13	3,626	35,364	8	2,336	29,524	9	879	28,150	28
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,041	44,990	26	1,613	55,570	22	538	36,924	12	494	32,086	15	396	28,950	32
-without medical	5,339	43,627	26	3,152	51,029	15	1,139	35,889	9	678	30,529	12	370	28,393	30
Master's	8,784	40,141	24	5,558	44,966	12	1,949	34,627	8	1,164	27,851	5	113	24,547	10
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	11,953	36,119	22	372	37,418	2	337	35,314	14	97	29,035	10	11,147	36,162	25
Private	2,884	32,603	4	1,001	41,504	-1	812	31,283	3	743	25,592	3	328	24,589	20
4-year and above	2,847	32,760	3	996	41,593	-2	808	31,325	3	730	25,688	3	313	24,852	19
Doctoral															
-with medical	348	32,954	-18	163	38,149	-27	93	30,818	-13	79	26,477	-9	13	22,467	-4
-without medical	981	35,666	1	334	46,606	3	337	33,144	0	258	27,051	-1	52	24,480	10
Master's	1,093	29,793	7	332	37,950	8	275	29,359	3	300	24,450	3	186	24,494	16
Baccalaureate	425	33,523	31	167	42,170	27	103	31,078	19	93	25,226	15	62	26,738	40
2-year	37	20,559	4	5	23,843	-3	4	22,954	2	13	20,242	4	15	19,099	4
12-month contract															
Total	2,360	$46,923	21	1,072	$58,288	12	448	$40,831	1	344	$36,959	12	496	$34,774	27
Public	1,466	49,572	24	694	59,625	11	247	43,404	4	182	39,955	15	343	38,775	38
4-year and above	1,158	52,226	19	676	60,138	10	209	44,347	4	171	40,474	15	102	35,639	29
Doctoral															
-with medical	699	53,761	20	335	66,184	17	136	46,456	7	146	41,575	15	82	36,818	32
-without medical	175	52,802	21	126	58,229	9	32	41,751	2	11	33,403	2	6	33,334	29
Master's	249	49,509	25	209	51,860	11	32	38,884	-1	6	31,964	1	2	-	-
Baccalaureate	35	38,026	5	6	50,958	15	9	41,129	6	8	36,495	19	12	30,253	10
2-year	308	39,593	34	18	40,390	3	38	38,217	13	11	31,891	6	241	40,102	41
Private	894	42,580	25	378	55,832	23	201	37,670	5	162	33,593	18	153	25,804	10
4-year and above	889	42,675	23	377	55,891	22	201	37,670	5	161	33,653	17	150	25,849	12
Doctoral															
-with medical	93	44,117	-2	41	49,179	-16	25	44,804	0	25	36,437	3	2	-	-
-without medical	622	46,582	26	309	58,774	24	143	38,406	7	127	33,648	18	43	24,357	5
Master's	145	28,454	-5	24	34,624	-9	30	29,433	-9	9	25,981	-2	82	26,562	15
Baccalaureate	29	25,351	5	3	20,792	-24	3	25,464	0	0	0	-100	23	25,931	18
2-year	5	25,640	4	1	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-	3	23,533	-4

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

207

208

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$9,660,637	100.0	20.7	-29	0.2	-76	48.0	22	13.3	18	3.2	32	5.4	-22	1.9	-34	7.2	1
Public	7,364,946	100.0	11.2	-38	0.3	-70	62.9	9	10.7	6	4.0	59	3.1	-22	0.7	-6	7.1	14
4-year and above	5,343,207	100.0	12.9	-28	0.3	-76	55.9	3	13.5	18	3.4	48	4.2	-13	1.0	7	8.7	27
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,356,243	100.0	8.3	-39	0.3	-81	44.2	-11	20.9	38	4.1	63	6.1	-10	1.2	38	14.8	56
-without medical	1,505,905	100.0	15.4	-28	0.5	-50	57.6	6	12.8	24	3.1	48	4.2	-1	1.4	-2	5.0	1
Master's	1,472,815	100.0	17.8	-23	0.0	-100	72.9	11	2.5	-42	2.4	26	1.4	3	0.2	-31	2.9	-12
Baccalaureate	8,244	100.0	23.3	-3	0.0	-100	70.7	11	2.3	-55	3.7	131	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	2,021,739	100.0	6.5	-64	0.4	-28	81.3	18	3.2	-26	5.7	62	0.2	-62	0.0	-89	2.7	-26
Private	2,295,691	100.0	51.2	-2	0.0	-98	0.0	-100	21.8	55	0.7	-71	12.6	-2	5.9	-21	7.8	-14
4-year and above	2,284,380	100.0	51.1	-1	0.0	-98	0.0	-100	21.9	54	0.7	-70	12.6	-2	5.9	-22	7.8	-15
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,188,285	100.0	39.3	12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	33.4	44	0.4	-87	10.8	-14	5.5	-26	10.5	-28
-without medical	650,700	100.0	63.8	12	0.0	-98	0.0	-98	13.9	11	0.8	-35	10.9	-17	6.0	-28	4.5	-27
Master's	321,810	100.0	68.2	-4	0.1	-49	0.0	-100	3.1	-33	1.6	-12	15.9	46	4.9	-15	6.2	29
Baccalaureate	123,584	100.0	53.0	-18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.6	-45	0.1	-97	29.4	96	11.8	43	3.2	-34
2-year	11,312	100.0	74.8	13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.9	11	0.0	-100	10.6	-25	1.3	-64	8.4	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,489,440	100.0	1.5	-75	86.6	18	11.9	-42
Public	963,019	100.0	2.3	-67	81.8	19	15.8	-35
4-year and above	827,380	100.0	1.7	-76	87.4	18	10.9	-41
Doctoral								
-with medical	516,962	100.0	1.5	-84	95.3	14	3.2	-57
-without medical	228,215	100.0	3.0	-52	84.7	18	12.3	-44
Master's	81,804	100.0	0.0	-100	44.7	9	55.3	-3
Baccalaureate	401	100.0	0.0	-100	47.6	17	52.4	-11
2-year	135,638	100.0	6.0	20	47.8	24	46.2	-18
Private	526,421	100.0	0.1	-99	95.3	17	4.7	-65
4-year and above	525,499	100.0	0.1	-99	95.3	15	4.6	-63
Doctoral								
-with medical	404,704	100.0	0.0	-100	98.2	7	1.8	-15
-without medical	96,428	100.0	0.1	-98	93.8	10	6.1	-43
Master's	18,161	100.0	1.5	-24	54.3	0	44.2	1
Baccalaureate	6,206	100.0	0.0	-100	51.7	15	48.3	-9
2-year	922	100.0	0.0	-100	60.0	102	40.0	-39

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$9,289,386	100.0	41.3	1	12.5	12	2.0	-52	7.4	37	3.4	2	7.3	25	13.5	12	7.6	-23	3.9	-29	1.0	-35
Public	7,049,635	100.0	43.2	-0	11.3	-0	2.4	-53	8.0	35	3.4	2	7.8	39	13.6	24	7.4	-27	2.1	-31	1.0	-31
4-year and above	5,102,978	100.0	40.4	-3	15.5	9	2.5	-56	8.1	36	3.7	10	6.9	45	13.5	36	5.8	-40	2.5	-25	1.0	-33
Doctoral																						
-with medical	2,210,408	100.0	35.1	-10	24.9	22	2.8	-66	12.2	88	3.2	18	4.0	35	7.5	0	5.5	-34	3.4	10	1.3	0
-without medical	1,467,787	100.0	39.5	-5	15.5	16	3.6	-18	4.8	-17	4.4	13	8.1	49	13.6	30	6.8	-33	3.0	-17	0.6	-53
Master's	1,416,329	100.0	49.6	4	1.1	-33	1.0	-55	5.2	1	3.8	-9	10.2	31	22.7	55	5.1	-55	0.5	-85	0.9	-57
Baccalaureate	8,454	100.0	30.3	-32	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.7	61	3.8	-9	22.5	148	17.7	26	18.1	32	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,946,656	100.0	50.4	1	0.1	-11	1.9	-3	7.5	33	2.4	-17	10.2	14	13.7	-9	11.5	-4	1.2	-44	1.0	-23
Private	2,239,752	100.0	35.3	-2	16.4	49	0.8	-66	5.6	28	3.6	5	5.8	-8	13.2	-8	8.5	-11	9.6	-8	1.1	-38
4-year and above	2,229,076	100.0	35.3	-3	16.5	47	0.8	-66	5.6	28	3.7	5	5.8	-7	13.1	-8	8.5	-11	9.6	-8	1.1	-38
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,173,398	100.0	35.3	-6	26.0	34	0.5	-90	6.6	46	3.7	17	3.4	2	7.1	-28	8.2	-0	8.9	12	0.3	-81
-without medical	641,062	100.0	35.3	-0	8.9	-25	1.2	18	4.6	-4	3.8	-7	7.5	21	19.0	26	8.2	-15	9.2	-12	2.5	50
Master's	307,152	100.0	37.3	-1	1.2	25	1.5	-2	4.4	-4	3.1	-8	9.7	7	20.4	12	9.1	-11	11.9	-3	1.5	-36
Baccalaureate	107,463	100.0	29.0	-12	2.1	200	1.2	50	5.4	58	4.0	16	10.7	1	22.7	18	10.9	-6	12.4	-15	1.4	-44
2-year	10,676	100.0	37.5	10	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.2	-28	0.9	-65	8.8	-23	31.5	44	10.4	-20	6.4	-35	1.3	-24

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

211

212

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,901	-27	$22	-74	$4,411	25	$237,299	36	$1,227	22	$25,447	24	$673	-23	$863	-29	$169	-40
Public	923	-35	25	-68	5,200	14	237,294	38	884	10	25,533	41	319	-16	647	-36	171	-40
4-year and above	1,760	-2	37	-67	7,604	40	153,081	18	1,839	60	39,457	70	710	23	1,197	-15	229	-20
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,403	9	94	-66	12,792	57	53,369	-10	6,049	143	131,752	181	2,116	70	2,219	21	204	-8
-without medical	1,949	7	57	-26	7,273	57	44,459	15	1,620	84	35,074	88	702	46	1,013	-31	235	-12
Master's	1,363	-2	0	-100	5,593	42	54,954	85	191	-25	4,051	-23	119	25	879	-13	236	-34
Baccalaureate	4,537	248	0	-100	13,785	299	299	-90	452	62	5,460	-13	0	-100	0	-100	496	22
2-year	262	-67	16	-27	3,302	8	84,213	102	130	-32	4,725	-12	10	-70	214	-27	126	-55
Private	7,364	17	2	-98	1	-99	5	-100	3,144	88	24,751	-10	2,651	9	2,064	11	155	-44
4-year and above	7,377	15	2	-98	1	-99	5	-100	3,169	83	25,008	-11	2,671	7	2,075	10	154	-42
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,958	10	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	8,476	42	4,211	-95	4,137	-20	3,945	47	156	12
-without medical	6,420	-2	1	-99	1	-99	5	-99	1,399	7	52,125	96	1,709	-29	1,041	-39	92	-49
Master's	6,005	7	7	-46	0	-100	0	-100	271	-25	4,192	-41	1,835	40	1,409	-8	221	-24
Baccalaureate	6,469	26	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	317	-15	6,224	-3	5,028	175	2,410	27	296	-33
2-year	5,898	65	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	385	60	1,884	-65	517	-45	893	-22	257	-51

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,649	4	$24,894	26	$957	27	$24,469	53	$304	5	$7,634	25	$649	29	$1,190	15	$31,422	44	$346	-26
Public	3,415	4	25,969	33	896	29	25,427	61	267	7	7,617	35	620	46	1,072	29	30,339	62	168	-28
4-year and above	5,244	34	43,308	59	1,541	74	33,055	83	486	50	10,430	59	899	99	1,752	87	37,595	98	320	3
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,533	62	147,440	152	4,201	200	91,510	244	882	112	19,206	143	1,082	142	2,043	80	44,499	109	912	97
-without medical	4,860	43	41,164	77	1,132	44	24,493	47	547	70	11,841	74	1,000	124	1,674	96	36,232	100	372	24
Master's	3,659	31	1,670	-13	664	21	14,099	25	280	14	5,940	18	751	65	1,674	96	35,549	101	37	-81
Baccalaureate	6,047	156	0	-100	2,286	387	27,629	168	754	246	9,117	89	4,496	847	3,539	375	42,771	159	0	-100
2-year	1,971	-8	58	-47	387	6	14,029	38	94	-24	3,414	-2	399	4	536	-17	19,497	8	49	-48
Private	4,955	16	16,191	-20	1,302	40	16,718	1	511	25	7,774	5	815	9	1,847	9	40,182	31	1,342	10
4-year and above	4,975	13	16,373	-22	1,311	37	16,815	0	515	22	7,840	4	817	8	1,843	7	40,069	30	1,350	8
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,842	-5	222	-100	2,576	34	13,341	-56	930	17	7,838	-39	840	2	1,777	-28	27,014	-34	2,234	12
-without medical	3,498	-11	34,495	49	828	-15	19,436	7	374	-17	9,428	12	747	8	1,881	13	46,782	53	908	-20
Master's	3,145	8	2,841	117	624	2	14,750	21	256	-0	5,985	17	822	16	1,704	21	35,756	30	1,004	5
Baccalaureate	3,085	18	4,973	415	1,004	85	16,565	78	428	57	7,293	52	1,134	36	2,416	60	40,807	53	1,317	15
2-year	2,721	47	0	-100	299	-21	8,142	-5	67	-53	1,857	-40	642	3	2,210	87	50,257	79	475	-11

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	88,352		66,536		21,816		31,085		14,737		16,348		4,140		2,077		2,063	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.5	14	3.2	6	0.1	-62	1.1	-28	2.0	-17	0.3	18	1.1	-69	2.0	-64	0.2	127
Business	21.6	-11	19.4	-17	28.2	10	25.0	9	14.8	-4	34.1	1	2.7	-7	1.3	-57	4.0	62
Communications	4.5	2	4.4	-7	4.5	27	1.5	10	0.8	-29	2.0	31	0.5	-24	0.0	-100	1.0	125
Computer and information sciences	3.8	-9	3.5	-15	4.5	10	2.6	-8	2.6	10	2.6	-25	1.7	70	2.0	101	1.5	36
Education	2.7	-70	2.9	-72	2.3	-62	18.4	-31	19.8	-40	17.1	0	12.6	-40	6.1	-75	19.2	20
Engineering	9.3	-1	9.9	-6	7.8	4	9.8	32	10.0	21	9.6	55	13.0	28	12.8	28	13.2	27
Foreign languages	1.1	11	1.2	36	1.0	-25	0.8	31	1.4	96	0.3	-41	1.7	25	2.7	114	0.6	-59
Health	4.7	-29	3.8	-39	7.1	-1	6.4	-2	9.4	39	3.7	-41	2.2	-39	4.1	0	0.4	-87
Home economics	1.3	-17	1.6	-22	0.5	-24	1.0	26	0.8	-17	1.2	130	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	4.2	15	4.5	36	3.1	-27	2.4	11	4.3	54	0.8	-43	2.9	-20	4.2	15	1.6	-55
Life sciences	5.5	39	5.9	64	4.0	-12	1.8	2	3.1	39	0.6	-45	12.1	21	20.0	77	4.1	-46
Mathematics	2.0	19	2.2	38	1.1	-35	1.1	1	1.9	26	0.4	-22	2.3	4	3.5	63	1.1	-54
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-10	0.5	69	3.1	-2	1.9	-5	0.3	65	3.3	-27	6.3	27	1.0	45	11.6	-7
Physical sciences	2.3	5	2.4	13	1.9	-16	1.8	-14	3.0	17	0.7	-51	12.8	21	17.0	55	8.5	-14
Psychology	5.9	42	5.9	52	5.9	26	5.6	92	3.6	55	7.3	96	12.8	41	3.8	-48	21.9	78
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	-22	2.3	-18	1.1	-45	5.3	-11	5.5	-8	5.0	-13	1.0	-13	0.5	-43	1.6	-8
Social sciences	12.4	30	12.9	52	11.0	-6	3.7	3	5.6	51	2.1	-42	10.1	15	13.1	60	7.2	-27
Visual and performing arts	5.1	37	4.5	38	6.9	49	3.6	21	5.0	68	2.2	-22	1.5	-29	1.5	-24	1.5	-37
All other	8.2	62	9.0	72	5.8	21	6.5	29	6.2	34	6.8	20	2.6	27	4.3	136	0.9	-63

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	62,697		60,223		2,474	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.4	-27	1.4	-30	0.0	-100
Business	19.0	-26	19.6	-19	5.0	-86
Communications	1.1	75	1.1	79	1.0	38
Computer and information sciences	3.2	68	2.8	63	13.0	289
Education	3.6	148	3.7	155	1.9	20
Engineering	8.2	-4	8.0	-9	12.6	78
Health	13.7	-25	13.6	-27	15.7	5
Home economics	3.5	34	3.6	51	0.5	-89
Liberal/general studies	24.2	19	24.2	16	24.7	54
Public affairs and protective services	3.5	11	3.7	7	0.3	-78
Trade and industrial	7.5	-13	7.8	-16	0.6	-82
Visual and performing arts	1.9	86	1.6	84	9.1	316
All other	9.1	55	8.8	56	15.6	111

NOTES.--72 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	7,797		2,251		5,546	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	9.5	104	0.0	0	13.3	72
Dentistry	7.5	9	8.2	-15	7.2	43
Medicine, general	12.4	-42	27.2	-19	6.4	-53
Optometry	2.0	42	2.8	90	1.6	23
Osteopathic medicine	1.0	-51	0.0	-100	1.5	-40
Pharmacy	4.5	267	4.8	201	4.4	348
Podiatry	1.4	64	0.0	0	1.9	38
Veterinary medicine	3.1	2	5.6	-15	2.2	180
Law	51.0	6	51.4	13	50.9	2
Theological studies	7.5	-24	0.0	0	10.6	-36
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Colorado

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Colorado about its data.

Tuition and fee revenues reflect a large number of out-of-state students paying out-of-state tuition. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

The State legislature provides no general fund appropriations for out-of-state students. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	117,901	100.0	80.1	-3	17.0	-17	63.1	2	11.6	4	2.5	-15	9.1	11	8.3	26
Public	105,426	100.0	81.7	-3	17.3	-16	64.4	1	9.7	16	1.5	-7	8.2	22	8.6	18
4-year and above	84,188	100.0	81.4	-1	15.3	-4	66.1	0	12.2	-7	1.9	-26	10.3	-3	6.4	41
Doctoral																
-with medical	18,230	100.0	81.4	8	13.3	-7	68.2	12	18.4	-15	6.2	-7	12.3	-18	0.1	-96
-without medical	38,633	100.0	79.4	-3	15.1	-5	64.3	-3	16.1	19	1.2	-23	14.9	25	4.5	3
Master's	11,073	100.0	85.3	-4	15.8	-8	69.5	-3	6.1	-1	0.0	-81	6.1	0	8.6	62
Baccalaureate	16,252	100.0	83.4	-6	17.6	-15	65.8	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	16.6	50
2-year	21,238	100.0	82.7	-6	25.2	-13	57.5	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	17.3	43
Private	12,475	100.0	66.8	-12	14.2	-26	52.6	-7	27.6	38	11.1	55	16.4	29	5.6	33
4-year and above	12,174	100.0	66.2	-12	13.9	-24	52.3	-8	28.2	36	11.4	52	16.8	27	5.5	29
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	6,387	100.0	48.6	-24	8.6	-42	40.0	-18	46.5	43	21.7	54	24.8	35	4.8	31
Master's	4,900	100.0	86.0	2	19.8	2	66.2	2	9.3	-16	0.0	-100	9.3	-16	4.7	-3
Baccalaureate	887	100.0	83.8	-13	18.9	-26	64.8	-8	0.8	184	0.0	-100	0.8	546	15.4	301
2-year	301	100.0	90.7	-7	27.2	-39	63.5	21	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	9.3	228

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	117,901		98,577		19,324	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	89.4	18	89.3	21	90.2	8
4-year and above	71.4	48	76.0	45	48.0	45
Doctoral						
-with medical	15.5	6	17.6	7	4.8	-38
-without medical	32.8	95	35.7	96	18.0	57
Master's	9.4	-38	9.7	-39	7.6	-37
Baccalaureate	13.8	683	13.0	661	17.6	811
2-year	18.0	-35	13.3	-38	42.3	-16
Private	10.6	-56	10.7	-59	9.8	-40
4-year and above	10.3	-55	10.5	-58	9.5	-39
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5.4	-23	5.5	-27	5.1	-2
Master's	4.2	-32	4.2	-33	3.8	-29
Baccalaureate	0.8	-87	0.8	-88	0.7	-75
2-year	0.3	-75	0.3	-76	0.2	-69

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	40	3,023	7	49.8	0
Public	28	3,765	-14	44.5	18
4-year and above	13	6,476	-15	35.6	48
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	9,115	-33	7.7	6
-without medical	4	9,658	-17	16.3	96
Master's	4	2,768	-46	4.7	-38
Baccalaureate	3	5,417	172	6.9	686
2-year	15	1,416	-44	9.0	-34
Private	12	1,134	-14	5.3	-56
4-year and above	11	1,217	-15	5.1	-55
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	4	1,597	-6	2.7	-22
Master's	3	1,633	14	2.1	-32
Baccalaureate	4	296	-63	0.4	-86
2-year	1	301	-35	0.1	-75

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Colorado

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	4,997	$31,003	-4	1,762	$38,558	-9	1,247	$30,063	-5	991	$26,046	-1	997	$23,753	-9
Public	4,372	31,220	-5	1,564	38,587	-9	1,033	30,532	-6	828	26,468	-2	947	23,959	-12
4-year and above	3,537	32,845	-3	1,554	38,655	-10	1,020	30,648	-6	820	26,538	-2	143	21,537	-2
Doctoral															
-with medical	766	34,320	-4	359	40,028	-12	214	31,373	-5	166	27,615	-1	27	23,007	5
-without medical	1,733	34,369	-1	774	40,562	-8	508	31,691	-4	387	27,583	1	64	21,749	0
Master's	466	29,725	-9	182	34,602	-14	135	29,071	-10	125	24,905	-6	24	21,535	-4
Baccalaureate	572	28,793	0	239	33,505	-8	163	27,751	-8	142	23,866	-6	28	19,637	-9
2-year	835	24,338	-18	10	27,906	-24	13	21,471	-30	8	19,326	-27	804	24,389	-15
Private	625	29,481	-6	198	38,328	-9	214	27,794	-9	163	23,903	-4	50	19,856	-3
4-year and above	613	29,664	-7	193	38,749	-8	210	27,941	-8	160	24,033	-4	50	19,856	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	367	29,954	-15	121	37,583	-17	126	28,380	-14	84	25,150	-8	36	21,027	-5
Master's	184	32,333	16	63	42,220	20	64	30,216	6	56	23,932	1	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	62	20,032	-22	9	30,122	-9	20	17,901	-32	20	19,628	-10	13	16,950	-11
2-year	12	20,134	2	5	22,103	-10	4	20,067	-11	3	16,940	-13	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	403	$41,696	8	160	$51,656	-1	97	$40,943	2	72	$35,936	9	74	$26,750	-2
Public	349	41,954	5	133	52,130	-3	78	42,745	3	65	37,125	7	73	26,870	-5
4-year and above	281	45,475	3	133	52,130	-4	70	44,607	5	64	37,321	6	14	23,868	-14
Doctoral															
-with medical	235	46,168	3	99	54,168	-4	68	45,042	3	57	37,957	5	11	23,672	-15
-without medical	29	43,434	0	22	47,214	-11	1	-	-	4	32,763	0	2	-	-
Master's	7	37,130	-7	5	43,272	-7	1	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	10	40,948	14	7	45,081	2	0	0	-100	3	31,305	2	0	0	-100
2-year	68	27,406	-7	0	0	-100	8	26,454	-22	1	-	-	59	27,582	-3
Private	54	40,025	17	27	49,324	8	19	33,545	-6	7	24,893	-13	1	-	-
4-year and above	54	40,025	15	27	49,324	8	19	33,545	-7	7	24,893	-13	1	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	48	42,247	15	27	49,324	4	18	33,863	-5	3	28,851	1	0	0	-100
Master's	3	23,104	-23	0	0	-100	1	-	-	2	-	-	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	3	21,401	-11	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-	1	-	-
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,019,039	100.0	30.6	6	0.4	-54	36.2	-8	15.7	38	2.2	-8	6.2	-11	1.1	-62	7.5	5
Public	884,131	100.0	25.6	42	0.5	-50	41.7	-27	16.6	65	2.4	-4	4.8	20	0.5	-34	7.8	26
4-year and above	775,043	100.0	26.1	45	0.6	-49	38.9	-29	18.2	58	1.7	-24	5.5	12	0.6	-37	8.5	23
Doctoral																		
-with medical	339,632	100.0	15.3	13	1.3	-21	41.8	-16	21.6	42	1.7	-35	5.7	-16	1.2	39	11.3	19
-without medical	316,041	100.0	35.2	63	0.0	-100	30.7	-44	18.9	83	0.8	-63	6.5	55	0.1	-94	7.8	58
Master's	59,768	100.0	30.7	33	0.0	-100	50.5	-23	7.9	87	5.2	168	2.5	88	0.0	-93	3.2	-3
Baccalaureate	59,602	100.0	34.1	42	0.0	-100	54.2	-15	5.3	3	3.8	142	1.4	-4	0.0	-99	1.1	-72
2-year	109,088	100.0	22.2	23	0.0	-94	61.5	-11	5.3	22	7.3	108	0.2	-59	0.0	-98	3.4	-4
Private	134,909	100.0	63.8	23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.7	-31	1.0	-54	14.9	16	5.1	-31	5.5	-40
4-year and above	133,447	100.0	64.1	24	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.8	-32	1.1	-53	14.4	12	5.2	-31	5.5	-40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	82,652	100.0	61.8	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	14.0	12	1.1	-3	13.0	-1	3.9	-53	6.1	-1
Master's	41,775	100.0	70.6	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.8	-60	0.9	-52	14.4	32	8.4	48	3.8	-20
Baccalaureate	9,019	100.0	54.8	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	8.0	70	1.0	-43	27.0	80	1.8	-78	7.5	54
2-year	1,461	100.0	32.9	-50	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.4	-67	0.1	-96	61.9	337	0.0	-100	3.6	-46

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$192,367	100.0	2.4	-62	83.2	13	14.4	-29
Public	177,383	100.0	2.6	-63	82.9	21	14.6	-40
4-year and above	165,179	100.0	2.7	-63	85.5	15	11.7	-37
Doctoral								
-with medical	82,133	100.0	5.5	-41	89.5	7	5.0	-33
-without medical	66,537	100.0	0.0	-100	90.0	25	10.0	-54
Master's	9,290	100.0	0.0	-100	51.0	24	49.0	-14
Baccalaureate	7,219	100.0	0.0	-100	43.7	8	56.3	-4
2-year	12,203	100.0	0.3	-94	47.1	22	52.6	-7
Private	14,984	100.0	0.0	-100	87.0	6	13.0	-2
4-year and above	14,718	100.0	0.0	-100	88.5	7	11.5	-7
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	12,240	100.0	0.0	-100	94.3	11	5.7	-47
Master's	1,343	100.0	0.0	-100	56.1	4	43.9	0
Baccalaureate	1,135	100.0	0.0	-100	63.9	43	36.1	-32
2-year	266	100.0	0.0	-100	7.9	-73	92.1	41

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$941,678	100.0	42.4	4	13.7	22	3.8	-8	5.1	-6	3.3	-1	7.0	19	10.6	-12	8.2	-18	5.4	-2	0.6	-63
Public	809,621	100.0	43.4	0	14.6	29	4.3	-14	5.2	-12	3.2	-2	6.9	22	9.9	-10	8.1	-20	4.2	35	0.3	-79
4-year and above	703,955	100.0	42.5	2	16.8	18	5.0	-15	5.4	-10	3.3	-5	6.4	34	8.9	-10	7.6	-21	3.9	17	0.3	-78
Doctoral																						
-with medical	277,812	100.0	42.1	8	23.5	15	9.8	19	3.6	-44	1.9	-30	2.4	-18	6.9	-8	7.1	-14	2.5	-20	0.1	-93
-without medical	306,700	100.0	40.3	-3	16.5	23	1.7	-62	7.6	33	4.6	17	9.1	66	8.7	-16	6.7	-34	4.4	20	0.4	-72
Master's	60,179	100.0	43.5	-9	3.5	122	3.2	39	4.3	-17	4.0	-5	7.6	-2	15.2	4	11.3	-1	5.9	81	1.4	-32
Baccalaureate	59,265	100.0	54.6	22	0.1	-88	1.0	-46	3.4	-28	1.8	-55	9.7	7	13.0	-8	10.4	-25	5.7	47	0.2	-94
2-year	105,665	100.0	48.9	-2	0.0	-68	0.1	-94	4.0	-30	3.1	7	10.0	11	16.5	10	11.2	-6	6.1	177	0.1	-92
Private	132,058	100.0	36.3	0	8.6	-23	0.7	-70	4.4	0	3.9	11	7.5	19	14.8	3	8.7	-9	12.8	23	2.3	26
4-year and above	130,627	100.0	36.4	0	8.7	-23	0.7	-70	4.3	-2	3.9	11	7.5	21	14.7	4	8.7	-9	12.9	24	2.3	27
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	82,378	100.0	35.6	1	13.5	13	0.6	-43	4.6	-3	4.3	5	5.0	-19	13.7	-9	8.6	-10	11.9	14	2.3	40
Master's	38,042	100.0	37.7	0	0.6	-40	0.0	-99	4.8	5	3.4	3	12.8	41	15.4	-15	7.6	-25	15.5	26	2.3	-2
Baccalaureate	10,206	100.0	37.8	14	0.0	-100	4.8	490	0.3	-91	2.2	-38	8.1	-23	20.5	7	12.7	10	10.7	-26	2.8	14
2-year	1,431	100.0	30.5	-11	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	15.4	251	4.6	74	8.3	-28	20.5	-6	14.7	13	6.1	-38	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

225

226

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,644	2	$39	-54	$3,127	-11	$155,734	-10	$1,357	35	$29,622	44	$621	-29	$1,182	-2	$235	-17
Public	2,145	50	43	-46	3,497	-23	155,734	-9	1,394	74	31,139	72	447	18	1,155	15	245	-13
4-year and above	2,398	34	54	-52	3,582	-34	127,394	-2	1,678	46	36,999	59	556	-4	1,295	-8	230	-20
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,859	29	248	-10	7,791	-5	60,002	2	4,032	62	73,432	57	1,289	3	1,809	-1	225	1
-without medical	2,876	57	0	-100	2,511	-46	40,984	6	1,549	76	33,973	82	543	13	1,476	0	173	-35
Master's	1,655	19	0	-100	2,725	-31	12,749	-57	428	67	10,022	90	134	41	891	-11	411	16
Baccalaureate	1,252	-4	0	-100	1,989	-42	13,658	353	194	-30	5,426	-13	52	-46	568	-35	250	-38
2-year	1,142	43	2	-91	3,159	4	28,340	-32	270	41	6,360	18	13	-61	600	105	302	9
Private	6,861	9	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,044	-38	19,077	-31	2,091	-14	1,402	-25	150	-46
4-year and above	6,991	9	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,068	-38	19,389	-31	2,069	-17	1,428	-25	134	-50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	7,998	22	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,807	38	27,816	5	2,191	-9	1,281	-24	109	-40
Master's	6,023	8	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	154	-57	3,673	-49	1,946	49	1,586	3	120	-59
Baccalaureate	5,084	-1	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	792	111	10,797	69	1,872	3	1,616	-15	386	-13
2-year	1,599	-55	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	70	-71	1,746	-68	3,004	219	373	-67	814	54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,380	-4	$23,956	22	$672	-11	$14,659	-8	$265	-8	$5,778	-5	$554	10	$843	-19	$18,268	-16	$427	-9
Public	3,330	2	25,008	28	648	-7	14,478	-8	248	-1	5,546	-2	526	23	761	-8	16,987	-9	319	38
4-year and above	3,556	-9	30,914	13	723	-18	15,949	-11	272	-16	6,004	-8	534	18	746	-20	16,443	-13	323	4
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,421	9	65,166	11	849	-39	15,459	-42	294	-29	5,362	-32	372	-17	1,049	-8	19,099	-10	373	-19
-without medical	3,203	-6	28,725	23	965	22	21,169	27	364	13	7,982	18	721	61	693	-19	15,205	-16	348	16
Master's	2,366	-15	4,491	134	450	-18	10,531	-7	217	-12	5,073	0	414	-9	827	-3	19,351	9	321	67
Baccalaureate	1,992	-16	106	-90	193	-59	5,391	-48	67	-69	1,880	-61	354	-25	475	-36	13,259	-20	209	1
2-year	2,432	13	36	-67	351	-4	8,259	-19	153	23	3,607	3	496	29	820	27	19,288	6	304	220
Private	3,806	-11	16,642	-18	873	-6	15,916	-4	407	-1	7,392	0	788	5	1,535	-9	27,171	-11	1,341	10
4-year and above	3,864	-12	16,941	-19	872	-9	15,773	-6	411	-3	7,425	-1	798	6	1,549	-10	27,220	-11	1,367	9
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,588	17	26,704	16	1,143	18	17,589	-3	551	23	8,485	1	648	-6	1,761	6	27,102	-11	1,538	36
Master's	2,924	0	1,165	-11	636	4	16,289	34	264	3	6,730	32	995	41	1,195	-15	28,541	4	1,201	26
Baccalaureate	3,850	48	0	-100	220	-59	2,695	-71	217	-21	2,656	-45	781	-6	1,974	30	24,171	-9	1,046	-9
2-year	1,448	-22	0	-100	951	150	23,854	180	220	53	5,521	79	394	-37	975	-18	24,464	-13	289	-46

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	15,018		12,739		2,279		4,117		3,029		1,088		588		479		109	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.2	95	5.0	63	0.0	-89	2.9	94	3.6	53	0.9	254	5.3	48	6.5	17	0.0	-100
Business	24.9	3	21.1	-10	46.2	80	22.2	-3	17.2	12	36.2	7	1.7	-41	2.1	-33	0.0	-100
Communications	4.2	-3	4.0	-15	5.3	47	1.9	43	1.5	30	2.9	91	2.0	207	2.1	166	1.8	306
Computer and information sciences	3.7	-10	3.5	-16	5.0	22	2.4	-16	1.7	-29	4.2	24	0.2	-83	0.2	-79	0.0	-100
Education	6.2	-30	7.0	-33	2.0	-67	23.9	-10	29.5	-11	8.3	-52	19.6	-8	16.9	-30	31.2	94
Engineering	11.8	24	13.8	32	0.3	-96	7.0	-6	9.5	15	0.0	-100	9.9	-3	12.1	21	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.0	1	1.0	10	1.4	5	0.4	-27	0.6	-19	0.1	-80	0.5	-62	0.6	-51	0.0	-100
Health	5.2	-21	5.4	-14	4.0	-44	5.4	-16	6.7	0	1.8	-70	1.2	-68	1.5	-64	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.7	8	2.0	0	0.0	-100	0.8	0	1.1	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	3.5	-4	3.3	1	4.2	-3	1.7	-21	1.9	-30	1.2	-12	2.7	-25	2.1	-43	5.5	55
Life sciences	4.3	10	4.5	23	3.7	-20	1.7	-4	2.1	-6	0.5	-55	11.7	18	14.0	24	1.8	-76
Mathematics	2.2	32	2.3	40	1.7	-2	0.7	-36	0.6	-58	0.9	63	1.4	-38	1.5	-32	0.9	-60
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	-39	0.5	82	2.2	-31	2.3	18	0.1	-45	8.5	88	2.2	-55	0.6	-10	9.2	-26
Physical sciences	3.6	64	3.8	76	2.3	2	4.2	107	5.5	118	0.6	-52	15.5	46	17.7	62	5.5	-44
Psychology	4.5	8	4.6	19	3.8	-19	5.0	73	5.6	143	3.3	-11	12.6	38	7.9	8	33.0	170
Public affairs and protective services	1.3	-48	1.4	-49	0.9	-57	5.3	-11	2.7	-54	12.3	112	1.0	-15	1.0	13	0.9	-46
Social sciences	9.5	0	9.3	10	10.4	-11	4.4	22	3.7	-1	6.6	86	7.0	-21	6.5	-21	9.2	-7
Visual and performing arts	3.7	-1	3.4	4	5.3	14	2.8	-4	2.8	-7	2.8	0	3.1	42	3.5	76	0.9	-61
All other	3.8	-26	4.2	-21	1.5	-68	4.8	-4	3.4	-25	8.6	52	2.6	24	3.1	72	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	5,981		5,797		184	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.6	41	2.7	35	0.0	-100
Business	19.2	-25	19.5	-19	8.7	-76
Communications	0.5	-26	0.5	-22	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.9	-54	0.9	-47	0.0	-100
Education	1.2	-16	1.3	-13	0.0	-100
Engineering	13.3	55	12.5	42	39.7	461
Health	18.2	0	18.8	0	0.5	-96
Home economics	2.4	-9	2.4	2	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	14.3	-30	14.7	-30	2.2	-86
Public affairs and protective services	5.0	56	5.1	50	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	14.7	70	15.2	63	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.7	-29	0.6	-31	4.9	123
All other	7.0	19	5.8	2	44.0	495

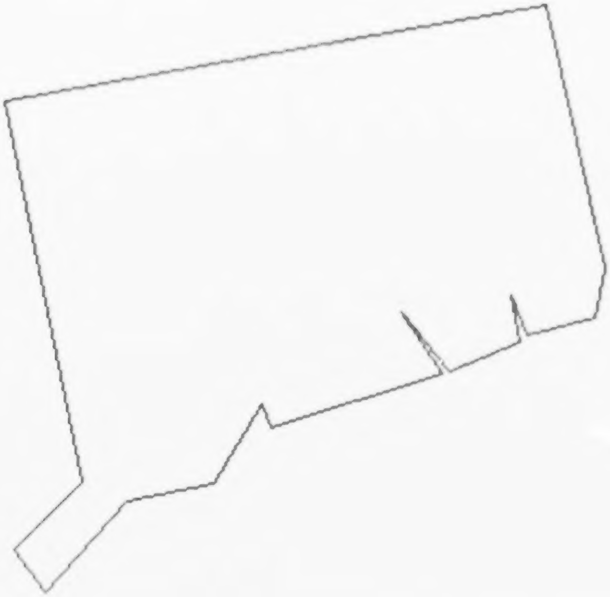
NOTES.--72 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	904		494		410	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	2.3	-66	4.3	-56	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	18.1	-16	33.2	-1	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	14.7	375	26.9	310	0.0	-100
Law	52.4	9	35.6	-22	72.7	45
Theological studies	12.4	25	0.0	0	27.3	65
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Connecticut



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Connecticut about its data.

Expenditures from general fund appropriations do not include fringe benefit expenses. These costs are paid by another State agency. Also does not include expenses of the central administrative offices of State universities, regional community colleges, and State technical colleges. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 7 and 9.

Connecticut

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		Undergraduate: First-time freshman		Undergraduate: Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		Postbaccalaureate: First-professional		Postbaccalaureate: Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	107,167	100.0	80.1	-3	21.5	6	58.5	-5	15.8	41	3.0	0	12.8	56	4.2	-37
Public	63,207	100.0	84.1	0	24.1	17	60.0	-6	10.9	31	1.8	10	9.1	36	5.0	-32
4-year and above	42,847	100.0	78.6	-4	17.0	6	61.6	-7	16.1	23	2.7	3	13.5	27	5.2	15
Doctoral																
-with medical	505	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	363	100.0	1,404	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	18,570	100.0	75.3	-8	18.0	13	57.3	-13	19.4	44	3.4	115	16.0	35	5.3	22
Master's	23,772	100.0	82.9	-6	16.6	-3	66.3	-7	11.8	90	0.0	-100	11.8	92	5.3	0
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	.	-	.	-	.	-	.	-	.	0	.	-	.	-
2-year	20,360	100.0	95.6	9	39.0	35	56.6	-4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	4.4	-64
Private	43,960	100.0	74.3	-2	17.8	-8	56.5	0	22.8	14	4.7	-35	18.1	42	3.0	-30
4-year and above	43,104	100.0	73.8	-2	17.2	-5	56.6	0	23.2	12	4.8	-36	18.4	39	3.0	-30
Doctoral																
-with medical	10,659	100.0	48.9	-9	12.0	-2	36.9	-11	49.9	21	12.1	-27	37.9	53	1.2	-76
-without medical	13,242	100.0	78.4	23	17.2	16	61.2	25	16.1	-51	5.8	-59	10.2	-45	5.5	48
Master's	17,627	100.0	83.2	-1	20.1	4	63.0	-3	14.5	30	0.0	-100	14.5	31	2.3	-51
Baccalaureate	1,576	100.0	97.8	2	18.7	-27	79.2	13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.2	-44
2-year	856	100.0	99.8	3	48.5	8	51.3	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.2	-92

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	107,167		82,687		24,480	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	59.0	-22	56.2	-24	68.2	-18
4-year and above	40.0	-17	43.1	-18	29.5	-11
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.5	-97	0.6	-96	0.0	-100
-without medical	17.3	3	19.7	8	9.2	-19
Master's	22.2	46	22.7	43	20.3	66
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	19.0	-31	13.2	-39	38.7	-23
Private	41.0	70	43.8	67	31.8	94
4-year and above	40.2	74	42.9	71	31.0	98
Doctoral						
-with medical	9.9	123	12.6	153	1.0	-60
-without medical	12.4	77	13.5	80	8.5	65
Master's	16.4	169	15.7	148	19.0	254
Baccalaureate	1.5	-74	1.2	-82	2.5	-7
2-year	0.8	-21	0.8	-26	0.8	11

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	46	2,381	-15	44.3	-11
Public	24	2,748	-38	26.1	-31
4-year and above	7	7,141	-6	17.7	-26
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	505	-96	0.2	-97
-without medical	1	18,570	60	7.7	-8
Master's	4	5,943	15	9.8	31
Baccalaureate	1	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	17	1,198	-53	8.4	-38
Private	22	1,998	51	18.2	52
4-year and above	20	2,155	50	17.8	55
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	10,659	73	4.4	99
-without medical	6	2,207	30	5.5	58
Master's	8	2,203	54	7.3	140
Baccalaureate	5	315	-61	0.7	-76
2-year	2	428	-8	0.4	-29

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	5,469	$36,482	13	2,111	$46,542	10	1,593	$33,351	5	1,414	$28,180	7	351	$23,627	-10
Public	2,973	36,470	11	1,177	44,455	5	902	34,552	7	716	28,890	7	178	23,880	-12
4-year and above	2,225	38,638	14	939	46,867	9	690	35,622	9	520	29,551	9	76	26,508	20
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	1,130	41,897	21	536	50,525	14	338	37,064	12	210	30,734	12	46	27,833	28
Master's	1,095	35,274	9	403	42,003	5	352	34,238	6	310	28,749	9	30	24,476	10
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	748	30,021	1	238	34,935	-4	212	31,069	1	196	27,136	3	102	21,922	-24
Private	2,496	36,496	16	934	49,173	17	691	31,784	5	698	27,451	10	173	23,367	14
4-year and above	2,467	36,661	16	930	49,260	17	689	31,810	4	698	27,451	10	150	23,687	14
Doctoral															
-with medical	747	45,957	15	387	60,096	15	118	36,476	3	201	28,624	-1	41	24,758	6
-without medical	804	34,258	-3	279	43,587	-4	263	30,494	-8	206	29,090	6	56	24,460	10
Master's	858	31,642	13	252	39,898	13	289	31,435	10	267	25,817	9	50	22,330	5
Baccalaureate	58	24,507	-4	12	28,308	-14	19	26,734	2	24	21,748	-1	3	17,264	-9
2-year	29	22,434	14	4	28,892	18	2	-	-	0	0	-100	23	21,281	16
12-month contract															
Total	155	$48,863	26	60	$63,212	21	30	$45,705	13	58	$37,577	14	7	$32,929	20
Public	66	59,349	49	29	73,913	38	11	55,460	33	24	45,406	31	2	-	-
4-year and above	64	60,051	37	29	73,913	36	11	55,460	30	24	45,406	29	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	63	60,306	34	29	73,913	31	10	56,604	30	24	45,406	26	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	1	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-
Private	89	41,088	20	31	53,201	17	19	40,057	12	34	32,051	12	5	31,354	34
4-year and above	89	41,088	18	31	53,201	16	19	40,057	11	34	32,051	12	5	31,354	36
Doctoral															
-with medical	31	47,408	5	11	66,161	13	9	43,179	-3	11	32,115	-9	0	0	-100
-without medical	13	43,376	18	10	46,360	-3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Master's	45	36,072	20	10	45,785	21	9	36,920	14	22	32,210	21	4	31,130	35
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
	Total		Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,184,856	100.0	36.4	26	0.2	-79	22.0	-44	15.4	35	1.6	-36	7.6	10	5.7	94	11.1	56
Public	438,822	100.0	21.4	19	0.6	-45	59.2	3	10.5	5	1.3	-47	4.3	6	0.1	-88	2.7	-57
4-year and above	363,923	100.0	21.0	17	0.7	-41	56.8	4	12.1	5	1.3	-42	5.1	4	0.1	-88	2.9	-58
Doctoral																		
-with medical	76,769	100.0	4.4	-67	0.0	-100	51.9	4	28.6	88	0.6	-77	13.5	100	0.0	-100	1.0	-90
-without medical	187,539	100.0	22.8	6	1.2	34	54.3	0	11.0	6	1.6	-22	4.0	-5	0.2	-85	4.8	-2
Master's	99,068	100.0	30.7	33	0.2	-12	65.3	-1	1.5	-65	1.3	-32	0.5	-65	0.0	-100	0.6	-81
Baccalaureate	547	100.0	10.2	-57	0.0	-100	74.8	18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	14.8	288
2-year	74,899	100.0	23.2	28	0.0	-96	70.6	2	2.7	-37	1.4	-60	0.4	-36	0.0	-100	1.6	-55
Private	746,034	100.0	45.3	-13	0.0	-100	0.2	-84	18.2	30	1.7	-25	9.5	-26	9.0	20	16.1	77
4-year and above	739,514	100.0	45.0	-13	0.0	-100	0.2	-84	18.4	29	1.7	-25	9.5	-26	9.0	20	16.1	76
Doctoral																		
-with medical	429,067	100.0	23.3	-34	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	29.1	25	1.6	-52	12.1	-4	10.5	42	23.3	59
-without medical	145,003	100.0	72.0	26	0.0	-100	0.9	-5	4.6	-63	0.6	-50	5.8	-56	9.1	9	6.9	12
Master's	153,967	100.0	77.9	10	0.0	-100	0.2	-86	2.9	-37	2.8	48	5.9	-46	4.7	-18	5.7	19
Baccalaureate	11,476	100.0	72.4	12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.2	-74	4.7	173	8.6	-42	8.8	6	4.2	-13
2-year	6,520	100.0	75.6	15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.3	-47	3.5	2	4.9	-66	1.8	-49	11.9	78

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
	Total		Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$197,961	100.0	1.2	-80	92.1	25	6.7	-67
Public	56,882	100.0	4.3	-38	81.2	18	14.5	-40
4-year and above	51,888	100.0	4.7	-36	85.0	15	10.3	-44
Doctoral								
-with medical	21,966	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	20	0.0	-100
-without medical	25,214	100.0	9.1	44	82.0	14	9.0	-59
Master's	4,709	100.0	3.3	91	31.5	-24	65.3	14
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	4,994	100.0	0.4	-93	41.1	6	58.6	4
Private	141,079	100.0	0.0	-100	96.5	18	3.5	-74
4-year and above	140,690	100.0	0.0	-100	96.7	17	3.3	-73
Doctoral								
-with medical	125,248	100.0	0.0	-100	99.5	8	0.5	-78
-without medical	8,610	100.0	0.0	-100	78.3	-8	21.7	103
Master's	6,373	100.0	0.0	-100	69.9	29	30.1	-31
Baccalaureate	459	100.0	0.0	-100	31.2	-30	68.8	29
2-year	389	100.0	0.0	-100	39.1	32	60.9	-6

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Connecticut

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&C mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,169,216	100.0	39.9	-3	12.3	9	1.4	-66	5.8	7	3.7	10	5.2	-11	12.9	7	9.8	-1	8.3	51	0.7	-57
Public	439,397	100.0	39.6	-8	12.1	7	2.7	-47	8.5	43	3.5	5	5.9	4	14.8	35	9.8	-3	3.0	-3	0.2	-84
4-year and above	369,599	100.0	38.8	-6	14.4	1	2.8	-51	8.5	42	3.5	1	5.1	7	13.9	40	9.9	3	3.0	-10	0.3	-83
Doctoral																						
-with medical	79,322	100.0	34.1	-12	33.8	65	1.0	-87	4.2	-35	1.9	-31	0.1	-96	13.1	74	11.1	33	0.7	-77	0.0	-100
-without medical	189,431	100.0	37.0	-11	13.7	3	4.8	8	10.3	80	3.8	-4	5.4	-0	11.5	10	9.3	-8	4.1	11	0.1	-91
Master's	100,305	100.0	46.2	-3	0.2	-85	0.6	-75	8.5	64	4.1	-2	8.0	4	19.0	30	10.1	-12	2.6	-20	0.7	-68
Baccalaureate	541	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	89.6	890	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.4	252
2-year	69,798	100.0	43.7	-13	0.0	-100	1.8	-6	8.4	48	3.5	21	9.9	11	19.9	33	9.5	-20	3.2	43	0.1	-91
Private	729,819	100.0	40.0	11	12.4	12	0.7	-73	4.2	-5	3.8	11	4.8	-24	11.8	-18	9.9	3	11.5	10	0.9	-49
4-year and above	723,728	100.0	40.2	11	12.5	11	0.7	-73	4.2	-4	3.9	11	4.7	-24	11.7	-18	9.8	3	11.5	10	0.9	-49
Doctoral																						
-with medical	422,803	100.0	38.9	4	19.8	2	0.0	-100	5.0	10	4.2	34	3.7	13	7.9	-21	9.6	16	11.0	38	0.0	-100
-without medical	142,066	100.0	43.4	23	3.9	-67	0.7	-27	2.6	-45	3.1	-25	6.6	6	16.0	7	10.1	5	11.7	12	1.8	12
Master's	147,358	100.0	41.7	11	0.8	-19	2.6	70	3.2	-31	3.6	10	5.4	-41	17.5	-4	9.9	-3	12.7	4	2.8	20
Baccalaureate	11,502	100.0	29.5	-11	0.0	-100	0.1	-85	11.3	228	2.3	-33	8.2	-22	24.3	26	13.2	14	10.1	-30	0.9	-63
2-year	6,092	100.0	25.0	-27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.6	-63	2.6	-3	14.7	27	26.5	21	15.4	18	13.5	37	0.8	-53

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,028	55	$23	-73	$2,433	-31	$108,015	-38	$1,701	69	$32,412	58	$1,463	68	$1,402	16	$123	-56
Public	1,486	4	39	-51	4,101	-10	107,361	-38	730	-9	15,190	-16	302	-20	884	-12	131	-54
4-year and above	1,786	-0	57	-49	4,814	-11	85,477	-34	1,029	-10	19,270	-17	439	-24	1,247	-12	125	-56
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,705	203	0	-100	78,908	867	16,480	-72	43,498	1,650	348,670	645	20,573	1,548	8,150	345	0	-100
-without medical	2,302	26	123	60	5,480	18	42,089	9	1,113	26	18,285	-2	428	-11	1,591	8	122	-54
Master's	1,278	-8	6	20	2,720	-31	26,740	-10	62	-76	1,351	-74	19	-80	832	-17	129	-64
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	169	-94	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	854	7	1	-95	2,599	-15	21,884	-48	101	-47	2,735	-49	14	-58	119	-59	144	-48
Private	7,683	22	0	-100	36	-78	653	-66	3,097	85	52,660	91	3,132	28	2,148	15	112	-60
4-year and above	7,722	20	0	-100	37	-78	653	-65	3,155	82	53,198	89	3,184	27	2,144	13	109	-59
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,396	4	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	11,694	96	160,212	85	9,133	78	3,546	32	57	-59
-without medical	7,886	20	0	-100	101	-9	550	49	509	-61	8,243	-69	1,634	-32	1,955	15	141	-22
Master's	6,805	22	0	-100	14	-84	103	-61	253	-30	4,932	-31	923	-30	1,508	-2	109	-63
Baccalaureate	5,269	3	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	91	-76	2,433	-62	1,268	-31	1,361	-28	200	-55
2-year	5,762	61	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	178	-26	5,247	-4	507	-46	2,332	104	277	-48

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,350	24	$25,468	29	$1,037	38	$19,651	23	$404	40	$7,672	26	$563	12	$1,412	36	$26,680	22	$904	93
Public	2,752	-16	17,460	-10	828	19	17,229	9	241	-4	5,010	-12	401	-6	1,030	24	21,428	14	207	-11
4-year and above	3,348	-15	23,180	-15	1,029	16	19,265	7	299	-7	5,591	-15	430	-5	1,195	28	22,372	18	255	-18
Doctoral																				
-with medical	53,593	812	424,997	627	9,620	588	77,112	190	2,992	619	23,987	204	188	-58	20,525	1,708	164,527	673	1,126	144
-without medical	3,772	11	23,050	-1	1,433	82	23,548	41	386	20	6,346	-7	555	24	1,172	37	19,257	6	415	39
Master's	1,949	-30	218	-89	531	-3	11,524	2	173	-30	3,756	-26	339	-25	803	-6	17,413	-2	111	-42
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,497	-30	0	-100	406	11	11,016	8	119	-4	3,235	-7	340	-11	683	6	18,547	2	108	14
Private	6,648	55	34,883	72	1,337	44	22,498	36	638	56	10,802	46	794	6	1,961	16	32,854	7	1,906	56
4-year and above	6,745	53	35,278	69	1,358	42	22,654	35	647	53	10,863	45	790	4	1,963	14	32,596	6	1,925	54
Doctoral																				
-with medical	15,420	65	107,347	55	3,648	90	49,982	65	1,683	112	23,060	80	1,484	80	3,125	26	42,816	5	4,355	119
-without medical	4,651	19	6,755	-71	608	-37	9,590	-47	327	-27	5,173	-38	708	2	1,719	4	26,867	-12	1,260	11
Master's	3,482	19	1,258	-4	569	-7	11,110	-9	304	18	5,937	16	447	-37	1,460	4	28,492	3	1,061	11
Baccalaureate	2,151	-17	0	-100	991	83	19,823	112	169	-38	4,115	-14	599	-28	1,776	17	40,077	50	741	-35
2-year	1,782	-4	0	-100	298	-22	8,796	3	183	27	5,400	75	1,043	67	1,883	59	55,592	98	959	80

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	13,976		6,964		7,012		6,301		2,402		3,899		462		174		288	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-56	1.9	-38	0.0	-93	2.0	31	1.7	-30	2.2	731	2.2	-39	2.9	-48	1.7	1,525
Business	24.8	3	27.4	17	22.3	-13	26.8	17	12.9	-16	35.4	5	1.7	-40	0.0	-100	2.8	12
Communications	2.5	-42	2.9	-38	2.1	-41	1.1	-17	0.3	-75	1.6	3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.7	-35	2.3	-45	3.1	-25	3.3	18	0.0	-100	5.3	56	1.1	6	0.0	-100	1.7	58
Education	5.4	-40	9.1	-12	1.7	-71	25.9	-3	47.8	44	12.4	-27	13.4	-37	31.0	29	2.8	-83
Engineering	8.3	-12	7.7	-27	8.9	19	5.2	-30	3.6	-57	6.2	0	5.8	-42	10.3	4	3.1	-70
Foreign languages	1.1	9	0.8	-9	1.5	9	0.7	11	0.3	-58	0.9	92	4.3	225	0.6	-55	6.6	364
Health	6.2	-5	7.0	12	5.4	-24	5.4	-16	4.0	-41	6.3	2	5.8	58	5.2	26	6.3	110
Home economics	1.5	-2	2.6	30	0.5	-32	0.7	-17	0.7	-34	0.7	31	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	6.0	67	5.1	54	7.0	63	1.1	-51	1.6	-42	0.7	-45	5.2	44	1.7	-53	7.3	105
Life sciences	4.3	9	3.5	-4	5.1	11	2.2	24	2.3	4	2.1	102	14.3	43	17.8	58	12.2	59
Mathematics	2.2	33	2.3	44	2.1	20	0.7	-41	1.2	-21	0.3	-41	2.2	-2	1.1	-47	2.8	20
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	-3	0.1	-52	2.2	-29	1.9	-3	0.2	-8	3.0	-34	3.9	-21	0.0	-100	6.3	-50
Physical sciences	1.7	-20	1.9	-14	1.6	-27	2.2	9	1.7	-34	2.6	92	15.2	43	12.6	16	16.7	68
Psychology	4.7	12	4.5	17	4.8	2	2.6	-11	3.0	29	2.3	-38	5.4	-41	8.0	10	3.8	-69
Public affairs and protective services	1.3	-48	1.2	-57	1.4	-29	6.4	8	11.9	98	3.0	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	14.0	47	10.5	23	17.5	50	4.1	14	2.6	-29	5.1	43	12.6	43	6.9	-16	16.0	62
Visual and performing arts	4.7	27	3.2	-2	6.2	35	4.6	56	1.0	-65	6.7	138	4.5	111	1.7	-15	6.3	162
All other	6.3	24	6.1	15	6.6	38	3.2	-36	3.4	-27	3.2	-44	2.4	16	0.0	-100	3.8	54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	5,467		4,358		1,109	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-47	1.1	-46	0.6	-16
Business	35.0	37	32.5	35	44.7	21
Communications	0.4	-36	0.5	-25	0.2	-75
Computer and information sciences	0.1	-95	0.1	-93	0.0	-100
Education	0.3	-79	0.0	-100	1.5	-1
Engineering	14.7	71	16.8	91	6.2	-12
Health	11.3	-38	10.9	-41	12.5	-16
Home economics	3.5	34	3.7	57	2.5	-41
Liberal/general studies	26.3	29	26.8	28	24.3	52
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-25	2.9	-16	0.5	-58
Trade and industrial	1.2	-86	1.5	-84	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.8	-20	0.9	4	0.5	-79
All other	3.1	-47	2.3	-60	6.3	-15

NOTES.--93 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	931		316		615	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	4.3	-38	12.7	32	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	19.8	-8	25.3	-24	16.9	25
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	61.3	27	62.0	36	61.0	22
Theological studies	14.6	47	0.0	0	22.1	33
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Delaware

245

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Delaware about its data.

The high percentage of out-of-state students enrolled at the University of Delaware distorts, for interstate comparisons, the ratio of tuition and fees revenue to State and local government appropriations. Applicable to the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Delaware

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	27,014	100.0	84.7	3	22.6	11	62.1	0	8.3	-26	2.5	-15	5.8	-30	7.1	8
Public	22,974	100.0	86.6	3	22.4	8	64.2	1	6.2	-26	0.0	-100	6.2	-8	7.2	-2
4-year and above	17,547	100.0	85.2	4	21.3	34	63.9	-4	8.1	-38	0.0	-100	8.1	-23	6.7	47
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	15,631	100.0	85.0	3	21.3	34	63.6	-4	8.4	-38	0.0	-100	8.4	-30	6.7	54
Master's	1,916	100.0	87.4	-1	21.2	24	66.1	-7	6.1	-2	0.0	-100	6.1	-1	6.6	23
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	5,427	100.0	91.1	4	25.8	-11	65.3	11	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	8.9	-27
Private	4,040	100.0	73.5	-3	23.8	23	49.7	-12	20.1	1	16.9	136	3.3	-74	6.3	49
4-year and above	3,458	100.0	69.1	-8	19.5	7	49.6	-13	23.5	13	19.7	164	3.8	-71	7.4	72
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	682	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	207	100.0	610	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	579	100.0	72.4	-14	7.4	-62	64.9	0	22.8	105	0.0	-100	22.8	106	4.8	0
Baccalaureate	2,197	100.0	89.7	-6	28.7	12	61.0	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.3	168
2-year	582	100.0	100.0	3	49.7	11	50.3	-4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	27,014		21,521		5,493	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	85.0	12	86.7	18	78.5	-6
4-year and above	65.0	35	72.9	39	33.7	1
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	57.9	245	65.4	259	28.5	150
Master's	7.1	-53	7.6	-52	5.2	-58
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	20.1	-27	13.8	-36	44.8	-11
Private	15.0	-38	13.3	-49	21.5	31
4-year and above	12.8	-45	10.6	-58	21.3	36
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2.5	-64	2.6	-65	2.1	-60
Master's	2.1	-65	1.2	-81	5.8	7
Baccalaureate	8.1	46	6.8	7	13.5	403
2-year	2.2	113	2.7	142	0.2	-71

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	10	2,701	-4	58.1	17
Public	5	4,595	4	49.4	31
4-year and above	2	8,774	15	37.7	58
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	15,631	35	33.6	304
Master's	1	1,916	-63	4.1	-45
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	3	1,809	-29	11.7	-15
Private	5	808	-39	8.7	-28
4-year and above	4	865	-40	7.4	-35
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	682	-60	1.5	-58
Master's	1	579	-59	1.2	-59
Baccalaureate	2	1,099	38	4.7	71
2-year	1	582	26	1.3	150

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	1,055	$32,134	-1	251	$45,752	8	309	$32,587	3	226	$26,708	2	269	$23,466	-10
Public	1,001	32,718	0	230	47,823	13	294	33,115	2	212	27,203	1	265	23,580	-13
4-year and above	850	33,824	-1	230	47,823	11	294	33,115	2	212	27,203	0	114	19,721	-10
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	724	35,085	1	207	48,849	11	270	33,664	2	163	27,885	2	84	19,709	-9
Master's	126	26,575	-18	23	38,593	-4	24	26,935	-16	49	24,933	-6	30	19,757	-12
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	151	26,493	-11	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	151	26,493	-8
Private	54	21,309	-32	21	23,066	-45	15	22,229	-27	14	19,222	-23	4	15,944	-22
4-year and above	54	21,309	-33	21	23,066	-45	15	22,229	-27	14	19,222	-23	4	15,944	-23
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	11	23,327	-16	4	23,995	-32	5	24,129	-15	1	-	-	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	43	20,793	-19	17	22,848	-31	10	21,278	-19	13	18,984	-13	3	15,372	-19
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	192	$38,299	-1	39	$53,706	3	37	$40,546	1	32	$32,075	-3	84	$32,527	19
Public	191	38,349	-4	39	53,706	0	37	40,546	-3	31	32,184	-7	84	32,527	15
4-year and above	115	41,965	-5	39	53,706	-1	37	40,546	-5	31	32,184	-8	8	29,194	6
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	103	42,933	-1	38	53,882	1	33	40,958	0	25	32,535	0	7	29,939	16
Master's	12	33,659	-15	1	-	-	4	37,144	-5	6	30,724	-3	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	76	32,877	12	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	76	32,877	16
Private	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100
4-year and above	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

249

250

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$245,538	100.0	35.8	23	0.9	-3	35.0	-11	8.0	-29	1.2	-52	4.5	-34	6.5	122	8.2	14
Public	220,112	100.0	30.1	68	1.0	2	39.0	-32	8.5	-16	1.2	-51	4.6	16	6.9	814	8.6	38
4-year and above	197,477	100.0	32.5	81	1.2	2	34.3	-37	8.3	-28	1.4	-39	5.2	6	7.7	743	9.5	39
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	178,100	100.0	34.6	61	1.3	42	30.2	-45	8.1	-22	1.5	-26	5.6	34	8.6	500	10.1	103
Master's	19,376	100.0	13.2	-43	0.1	-71	71.7	9	9.6	126	0.0	-100	0.8	-40	0.0	-100	4.7	41
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	22,635	100.0	9.6	-47	0.0	-100	80.1	16	10.3	137	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	25,426	100.0	84.5	62	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.3	-69	0.5	-77	3.4	-74	2.6	-65	4.6	-50
4-year and above	18,921	100.0	81.9	58	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.4	-69	0.6	-74	4.4	-66	3.5	-53	5.2	-44
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5,734	100.0	90.8	59	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.8	-85	0.1	-94	4.1	-69	0.2	-98	3.0	-51
Master's	3,193	100.0	69.0	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.7	-64	0.0	-100	6.8	-37	11.3	98	11.2	133
Baccalaureate	9,994	100.0	81.0	25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.8	44	1.1	-39	3.8	-75	3.0	-64	4.4	-9
2-year	6,504	100.0	92.1	40	.0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.1	-8	0.3	-90	0.6	-96	0.0	-100	2.9	-57

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$26,734	100.0	8.6	38	73.9	1	17.5	-14
Public	24,910	100.0	9.2	32	74.9	9	15.9	-35
4-year and above	21,487	100.0	10.7	46	76.0	2	13.3	-28
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	18,576	100.0	12.3	97	77.9	8	9.8	-55
Master's	2,911	100.0	0.3	-80	63.9	55	35.7	-38
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	3,423	100.0	0.0	-100	67.9	75	32.1	-43
Private	1,824	100.0	0.0	-100	60.4	-26	39.6	198
4-year and above	1,366	100.0	0.0	-100	61.3	-26	38.7	212
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	105	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	18	0.0	-100
Master's	137	100.0	0.0	-100	38.7	-29	61.3	40
Baccalaureate	1,125	100.0	0.0	-100	60.4	35	39.6	-26
2-year	458	100.0	0.0	-100	57.9	95	42.1	-35

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$228,832	100.0	47.7	17	8.6	-23	4.2	-0	3.1	-42	3.6	6	5.9	0	11.8	-2	9.0	-9	4.4	-21	1.8	14
Public	202,331	100.0	49.1	14	9.7	-14	4.6	-9	2.8	-52	3.6	9	5.4	-5	10.5	-4	8.9	-11	4.0	32	1.3	-12
4-year and above	179,696	100.0	48.2	16	11.0	-23	5.2	-11	2.3	-62	3.7	8	4.9	4	10.0	1	8.8	-8	4.5	36	1.4	-4
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	160,809	100.0	49.4	19	11.7	-12	5.5	23	2.0	-65	3.8	-3	4.3	-21	8.9	-15	8.2	-19	4.5	22	1.6	21
Master's	18,887	100.0	38.2	-20	4.6	187	2.3	0	4.4	-15	2.5	-40	10.3	33	19.5	34	13.9	21	4.4	35	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	22,635	100.0	56.0	12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.5	32	3.0	3	8.8	-2	14.1	-6	9.9	-16	0.7	-68	0.0	-100
Private	26,501	100.0	36.8	2	0.0	-100	0.9	-64	5.2	18	3.3	-4	9.8	55	22.2	55	9.2	-3	6.7	-35	5.8	217
4-year and above	19,981	100.0	36.1	-0	0.0	-100	1.2	-52	5.9	33	3.3	-5	9.3	49	21.9	55	9.6	1	7.1	-31	5.6	206
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5,590	100.0	40.0	13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	14.0	195	7.2	77	6.5	5	22.5	49	4.5	-53	5.0	-52	0.3	-82
Master's	3,226	100.0	35.2	-7	0.0	-100	7.3	381	0.3	-93	3.1	-6	13.1	44	23.2	28	8.1	-20	8.8	-28	1.0	-57
Baccalaureate	11,164	100.0	34.5	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.4	-1	1.4	-59	9.5	-10	21.3	11	12.5	8	7.7	-47	9.6	286
2-year	6,520	100.0	38.9	14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.2	-27	3.4	27	11.5	-0	23.0	5	8.2	-37	5.5	-44	6.4	283

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Delaware

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,250	25	$85	0	$3,177	-10	$184,586	6	$731	-27	$15,103	-26	$999	15	$1,335	10	$173	-39
Public	2,886	102	100	27	3,736	-18	184,586	7	812	1	15,643	-13	1,108	192	1,374	37	172	-39
4-year and above	3,654	104	131	17	3,858	-29	145,594	12	930	-19	16,916	-27	1,450	151	1,799	27	163	-43
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,939	115	147	91	3,443	-26	115,726	200	925	5	17,488	-6	1,618	237	1,877	27	116	-57
Master's	1,334	-4	5	0	7,249	84	29,868	1	972	280	13,492	156	80	-16	1,163	16	543	53
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	402	-50	0	-100	3,341	10	38,992	-7	428	124	10,232	91	0	-100	0	-100	203	-27
Private	5,320	-16	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	273	-84	3,396	-88	380	-84	1,116	-40	179	-35
4-year and above	4,483	-30	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	242	-86	3,396	-88	433	-83	777	-59	153	-43
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	7,637	16	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	153	-88	0	-100	357	-85	117	-93	0	-100
Master's	3,804	-32	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	92	-74	4,826	-33	1,001	-24	226	-85	145	-50
Baccalaureate	3,683	-28	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	309	-18	3,039	-53	307	-83	1,127	-40	202	-55
2-year	10,294	187	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	456	90	0	-100	63	-93	3,131	174	332	-37

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,039	15	$15,817	-20	$567	-25	$10,652	-33	$303	5	$5,976	-2	$499	-1	$1,003	-3	$18,879	-13	$369	-21
Public	4,324	32	16,546	-15	568	-19	10,952	-30	317	27	6,118	8	474	11	923	11	17,796	-5	356	53
4-year and above	4,940	26	20,439	-25	610	-31	11,085	-38	377	17	6,864	5	507	12	1,026	10	18,664	-2	457	47
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	5,084	50	22,806	-2	601	-24	11,351	-32	393	22	7,435	10	445	-0	916	7	17,323	-4	460	54
Master's	3,761	34	6,253	225	683	24	9,489	-16	248	1	3,443	-32	1,011	122	1,923	125	26,700	51	434	126
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,335	9	0	-100	434	19	10,387	2	123	-1	2,945	-16	367	-4	590	-8	14,108	-22	30	-68
Private	2,416	-44	0	-100	560	-40	4,158	-75	218	-47	2,893	-61	644	-14	1,455	-14	42,359	38	442	-64
4-year and above	2,089	-52	0	-100	530	-45	4,158	-75	192	-55	2,893	-61	535	-29	1,267	-26	42,359	38	413	-67
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,281	-16	0	-100	1,733	79	0	-100	590	32	0	-100	533	-23	1,840	11	0	-100	414	-63
Master's	1,960	-33	0	-100	192	-69	10,103	-17	173	-33	9,118	79	727	3	1,292	-8	68,002	147	489	-49
Baccalaureate	1,753	-33	0	-100	246	-55	2,672	-71	73	-73	1,336	-72	485	-42	1,082	-28	35,948	35	392	-66
2-year	4,358	135	0	-100	735	93	0	-100	377	162	0	-100	1,288	106	2,572	117	0	-100	616	15

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,198		2,882		316		568		460		108		100		100		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.8	77	4.3	40	0.0	-100	2.5	64	3.0	29	0.0	-100	3.0	-16	3.0	-46	0.0	-100
Business	25.8	7	21.9	-7	61.1	139	25.5	11	8.0	-48	100.0	195	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	3.7	-16	3.9	-19	1.9	-47	0.7	-47	0.9	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.2	-48	1.6	-61	7.0	71	3.7	32	4.6	92	0.0	-100	3.0	193	3.0	206	0.0	-100
Education	8.3	-7	9.1	-12	0.9	-84	20.6	-23	25.4	-23	0.0	-100	10.0	-53	10.0	-58	0.0	-100
Engineering	8.2	-14	9.1	-13	0.0	-100	10.0	35	12.4	51	0.0	-100	22.0	117	22.0	120	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.5	-55	0.5	-41	0.0	-100	1.1	75	1.3	87	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	7.5	14	7.9	26	3.8	-47	4.8	-27	5.9	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	6.5	316	7.2	260	0.0	-100	0.7	-12	0.9	-14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.7	-26	3.0	-9	0.0	-100	3.3	52	4.1	48	0.0	-100	4.0	11	4.0	10	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.8	-3	4.2	15	0.6	-86	0.4	-80	0.4	-81	0.0	-100	1.0	-90	1.0	-91	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.3	-22	1.4	-12	0.0	-100	0.9	-20	1.1	-27	0.0	-100	5.0	126	5.0	132	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.3	-77	0.3	17	0.0	-100	0.2	-91	0.2	20	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	3.4	57	3.8	76	0.0	-100	4.2	107	5.2	106	0.0	-100	21.0	99	21.0	92	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.0	-4	3.5	-8	7.9	68	2.1	-27	2.6	12	0.0	-100	7.0	-23	7.0	-4	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	0.7	-73	0.3	-89	4.1	103	6.2	4	7.6	27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	13.3	39	14.7	74	0.0	-100	7.0	93	8.7	134	0.0	-100	16.0	82	16.0	95	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.6	-29	2.9	-11	0.0	-100	4.6	56	5.7	88	0.0	-100	5.0	133	5.0	148	0.0	-100
All other	1.6	-69	0.4	-93	12.7	166	1.6	-69	2.0	-57	0.0	-100	3.0	46	3.0	65	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,476		954		522	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.5	-71	0.8	-58	0.0	-100
Business	41.3	61	22.1	-8	76.2	106
Communications	0.7	19	0.4	-32	1.3	84
Computer and information sciences	7.0	268	8.1	368	5.2	54
Education	0.7	-53	0.3	-78	1.3	-13
Engineering	14.2	66	27.0	150	0.0	-100
Health	18.7	2	24.5	31	8.0	-46
Home economics	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	1.2	-94	0.0	-100	3.3	-80
Public affairs and protective services	4.3	36	6.2	80	1.0	-26
Trade and industrial	7.7	-11	11.9	28	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.3	-74	0.2	-76	0.4	-83
All other	3.3	-43	3.4	-41	3.3	-56

NOTES.--67 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	265		0		265	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	100.0	107	0.0	-100	100.0	100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

District of Columbia

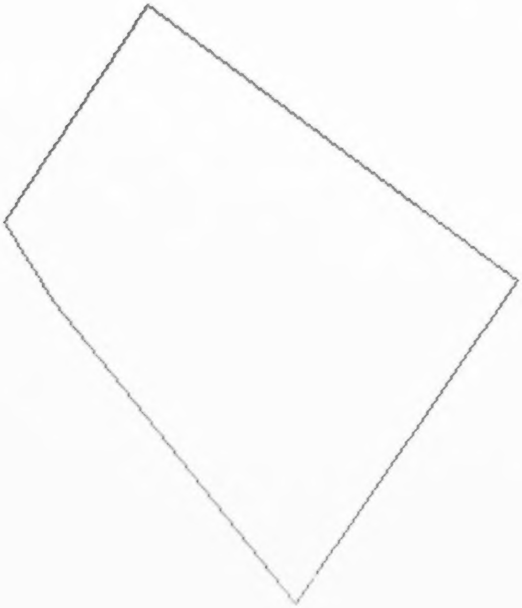


Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	58,303	100.0	60.6	-26	14.6	-28	46.1	-26	34.2	207	14.3	380	19.9	143	5.1	-21
Public	7,239	100.0	91.6	9	26.7	29	64.9	2	5.5	-34	0.0	-100	5.5	-18	2.9	-61
4-year and above	7,239	100.0	91.6	11	26.7	67	64.9	-2	5.5	-58	0.0	-100	5.5	-48	2.9	-37
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	7,239	100.0	91.6	4	26.7	56	64.9	-9	5.5	-11	0.0	-100	5.5	-10	2.9	-46
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	51,064	100.0	56.2	-26	12.8	-33	43.4	-23	38.3	92	16.3	128	22.0	72	5.5	30
4-year and above	51,064	100.0	56.2	-25	12.8	-29	43.4	-24	38.3	84	16.3	118	22.0	65	5.5	28
Doctoral																
-with medical	33,989	100.0	54.9	2	11.8	-4	43.1	4	40.5	-2	18.9	15	21.6	-13	4.7	-6
-without medical	14,878	100.0	56.3	-12	14.4	-3	41.9	-14	36.4	12	12.8	-9	23.6	28	7.3	97
Master's	1,514	100.0	71.7	-15	17.8	-8	54.0	-17	25.2	127	0.0	-100	25.2	127	3.0	-37
Baccalaureate	683	100.0	89.3	-7	18.9	-26	70.4	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.7	177
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	58,303		46,716		11,587	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	12.4	-84	9.8	-87	22.8	-73
4-year and above	12.4	-74	9.8	-81	22.8	-31
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	12.4	-18	9.8	-38	22.8	87
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	87.6	263	90.2	243	77.2	371
4-year and above	87.6	278	90.2	258	77.2	392
Doctoral						
-with medical	58.3	1,209	60.9	1,122	47.6	1,819
-without medical	25.5	265	25.9	246	23.9	366
Master's	2.6	-58	2.1	-67	4.7	-12
Baccalaureate	1.2	-79	1.2	-80	0.9	-67
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	18	3,239	15	118.0	138
Public	2	3,620	-18	14.7	-61
4-year and above	2	3,620	-53	14.7	-39
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2	3,620	-30	14.7	95
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	16	3,192	142	103.4	767
4-year and above	16	3,192	122	103.4	800
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	11,330	84	68.8	3,013
-without medical	7	2,125	25	30.1	768
Master's	4	379	-73	3.1	1
Baccalaureate	2	342	-57	1.4	-50
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

District of Columbia

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	3,107	$35,085	8	1,058	$46,474	10	972	$33,417	5	795	$26,637	1	282	$21,921	-16
Public	548	33,662	3	180	41,532	-2	173	33,427	3	164	27,258	1	31	23,145	-15
4-year and above	548	33,662	-1	180	41,532	-3	173	33,427	2	164	27,258	1	31	23,145	5
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	548	33,662	4	180	41,532	3	173	33,427	4	164	27,258	3	31	23,145	4
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Private	2,559	35,389	13	878	47,487	13	799	33,414	10	631	26,475	6	251	21,770	6
4-year and above	2,559	35,389	12	878	47,487	12	799	33,414	10	631	26,475	6	251	21,770	4
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,568	37,317	-7	554	50,763	-3	500	34,483	-2	342	27,331	-6	172	22,101	-5
-without medical	890	33,375	-6	307	42,452	-7	272	32,297	-3	241	26,475	-3	70	21,513	-3
Master's	50	23,432	-16	13	31,644	-10	15	23,698	-17	16	18,801	-21	6	17,325	-18
Baccalaureate	51	22,999	-10	4	31,536	-5	12	26,377	1	32	21,167	-3	3	17,648	-7
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	481	$43,749	13	170	$55,882	7	128	$43,367	8	127	$34,914	6	56	$27,824	2
Public	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
4-year and above	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Private	481	43,749	28	170	55,882	23	128	43,367	21	127	34,914	22	56	27,824	19
4-year and above	481	43,749	26	170	55,882	22	128	43,367	21	127	34,914	22	56	27,824	20
Doctoral															
-with medical	421	43,730	-3	147	56,645	-3	109	43,268	-3	115	34,821	-2	50	27,258	2
-without medical	59	44,285	20	22	52,413	10	19	43,936	23	12	35,803	25	6	32,546	41
Master's	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

262

263

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$906,431	100.0	44.9	55	21.9	2,160	7.5	-81	10.9	-4	0.4	-83	6.5	-6	1.9	-35	6.1	-14
Public	91,556	100.0	6.7	-63	8.4	721	74.0	29	5.6	-45	2.2	-13	0.1	-97	0.8	5	2.2	-64
4-year and above	91,556	100.0	6.7	-62	8.4	636	74.0	36	5.6	-52	2.2	-4	0.1	-97	0.8	-13	2.2	-68
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	91,556	100.0	6.7	-71	8.4	4,652	74.0	13	5.6	31	2.2	13	0.1	-90	0.8	194	2.2	-33
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	814,874	100.0	49.1	-6	23.4	2,640	0.0	-100	11.5	-18	0.2	-90	7.2	-44	2.0	-73	6.5	-28
4-year and above	814,874	100.0	49.1	-5	23.4	2,635	0.0	-100	11.5	-20	0.2	-90	7.2	-44	2.0	-73	6.5	-28
Doctoral																		
-with medical	603,656	100.0	45.3	29	24.9	1,508	0.0	-100	12.9	-44	0.2	-93	6.9	-45	2.2	-70	7.5	-49
-without medical	193,117	100.0	58.5	3	20.8	3,220	0.0	-100	7.6	-39	0.2	-86	7.6	-42	1.3	-84	4.0	-36
Master's	11,673	100.0	76.5	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.5	42	0.2	-90	11.7	7	2.9	-50	2.3	-53
Baccalaureate	6,429	100.0	80.6	24	1.3	524	0.0	-100	1.4	-70	0.2	-91	10.5	-30	2.2	-74	3.8	-21
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$305,074	100.0	65.1	939	32.3	-56	2.6	-87
Public	13,793	100.0	55.8	698	37.0	-46	7.2	-70
4-year and above	13,793	100.0	55.8	658	37.0	-50	7.2	-61
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	13,793	100.0	55.8	3,162	37.0	-10	7.2	-87
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	291,281	100.0	65.6	1,219	32.1	-61	2.4	-82
4-year and above	291,281	100.0	65.6	1,220	32.1	-61	2.4	-81
Doctoral								
-with medical	233,268	100.0	64.6	954	33.4	-64	2.1	-4
-without medical	56,730	100.0	70.9	1,558	26.0	-69	3.0	-72
Master's	991	100.0	0.0	-100	76.3	41	23.7	-46
Baccalaureate	292	100.0	29.5	1,349	31.5	-30	39.0	-27
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$886,375	100.0	40.0	-2	8.1	-28	3.2	-24	4.8	-12	4.0	18	6.5	11	15.9	32	10.3	4	6.1	11	1.2	-27
Public	87,620	100.0	43.6	1	3.4	-70	6.6	31	4.0	-32	3.7	12	3.9	-30	17.9	64	13.9	38	2.4	-21	0.5	-68
4-year and above	87,620	100.0	43.6	5	3.4	-76	6.6	13	4.0	-33	3.7	8	3.9	-18	17.9	81	13.9	45	2.4	-27	0.5	-69
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	87,620	100.0	43.6	-8	3.4	113	6.6	184	4.0	-22	3.7	-12	3.9	-49	17.9	23	13.9	22	2.4	-26	0.5	-77
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	798,755	100.0	39.6	9	8.6	-22	2.8	15	4.9	10	4.0	15	6.8	8	15.7	9	9.9	4	6.5	-38	1.2	-33
4-year and above	798,755	100.0	39.6	9	8.6	-23	2.8	13	4.9	10	4.0	14	6.8	10	15.7	11	9.9	4	6.5	-38	1.2	-33
Doctoral																						
-with medical	593,590	100.0	39.8	6	9.6	-50	2.9	-37	4.9	8	3.9	22	6.6	100	15.4	55	10.3	25	5.0	-37	1.5	2
-without medical	185,764	100.0	39.9	13	6.4	-46	2.8	180	4.8	2	4.4	8	6.9	11	15.4	3	8.4	-13	10.8	4	0.2	-89
Master's	12,288	100.0	31.1	-17	0.0	-100	1.3	-17	4.8	5	3.6	8	14.1	56	25.0	37	9.7	-4	6.7	-45	3.8	62
Baccalaureate	7,114	100.0	33.7	2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.3	25	3.5	-0	10.5	-0	26.7	39	10.9	-6	10.4	-29	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

266

267

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$7,004	170	$3,289	3,769	$1,166	-67	$137,075	-21	$1,698	68	$27,435	34	$1,304	50	$1,524	26	$135	-52
Public	881	-38	0	-100	9,693	112	137,075	-20	730	-9	9,306	-48	122	-68	41	-96	142	-50
4-year and above	881	-51	0	-100	9,693	78	137,075	5	730	-36	9,306	-60	122	-79	41	-97	142	-50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	881	-37	0	-100	9,693	146	137,075	362	730	185	9,306	76	122	28	41	-96	142	-60
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Private	7,842	24	3,739	3,495	0	-100	0	-100	1,831	9	30,703	11	1,466	-40	1,727	-7	134	-52
4-year and above	7,842	22	3,739	3,394	0	-100	0	-100	1,831	5	30,703	9	1,466	-42	1,727	-9	134	-50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,044	-11	4,431	1,013	0	-100	0	-100	2,291	-62	39,154	-55	1,623	-68	1,687	-37	141	1
-without medical	7,590	16	2,705	3,657	0	-100	0	-100	992	-24	15,555	-41	1,155	-52	1,832	8	116	-36
Master's	5,898	5	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	499	39	11,902	66	1,123	-14	1,266	-18	155	-47
Baccalaureate	7,586	48	126	641	0	-100	0	-100	135	-64	1,803	-72	1,193	-35	2,404	27	167	-62
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$6,063	72	$19,854	1	$1,310	74	$21,016	32	$601	108	$9,647	58	$993	97	$2,391	131	$38,190	75	$927	98
Public	5,061	55	4,224	-78	756	8	9,643	-39	439	76	5,593	-1	458	8	1,943	134	24,770	32	303	31
4-year and above	5,061	29	4,224	-85	756	-15	9,643	-46	439	36	5,593	-15	458	2	1,943	108	24,770	31	303	-3
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	5,061	81	4,224	120	756	38	9,643	-15	439	78	5,593	11	458	1	1,943	127	24,770	40	303	58
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Private	6,200	45	22,672	12	1,385	49	23,066	40	624	52	10,378	41	1,067	42	2,452	45	40,609	32	1,012	-17
4-year and above	6,200	41	22,672	8	1,385	45	23,066	38	624	48	10,378	38	1,067	41	2,452	43	40,609	32	1,012	-19
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,952	-26	28,719	-58	1,531	-20	26,170	-14	677	-15	11,562	-10	1,151	40	2,695	9	46,046	13	881	-56
-without medical	4,979	27	12,435	-46	1,150	19	17,808	-2	548	22	8,469	1	865	25	1,927	16	29,964	-2	1,355	20
Master's	2,523	-14	0	-100	680	11	12,108	-0	291	13	5,234	3	1,148	63	2,026	44	29,973	9	543	-43
Baccalaureate	3,510	35	0	-100	808	49	10,817	16	360	32	4,824	0	1,099	32	2,782	84	37,260	40	1,083	-6
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	6,666		506		6,160		5,284		198		5,086		556		0		556	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.2	-92	1.0	-68	0.1	-71	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Business	20.5	-15	32.8	40	19.5	-24	22.6	-1	21.7	42	22.7	-33	2.2	-25	0.0	-100	2.2	-13
Communications	5.7	29	0.0	-100	6.1	71	1.6	24	0.0	-100	1.7	11	0.9	35	0.0	-100	0.9	99
Computer and information sciences	3.7	-10	7.9	90	3.4	-17	4.4	58	0.0	-100	4.6	34	1.8	76	0.0	-100	1.8	63
Education	1.9	-78	6.9	-33	1.5	-74	10.1	-62	35.9	8	9.1	-47	18.0	-15	0.0	-100	18.0	12
Engineering	6.7	-30	11.5	10	6.3	-16	6.1	-18	0.0	-100	6.3	1	6.1	-40	0.0	-100	6.1	-41
Foreign languages	2.7	159	0.8	-11	2.8	112	0.7	19	0.0	-100	0.7	60	2.7	102	0.0	-100	2.7	90
Health	8.6	30	4.0	-37	8.9	24	7.7	19	3.5	-47	7.9	27	3.6	-3	0.0	-100	3.6	21
Home economics	0.9	-43	2.2	9	0.8	16	0.2	-81	0.0	-100	0.2	-69	0.5	-42	0.0	-100	0.5	-3
Letters	3.5	-2	0.2	-94	3.8	-11	1.8	-19	0.0	-100	1.8	37	5.9	64	0.0	-100	5.9	67
Life sciences	4.0	1	3.6	-2	4.0	-12	1.1	-36	0.0	-100	1.2	13	7.7	-22	0.0	-100	7.7	1
Mathematics	0.6	-61	0.0	-100	0.7	-59	1.2	11	0.0	-100	1.3	127	2.3	6	0.0	-100	2.3	1
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	-26	0.8	196	0.9	-71	2.6	32	0.0	-100	2.7	-41	7.4	49	0.0	-100	7.4	-41
Physical sciences	1.6	-28	1.4	-35	1.6	-29	0.9	-57	0.0	-100	0.9	-32	6.7	-37	0.0	-100	6.7	-33
Psychology	4.3	3	1.8	-54	4.5	-5	2.1	-28	1.5	-35	2.1	-44	7.4	-19	0.0	-100	7.4	-40
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	-19	6.5	135	1.7	-17	9.3	58	6.6	9	9.5	63	3.4	185	0.0	-100	3.4	103
Social sciences	24.5	156	10.9	28	25.6	119	10.4	186	0.0	-100	10.8	205	17.8	102	0.0	-100	17.8	81
Visual and performing arts	3.9	4	5.5	69	3.8	-19	2.6	-11	0.0	-100	2.7	-4	1.6	-25	0.0	-100	1.6	-32
All other	3.9	-24	2.4	-55	4.0	-16	14.4	186	30.8	571	13.8	143	4.0	93	0.0	-100	4.0	60

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	592		352		240	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.2	-91	0.3	-86	0.0	-100
Business	10.5	-59	13.4	-45	6.3	-83
Communications	0.8	34	1.4	131	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.0	6	2.6	48	1.3	-63
Education	0.3	-77	0.6	-61	0.0	-100
Engineering	11.8	38	19.9	126	0.0	-100
Health	39.2	115	22.7	21	63.3	326
Home economics	0.2	-94	0.3	-88	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	3.4	-83	0.0	-100	8.3	-48
Public affairs and protective services	2.2	-31	2.0	-42	2.5	92
Trade and industrial	0.8	-90	1.4	-85	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.7	64	0.3	-68	3.8	71
All other	26.9	357	35.2	521	14.6	97

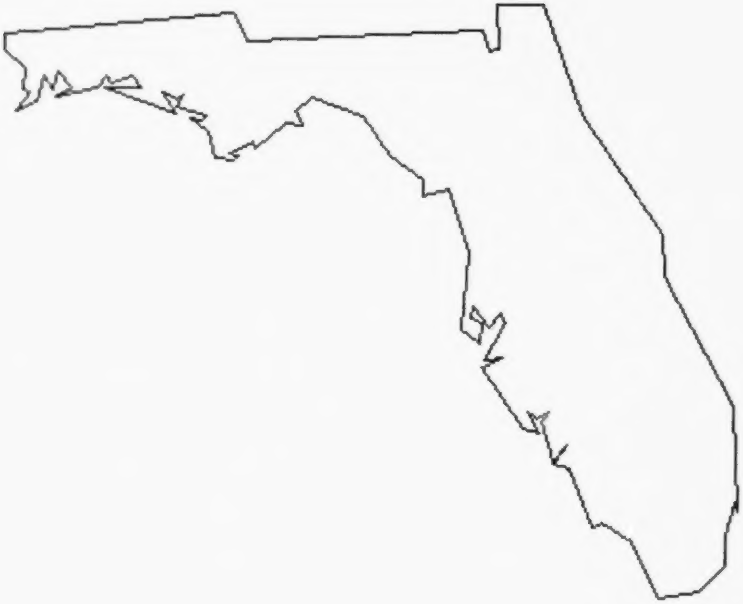
NOTES.--67 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	2,643		0		2,643	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	9.0	31	0.0	-100	9.0	79
Medicine, general	17.5	-19	0.0	-100	17.5	29
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.1	-94	0.0	-100	0.1	-92
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	66.9	38	0.0	-100	66.9	33
Theological studies	6.5	-34	0.0	0	6.5	-61
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Florida



Florida

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	301,261	100.0	82.5	0	19.2	-5	63.2	2	9.6	-14	2.3	-23	7.3	-11	7.9	21
Public	234,729	100.0	84.4	0	19.4	-6	65.0	2	6.4	-24	1.3	-22	5.1	-24	9.2	26
4-year and above	111,069	100.0	79.4	-3	11.2	-30	68.2	3	13.5	3	2.7	5	10.8	2	7.0	55
Doctoral																
-with medical	51,895	100.0	78.6	5	12.8	-11	65.9	8	16.2	-25	4.7	-29	11.5	-23	5.1	60
-without medical	40,850	100.0	83.0	1	11.8	-26	71.3	8	11.5	-15	1.4	-14	10.1	-15	5.5	26
Master's	18,324	100.0	73.7	-17	5.7	-67	68.1	-5	10.2	65	0.0	-100	10.2	66	16.1	202
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	123,660	100.0	88.8	1	26.7	-8	62.2	5	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	11.2	-8
Private	66,532	100.0	75.7	0	18.8	-2	56.9	0	21.0	6	5.9	-18	15.1	19	3.3	-22
4-year and above	66,167	100.0	75.6	1	18.6	3	56.9	0	21.1	2	5.9	-21	15.2	14	3.3	-23
Doctoral																
-with medical	12,312	100.0	65.5	22	11.9	-3	53.5	29	32.4	-21	19.3	17	13.1	-47	2.1	-57
-without medical	16,802	100.0	49.3	-23	10.1	-32	39.2	-20	49.1	51	8.0	-43	41.1	123	1.6	-56
Master's	20,181	100.0	87.1	4	26.0	34	61.1	-6	8.7	-22	1.1	2,520	7.6	-31	4.3	-12
Baccalaureate	16,872	100.0	95.4	-1	23.2	-10	72.2	3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.6	20
2-year	365	100.0	97.0	0	53.4	19	43.6	-17	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.0	6

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	301,261		217,920		83,341	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	77.9	3	73.7	0	88.9	6
4-year and above	36.9	-24	40.5	-23	27.4	-18
Doctoral						
-with medical	17.2	18	20.2	23	9.5	24
-without medical	13.6	-19	15.1	-17	9.5	-16
Master's	6.1	-60	5.2	-67	8.4	-31
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	41.0	49	33.2	55	61.5	22
Private	22.1	-9	26.3	0	11.1	-32
4-year and above	22.0	-5	26.1	4	11.1	-29
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.1	-8	5.1	3	1.3	-46
-without medical	5.6	-20	6.1	-19	4.3	-17
Master's	6.7	9	7.8	23	3.9	-28
Baccalaureate	5.6	0	7.1	12	1.6	-40
2-year	0.1	-88	0.2	-85	0.0	-98

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	76	4,017	43	34.1	-31
Public	37	6,344	44	26.6	-29
4-year and above	9	12,341	62	12.6	-47
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	25,948	90	5.9	-19
-without medical	4	10,213	-12	4.6	-44
Master's	3	6,108	18	2.1	-72
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	28	4,416	74	14.0	2
Private	39	1,751	33	7.5	-37
4-year and above	37	1,788	24	7.5	-35
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	6,156	0	1.4	-37
-without medical	6	2,800	65	1.9	-45
Master's	8	2,523	77	2.3	-25
Baccalaureate	21	803	1	1.9	-31
2-year	2	365	-21	0.0	-92

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	10,102	$29,347	-9	2,477	$39,903	-6	2,397	$29,682	-7	1,934	$25,098	-4	3,294	$23,661	-10
Public	8,004	29,526	-10	1,895	40,236	-5	1,784	29,801	-8	1,326	25,803	-4	2,999	24,241	-11
4-year and above	4,578	33,062	-3	1,666	41,698	-3	1,549	30,501	-6	1,076	26,437	-2	287	21,584	-2
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,821	35,136	-2	777	43,666	-4	611	30,774	-6	341	27,296	-2	92	21,114	-4
-without medical	1,966	32,257	-7	716	40,368	-9	628	30,275	-8	500	25,934	-5	122	20,766	-5
Master's	791	30,287	-7	173	38,366	-4	310	30,420	-5	235	26,258	-1	73	23,544	5
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	3,426	24,802	-16	229	29,597	-19	235	25,184	-18	250	23,078	-12	2,712	24,522	-15
Private	2,098	28,665	-9	582	38,818	-8	613	29,336	-4	608	23,560	-5	295	17,762	-13
4-year and above	2,073	28,769	-9	582	38,818	-8	613	29,336	-4	608	23,560	-6	270	17,552	-16
Doctoral															
-with medical	571	36,477	-9	225	45,839	-12	191	33,842	-4	116	27,514	-5	39	22,026	-5
-without medical	451	29,056	-18	112	39,073	-14	142	29,825	-10	133	25,276	-8	64	17,675	-20
Master's	688	25,308	-9	166	33,602	-4	203	26,864	-6	225	22,138	-6	94	14,890	-30
Baccalaureate	363	22,847	-11	79	29,417	-11	77	23,775	-9	134	20,820	-5	73	18,480	-3
2-year	25	20,035	2	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	25	20,035	9
							12-month contract								
Total	3,128	$40,087	4	904	$51,809	0	906	$41,015	2	634	$35,196	7	684	$27,898	2
Public	2,768	40,866	2	784	52,424	-2	806	42,167	1	554	36,707	6	624	28,356	1
4-year and above	1,912	45,225	3	533	59,683	10	514	48,373	14	451	39,247	12	414	29,214	6
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,637	45,879	2	451	60,812	8	445	49,312	13	423	39,570	10	318	28,291	2
-without medical	131	44,107	1	42	54,716	3	24	42,247	3	13	33,836	4	52	38,966	50
Master's	144	38,803	-2	40	52,178	12	45	42,359	8	15	34,821	10	44	24,365	-16
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	856	31,129	6	251	37,009	-5	292	31,241	-8	103	25,586	-15	210	26,663	-6
Private	360	34,099	0	120	47,792	5	100	31,733	-11	80	24,737	-13	60	23,140	-1
4-year and above	360	34,099	-2	120	47,792	5	100	31,733	-12	80	24,737	-14	60	23,140	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	118	43,758	-3	63	54,581	-7	27	37,132	-17	20	26,361	-26	8	24,379	-9
-without medical	100	37,363	1	34	46,444	-2	28	34,465	-4	20	28,929	1	18	34,090	47
Master's	74	23,452	-22	4	43,967	16	22	29,472	-9	20	22,776	-14	28	16,274	-29
Baccalaureate	68	24,126	0	19	28,503	4	23	24,230	-5	20	20,882	-8	6	20,685	-6
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total: Amount (in 1,000's)	Total: Percent	Tuition and fees: Percent	Tuition and fees: Index	Federal government appropriations: Percent	Federal government appropriations: Index	State & local government appropriations: Percent	State & local government appropriations: Index	Federal government grants and contracts: Percent	Federal government grants and contracts: Index	State & local government grants and contracts: Percent	State & local government grants and contracts: Index	Private gifts, grants and contracts: Percent	Private gifts, grants and contracts: Index	Endowment income: Percent	Endowment income: Index	Other: Percent	Other: Index
Total	$2,195,761	100.0	27.2	-6	0.3	-66	49.4	26	9.4	-17	4.0	64	6.3	-9	0.7	-77	2.7	-62
Public	1,655,245	100.0	14.8	-17	0.4	-57	64.9	13	9.1	-9	3.3	30	4.8	21	0.0	-95	2.6	-59
4-year and above	1,132,936	100.0	12.0	-33	0.5	-58	63.2	16	11.4	-1	3.7	65	6.6	36	0.0	-97	2.6	-62
Doctoral																		
-with medical	648,688	100.0	9.6	-29	0.8	-54	61.6	23	11.6	-24	3.7	45	9.9	46	0.0	-100	3.0	-69
-without medical	348,406	100.0	14.6	-32	0.0	-99	64.3	18	12.6	22	4.3	108	2.6	-38	0.0	-100	1.6	-68
Master's	135,842	100.0	16.6	-28	0.3	56	68.4	4	7.0	65	2.7	38	1.2	-6	0.3	-2	3.6	7
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	522,309	100.0	21.1	16	0.3	-39	68.6	-1	4.3	-2	2.2	-37	1.0	63	0.0	-65	2.5	-31
Private	540,517	100.0	65.2	25	0.0	-100	1.8	35	10.4	-26	6.2	174	10.6	-18	2.6	-65	3.2	-65
4-year and above	538,832	100.0	65.2	26	0.0	-100	1.8	35	10.4	-27	6.3	178	10.5	-18	2.6	-65	3.1	-66
Doctoral																		
-with medical	226,175	100.0	48.1	37	0.0	-100	4.2	113	19.4	-16	11.6	246	12.5	-1	2.4	-68	1.8	-88
-without medical	107,066	100.0	81.2	42	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.6	-71	2.7	128	7.2	-45	1.6	-81	3.8	-39
Master's	116,839	100.0	82.0	16	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.1	-53	1.6	-12	6.4	-41	2.8	-51	5.0	5
Baccalaureate	88,752	100.0	67.8	5	0.0	-100	0.1	-89	6.8	44	3.1	80	14.9	-1	4.2	-49	3.2	-34
2-year	1,684	100.0	61.7	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	25.8	82	0.0	-100	12.5	87

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total: Amount (in 1,000's)	Total: Percent	Appropriations: Percent	Appropriations: Index	Grants and contracts: Percent	Grants and contracts: Index	Pell grants: Percent	Pell grants: Index
Total	$299,217	100.0	2.4	-61	69.2	-6	28.4	39
Public	217,117	100.0	3.3	-52	69.5	1	27.2	12
4-year and above	163,111	100.0	3.3	-55	78.9	6	17.8	-4
Doctoral								
-with medical	93,759	100.0	5.4	-42	80.2	-4	14.4	94
-without medical	56,564	100.0	0.0	-99	77.6	8	22.3	2
Master's	12,788	100.0	2.9	72	74.3	81	22.8	-60
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	54,006	100.0	3.3	-34	41.2	6	55.5	-1
Private	82,100	100.0	0.0	-100	68.5	-16	31.5	137
4-year and above	81,982	100.0	0.0	-100	68.6	-17	31.4	152
Doctoral								
-with medical	49,512	100.0	0.0	-100	88.7	-3	11.3	427
-without medical	6,336	100.0	0.0	-100	60.3	-29	39.7	271
Master's	9,389	100.0	0.0	-100	26.7	-51	73.3	67
Baccalaureate	16,745	100.0	0.0	-100	36.0	-20	64.0	20
2-year	118	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

277

278

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$2,168,316	100.0	43.3	6	12.1	8	2.7	-36	5.3	-2	3.3	-1	6.2	6	13.4	11	9.2	-7	3.8	-30	0.6	-63
Public	1,638,227	100.0	43.2	-0	13.1	16	3.4	-32	5.6	-5	3.4	4	5.8	3	13.8	26	9.4	-6	2.1	-32	0.1	-91
4-year and above	1,116,303	100.0	41.4	-0	19.3	35	4.5	-22	5.4	-10	3.2	-8	3.7	-23	12.2	23	8.3	-14	2.0	-40	0.1	-90
Doctoral																						
-with medical	645,458	100.0	40.4	4	24.5	20	5.6	-33	2.7	-58	2.0	-27	2.3	-21	13.3	77	7.4	-11	1.7	-44	0.1	-94
-without medical	340,414	100.0	41.2	-1	14.5	8	3.5	-21	8.8	55	4.4	12	5.2	-5	9.9	-5	9.6	-6	2.6	-29	0.3	-78
Master's	130,431	100.0	46.5	-2	6.0	277	1.9	-16	9.6	86	5.6	33	6.4	-17	12.6	-14	9.5	-17	1.7	-47	0.1	-95
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	521,924	100.0	47.1	-6	0.0	-60	1.0	-48	6.0	6	4.1	41	10.3	15	17.2	15	11.9	-0	2.3	4	0.1	-93
Private	530,089	100.0	43.6	20	9.0	-18	0.5	-81	4.4	-0	2.9	-15	7.4	16	12.4	-14	8.6	-10	9.2	-12	2.0	11
4-year and above	528,164	100.0	43.6	20	9.1	-20	0.5	-81	4.4	0	2.9	-16	7.4	18	12.3	-13	8.6	-9	9.2	-12	2.0	11
Doctoral																						
-with medical	222,908	100.0	46.1	23	19.6	1	0.0	-100	5.9	32	2.4	-23	3.9	20	5.9	-40	6.1	-26	9.0	13	1.0	-33
-without medical	105,812	100.0	52.6	49	3.3	-72	1.0	1	1.2	-75	4.2	3	8.1	30	13.5	-10	8.8	-8	4.9	-54	2.5	49
Master's	113,263	100.0	38.5	2	0.2	-78	0.5	-67	5.5	21	3.1	-7	10.0	10	17.4	-4	11.2	10	10.3	-16	3.3	42
Baccalaureate	86,181	100.0	33.0	-0	0.6	-21	0.9	16	2.9	-14	2.5	-28	12.0	13	20.7	7	11.2	-4	13.7	-6	2.5	2
2-year	1,925	100.0	37.1	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.5	-67	4.9	86	5.4	-54	31.4	43	14.3	10	5.5	-44	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Florida

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,986	-23	$24	-72	$3,601	2	$122,785	-29	$688	-32	$15,462	-25	$505	-42	$819	-32	$282	0
Public	1,045	-27	31	-61	4,578	0	121,692	-29	643	-20	14,004	-22	344	-9	660	-34	251	-11
4-year and above	1,219	-32	49	-56	6,448	19	81,105	-38	1,158	1	19,819	-15	678	18	1,148	-19	261	-9
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,195	-46	97	-65	7,694	-6	45,218	-23	1,449	-42	21,748	-54	1,235	-1	1,370	-25	260	17
-without medical	1,246	-32	1	-99	5,482	18	25,360	-34	1,075	22	20,945	12	224	-53	1,104	-25	309	16
Master's	1,228	-12	21	320	5,073	29	10,527	-65	518	102	10,161	93	111	17	619	-38	159	-55
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	889	12	15	-32	2,898	-5	40,587	-3	180	-6	5,190	-3	44	33	221	-24	243	-13
Private	5,313	-16	0	-100	145	-10	1,092	-42	848	-49	21,855	-21	1,074	-56	1,383	-26	389	40
4-year and above	5,327	-17	0	-100	146	-12	1,092	-42	853	-51	22,079	-22	1,073	-57	1,378	-27	390	46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,828	-2	0	-100	780	53	1,087	-4	3,567	-40	63,741	-26	2,738	-47	2,497	-7	454	227
-without medical	5,171	-21	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	227	-83	6,926	-74	561	-77	703	-59	150	-17
Master's	4,745	-15	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	124	-66	2,842	-60	534	-59	1,287	-16	341	17
Baccalaureate	3,604	-30	0	-100	3	-92	5	-95	361	-4	8,861	38	1,013	-45	1,342	-29	642	44
2-year	2,847	-21	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,192	26	2,246	97	323	-39

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,118	-11	$19,883	1	$620	-18	$13,954	-12	$239	-17	$5,368	-12	$446	-12	$968	-7	$21,404	-2	$275	-41
Public	3,014	-8	19,980	3	630	-10	13,720	-13	240	-4	5,240	-7	405	-5	962	16	20,971	12	145	-38
4-year and above	4,159	6	33,131	21	858	-3	14,691	-18	317	-2	5,429	-17	372	-18	1,224	31	20,948	10	199	-36
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,028	-14	45,650	-22	589	-58	8,840	-67	250	-40	3,758	-52	292	-35	1,654	46	24,818	17	212	-54
-without medical	3,437	1	23,530	1	1,100	40	21,432	29	366	14	7,133	5	434	-3	825	-3	16,064	-11	217	-27
Master's	3,308	18	8,361	335	1,082	97	21,214	88	397	61	7,788	54	458	1	898	5	17,590	-1	123	-36
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,986	-7	48	-56	424	16	12,247	20	172	39	4,953	42	436	14	727	13	21,006	16	97	2
Private	3,484	-19	19,457	-4	588	-37	14,983	-9	236	-42	5,930	-20	588	-22	988	-42	23,298	-24	735	-40
4-year and above	3,492	-21	19,656	-6	589	-38	15,087	-10	235	-44	5,952	-21	590	-22	984	-43	23,289	-24	737	-41
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,342	-11	63,264	-9	1,519	-21	27,146	-10	442	-44	7,899	-38	715	-13	1,071	-57	19,130	-53	1,625	-18
-without medical	3,312	-16	6,390	-72	340	-65	9,898	-46	264	-41	7,807	-7	508	-27	850	-49	25,006	-18	306	-73
Master's	2,163	-26	310	-76	484	-21	12,230	1	174	-32	4,210	-17	559	-21	974	-31	22,935	-17	578	-39
Baccalaureate	1,704	-35	1,110	15	281	-48	7,493	-20	129	-53	3,549	-26	618	-26	1,067	-29	28,371	6	710	-38
2-year	1,955	6	0	-100	337	-11	4,921	-42	261	81	3,806	23	281	-55	1,653	40	24,141	-14	290	-46

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	31,972		21,890		10,082		9,112		4,960		4,152		1,030		608		422	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.1	-50	1.4	-53	0.3	-18	1.2	-23	2.1	-10	0.0	-100	3.5	-2	5.9	7	0.0	-100
Business	28.3	17	26.8	14	31.4	23	27.6	20	17.2	12	40.0	18	2.7	-6	2.1	-31	3.6	43
Communications	5.2	18	6.4	34	2.4	-32	0.7	-45	1.0	-12	0.4	-77	0.4	-42	0.7	-16	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.2	26	5.6	35	4.4	8	2.7	-3	2.2	-9	3.4	0	0.3	-72	0.5	-50	0.0	-100
Education	9.0	1	10.7	3	5.5	-8	31.5	18	34.5	4	27.9	63	38.7	83	33.4	39	46.4	189
Engineering	11.3	19	10.6	2	12.7	69	5.7	-24	8.4	2	2.4	-61	6.6	-35	10.4	4	1.2	-89
Foreign languages	0.7	-34	0.5	-41	1.0	-23	0.2	-73	0.3	-59	0.0	-95	0.3	-78	0.3	-74	0.2	-83
Health	5.1	-22	5.6	-10	4.1	-43	4.7	-27	7.5	11	1.4	-77	1.9	-47	3.3	-20	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.0	-36	1.5	-27	0.0	-100	0.8	-6	0.6	-44	1.0	95	5.3	477	2.0	74	10.2	1,724
Letters	2.5	-32	2.8	-16	1.8	-57	1.4	-36	2.3	-19	0.4	-72	2.0	-44	3.5	-5	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.6	-35	2.6	-28	2.5	-46	1.0	-45	1.3	-41	0.5	-51	5.6	-44	7.1	-37	3.6	-53
Mathematics	0.8	-53	0.8	-50	0.7	-59	0.4	-66	0.6	-56	0.0	-91	1.1	-52	1.6	-24	0.2	-90
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	6	0.3	13	3.4	10	0.4	-80	0.1	-22	0.7	-85	0.5	-90	0.3	-53	0.7	-94
Physical sciences	1.6	-27	1.7	-22	1.4	-36	1.1	-44	1.6	-39	0.7	-51	5.1	-51	6.7	-38	2.8	-71
Psychology	4.3	5	4.0	5	4.9	5	3.3	15	2.7	18	4.1	9	15.5	71	10.9	48	22.3	82
Public affairs and protective services	4.1	61	4.7	69	2.7	35	5.4	-8	6.9	14	3.7	-36	2.8	135	1.3	42	5.0	195
Social sciences	7.4	-23	8.2	-4	5.5	-52	2.0	-46	2.9	-21	0.8	-78	3.1	-65	5.3	-36	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.5	-32	2.6	-21	2.4	-48	1.7	-42	2.2	-26	1.0	-63	2.2	4	2.3	14	2.1	-10
All other	6.2	22	3.2	-39	12.7	167	8.3	65	5.6	21	11.6	104	2.1	4	2.5	36	1.7	-33

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	37,916		35,526		2,390	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.4	-77	0.5	-77	0.0	-100
Business	9.6	-63	9.0	-63	18.6	-50
Communications	0.1	-77	0.1	-79	0.4	-48
Computer and information sciences	0.5	-76	0.3	-82	2.8	-16
Education	0.1	-91	0.1	-91	0.2	-89
Engineering	3.3	-61	3.0	-66	9.0	28
Health	17.3	-5	17.2	-8	17.7	19
Home economics	0.7	-74	0.7	-69	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	56.2	176	58.0	177	29.3	83
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	19	4.0	18	0.1	-94
Trade and industrial	4.8	-45	4.0	-58	17.0	377
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-78	0.1	-93	2.8	26
All other	3.0	-49	3.0	-46	2.1	-71

NOTES.--80 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	1,878		988		890	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	4.2	-39	8.0	-17	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	20.4	-5	20.9	-38	19.9	47
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	3.2	54	0.0	-100	6.9	184
Pharmacy	1.4	17	2.7	70	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	4.3	38	8.1	23	0.0	-100
Law	65.6	36	60.3	32	71.5	43
Theological studies	0.9	-91	0.0	0	1.8	-89
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Georgia

Georgia

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		Undergraduate: First-time freshman		Undergraduate: Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		Postbaccalaureate: First-professional		Postbaccalaureate: Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	154,769	100.0	81.9	0	20.4	0	61.5	-1	13.6	22	4.8	63	8.8	7	4.4	-33
Public	118,692	100.0	83.4	-1	19.1	-7	64.2	1	11.4	36	2.4	43	9.1	35	5.2	-28
4-year and above	95,218	100.0	82.6	0	16.7	5	65.8	-1	14.2	8	2.9	14	11.3	7	3.2	-29
Doctoral																
-with medical	25,470	100.0	75.4	0	13.7	-4	61.7	1	21.2	-2	9.0	35	12.2	-18	3.4	7
-without medical	25,136	100.0	74.0	-10	13.3	-17	60.7	-8	21.8	61	2.0	26	19.8	66	4.2	-2
Master's	41,772	100.0	91.0	3	20.8	22	70.1	-2	6.4	3	0.0	-100	6.4	4	2.6	-50
Baccalaureate	2,840	100.0	99.5	12	14.4	-31	85.1	25	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.5	-95
2-year	23,474	100.0	86.6	-1	28.8	0	57.8	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	13.4	11
Private	36,077	100.0	77.3	2	24.6	28	52.7	-7	21.0	5	13.1	82	7.9	-38	1.8	-58
4-year and above	31,992	100.0	74.4	-1	21.8	20	52.6	-7	23.6	14	14.7	97	8.9	-33	1.9	-55
Doctoral																
-with medical	7,615	100.0	57.4	7	19.2	57	38.1	-8	40.0	-3	24.4	48	15.6	-37	2.6	-48
-without medical	7,409	100.0	42.5	-33	10.1	-32	32.4	-34	56.2	73	38.6	174	17.6	-5	1.3	-64
Master's	4,169	100.0	86.0	2	20.7	7	65.3	1	8.3	-26	0.0	-100	8.3	-25	5.7	18
Baccalaureate	12,799	100.0	99.3	4	30.4	19	68.9	-2	0.1	-78	0.0	-100	0.1	-49	0.7	-83
2-year	4,085	100.0	99.5	2	46.5	4	52.9	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.5	-81

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	154,769		125,771		28,998	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	76.7	1	74.6	1	85.6	2
4-year and above	61.5	27	63.0	20	55.1	66
Doctoral						
-with medical	16.5	13	18.7	14	6.7	-13
-without medical	16.2	-3	15.2	-17	20.9	84
Master's	27.0	78	27.4	72	25.3	108
Baccalaureate	1.8	4	1.8	3	2.1	10
2-year	15.2	-45	11.6	-46	30.5	-39
Private	23.3	-3	25.4	-3	14.4	-12
4-year and above	20.7	-11	23.0	-9	10.7	-32
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.9	10	5.8	17	1.0	-59
-without medical	4.8	-32	4.8	-36	4.8	-6
Master's	2.7	-56	2.9	-54	1.9	-65
Baccalaureate	8.3	48	9.5	49	2.9	9
2-year	2.6	161	2.4	118	3.7	442

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	72	2,180	-23	35.8	-28
Public	34	3,491	-21	27.5	-27
4-year and above	18	5,290	-31	22.1	-8
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	12,735	-7	5.9	-18
-without medical	2	12,568	8	5.8	-30
Master's	13	3,213	-38	9.7	29
Baccalaureate	1	2,840	43	0.7	-25
2-year	16	1,467	-42	5.4	-60
Private	38	975	-26	8.4	-30
4-year and above	30	1,103	-23	7.4	-35
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	3,808	-38	1.8	-20
-without medical	7	1,235	-27	1.7	-51
Master's	4	1,042	-27	1.0	-68
Baccalaureate	17	753	-6	3.0	7
2-year	8	511	10	0.9	89

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	6,584	$30,378	-6	1,648	$40,799	-3	1,938	$30,892	-3	2,110	$25,427	-3	888	$21,677	-17
Public	5,043	31,356	-4	1,230	41,885	-1	1,508	31,763	-2	1,671	26,372	-2	634	23,098	-15
4-year and above	4,237	32,323	-5	1,182	42,293	-2	1,312	32,368	-1	1,400	26,772	-1	343	20,455	-7
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,025	33,867	-5	292	46,557	2	335	33,195	1	292	26,768	-4	106	20,585	-6
-without medical	1,033	37,899	9	370	47,426	7	366	34,983	6	262	30,674	12	35	21,765	0
Master's	2,067	28,949	-11	498	36,347	-9	577	30,369	-6	793	25,492	-3	199	20,099	-10
Baccalaureate	112	29,037	1	22	33,961	-7	34	29,992	-1	53	26,654	5	3	24,200	12
2-year	806	26,272	-11	48	31,826	-13	196	27,713	-10	271	24,307	-8	291	26,214	-9
Private	1,541	27,175	-14	418	37,606	-11	430	27,837	-8	439	21,829	-12	254	18,130	-12
4-year and above	1,452	27,690	-13	409	37,970	-10	424	27,959	-8	429	21,933	-12	190	17,962	-14
Doctoral															
-with medical	369	38,905	-3	142	51,320	-2	141	34,363	-3	71	27,049	-7	15	20,198	-13
-without medical	325	26,717	-25	95	33,278	-27	99	27,046	-18	99	22,758	-17	32	18,473	-17
Master's	219	24,363	-13	54	32,367	-8	56	24,764	-13	88	21,420	-10	21	15,046	-29
Baccalaureate	539	21,952	-14	118	28,249	-15	128	23,008	-12	171	19,595	-10	122	18,055	-5
2-year	89	18,769	-5	9	21,041	-14	6	19,211	-15	10	17,348	-11	64	18,630	2
							12-month contract								
Total	1,633	$45,290	17	626	$59,637	15	390	$43,601	8	361	$34,645	5	256	$27,789	1
Public	1,253	47,501	19	533	60,947	13	290	44,698	7	255	34,664	0	175	29,896	6
4-year and above	1,021	50,475	15	503	61,986	14	255	45,539	7	214	35,025	0	49	25,480	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	554	49,636	10	251	62,460	11	152	44,718	3	127	34,569	-4	24	26,399	-5
-without medical	272	58,408	34	156	68,988	29	65	50,019	22	41	39,871	22	10	23,888	-8
Master's	185	41,579	5	90	49,512	6	35	40,904	4	45	31,741	0	15	25,071	-14
Baccalaureate	10	45,755	27	6	47,200	6	3	44,117	14	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	232	34,412	17	30	43,536	11	35	38,573	14	41	32,785	9	126	31,614	11
Private	380	37,998	11	93	52,126	14	100	40,419	13	106	34,598	21	81	23,237	-1
4-year and above	369	38,439	11	92	52,419	15	98	40,763	13	104	34,840	21	75	23,245	1
Doctoral															
-with medical	153	50,524	12	40	68,741	17	54	48,251	8	57	40,470	14	2	-	-
-without medical	157	29,424	-20	24	47,185	-1	32	31,844	-11	37	27,801	-3	64	22,493	-3
Master's	35	33,691	12	15	39,350	4	6	34,780	8	7	29,121	10	7	25,200	10
Baccalaureate	24	27,293	13	13	26,942	-2	6	26,924	5	3	28,015	23	2	-	-
2-year	11	23,199	-6	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	23,142	-5

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,502,683	100.0	23.0	-21	0.7	-27	43.8	11	13.2	16	2.1	-14	8.9	29	4.5	55	3.8	-46
Public	1,080,220	100.0	16.0	-11	1.0	-7	60.5	5	11.7	16	2.1	-15	6.1	51	0.2	-78	2.5	-60
4-year and above	982,900	100.0	15.2	-15	1.0	-8	60.0	10	12.5	9	2.0	-13	6.6	35	0.2	-81	2.4	-64
Doctoral																		
-with medical	460,331	100.0	9.7	-28	2.2	32	65.2	31	10.3	-32	3.0	17	6.5	-4	0.2	-73	2.9	-69
-without medical	296,364	100.0	17.2	-20	0.0	-100	47.1	-14	21.3	105	1.0	-50	10.9	158	0.1	-91	2.3	-53
Master's	212,765	100.0	23.7	3	0.0	-96	66.4	1	5.7	35	1.2	-37	1.1	-14	0.1	-49	1.7	-50
Baccalaureate	13,440	100.0	27.1	13	0.0	-100	68.1	7	1.0	-80	0.0	-100	2.9	98	0.1	-68	0.7	-81
2-year	97,320	100.0	23.7	31	0.0	-100	65.7	-5	3.5	-18	3.8	8	0.7	11	0.0	-85	2.6	-28
Private	422,463	100.0	40.8	-22	0.1	-90	1.0	-28	16.9	20	2.0	-12	16.1	25	15.7	111	7.4	-19
4-year and above	409,602	100.0	40.2	-22	0.1	-91	1.0	-26	17.4	22	2.0	-13	16.0	24	15.9	112	7.5	-18
Doctoral																		
-with medical	221,837	100.0	29.6	-16	0.0	-100	1.8	-9	22.4	-3	1.4	-59	16.2	28	19.4	161	9.2	-37
-without medical	67,196	100.0	51.7	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	16.3	31	6.2	424	10.2	-23	8.5	2	7.1	14
Master's	31,629	100.0	53.7	-24	0.1	-37	0.0	-100	2.2	-53	1.6	-12	18.8	72	18.9	231	4.7	-3
Baccalaureate	88,939	100.0	53.0	-18	0.3	54	0.0	-92	11.2	137	0.3	-82	18.7	25	11.8	43	4.6	-6
2-year	12,861	100.0	60.3	-9	0.2	-77	0.0	-100	1.8	-59	3.3	-4	21.4	51	8.8	151	4.2	-37

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$248,664	100.0	4.3	-32	79.6	8	16.1	-21
Public	163,949	100.0	6.3	-10	77.0	12	16.7	-31
4-year and above	155,137	100.0	6.6	-10	79.2	7	14.2	-23
Doctoral								
-with medical	61,097	100.0	16.8	81	77.4	-7	5.7	-23
-without medical	66,624	100.0	0.0	-100	94.8	32	5.2	-76
Master's	26,782	100.0	0.1	-97	45.6	11	54.4	-5
Baccalaureate	635	100.0	0.0	-100	21.9	-46	78.1	33
2-year	8,812	100.0	0.0	-100	39.2	1	60.8	8
Private	84,716	100.0	0.4	-92	84.5	3	15.1	14
4-year and above	83,213	100.0	0.4	-92	85.8	4	13.9	11
Doctoral								
-with medical	50,437	100.0	0.0	-100	98.7	8	1.3	-38
-without medical	12,242	100.0	0.0	-100	89.5	5	10.5	-2
Master's	1,661	100.0	2.0	1	41.0	-24	57.0	30
Baccalaureate	18,873	100.0	1.6	-23	52.7	18	45.7	-14
2-year	1,501	100.0	1.5	-71	15.5	-48	83.0	27

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	**Index**
Total	$1,459,489	100.0	39.6	-3	16.4	46	5.7	37	5.3	-3	3.4	2	4.8	-18	11.6	-4	9.3	-6	3.6	-35	0.2	**-86**
Public	1,046,341	100.0	41.4	-4	17.5	55	7.6	51	5.6	-4	3.5	5	3.7	-35	10.1	-7	9.6	-5	1.0	-68	0.0	**-100**
4-year and above	948,086	100.0	40.5	-2	19.4	36	8.3	42	5.8	-3	3.3	-3	3.3	-31	9.4	-6	9.1	-5	0.9	-72	0.0	**-100**
Doctoral																						
-with medical	425,091	100.0	38.3	-1	19.4	-5	16.6	101	6.1	-7	2.8	2	1.6	-45	6.4	-15	8.0	-4	0.8	-75	0.0	**-100**
-without medical	296,587	100.0	34.4	-17	33.1	147	1.8	-60	5.9	3	3.0	-24	3.6	-34	8.9	-15	8.3	-19	1.1	-71	0.0	**-100**
Master's	212,964	100.0	52.6	10	1.3	-17	1.3	-45	5.0	-3	4.8	15	5.9	-24	15.5	6	12.6	10	1.0	-68	0.0	**-100**
Baccalaureate	13,444	100.0	54.3	21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	50	2.5	-39	8.1	-10	17.2	22	10.4	-24	0.4	-90	0.0	**-100**
2-year	98,255	100.0	49.7	-1	0.0	-100	0.7	-66	4.2	-26	5.0	72	7.4	-18	17.7	18	14.0	17	1.5	-34	0.0	**-100**
Private	413,148	100.0	35.2	-3	13.4	22	1.0	-59	4.3	-3	3.3	-4	7.7	22	15.4	7	8.7	-9	10.1	-3	0.8	**-58**
4-year and above	398,752	100.0	35.3	-3	13.9	24	1.0	-59	4.4	-1	3.3	-5	7.4	19	15.2	7	8.5	-10	10.2	-2	0.7	**-63**
Doctoral																						
-with medical	210,223	100.0	35.3	-6	25.3	30	0.5	-88	4.2	-8	3.1	-1	5.4	62	8.4	-15	7.2	-12	10.5	33	0.0	**-100**
-without medical	69,614	100.0	39.0	10	2.0	-84	2.0	103	7.3	53	4.4	8	9.1	47	20.3	35	7.1	-26	7.4	-29	1.4	**-13**
Master's	30,819	100.0	34.5	-8	0.0	-100	0.2	-89	5.7	25	3.2	-3	10.0	10	21.4	18	12.0	18	12.1	-2	0.9	**-60**
Baccalaureate	88,095	100.0	32.6	-1	1.1	52	1.6	101	2.1	-38	2.9	-15	10.1	-5	25.3	31	11.6	-0	11.1	-24	1.6	**-36**
2-year	14,397	100.0	33.6	-2	0.0	-100	0.8	42	2.3	-48	3.2	22	15.7	36	20.6	-6	13.9	7	6.5	-34	3.4	**105**

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Georgia

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,220	-14	$69	-19	$4,255	21	$152,365	-12	$1,279	27	$23,046	12	$1,303	49	$1,097	-9	$259	-8
Public	1,457	2	87	10	5,509	21	151,429	-12	1,064	33	20,055	11	567	50	946	-6	231	-18
4-year and above	1,573	-12	108	-4	6,196	14	136,630	5	1,290	12	23,357	1	700	21	1,063	-25	231	-19
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,759	-21	404	46	11,776	44	69,459	18	1,858	-25	29,963	-36	1,208	-3	1,432	-22	137	-38
-without medical	2,024	11	0	-100	5,557	20	32,351	-16	2,512	185	48,391	159	1,302	171	940	-36	138	-48
Master's	1,209	-13	0	-100	3,380	-14	32,700	10	292	14	5,422	3	65	-32	934	-7	348	-2
Baccalaureate	1,281	-2	0	-100	3,225	-7	2,121	-30	49	-82	1,137	-82	143	47	716	-18	175	-57
2-year	983	23	0	-100	2,722	-11	14,799	-65	147	-23	3,328	-38	29	-12	472	62	228	-18
Private	4,744	-25	10	-90	113	-30	936	-51	1,991	19	32,850	19	3,738	53	1,595	-14	354	28
4-year and above	5,083	-21	10	-91	126	-24	936	-50	2,228	28	34,542	22	4,075	63	1,684	-11	359	34
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,622	-4	0	-100	526	3	928	-18	6,536	10	85,337	-1	10,366	102	2,153	-20	88	-37
-without medical	4,431	-33	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,468	12	22,566	-15	1,662	-31	1,074	-37	165	-9
Master's	4,077	-27	8	-38	0	-100	0	-100	163	-55	2,679	-63	2,860	118	2,096	36	227	-22
Baccalaureate	3,683	-28	23	35	3	-92	8	-93	777	107	12,076	89	2,123	16	1,624	-14	674	51
2-year	1,976	-45	6	-86	0	-100	0	-100	59	-75	2,030	-63	991	5	868	-24	318	-40

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,735	6	$28,949	47	$819	9	$15,158	-5	$324	12	$5,923	-3	$454	-10	$1,098	6	$19,651	-10	$335	-29
Public	3,648	11	29,162	50	804	15	15,151	-4	307	23	5,783	2	325	-24	895	8	16,864	-10	85	-63
4-year and above	4,035	3	34,919	28	907	2	16,434	-9	331	2	5,996	-8	329	-27	932	-0	16,879	-11	91	-71
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,397	9	52,302	-11	1,483	6	23,921	-10	471	13	7,601	-4	273	-39	1,062	-6	17,138	-19	130	-72
-without medical	4,059	20	75,244	223	1,048	33	20,182	21	355	10	6,835	1	427	-4	1,053	23	20,273	12	126	-58
Master's	2,681	-4	1,255	-35	503	-8	9,327	-17	246	0	4,558	-10	301	-34	788	-8	14,619	-17	52	-73
Baccalaureate	2,569	9	0	-100	456	-3	10,618	3	119	-45	2,768	-43	386	-19	813	9	18,927	14	19	-91
2-year	2,079	-3	0	-100	383	5	8,652	-15	208	68	4,705	35	309	-20	742	15	16,789	-7	61	-36
Private	4,023	-6	28,251	39	868	-7	15,180	-8	380	-7	6,384	-13	879	17	1,771	5	28,784	-6	1,161	-5
4-year and above	4,365	-1	29,802	43	950	-1	15,614	-7	412	-2	6,493	-13	916	21	1,896	10	29,059	-5	1,274	2
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,741	4	99,630	44	2,020	5	27,404	-10	869	9	11,036	-14	1,477	79	2,323	-6	27,467	-32	2,909	46
-without medical	3,520	-10	2,777	-88	1,053	9	16,179	-11	402	-10	6,187	-26	821	19	1,903	15	29,256	-4	690	-39
Master's	2,551	-13	0	-100	659	8	10,808	-11	237	-8	3,892	-24	739	5	1,583	12	25,974	-6	892	-6
Baccalaureate	2,246	-14	1,641	70	349	-36	6,367	-32	203	-26	3,717	-23	693	-17	1,739	15	31,759	19	763	-33
2-year	1,233	-33	0	-100	202	-47	7,267	-15	119	-17	4,390	42	577	-8	755	-36	23,776	-15	239	-55

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	18,517		14,161		4,356		6,099		4,936		1,163		666		495		171	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.0	-7	2.3	-26	1.3	225	1.4	-6	1.7	-26	0.0	-100	3.6	1	4.8	-12	0.0	-100
Business	28.5	18	30.4	30	22.1	-14	20.5	-11	17.7	15	32.4	-4	4.8	67	6.5	108	0.0	-100
Communications	4.4	1	4.7	-2	3.5	-2	0.5	-62	0.6	-46	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.9	18	5.3	28	3.5	-14	2.4	-15	2.5	6	1.8	-47	0.5	-56	0.6	-38	0.0	-100
Education	11.5	29	12.1	17	9.3	57	43.5	63	47.9	44	24.9	46	32.3	53	37.0	54	18.7	17
Engineering	9.1	-4	11.8	13	0.2	-98	6.7	-9	8.3	1	0.0	-100	8.1	-20	10.9	9	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.8	-24	0.6	-31	1.4	2	0.3	-54	0.3	-53	0.1	-82	0.5	-66	0.2	-84	1.2	-18
Health	5.7	-14	6.4	3	3.1	-56	6.1	-7	4.4	-34	13.0	109	2.3	-39	3.0	-26	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.1	-32	1.3	-35	0.3	-55	0.4	-47	0.3	-74	1.1	120	1.1	13	1.4	25	0.0	-100
Letters	2.9	-18	2.4	-27	4.8	11	0.8	-63	0.8	-72	0.9	-36	1.5	-58	1.4	-61	1.8	-51
Life sciences	3.5	-12	2.9	-21	5.4	19	1.1	-34	1.0	-54	1.6	59	9.6	-4	9.3	-18	10.5	38
Mathematics	1.6	-3	1.4	-14	2.3	34	1.0	-12	1.1	-26	0.4	-24	0.6	-73	0.8	-62	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.5	21	0.1	-45	5.7	84	0.2	-88	0.1	-44	0.8	-83	11.0	122	0.6	-13	40.9	230
Physical sciences	2.0	-7	1.7	-20	3.1	37	1.2	-41	1.2	-54	1.4	3	7.2	-32	7.5	-32	6.4	-35
Psychology	4.5	9	3.4	-11	8.0	71	2.2	-23	2.5	6	1.2	-68	10.5	15	11.5	57	7.6	-38
Public affairs and protective services	2.8	12	2.6	-6	3.5	73	4.3	-27	3.9	-35	6.0	4	1.1	-12	1.4	53	0.0	-100
Social sciences	7.7	-19	5.9	-30	13.7	17	1.8	-52	1.6	-58	2.6	-27	3.3	-62	2.6	-68	5.3	-47
Visual and performing arts	3.4	-8	2.8	-15	5.5	18	1.3	-55	1.6	-47	0.1	-97	0.3	-86	0.4	-80	0.0	-100
All other	2.2	-57	1.8	-65	3.4	-29	4.3	-15	2.5	-45	11.7	106	2.0	-5	0.0	-100	7.6	207

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,138		4,865		1,273	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.9	-1	2.3	14	0.2	-79
Business	18.0	-30	19.0	-21	14.3	-61
Communications	0.2	-66	0.2	-60	0.1	-89
Computer and information sciences	1.9	0	1.8	7	2.2	-34
Education	0.6	-60	0.4	-71	1.3	-19
Engineering	4.0	-53	4.8	-46	1.1	-84
Health	22.3	22	26.4	41	6.6	-56
Home economics	1.2	-54	1.0	-56	1.7	-60
Liberal/general studies	42.7	110	37.5	79	62.3	289
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	-40	1.8	-48	2.4	87
Trade and industrial	3.2	-63	3.1	-67	3.9	10
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-78	0.1	-86	0.6	-71
All other	1.9	-68	1.5	-74	3.3	-55

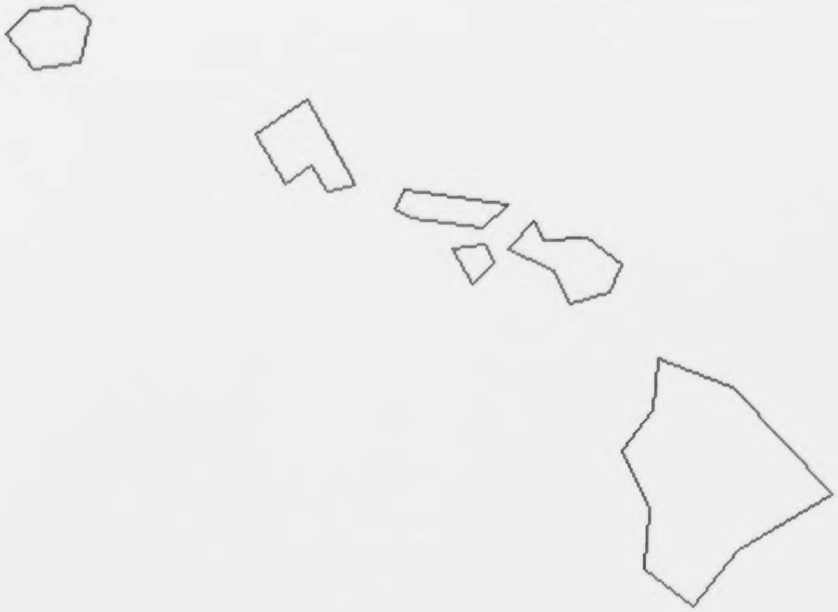
NOTES.--88 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,083		632		1,451	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	23.6	410	0.0	0	33.9	339
Dentistry	6.4	-7	7.6	-21	5.9	16
Medicine, general	15.3	-29	28.8	-14	9.4	-31
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	6.4	419	0.9	-41	8.8	794
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	3.9	26	12.8	95	0.0	-100
Law	31.4	-35	49.8	9	23.4	-53
Theological studies	13.0	31	0.0	0	18.7	13
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Hawaii



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Hawaii about its data.

Public institutions deposit tuition revenues into the State general fund for reallocation. Revenues listed under tuition and fees in public institutions represent revenues from fees only. Revenues from State and local government appropriations include actual appropriations and the reallocated tuition revenues. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	38,847	100.0	85.3	4	17.9	-12	67.5	9	7.9	-29	1.2	-58	6.6	-19	6.8	3
Public	32,049	100.0	83.4	-1	16.9	-18	66.5	5	9.0	8	1.5	-8	7.5	12	7.5	3
4-year and above	19,132	100.0	78.0	-5	12.4	-23	65.7	-1	15.2	15	2.5	-2	12.6	19	6.8	50
Doctoral																
-with medical	16,210	100.0	76.0	1	11.0	-23	65.0	7	17.9	-17	3.0	-55	14.9	0	6.1	90
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	2,922	100.0	89.2	1	20.0	-4	69.3	2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	10.8	-3
2-year	12,917	100.0	91.4	4	23.5	-19	67.8	15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	8.6	-29
Private	6,798	100.0	94.4	24	22.7	18	71.7	27	2.4	-88	0.0	-100	2.4	-81	3.2	-25
4-year and above	6,798	100.0	94.4	26	22.7	25	71.7	26	2.4	-88	0.0	-100	2.4	-82	3.2	-26
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,477	100.0	82.0	-2	16.1	-17	65.9	2	11.0	-1	0.0	-100	11.0	-1	7.0	45
Baccalaureate	5,321	100.0	97.9	2	24.5	-4	73.4	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.1	-45
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	38,847		30,501		8,346	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	82.5	9	81.9	11	84.8	1
4-year and above	49.2	2	54.2	4	31.0	-6
Doctoral						
-with medical	41.7	186	46.1	180	25.9	240
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	7.5	328	8.2	378	5.1	164
2-year	33.3	21	27.7	29	53.7	6
Private	17.5	-28	18.1	-31	15.2	-7
4-year and above	17.5	-24	18.1	-28	15.2	-3
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3.8	-38	2.9	-54	7.2	33
Baccalaureate	13.7	146	15.2	140	8.1	201
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	13	2,988	6	50.8	2
Public	9	3,561	-19	41.9	11
4-year and above	3	6,377	-16	25.0	5
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	16,210	19	21.2	193
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	2	1,461	-27	3.8	338
2-year	6	2,153	-15	16.9	24
Private	4	1,700	29	8.9	-26
4-year and above	4	1,700	18	8.9	-23
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	1,477	4	1.9	-36
Baccalaureate	3	1,774	122	7.0	152
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Hawaii

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	1,544	$30,444	-6	371	$40,127	-5	267	$30,806	-3	326	$25,284	-4	580	$26,983	3
Public	1,459	31,027	-5	352	40,920	-3	249	31,487	-3	297	25,844	-4	561	27,359	1
4-year and above	1,009	32,376	-5	352	40,920	-5	249	31,487	-3	297	25,844	-5	111	24,756	13
Doctoral															
-with medical	844	33,140	-7	327	41,244	-9	215	31,825	-3	251	26,211	-6	51	20,824	-5
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	165	28,470	-1	25	36,683	1	34	29,354	-3	46	23,837	-6	60	28,099	30
2-year	450	28,001	-6	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	450	28,001	-3
Private	85	20,430	-35	19	25,441	-40	18	21,378	-30	29	19,554	-21	19	15,861	-23
4-year and above	85	20,430	-36	19	25,441	-40	18	21,378	-30	29	19,554	-22	19	15,861	-24
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	59	19,917	-29	15	24,769	-30	11	20,751	-27	17	19,056	-19	16	15,709	-26
Baccalaureate	26	21,596	-16	4	27,962	-16	7	22,361	-15	12	20,260	-7	3	16,670	-12
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	223	$37,880	-2	88	$48,474	-7	65	$36,174	-10	30	$28,724	-13	40	$24,212	-12
Public	182	41,296	3	83	49,748	-7	55	37,560	-10	18	31,541	-9	26	28,970	3
4-year and above	170	42,080	-4	83	49,748	-9	55	37,560	-12	18	31,541	-10	14	27,933	1
Doctoral															
-with medical	152	43,194	-4	81	49,958	-12	50	37,645	-14	18	31,541	-13	3	22,940	-17
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	18	32,679	-9	2	-	-	5	36,710	-5	0	0	-100	11	29,294	7
2-year	12	30,181	2	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	12	30,181	6
Private	41	22,716	-34	5	27,324	-40	10	28,549	-20	12	24,499	-14	14	15,375	-34
4-year and above	41	22,716	-35	5	27,324	-40	10	28,549	-21	12	24,499	-15	14	15,375	-33
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	41	22,716	-6	5	27,324	0	10	28,549	12	12	24,499	8	14	15,375	-30
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$304,832	100.0	13.6	-53	0.9	-6	63.1	60	17.6	55	1.0	-57	2.1	-70	0.2	-95	1.5	-79
Public	285,599	100.0	9.2	-49	1.0	-5	67.3	17	18.4	83	1.1	-56	1.5	-62	0.2	-79	1.4	-77
4-year and above	235,843	100.0	9.2	-49	1.2	3	64.3	18	20.7	80	1.2	-49	1.8	-62	0.2	-79	1.4	-79
Doctoral																		
-with medical	217,016	100.0	9.2	-32	1.3	-25	62.8	26	21.9	44	1.2	-52	1.9	-71	0.2	-76	1.5	-85
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	18,828	100.0	9.2	-62	0.0	-100	81.6	28	7.3	41	0.3	-78	0.6	-56	0.0	-100	1.0	-74
2-year	49,756	100.0	9.2	-49	0.0	-100	81.1	17	7.3	70	0.8	-77	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	1.5	-57
Private	19,233	100.0	79.6	53	0.0	-100	0.6	-56	5.9	-58	0.2	-93	10.7	-17	0.1	-98	2.9	-68
4-year and above	19,233	100.0	79.6	54	0.0	-100	0.6	-56	5.9	-59	0.2	-93	10.7	-17	0.1	-98	2.9	-68
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	7,972	100.0	82.8	17	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.7	136	0.0	-100	2.5	-77	0.0	-100	3.9	-19
Baccalaureate	11,261	100.0	77.4	19	0.0	-100	1.0	103	2.4	-49	0.3	-85	16.5	10	0.2	-97	2.2	-55
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$61,604	100.0	4.5	-28	87.0	19	8.5	-58
Public	59,171	100.0	4.7	-33	88.6	29	6.7	-72
4-year and above	54,237	100.0	5.1	-31	90.0	21	4.9	-73
Doctoral								
-with medical	52,140	100.0	5.3	-43	90.9	9	3.7	-50
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	2,097	100.0	0.0	-100	65.2	61	34.8	-41
2-year	4,934	100.0	0.0	-100	74.1	91	25.9	-54
Private	2,433	100.0	0.0	-100	46.4	-43	53.6	304
4-year and above	2,433	100.0	0.0	-100	46.4	-44	53.6	331
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,195	100.0	0.0	-100	71.6	32	28.4	-35
Baccalaureate	1,238	100.0	0.0	-100	22.0	-51	78.0	47
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$300,053	100.0	40.9	-0	22.1	97	5.6	34	6.3	17	3.6	8	6.0	2	5.3	-56	8.5	-14	1.5	-72	0.0	-97
Public	282,058	100.0	41.5	-4	23.6	108	5.9	17	6.2	5	3.7	12	5.6	-1	4.2	-62	8.4	-17	1.0	-67	0.0	-100
4-year and above	233,655	100.0	38.7	-7	28.4	100	6.0	3	6.0	-0	3.8	12	4.7	-1	3.6	-64	7.6	-20	1.1	-66	0.0	-100
Doctoral																						
-with medical	215,235	100.0	37.3	-4	30.7	50	6.2	-25	5.8	-11	3.8	37	4.2	43	3.5	-53	7.4	-11	1.1	-65	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	18,420	100.0	55.3	24	1.5	67	3.5	94	8.0	69	4.6	10	10.4	14	4.3	-69	10.7	-22	1.7	-56	0.0	-100
2-year	48,402	100.0	55.0	10	0.0	-73	5.3	167	7.2	28	3.2	11	9.8	9	7.1	-53	11.9	-0	0.5	-77	0.0	-100
Private	17,995	100.0	31.5	-13	0.1	-100	1.1	-54	9.0	103	2.3	-34	12.1	91	22.6	58	10.7	12	9.9	-5	0.8	-57
4-year and above	17,995	100.0	31.5	-13	0.1	-100	1.1	-55	9.0	103	2.3	-34	12.1	94	22.6	60	10.7	13	9.9	-5	0.8	-57
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	7,863	100.0	32.6	-13	0.1	-88	0.6	-62	7.1	56	2.1	-37	12.3	35	24.1	33	9.8	-4	11.4	-7	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	10,132	100.0	30.7	-7	0.0	-100	1.5	88	10.4	204	2.4	-29	12.0	13	21.5	12	11.3	-2	8.7	-40	1.4	-44
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,124	-57	$75	-12	$5,197	48	$251,580	45	$1,448	44	$30,318	48	$186	-79	$887	-27	$142	-50
Public	819	-43	86	9	5,994	31	251,432	46	1,636	104	31,958	77	150	-60	940	-6	124	-56
4-year and above	1,134	-37	145	29	7,931	46	198,599	52	2,550	122	41,381	78	250	-57	1,423	1	140	-51
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,231	-44	171	-38	8,413	3	178,501	203	2,925	18	47,610	2	288	-77	1,582	-14	120	-46
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	592	-55	0	-100	5,255	52	20,099	566	468	68	7,478	19	42	-57	540	-38	249	-39
2-year	353	-56	0	-100	3,125	2	52,833	27	283	48	7,913	47	1	-97	226	-23	99	-64
Private	3,103	-51	0	-100	23	-86	148	-92	228	-86	8,951	-68	422	-83	543	-71	264	-5
4-year and above	3,103	-52	0	-100	23	-86	148	-92	228	-87	8,951	-68	422	-83	543	-71	264	-1
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,471	-20	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	580	61	14,507	103	134	-90	1,019	-34	230	-21
Baccalaureate	2,519	-51	0	-100	33	-15	148	37	79	-79	4,058	-37	545	-70	340	-82	279	-37
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,320	-6	$37,610	91	$809	7	$16,932	6	$295	2	$6,166	1	$485	-4	$430	-58	$9,003	-59	$125	-73
Public	3,654	12	40,493	108	870	25	16,996	8	327	31	6,387	13	491	15	369	-56	7,212	-61	89	-62
4-year and above	4,729	21	56,349	106	1,195	35	19,387	8	467	45	7,581	16	576	28	439	-53	7,121	-62	137	-56
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,953	-16	66,433	14	1,267	-9	20,621	-22	500	20	8,131	3	562	25	469	-59	7,629	-64	142	-69
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	3,488	48	1,466	42	794	69	12,674	23	287	32	4,587	-5	653	37	273	-63	4,355	-74	109	-47
2-year	2,062	-4	28	-75	390	7	10,893	7	120	-3	3,341	-4	367	-4	266	-59	7,445	-59	19	-80
Private	1,149	-73	70	-100	411	-56	16,096	-2	84	-80	3,282	-56	441	-41	825	-51	32,332	5	360	-71
4-year and above	1,149	-74	70	-100	411	-57	16,096	-4	84	-80	3,282	-56	441	-42	825	-52	32,332	5	360	-71
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,736	-41	149	-89	490	-20	12,277	1	112	-56	2,801	-45	653	-8	1,281	-9	32,066	16	606	-36
Baccalaureate	898	-66	0	-100	377	-31	19,459	109	72	-74	3,707	-23	351	-58	631	-58	32,566	22	254	-78
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,539		2,859		680		911		837		74		132		132		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.7	25	3.4	10	0.0	-100	2.5	68	2.7	16	0.0	-100	6.8	91	6.8	23	0.0	-100
Business	28.7	19	23.3	-1	51.3	100	23.1	1	16.2	6	100.0	195	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	5.8	33	6.9	45	1.2	-67	1.5	16	1.7	43	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.9	-6	2.5	-40	9.7	138	2.0	-30	2.2	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	7.5	-15	8.1	-21	5.0	-16	20.3	-24	22.1	-33	0.0	-100	5.3	-75	5.3	-78	0.0	-100
Engineering	6.6	-30	7.9	-24	1.2	-84	2.3	-69	2.5	-70	0.0	-100	3.0	-70	3.0	-70	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.3	26	1.6	82	0.0	-100	2.0	228	2.2	209	0.0	-100	0.8	-43	0.8	-41	0.0	-100
Health	2.8	-58	2.7	-58	3.2	-55	9.7	48	10.5	56	0.0	-100	2.3	-38	2.3	-45	0.0	-100
Home economics	3.4	119	4.2	109	0.1	-78	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	3.5	-3	4.0	20	1.6	-62	1.5	-30	1.7	-40	0.0	-100	3.8	5	3.8	4	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.0	3	4.8	33	0.9	-81	3.0	69	3.2	43	0.0	-100	15.9	59	15.9	41	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.5	-8	1.6	1	1.0	-40	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-66	0.8	-65	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.3	-72	0.4	57	0.0	-100	1.1	-44	1.2	558	0.0	-100	1.5	-69	1.5	118	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	1.1	-48	1.4	-35	0.0	-100	2.1	2	2.3	-10	0.0	-100	12.1	15	12.1	11	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.4	5	4.8	23	2.6	-44	0.2	-92	0.2	-90	0.0	-100	13.6	50	13.6	86	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	1.4	-45	0.5	-82	5.1	154	8.8	48	9.6	59	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	10.8	13	11.9	40	6.2	-47	7.8	114	8.5	129	0.0	-100	29.5	236	29.5	260	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	4.1	10	4.9	48	0.9	-81	3.8	31	4.2	39	0.0	-100	1.5	-30	1.5	-25	0.0	-100
All other	6.1	19	5.2	-2	9.9	107	8.3	66	9.1	98	0.0	-100	3.0	47	3.0	67	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,322		3,038		284	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.8	-55	0.9	-57	0.7	-6
Business	27.0	6	22.4	-7	76.4	107
Communications	0.1	-90	0.0	-100	0.7	-4
Computer and information sciences	0.8	-59	0.0	-100	9.2	173
Education	0.5	-67	0.1	-95	4.9	219
Engineering	7.0	-19	7.5	-15	1.4	-80
Health	10.1	-44	11.1	-41	0.0	-100
Home economics	8.9	242	9.6	304	1.1	-75
Liberal/general studies	24.0	18	26.2	25	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	4.4	38	4.7	38	0.7	-46
Trade and industrial	14.4	66	15.6	67	1.4	-61
Visual and performing arts	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	0.4	-84
All other	2.1	-65	2.0	-65	3.2	-57

NOTES.--71 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	131		131		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	42.0	95	42.0	26	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	58.0	20	58.0	27	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Idaho

Idaho

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	32,649	100.0	91.1	11	27.0	33	64.1	3	6.3	-44	0.8	-75	5.5	-32	2.6	-60
Public	24,749	100.0	88.7	5	19.9	-4	68.8	8	7.9	-6	1.0	-39	6.9	3	3.4	-54
4-year and above	21,556	100.0	88.4	7	17.6	10	70.8	7	9.1	-31	1.1	-56	7.9	-25	2.5	-44
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	12,438	100.0	84.5	3	16.8	6	67.6	2	12.6	-7	2.0	23	10.6	-11	2.9	-32
Master's	7,658	100.0	92.5	5	18.0	5	74.5	4	5.1	-18	0.0	-100	5.1	-17	2.4	-55
Baccalaureate	1,460	100.0	100.0	13	21.2	2	78.8	16	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	3,193	100.0	90.9	3	35.9	24	55.0	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	9.1	-25
Private	7,900	100.0	98.5	30	49.1	154	49.4	-13	1.2	-94	0.0	-100	1.2	-90	0.3	-93
4-year and above	1,808	100.0	93.4	25	28.1	55	65.3	15	5.4	-74	0.0	-100	[illegible]	-60	1.2	-72
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	[illegible]	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	[illegible]	[illegible]	0.0	-100
Master's	1,764	100.0	93.3	11	28.1	45	65.1	1	5.5	-51	0.0	-100	[illegible]	[illegible]	1.2	-74
Baccalaureate	44	100.0	100.0	4	27.3	6	72.7	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	[illegible]	[illegible]	0.0	-100
2-year	6,092	100.0	100.0	3	55.3	24	44.7	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	32,649		28,432		4,217	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	75.8	0	74.2	1	86.9	4
4-year and above	66.0	37	65.0	24	73.1	120
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	38.1	127	38.9	114	32.4	184
Master's	23.5	55	21.6	36	35.6	192
Baccalaureate	4.5	154	4.4	156	5.1	165
2-year	9.8	-65	9.2	-57	13.8	-73
Private	24.2	0	25.8	-2	13.1	-20
4-year and above	5.5	-76	5.8	-77	3.8	-76
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	5.4	-12	5.7	-10	3.7	-32
Baccalaureate	0.1	-98	0.1	-98	0.1	-95
2-year	18.7	1,748	20.0	1,729	9.3	1,249

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollm[illegible] capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	[illegible] si[illegible] instit[illegible]s		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	10	3,265	16	47.9	-3
Public	6	4,125	-6	36.3	-3
4-year and above	4	5,389	-29	31.7	32
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2	6,219	-46	18.3	119
Master's	1	7,658	48	11.2	49
Baccalaureate	1	1,460	-27	2.1	146
2-year	2	1,597	-37	4.7	-66
Private	4	1,975	50	11.6	-3
4-year and above	3	603	-58	2.7	-77
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2	882	-38	2.6	-15
Baccalaureate	1	44	-94	0.1	-98
2-year	1	6,092	1,216	8.9	1,685

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	1,158	$28,266	-13	381	$33,514	-21	324	$27,858	-12	299	$24,236	-8	154	$23,964	-9
Public	1,099	28,588	-13	354	34,114	-19	309	28,183	-13	294	24,305	-10	142	24,558	-9
4-year and above	934	29,223	-14	325	34,773	-19	287	28,524	-13	265	24,624	-9	57	22,479	2
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	575	29,602	-15	190	36,189	-18	163	28,661	-13	175	25,097	-8	47	23,015	6
Master's	303	29,279	-10	119	33,190	-17	109	28,734	-11	68	24,145	-9	7	21,148	-5
Baccalaureate	56	25,027	-13	16	29,722	-18	15	25,521	-15	22	22,345	-12	3	17,184	-20
2-year	165	24,992	-16	29	26,732	-27	22	23,733	-23	29	21,391	-19	85	25,952	-10
Private	59	22,267	-29	27	25,639	-39	15	21,157	-30	5	20,188	-19	12	16,933	-18
4-year and above	59	22,267	-30	27	25,639	-39	15	21,157	-31	5	20,188	-19	12	16,933	-19
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	56	22,737	-18	25	26,630	-24	15	21,157	-26	5	20,188	-15	11	17,200	-19
Baccalaureate	3	13,500	-47	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	142	$34,889	-10	50	$44,214	-15	24	$35,722	-11	9	$29,882	-9	59	$27,410	0
Public	136	35,059	-12	45	45,594	-15	23	36,092	-13	9	29,882	-14	59	27,410	-3
4-year and above	127	35,529	-19	45	45,594	-16	21	37,124	-13	7	30,891	-12	54	27,123	-2
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	124	35,508	-18	43	45,863	-14	20	37,504	-8	7	30,891	-5	54	27,123	5
Master's	3	36,384	-8	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	9	28,419	-4	0	0	-100	2	-	-	2	-	-	5	30,515	7
Private	6	31,033	-9	5	31,798	-30	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
4-year and above	6	31,033	-11	5	31,798	-30	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	6	31,033	4	5	31,798	-16	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$249,185	100.0	19.1	-34	1.7	73	48.4	23	6.6	-42	1.9	-23	13.0	89	2.2	-24	7.2	0
Public	208,853	100.0	15.3	-15	2.0	95	57.8	1	7.6	-25	2.1	-16	4.7	17	2.5	235	8.0	28
4-year and above	187,403	100.0	15.3	-15	2.0	77	57.0	5	7.2	-37	2.1	-7	5.1	5	2.8	209	8.4	22
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	134,361	100.0	13.2	-39	2.8	211	55.8	2	7.6	-26	1.7	-16	6.4	51	3.4	137	9.1	84
Master's	43,341	100.0	21.2	-8	0.0	-100	62.0	-6	6.3	48	3.2	63	2.3	78	0.0	-100	5.0	50
Baccalaureate	9,700	100.0	18.3	-24	0.0	-100	52.5	-18	5.7	11	2.3	44	0.3	-80	7.9	2,535	13.0	240
2-year	21,452	100.0	15.6	-14	1.8	223	64.2	-7	10.7	146	2.2	-36	1.0	68	0.0	-100	4.5	26
Private	40,332	100.0	38.4	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.3	-91	0.6	-73	56.1	335	0.6	-92	3.0	-67
4-year and above	13,085	100.0	55.4	7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.0	-72	1.9	-15	33.5	161	1.9	-75	3.3	-64
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	12,663	100.0	56.5	-20	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.0	-12	2.0	7	32.2	195	1.9	-66	3.3	-31
Baccalaureate	422	100.0	23.5	-64	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.6	-25	0.0	-100	71.6	379	0.0	-100	1.7	-66
2-year	27,246	100.0	30.2	-54	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	66.9	372	0.0	-100	2.8	-57

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$32,201	100.0	13.0	107	50.8	-31	36.3	78
Public	30,959	100.0	13.5	93	51.1	-26	35.4	46
4-year and above	26,325	100.0	14.4	95	51.4	-31	34.2	85
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	18,797	100.0	20.1	220	54.6	-24	25.3	16
Master's	5,990	100.0	0.0	-100	45.5	11	54.5	-5
Baccalaureate	1,538	100.0	0.0	-100	36.0	-11	64.0	9
2-year	4,634	100.0	8.4	67	49.4	28	42.3	-25
Private	1,242	100.0	0.0	-100	41.9	-49	58.1	337
4-year and above	1,242	100.0	0.0	-100	41.9	-49	58.1	367
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,185	100.0	0.0	-100	42.7	-21	57.3	31
Baccalaureate	58	100.0	0.0	-100	25.9	-42	74.1	39
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$240,472	100.0	44.5	9	9.6	-14	5.0	20	4.8	-11	4.2	25	4.9	-17	12.1	0	10.8	9	3.9	-29	0.2	-90
Public	202,735	100.0	45.8	6	11.4	1	5.9	18	4.3	-27	4.2	28	4.4	-23	10.4	-6	10.4	3	3.2	3	0.1	-93
4-year and above	181,666	100.0	45.6	10	12.7	-11	5.9	2	4.1	-31	4.5	32	3.8	-20	9.6	-3	10.7	11	3.0	-9	0.0	-98
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	130,171	100.0	42.8	3	17.2	28	7.0	56	3.8	-34	4.4	11	3.2	-42	9.2	-12	9.6	-5	3.0	-17	0.0	-99
Master's	41,351	100.0	53.3	12	1.9	18	4.0	72	5.2	0	5.1	22	5.4	-30	10.0	-31	11.8	4	3.2	-2	0.1	-96
Baccalaureate	10,144	100.0	50.0	12	0.0	-100	0.6	-65	4.3	-9	4.1	-2	5.8	-36	13.5	-5	19.6	42	2.2	-44	0.0	-99
2-year	21,070	100.0	47.2	-5	0.0	-100	5.8	196	5.6	-0	2.0	-30	9.0	1	17.0	13	8.2	-31	4.4	99	0.8	-41
Private	37,736	100.0	38.0	5	0.1	-99	0.2	-92	7.6	73	3.9	14	7.6	21	21.6	50	12.6	32	7.8	-25	0.5	-74
4-year and above	12,288	100.0	29.4	-19	0.4	-96	0.6	-77	3.2	-28	3.8	8	9.1	47	26.0	84	9.6	1	16.5	58	1.4	-21
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	11,889	100.0	29.5	-22	0.4	-53	0.6	-61	2.9	-37	3.7	11	8.9	-2	26.1	44	9.8	-4	16.8	37	1.3	-45
Baccalaureate	398	100.0	24.4	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	11.6	237	6.5	88	17.1	61	22.9	19	4.5	-61	6.5	-55	6.5	163
2-year	25,448	100.0	42.2	23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.8	123	4.0	52	6.9	-40	19.4	-11	14.1	8	3.6	-64	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,455	-44	$128	51	$3,696	5	$177,195	2	$501	-50	$12,392	-40	$1,164	33	$1,149	-5	$358	27
Public	1,293	-9	169	114	4,876	7	177,195	3	639	-20	12,813	-29	611	61	1,077	7	443	57
4-year and above	1,330	-26	176	57	4,959	-9	156,967	21	628	-45	12,759	-45	692	20	1,164	-18	418	46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	1,423	-22	304	295	6,024	30	110,033	186	824	-6	14,670	-21	1,053	119	1,173	-20	383	43
Master's	1,200	-14	0	-100	3,509	-11	39,459	33	356	39	8,916	69	133	40	1,213	21	426	20
Baccalaureate	1,218	-6	0	-100	3,487	1	7,475	148	380	36	9,901	58	547	464	826	-5	674	66
2-year	1,046	31	122	455	4,314	41	20,228	-52	716	275	13,145	145	68	106	490	68	613	121
Private	1,960	-69	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	66	-96	4,386	-84	2,895	19	1,374	-26	91	-67
4-year and above	4,011	-38	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	288	-83	4,386	-84	2,561	2	1,580	-17	399	49
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,055	-27	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	287	-20	4,363	-39	2,454	87	1,586	3	385	32
Baccalaureate	2,246	-56	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	332	-11	4,867	-24	6,857	276	1,328	-30	975	119
2-year	1,352	-62	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	2,994	217	1,312	15	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,281	-7	$17,831	-9	$663	-12	$13,574	-15	$309	7	$6,802	11	$359	-29	$892	-14	$17,649	-19	$285	-39
Public	3,748	15	18,731	-4	699	0	14,000	-11	348	39	6,972	23	357	-16	848	2	17,003	-9	258	11
4-year and above	3,841	-2	21,803	-20	727	-18	14,779	-18	380	18	7,716	18	322	-29	808	-14	16,423	-13	254	-18
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,477	32	31,984	37	851	8	15,140	-9	456	42	8,111	19	331	-26	958	12	17,052	-6	315	5
Master's	2,880	3	2,536	32	555	1	13,883	23	275	12	6,880	36	293	-36	541	-37	13,529	-24	172	-10
Baccalaureate	3,471	47	0	-100	582	24	15,164	47	282	29	7,353	52	403	-15	935	26	24,381	47	153	-26
2-year	3,117	45	0	-100	504	38	9,253	-9	133	7	2,438	-30	595	55	1,119	74	20,539	13	290	205
Private	1,817	-58	734	-96	553	-41	5,480	-67	188	-54	3,575	-52	365	-51	1,030	-39	29,918	-2	371	-70
4-year and above	1,997	-55	734	-96	470	-51	5,480	-67	255	-40	3,575	-52	621	-18	1,768	3	29,918	-3	1,120	-11
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,991	-32	770	-41	441	-28	4,583	-62	247	-4	3,335	-35	598	-15	1,761	25	29,901	9	1,133	19
Baccalaureate	2,206	-15	0	-100	1,637	201	24,014	157	581	113	8,528	78	1,554	87	2,065	36	30,280	14	592	-48
2-year	1,764	-5	0	-100	577	52	0	-100	168	17	0	-100	289	-54	810	-32	0	-100	148	-72

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,086		2,781		305		644		605		39		42		42		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.7	118	5.1	68	1.0	153	10.1	572	10.7	354	0.0	-100	21.4	501	21.4	288	0.0	-100
Business	22.2	-8	22.2	-5	22.6	-12	9.2	-60	9.8	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	4.1	-7	4.5	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.3	30	5.6	34	3.3	-19	1.9	-34	2.0	-16	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	16.2	81	15.9	53	19.0	219	42.7	60	39.0	17	100.0	485	38.1	80	38.1	58	0.0	-100
Engineering	9.0	-5	9.8	-6	1.6	-78	8.9	19	9.4	14	0.0	-100	4.8	-53	4.8	-52	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.6	-47	0.6	-31	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	5.1	-22	5.6	-11	0.7	-91	3.7	-43	4.0	-41	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.6	0	1.6	-19	1.0	47	1.1	35	1.2	15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.2	-39	1.9	-41	4.6	7	1.1	-51	1.2	-59	0.0	-100	7.1	97	7.1	96	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.3	-15	2.9	-18	6.9	50	4.7	166	5.0	120	0.0	-100	9.5	-5	9.5	-16	0.0	-100
Mathematics	2.5	51	2.5	53	2.6	54	1.7	55	1.8	23	0.0	-100	2.4	8	2.4	11	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-9	0.1	-73	10.5	237	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.2	3	2.3	7	1.6	-27	4.7	128	5.0	96	0.0	-100	11.9	13	11.9	9	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.8	-32	2.2	-43	8.5	81	1.4	-52	1.5	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-9	2.2	-20	3.0	46	1.2	-79	1.3	-78	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	7.1	-26	7.1	-17	6.9	-41	2.5	-32	2.6	-29	0.0	-100	4.8	-46	4.8	-42	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.8	-25	2.7	-19	3.9	-15	3.7	27	4.0	32	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	4.9	-3	5.2	-1	2.3	-52	1.6	-69	1.7	-64	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,354		2,057		1,297	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.4	28	1.8	-8	3.2	330
Business	21.6	-15	26.4	10	14.1	-62
Communications	0.5	-15	0.0	-100	1.4	90
Computer and information sciences	1.7	-10	0.8	-52	3.2	-6
Education	4.5	210	1.4	-2	9.4	509
Engineering	7.5	-13	9.5	8	4.4	-38
Health	11.9	-35	14.8	-21	7.2	-52
Home economics	2.2	-14	0.7	-69	4.6	8
Liberal/general studies	20.4	0	9.5	-54	37.7	136
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	-21	2.6	-23	2.3	78
Trade and industrial	18.5	113	29.3	214	1.3	-63
Visual and performing arts	1.2	16	0.2	-78	2.8	26
All other	5.0	-15	2.9	-49	8.4	14

NOTES.--68 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	82		82		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	100.0	107	100.0	119	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Illinois

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Illinois about its data.

1. Those doing trend analysis should note that the data for public 2-year institutions excludes the Chicago Urban Skills Institute. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Tables 1 through 9.

2. Tuition and fees revenue is initially deposited in the State Income Fund and then appropriated to the public 4-year and above institutions. Applicable to the public 4-year and above sector for Tables 5 and 8.

3. Includes institutional support expenditures for the University of Illinois Central Administration, although central office expenditures for three other public systems in Illinois are not included. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 7 and 9.

4. Revenues do not include funds appropriated in FY 1986 to other State agencies for unemployment insurance, workmen's compensation, and health and life insurance of higher education employees. In other States, these funds are included in higher education appropriations. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Illinois

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	442,013	100.0	76.2	-7	18.5	-9	57.7	-7	12.4	11	3.7	25	8.7	6	11.4	74
Public	325,516	100.0	78.8	-7	19.1	-7	59.7	-6	7.3	-13	1.2	-25	6.1	-10	13.9	90
4-year and above	157,749	100.0	82.3	0	16.6	4	65.7	-1	15.1	15	2.5	-1	12.6	19	2.6	-42
Doctoral																
-with medical	83,531	100.0	78.3	4	15.4	8	62.9	3	20.0	-7	4.5	-32	15.5	4	1.7	-47
-without medical	38,654	100.0	88.5	8	20.2	27	68.3	3	8.5	-37	0.6	-61	7.8	-34	3.1	-29
Master's	35,564	100.0	84.9	-4	15.5	-9	69.4	-3	10.8	75	0.0	-100	10.8	76	4.3	-19
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	167,767	100.0	75.6	-14	21.5	-26	54.0	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	24.4	102
Private	116,497	100.0	68.9	-9	16.7	-13	52.2	-8	26.6	34	10.7	49	16.0	25	4.5	6
4-year and above	111,171	100.0	67.5	-10	14.8	-19	52.7	-7	27.9	34	11.2	49	16.7	26	4.6	7
Doctoral																
-with medical	34,957	100.0	50.3	-6	10.9	-11	39.4	-5	46.8	14	16.5	0	30.3	23	2.8	-43
-without medical	21,076	100.0	44.3	-31	7.6	-49	36.7	-25	50.5	55	31.5	124	19.0	3	5.2	41
Master's	34,642	100.0	81.7	-3	17.6	-9	64.1	-1	11.6	4	0.0	-100	11.6	4	6.7	40
Baccalaureate	20,496	100.0	96.7	1	24.1	-6	72.6	3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.3	-15
2-year	5,326	100.0	98.0	1	55.9	25	42.1	-20	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.0	-30

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	442,013		328,160		113,853	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	73.6	-3	70.5	-4	82.6	-1
4-year and above	35.7	-26	41.7	-20	18.2	-45
Doctoral						
-with medical	18.9	30	22.9	39	7.4	-2
-without medical	8.7	-48	10.4	-43	3.9	-66
Master's	8.0	-47	8.5	-47	6.9	-44
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	38.0	38	28.8	34	64.4	28
Private	26.4	9	29.5	12	17.4	6
4-year and above	25.2	9	28.0	11	16.9	8
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.9	78	9.4	89	3.5	41
-without medical	4.8	-32	4.7	-37	4.9	-5
Master's	7.8	28	8.1	29	7.0	29
Baccalaureate	4.6	-17	5.7	-10	1.6	-41
2-year	1.2	19	1.5	34	0.5	-33

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	152	2,927	4	52.4	6
Public	59	5,517	25	38.6	3
4-year and above	12	13,146	72	18.7	-22
Doctoral					
-with medical	4	20,883	53	9.9	37
-without medical	2	19,327	66	4.6	-45
Master's	6	5,927	15	4.2	-44
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	47	3,570	41	19.9	45
Private	93	1,266	-4	13.8	15
4-year and above	86	1,308	-9	13.2	15
Doctoral					
-with medical	6	5,826	-6	4.1	87
-without medical	25	843	-50	2.5	-28
Master's	25	1,386	-3	4.1	35
Baccalaureate	30	707	-11	2.4	-12
2-year	7	761	64	0.6	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Illinois

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	17,022	$32,789	1	5,235	$42,429	0	4,275	$31,938	0	3,759	$27,221	4	3,753	$25,889	-1
Public	11,574	32,488	-1	3,324	41,381	-2	2,717	32,389	0	2,388	27,994	4	3,145	26,589	-2
4-year and above	7,057	33,545	-1	2,644	42,417	-1	2,004	32,022	-2	1,742	27,328	1	667	19,184	-13
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,637	37,378	5	1,485	47,251	4	1,056	33,608	2	874	29,184	5	222	21,519	-2
-without medical	1,691	29,980	-14	534	38,699	-12	446	31,160	-6	460	25,807	-6	251	16,979	-22
Master's	1,729	28,968	-11	625	34,109	-15	502	29,450	-8	408	25,066	-5	194	19,366	-13
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	4,517	30,839	4	680	37,350	2	713	33,420	8	646	29,791	13	2,478	28,582	-1
Private	5,448	33,427	6	1,911	44,252	5	1,558	31,151	2	1,371	25,873	4	608	22,269	8
4-year and above	5,406	33,544	6	1,911	44,252	5	1,558	31,151	2	1,371	25,873	4	566	22,557	8
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,912	42,975	7	901	54,268	4	519	35,913	2	433	30,306	4	59	25,624	10
-without medical	825	33,335	-6	278	41,825	-8	287	32,863	-1	171	27,333	0	89	19,873	-10
Master's	1,666	26,987	-3	451	32,657	-7	502	27,113	-5	432	23,165	-2	281	23,539	11
Baccalaureate	1,003	26,627	4	281	33,148	0	250	27,405	5	335	22,892	5	137	20,964	10
2-year	42	18,400	-7	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	42	18,400	0
							12-month contract								
Total	2,232	$40,453	4	714	$52,242	0	556	$41,432	3	417	$34,019	3	545	$28,933	6
Public	1,500	42,446	6	497	53,969	0	360	42,598	2	282	35,746	3	361	31,662	12
4-year and above	1,313	44,428	1	495	54,011	-1	355	42,715	0	274	35,930	2	189	34,865	26
Doctoral															
-with medical	907	45,612	1	347	56,209	0	274	43,150	-1	257	36,097	0	29	26,381	-5
-without medical	118	45,865	5	56	55,728	5	37	44,930	10	7	34,209	5	18	21,635	-16
Master's	288	40,110	1	92	44,672	-4	44	38,144	-3	10	32,840	3	142	38,275	32
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	187	28,529	-3	2	-	-	5	34,279	1	8	29,473	-2	172	28,142	-1
Private	732	36,371	6	217	48,288	6	196	39,290	10	135	30,411	7	184	23,579	1
4-year and above	627	38,164	10	217	48,288	6	196	39,290	9	135	30,411	6	79	20,815	-10
Doctoral															
-with medical	274	48,252	7	111	58,789	0	108	43,754	-2	50	36,639	3	5	27,611	3
-without medical	206	31,920	-13	76	36,706	-23	53	35,781	0	49	29,447	3	28	15,950	-31
Master's	47	30,431	2	7	45,702	20	8	38,444	19	5	27,291	3	27	24,679	7
Baccalaureate	100	27,023	12	23	36,670	34	27	28,570	12	31	22,392	-2	19	20,705	-6
2-year	105	25,659	4	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	105	25,659	5

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,705,262	100.0	32.2	11	0.5	-44	34.4	-13	10.2	-10	3.6	46	6.6	-5	2.8	-3	9.7	35
Public	2,183,184	100.0	18.1	1	0.9	-13	57.7	0	9.0	-11	4.3	70	3.2	-20	0.1	-84	6.8	9
4-year and above	1,578,327	100.0	17.0	-5	1.0	-10	56.8	4	11.0	-4	2.9	27	4.2	-14	0.2	-81	6.9	1
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,134,777	100.0	13.9	3	1.4	-16	54.4	9	13.8	-9	2.9	16	5.5	-19	0.2	-73	7.8	-18
-without medical	213,249	100.0	26.9	25	0.0	-97	61.9	13	3.6	-66	3.1	51	1.1	-74	0.0	-100	3.4	-31
Master's	230,302	100.0	23.1	0	0.0	-100	63.9	-3	4.0	-6	2.4	25	0.6	-53	0.0	-100	6.0	79
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	604,857	100.0	20.9	16	0.5	-10	60.0	-13	3.6	-16	7.9	126	0.7	14	0.0	-99	6.3	76
Private	1,522,079	100.0	52.4	1	0.0	-94	1.0	-28	12.1	-14	2.5	11	11.4	-12	6.7	-9	13.8	52
4-year and above	1,487,717	100.0	52.0	0	0.0	-94	1.0	-27	12.3	-14	2.2	-2	11.6	-10	6.9	-9	14.1	54
Doctoral																		
-with medical	864,871	100.0	39.0	11	0.0	-100	0.8	-60	18.9	-19	1.6	-53	11.0	-13	8.6	15	20.1	38
-without medical	187,925	100.0	68.3	20	0.0	-98	1.0	3	4.3	-66	2.2	89	12.2	-7	4.2	-50	7.7	25
Master's	267,137	100.0	73.3	3	0.0	-100	1.5	36	2.9	-37	2.5	33	11.5	6	3.0	-47	5.3	11
Baccalaureate	167,785	100.0	66.2	2	0.4	96	1.0	98	2.2	-54	4.9	183	14.0	-7	7.2	-13	4.1	-16
2-year	34,361	100.0	72.9	11	0.0	-100	0.2	-82	3.0	-31	16.8	389	3.3	-77	1.9	-46	1.9	-72

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$533,269	100.0	3.8	-40	71.2	-3	25.0	23
Public	310,714	100.0	6.2	-11	63.0	-8	30.8	26
4-year and above	240,216	100.0	6.8	-8	72.3	-2	20.9	13
Doctoral								
-with medical	198,420	100.0	8.2	-12	79.1	-5	12.7	71
-without medical	17,883	100.0	0.4	-94	42.3	-41	57.3	163
Master's	23,913	100.0	0.0	-100	38.3	-7	61.7	8
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	70,498	100.0	4.3	-13	31.3	-19	64.3	14
Private	222,556	100.0	0.3	-93	82.6	1	17.0	28
4-year and above	215,424	100.0	0.3	-93	84.9	3	14.8	19
Doctoral								
-with medical	168,469	100.0	0.0	-100	97.1	6	2.9	37
-without medical	12,792	100.0	0.2	-95	63.2	-26	36.6	242
Master's	21,919	100.0	0.0	-100	34.7	-36	65.3	49
Baccalaureate	12,243	100.0	5.8	184	30.0	-33	64.2	21
2-year	7,132	100.0	0.0	-100	14.6	-51	85.4	31

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Illinois

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$3,617,248	100.0	40.6	-1	9.6	-14	4.1	-1	5.2	-4	3.2	-3	5.6	-5	12.9	7	10.8	9	6.4	18	1.5	-8
Public	2,152,955	100.0	40.6	-6	9.5	-16	6.5	29	6.4	9	3.2	-3	5.3	-5	12.6	15	11.5	14	3.3	7	1.0	-31
4-year and above	1,567,377	100.0	37.5	-10	13.1	-8	7.4	27	7.8	31	3.5	2	4.7	-2	11.0	11	10.7	11	3.4	5	0.9	-37
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,128,924	100.0	34.7	-11	17.4	-15	8.9	8	8.7	34	3.0	10	3.1	6	9.1	21	10.2	23	3.6	18	1.2	-5
-without medical	211,280	100.0	45.6	10	3.0	-78	2.3	-49	6.8	18	4.6	18	8.5	55	13.9	34	11.3	11	4.1	11	0.0	-100
Master's	227,174	100.0	43.9	-8	0.9	-44	4.7	101	4.5	-12	4.6	10	8.7	12	17.9	23	12.5	10	2.0	-38	0.3	-87
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	585,579	100.0	49.1	-2	0.0	-97	4.0	104	2.6	-53	2.5	-13	7.2	-20	16.9	12	13.7	15	2.9	29	1.2	-10
Private	1,464,294	100.0	40.5	12	9.8	-12	0.7	-69	3.4	-23	3.3	-5	5.9	-6	13.3	-7	9.8	2	11.1	7	2.1	17
4-year and above	1,431,553	100.0	40.8	13	10.0	-11	0.8	-69	3.3	-24	3.3	-4	5.7	-8	13.3	-6	9.8	3	10.9	4	2.1	15
Doctoral																						
-with medical	820,244	100.0	43.6	17	16.7	-14	0.6	-87	2.0	-55	3.1	-2	2.8	-15	9.7	-2	8.9	8	10.1	26	2.4	59
-without medical	181,814	100.0	38.2	8	2.8	-76	0.6	-42	7.4	57	4.6	14	7.4	19	17.9	19	10.3	7	9.3	-11	1.4	-15
Master's	265,506	100.0	37.6	-0	0.4	-62	1.1	-27	4.0	-12	3.2	-4	9.9	9	18.8	3	11.2	10	11.6	-5	2.1	-8
Baccalaureate	163,989	100.0	34.7	5	0.0	-96	1.2	48	4.2	23	3.2	-7	11.4	7	17.3	-10	11.2	-4	15.3	5	1.5	-41
2-year	32,740	100.0	28.4	-17	0.0	-100	0.1	-80	5.2	19	1.9	-28	16.8	46	12.9	-41	9.1	-30	22.1	125	3.5	107

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,700	4	$45	-47	$2,882	-18	$150,962	-13	$859	-15	$19,153	-7	$790	-9	$1,114	-8	$302	7
Public	1,214	-15	59	-25	3,868	-15	149,234	-13	601	-25	14,857	-18	224	-41	840	-16	294	4
4-year and above	1,703	-5	103	-8	5,679	4	106,202	-18	1,101	-4	20,749	-11	436	-24	1,505	7	319	12
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,891	-15	194	-30	7,386	-9	73,132	24	1,879	-24	34,536	-26	778	-38	1,689	-8	302	36
-without medical	1,484	-19	2	-97	3,412	-26	15,635	-59	196	-78	4,186	-78	61	-87	1,549	5	265	-1
Master's	1,499	8	0	-100	4,136	5	17,435	-41	258	1	4,542	-14	40	-58	1,024	2	415	17
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	755	-5	18	-18	2,164	-29	43,032	3	132	-31	4,375	-19	25	-24	215	-26	270	-3
Private	6,854	9	6	-94	125	-22	1,727	-9	1,580	-6	28,247	2	2,371	-3	1,879	1	325	17
4-year and above	6,958	8	7	-93	131	-21	1,720	-8	1,646	-5	28,832	2	2,469	-1	1,940	2	286	7
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,659	7	0	-100	199	-61	823	-27	4,678	-21	70,870	-18	4,834	-6	3,014	13	142	2
-without medical	6,091	-7	1	-99	89	-20	222	-40	383	-71	7,648	-71	1,464	-39	1,125	-34	222	23
Master's	5,649	1	0	-100	117	33	480	80	220	-39	4,420	-38	1,123	-14	1,296	-16	413	41
Baccalaureate	5,445	6	35	106	80	105	195	81	180	-52	3,113	-51	1,739	-5	2,033	7	385	-13
2-year	4,703	31	0	-100	12	-78	8	-70	196	-18	4,281	-22	337	-64	613	-46	1,143	116

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,323	-5	$17,334	-12	$691	-8	$15,481	-3	$266	-8	$5,982	-2	$457	-9	$1,054	2	$23,108	6	$528	13
Public	2,688	-18	15,680	-19	637	-9	15,803	0	212	-15	5,254	-7	353	-17	834	0	20,505	10	217	-6
4-year and above	3,724	-5	24,490	-10	1,124	27	21,188	18	346	7	6,516	-0	462	2	1,095	17	20,646	9	342	10
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,685	-20	43,280	-26	1,586	13	29,156	10	410	-1	7,542	-4	423	-6	1,230	8	22,602	6	489	6
-without medical	2,491	-27	3,484	-85	622	-21	13,298	-20	253	-21	5,412	-20	464	4	762	-11	16,289	-10	222	-26
Master's	2,806	0	998	-48	585	7	10,315	-9	295	20	5,194	3	554	22	1,143	34	20,146	14	129	-33
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,713	-20	4	-96	179	-51	6,221	-39	87	-30	3,010	-14	251	-35	588	-9	20,256	12	100	5
Private	5,098	19	20,837	3	842	-10	14,800	-10	416	1	7,524	2	748	-0	1,670	-1	28,617	-7	1,397	14
4-year and above	5,259	20	21,345	2	861	-10	14,889	-11	430	2	7,663	2	735	-3	1,712	-0	28,801	-6	1,398	11
Doctoral																				
-with medical	10,241	9	56,143	-19	1,213	-37	18,497	-39	733	-8	11,568	-10	660	-20	2,275	-8	34,829	-14	2,359	19
-without medical	3,293	-16	4,786	-79	1,041	7	20,361	12	399	-11	7,596	-10	640	-8	1,543	-7	28,179	-8	805	-29
Master's	2,883	-1	569	-57	551	-10	10,697	-12	243	-5	4,734	-7	762	8	1,439	2	25,447	-8	891	-7
Baccalaureate	2,788	7	26	-97	600	10	9,108	-2	260	-5	4,523	-6	913	10	1,387	-8	22,616	-15	1,227	7
2-year	1,748	-6	0	-100	438	15	11,118	30	118	-18	1,830	-41	1,033	66	791	-33	21,098	-25	1,361	155

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	46,472		28,142		18,330		16,995		8,391		8,604		1,974		993		981	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.0	-10	3.2	3	0.1	-63	1.3	-17	2.4	0	0.2	-33	2.7	-25	5.3	-3	0.0	-100
Business	21.7	-10	21.9	-7	21.3	-17	28.3	23	13.8	-10	42.5	26	2.6	-9	2.1	-32	3.2	27
Communications	3.5	-20	4.1	-14	2.6	-29	2.7	102	1.7	44	3.6	135	0.7	7	1.0	28	0.4	-10
Computer and information sciences	4.4	6	3.8	-8	5.2	27	2.9	2	1.7	-29	4.0	17	1.7	68	1.4	44	2.0	85
Education	8.9	0	11.1	7	5.6	-6	20.7	-22	29.9	-10	11.7	-31	17.6	-17	26.7	11	8.5	-47
Engineering	8.6	-9	10.2	-2	6.2	-17	5.1	-31	6.6	-20	3.7	-40	10.7	6	13.3	33	8.1	-22
Foreign languages	0.9	-16	0.7	-18	1.1	-19	0.4	-38	0.6	-16	0.2	-65	0.9	-35	0.4	-69	1.3	-7
Health	8.3	27	5.4	-14	12.9	79	8.4	29	9.7	44	7.1	14	3.4	-7	4.7	15	2.1	-28
Home economics	2.0	26	2.9	43	0.6	-11	0.4	-47	0.9	-15	0.0	-100	0.2	-84	0.3	-73	0.0	-100
Letters	4.1	13	3.7	13	4.7	9	2.5	13	3.5	24	1.5	13	4.3	18	4.5	24	4.0	12
Life sciences	4.4	12	3.6	0	5.6	23	1.8	1	2.6	17	0.9	-11	8.7	-13	10.3	-9	7.0	-8
Mathematics	2.0	23	2.3	39	1.7	-2	1.3	13	2.1	44	0.4	-30	1.5	-31	1.6	-25	1.4	-38
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.0	-14	0.2	-40	2.4	-23	3.3	67	0.1	-47	6.4	41	10.7	117	0.6	-13	21.0	69
Physical sciences	1.9	-11	1.8	-14	2.1	-6	1.8	-10	2.6	4	1.1	-20	10.1	-5	11.1	1	9.1	-8
Psychology	4.2	1	3.6	-6	5.0	6	2.1	-28	2.0	-14	2.2	-41	7.6	-17	5.7	-22	9.5	-23
Public affairs and protective services	2.7	6	3.1	11	2.1	2	5.5	-7	6.2	3	4.8	-17	1.9	60	1.8	96	2.0	21
Social sciences	8.7	-9	8.1	-5	9.7	-17	4.3	19	5.4	45	3.3	-8	11.5	31	7.3	-12	15.8	60
Visual and performing arts	4.1	10	3.9	19	4.4	-4	3.7	26	3.8	26	3.6	27	2.3	6	1.6	-20	3.0	24
All other	6.6	29	6.4	22	6.8	42	3.6	-28	4.5	-2	2.8	-51	0.9	-56	0.2	-89	1.6	-34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	34,605		31,437		3,168	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.9	3	2.1	4	0.2	-71
Business	26.5	4	22.6	-6	65.6	77
Communications	0.4	-42	0.4	-35	0.0	-96
Computer and information sciences	0.0	-98	0.0	-100	0.4	-88
Education	0.5	-68	0.5	-68	0.5	-65
Engineering	4.8	-44	4.6	-48	7.0	-1
Health	17.1	-6	18.0	-4	7.8	-48
Home economics	2.7	2	2.9	21	0.5	-87
Liberal/general studies	21.1	4	22.2	6	9.9	-38
Public affairs and protective services	3.0	-4	3.2	-6	1.2	-5
Trade and industrial	10.0	15	10.7	15	2.3	-36
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-80	0.2	-80	0.5	-78
All other	11.9	102	12.7	123	4.0	-46

NOTES.--68 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,552		1,004		3,548	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	5.1	10	0.0	0	6.5	-16
Dentistry	9.4	37	17.5	82	7.1	41
Medicine, general	22.6	5	35.6	6	18.9	39
Optometry	2.4	68	0.0	-100	3.0	125
Osteopathic medicine	2.1	-2	0.0	-100	2.6	10
Pharmacy	0.6	-50	2.8	73	0.0	-100
Podiatry	2.3	174	0.0	0	2.9	110
Veterinary medicine	1.5	-51	6.9	5	0.0	-100
Law	42.5	-12	37.3	-18	43.9	-12
Theological studies	11.6	17	0.0	0	14.9	-10
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Indiana

Indiana

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	190,629	100.0	86.3	5	22.2	9	64.0	3	10.9	-2	2.8	-7	8.1	-1	2.8	-57
Public	145,768	100.0	86.3	2	22.0	6	64.3	1	10.9	30	2.2	33	8.7	29	2.8	-62
4-year and above	124,557	100.0	84.0	2	18.8	18	65.2	-2	12.8	-3	2.6	-1	10.2	-4	3.3	-28
Doctoral																
-with medical	44,422	100.0	79.8	6	17.1	20	62.6	3	16.9	-22	5.2	-22	11.8	-21	3.3	3
-without medical	54,448	100.0	85.3	4	20.5	29	64.7	-2	13.0	-4	1.6	2	11.3	-5	1.8	-59
Master's	20,538	100.0	86.7	-2	16.9	-1	69.8	-2	6.2	0	0.0	-100	6.2	1	7.1	33
Baccalaureate	5,149	100.0	95.5	8	22.5	9	73.0	7	0.5	204	0.0	0	0.5	204	4.0	-64
2-year	21,211	100.0	100.0	14	40.8	41	59.2	0	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	44,861	100.0	86.2	14	23.0	19	63.2	12	10.9	-45	4.6	-35	6.3	-51	2.9	-32
4-year and above	44,187	100.0	86.0	15	22.5	24	63.5	12	11.1	-47	4.7	-37	6.4	-52	2.9	-32
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	17,182	100.0	77.4	21	19.7	32	57.7	18	20.7	-36	12.1	-14	8.6	-53	1.9	-48
Master's	15,855	100.0	87.3	4	23.6	22	63.7	-2	8.3	-25	0.0	-100	8.3	-25	4.4	-9
Baccalaureate	11,150	100.0	97.7	2	25.4	-1	72.3	3	0.1	-71	0.0	-100	0.1	-34	2.2	-42
2-year	674	100.0	98.2	1	55.3	24	42.9	-18	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	1.8	-37

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	190,629		159,247		31,382	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	76.5	1	74.4	1	87.1	4
4-year and above	65.3	35	65.3	25	65.4	97
Doctoral						
-with medical	23.3	60	23.7	44	21.1	176
-without medical	28.6	70	31.5	73	13.6	19
Master's	10.8	-29	7.9	-51	25.6	110
Baccalaureate	2.7	54	2.2	31	5.0	161
2-year	11.1	-60	9.0	-58	21.7	-57
Private	23.5	-3	25.6	-2	12.9	-21
4-year and above	23.2	0	25.3	1	12.5	-20
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	9.0	29	10.4	39	1.9	-64
Master's	8.3	36	8.3	32	8.2	53
Baccalaureate	5.8	5	6.5	3	2.4	-11
2-year	0.4	-65	0.3	-70	0.5	-34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	68	2,803	0	47.7	-4
Public	28	5,206	18	36.5	-3
4-year and above	14	8,897	17	31.2	30
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	22,211	63	11.1	54
-without medical	3	18,149	56	13.6	64
Master's	6	3,423	-34	5.1	-32
Baccalaureate	3	1,716	-14	1.3	48
2-year	14	1,515	-40	5.3	-61
Private	40	1,122	-15	11.2	-6
4-year and above	37	1,194	-17	11.1	-4
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	10	1,718	1	4.3	24
Master's	12	1,321	-7	4.0	31
Baccalaureate	15	743	-7	2.8	1
2-year	3	225	-51	0.2	-66

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Indiana

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	8,154	$30,288	-7	2,560	$39,878	-6	2,254	$30,327	-5	2,285	$24,858	-5	1,055	$18,695	-29
Public	5,798	30,319	-7	1,812	40,507	-4	1,518	30,609	-5	1,527	25,140	-7	941	18,641	-31
4-year and above	5,033	31,833	-6	1,748	40,896	-5	1,442	30,897	-5	1,422	25,426	-6	421	19,056	-13
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,391	33,240	-7	390	45,283	0	438	32,310	-2	443	27,124	-3	120	20,070	-8
-without medical	2,664	32,515	-6	1,185	40,156	-9	612	30,721	-7	645	24,951	-9	222	18,646	-14
Master's	812	28,185	-13	141	36,558	-9	334	29,710	-8	272	24,249	-8	65	18,652	-16
Baccalaureate	166	26,957	-6	32	33,938	-7	58	28,910	-4	62	23,384	-8	14	18,739	-13
2-year	765	20,359	-31	64	29,867	-18	76	25,151	-18	105	21,263	-19	520	18,305	-37
Private	2,356	30,211	-4	748	38,356	-9	736	29,744	-2	758	24,292	-2	114	19,141	-7
4-year and above	2,347	30,250	-5	748	38,356	-9	736	29,744	-2	758	24,292	-3	105	19,058	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	944	35,239	0	340	44,717	-2	297	33,307	0	269	27,349	0	38	21,377	-4
Master's	886	27,720	-1	269	33,973	-3	280	28,244	-1	304	22,736	-4	33	18,215	-14
Baccalaureate	517	25,476	-1	139	31,278	-5	159	25,729	-2	185	22,405	2	34	17,283	-9
2-year	9	20,118	2	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	9	20,118	10
							12-month contract								
Total	1,107	$43,063	11	531	$53,667	3	288	$38,441	-5	191	$31,460	-5	97	$21,582	-21
Public	967	45,243	13	476	55,989	4	253	39,716	-5	165	32,605	-6	73	22,892	-19
4-year and above	927	45,935	5	464	56,338	3	252	39,744	-7	163	32,609	-7	48	23,126	-16
Doctoral															
-with medical	687	47,196	5	354	57,413	2	179	40,464	-7	127	33,449	-7	27	22,540	-19
-without medical	125	45,401	4	62	56,999	7	35	38,442	-6	16	31,183	-5	12	24,736	-4
Master's	95	39,883	0	38	48,272	4	37	37,624	-4	17	29,047	-9	3	22,873	-21
Baccalaureate	20	34,687	-4	10	44,841	1	1	-	-	3	24,845	-19	6	22,668	-17
2-year	40	29,214	-1	12	42,499	9	1	-	-	2	-	-	25	22,443	-21
Private	140	28,003	-18	55	33,568	-26	35	29,224	-18	26	24,196	-15	24	17,595	-25
4-year and above	138	28,178	-19	55	33,568	-27	35	29,224	-19	26	24,196	-16	22	17,746	-23
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	43	26,936	-27	26	27,200	-43	11	27,895	-22	6	24,032	-16	0	0	-100
Master's	44	33,527	12	16	42,451	12	9	34,014	5	11	28,694	8	8	21,777	-5
Baccalaureate	51	24,611	2	13	35,371	29	15	27,326	7	9	18,808	-17	14	15,443	-30
2-year	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Indiana

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,662,263	100.0	33.2	14	0.9	-11	36.9	-6	8.9	-21	2.0	-19	7.1	4	2.9	1	8.1	13
Public	1,243,860	100.0	23.2	29	1.1	9	49.2	-14	10.1	1	1.9	-24	4.9	21	0.4	-46	9.1	47
4-year and above	1,153,746	100.0	22.9	28	1.2	5	49.2	-10	10.1	-12	1.4	-38	5.1	5	0.4	-52	9.6	40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	554,602	100.0	19.6	45	2.5	47	44.9	-10	14.0	-8	1.2	-51	7.2	6	0.8	-10	9.7	2
-without medical	473,499	100.0	24.8	15	0.0	-98	51.9	-5	7.6	-27	1.4	-34	3.7	-12	0.1	-90	10.5	111
Master's	100,184	100.0	31.0	34	0.0	-100	58.5	-11	2.1	-51	1.5	-24	1.1	-20	0.0	-89	5.8	74
Baccalaureate	25,461	100.0	29.1	21	0.0	-100	55.6	-13	2.2	-58	5.1	224	1.6	6	0.0	-99	6.3	66
2-year	90,115	100.0	26.8	48	0.0	-100	49.4	-29	10.8	150	8.6	144	1.6	166	0.0	-100	2.7	-24
Private	418,402	100.0	62.7	21	0.1	-86	0.1	-89	5.4	-62	2.2	-5	13.9	8	10.5	41	5.0	-45
4-year and above	416,508	100.0	62.7	21	0.1	-86	0.1	-89	5.4	-62	2.2	-4	13.9	8	10.5	40	5.0	-46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	192,882	100.0	60.2	6	0.2	-73	0.0	-100	7.8	-37	1.3	10	14.5	10	10.5	25	5.5	-11
Master's	129,562	100.0	66.8	-6	0.1	-53	0.0	-100	4.1	-10	3.0	61	12.5	14	9.4	64	4.3	-11
Baccalaureate	94,062	100.0	62.3	-4	0.1	-71	0.7	35	2.4	-49	2.8	61	14.7	-2	12.2	48	4.9	1
2-year	1,894	100.0	70.5	7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	13.7	-3	1.5	-57	14.1	112

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$218,040	100.0	6.6	5	68.2	-7	25.2	24
Public	183,734	100.0	7.6	8	68.6	0	23.8	-2
4-year and above	162,387	100.0	8.6	16	71.6	-3	19.8	7
Doctoral								
-with medical	101,166	100.0	13.6	47	77.0	-8	9.4	26
-without medical	50,429	100.0	0.2	-97	70.9	-1	28.9	32
Master's	8,573	100.0	0.0	-100	24.3	-41	75.7	32
Baccalaureate	2,220	100.0	0.0	-100	25.0	-38	75.0	27
2-year	21,347	100.0	0.0	-100	45.7	18	54.3	-4
Private	34,307	100.0	1.4	-71	66.0	-19	32.6	146
4-year and above	34,116	100.0	1.4	-71	66.3	-20	32.2	159
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	17,797	100.0	1.9	-56	84.6	0	13.5	27
Master's	10,223	100.0	1.0	-50	51.9	-4	47.1	7
Baccalaureate	6,096	100.0	1.0	-53	37.2	-17	61.9	16
2-year	191	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Indiana

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,596,726	100.0	41.6	2	8.8	-21	5.1	22	5.5	2	3.3	-3	5.2	-12	11.1	-8	11.4	15	7.1	30	0.9	-45
Public	1,183,097	100.0	43.6	1	10.7	-5	6.4	27	6.1	4	3.1	-8	4.2	-26	9.2	-16	11.8	18	4.2	36	0.7	-49
4-year and above	1,094,245	100.0	44.0	6	11.6	-18	5.7	-2	6.1	2	3.2	-8	3.9	-17	8.8	-11	11.7	22	4.2	26	0.8	-46
Doctoral																						
-with medical	529,030	100.0	44.6	15	18.7	-8	9.4	14	5.0	-23	2.2	-20	2.7	-8	4.3	-42	10.0	20	2.2	-29	0.8	-39
-without medical	446,587	100.0	40.5	-2	6.2	-54	2.2	-50	7.9	38	4.2	6	4.7	-14	13.6	30	13.5	33	6.9	90	0.3	-81
Master's	94,773	100.0	56.5	19	0.2	-85	1.9	-19	4.4	-16	3.6	-13	6.1	-21	10.7	-27	12.4	9	2.1	-37	2.1	1
Baccalaureate	23,856	100.0	44.8	0	0.0	-96	3.8	112	3.4	-28	3.7	-11	7.9	-12	11.8	-17	13.9	1	4.6	19	6.0	103
2-year	88,853	100.0	38.9	-22	0.0	-100	14.5	636	6.5	15	1.8	-38	7.0	-22	13.7	-9	13.2	11	4.5	103	0.0	-100
Private	413,627	100.0	36.0	-0	3.4	-69	1.5	-38	3.8	-14	3.8	10	8.1	28	16.4	15	10.1	6	15.5	49	1.2	-33
4-year and above	411,452	100.0	36.0	-1	3.5	-69	1.5	-39	3.8	-14	3.8	9	8.1	30	16.3	15	10.1	7	15.6	50	1.2	-34
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	183,239	100.0	38.9	10	6.8	-43	2.2	115	3.7	-23	4.6	12	6.7	7	15.3	2	8.8	-8	12.4	19	0.6	-63
Master's	131,814	100.0	35.5	-6	1.2	30	1.0	-32	3.1	-31	3.0	-9	8.3	-9	16.3	-10	10.5	3	19.4	58	1.6	-31
Baccalaureate	96,398	100.0	31.2	-6	0.2	-76	1.0	21	5.0	46	3.5	1	10.4	-1	18.2	-5	12.1	4	16.5	13	1.8	-27
2-year	2,175	100.0	37.7	10	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.7	-60	1.8	-31	9.3	-19	36.8	68	7.9	-40	1.4	-86	3.4	101

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Indiana

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,892	11	$75	-12	$3,216	-9	$153,526	-12	$781	-23	$15,973	-22	$879	1	$2,186	81	$288	2
Public	1,982	39	95	20	4,201	-8	153,370	-11	865	8	18,634	3	449	18	2,099	109	300	6
4-year and above	2,125	19	112	0	4,559	-16	142,210	9	934	-19	19,514	-16	514	-11	2,343	66	258	-10
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,449	11	311	12	5,610	-31	62,406	6	1,754	-29	37,487	-20	995	-20	2,500	37	213	-4
-without medical	2,156	18	2	-97	4,515	-2	61,568	60	657	-25	12,825	-31	336	-30	3,178	116	268	0
Master's	1,513	9	0	-100	2,856	-28	14,689	-51	101	-61	2,293	-57	53	-44	297	-70	316	-11
Baccalaureate	1,441	11	0	-100	2,751	-20	3,548	18	108	-61	2,990	-52	78	-20	322	-63	323	-20
2-year	1,139	43	0	-100	2,101	-31	11,159	-73	460	141	12,122	126	68	106	670	129	546	96
Private	5,851	-7	11	-89	14	-91	156	-92	509	-70	8,761	-68	2,277	-7	2,467	32	249	-10
4-year and above	5,910	-8	11	-90	14	-92	156	-92	517	-70	8,800	-69	2,305	-8	2,502	32	249	-7
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	6,757	3	19	-74	0	-100	0	-100	876	-33	15,256	-43	2,811	17	3,511	107	140	-23
Master's	5,455	-2	6	-54	0	-100	0	-100	335	-7	5,579	-22	1,783	36	1,674	9	304	4
Baccalaureate	5,253	2	5	-71	56	44	156	44	223	-41	2,854	-55	2,268	24	2,125	12	338	-24
2-year	1,983	-45	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	430	-54	189	-83	283	-46

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,486	-1	$15,240	-23	$736	-2	$14,837	-7	$272	-6	$5,492	-10	$434	-14	$927	-11	$18,649	-15	$597	27
Public	3,537	8	18,767	-4	746	7	16,083	2	248	-1	5,348	-6	338	-21	746	-10	16,080	-14	339	46
4-year and above	3,861	-1	21,301	-22	814	-8	17,018	-6	278	-14	5,803	-11	346	-23	776	-17	16,211	-15	365	17
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,311	-10	47,650	-18	862	-38	18,423	-31	262	-37	5,594	-29	325	-27	515	-55	10,999	-48	259	-44
-without medical	3,321	-2	9,931	-57	989	26	19,309	16	342	6	6,681	-2	386	-14	1,117	31	21,814	20	568	90
Master's	2,606	-7	257	-87	370	-33	8,369	-26	168	-32	3,804	-25	283	-38	492	-43	11,150	-37	95	-51
Baccalaureate	2,077	-12	42	-96	330	-30	9,138	-11	171	-22	4,738	-2	368	-23	545	-27	15,099	-9	214	4
2-year	1,629	-24	0	-100	348	-5	9,163	-10	75	-40	1,976	-43	292	-24	574	-11	15,116	-17	188	98
Private	3,323	-23	5,681	-72	701	-25	11,460	-31	351	-14	5,882	-20	745	-1	1,516	-11	25,612	-16	1,432	17
4-year and above	3,356	-24	5,707	-73	710	-26	11,484	-31	355	-16	5,892	-21	751	-1	1,521	-11	25,609	-17	1,454	16
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,151	6	12,614	-45	877	-9	15,269	-16	487	9	8,472	1	712	3	1,637	-1	28,494	-7	1,327	17
Master's	2,955	1	1,758	34	510	-16	8,599	-29	250	-3	4,208	-17	688	-3	1,356	-4	22,291	-19	1,609	69
Baccalaureate	2,700	4	168	-83	736	36	9,630	3	303	11	4,165	-13	903	8	1,576	4	26,029	-2	1,428	24
2-year	1,215	-34	0	-100	116	-69	6,046	-29	60	-58	3,601	17	301	-52	1,187	0	26,244	-6	46	-91

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	26,371		18,351		8,020		6,610		5,328		1,282		974		868		106	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.0	-10	2.7	-11	0.2	-36	1.6	4	1.9	-18	0.0	-100	4.1	15	4.6	-17	0.0	-100
Business	23.4	-3	24.8	6	20.0	-22	19.0	-17	15.7	2	32.7	-3	2.4	-18	2.6	-15	0.0	-100
Communications	5.4	23	5.7	20	4.6	29	1.4	4	1.4	22	1.2	-24	0.7	8	0.8	3	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.7	-10	4.0	-4	3.1	-24	1.8	-36	2.2	-8	0.1	-98	0.9	-10	1.0	6	0.0	-100
Education	8.5	-5	8.7	-16	8.0	34	32.7	23	36.1	9	18.3	7	20.1	-5	22.6	-6	0.0	-100
Engineering	12.7	34	13.1	26	11.7	56	7.1	-4	7.5	-9	5.6	-10	13.3	32	12.4	25	20.8	100
Foreign languages	1.2	20	1.3	42	1.2	-11	0.8	33	1.0	38	0.2	-67	2.2	62	2.4	88	0.0	-100
Health	7.6	15	7.3	16	8.3	15	5.5	-16	5.2	-22	6.5	4	3.1	-17	3.5	-16	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.3	47	2.9	46	0.8	25	1.2	51	1.1	13	1.5	192	1.8	100	2.1	83	0.0	-100
Letters	2.5	-30	1.9	-41	3.9	-10	2.9	30	3.1	12	1.8	33	4.6	28	4.7	29	3.8	6
Life sciences	3.3	-15	2.8	-23	4.6	0	1.5	-16	1.6	-27	0.8	-24	9.2	-7	9.7	-14	5.7	-26
Mathematics	1.7	5	1.6	-3	2.1	22	1.7	58	2.0	37	0.5	-3	2.6	16	2.1	-4	6.6	186
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-9	0.2	-31	3.2	3	3.8	91	0.3	45	18.3	302	3.6	-27	1.2	66	23.6	90
Physical sciences	2.6	18	2.4	13	2.9	31	2.1	3	2.4	-4	0.8	-42	10.0	-6	9.6	-13	13.2	33
Psychology	3.4	-18	2.8	-28	4.9	4	2.0	-32	1.4	-39	4.3	15	7.2	-21	6.8	-7	10.4	-15
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	48	4.6	64	1.9	-6	4.3	-28	5.3	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	7.6	-20	6.2	-27	10.9	-6	3.4	-8	3.2	-14	4.1	14	8.6	-2	7.7	-6	16.0	63
Visual and performing arts	3.6	-4	3.7	14	3.2	-31	4.1	40	4.5	49	2.7	-6	4.4	105	5.0	146	0.0	-100
All other	3.7	-28	3.3	-36	4.5	-6	3.4	-33	4.0	-13	0.9	-84	1.1	-45	1.3	-30	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	9,928		8,839		1,089	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-49	1.1	-47	0.0	-100
Business	32.2	26	33.3	38	22.7	-39
Communications	0.8	20	0.8	25	,0.6	-12
Computer and information sciences	0.9	-53	0.6	-67	3.6	7
Education	0.5	-69	0.1	-91	3.1	102
Engineering	14.7	71	16.5	87	0.6	-91
Health	27.1	48	26.5	41	32.3	117
Home economics	1.5	-42	1.4	-41	2.3	-46
Liberal/general studies	4.0	-80	3.7	-82	6.3	-60
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	-39	1.9	-44	2.0	56
Trade and industrial	11.0	27	11.4	22	7.8	119
Visual and performing arts	0.9	-15	0.8	-11	1.7	-25
All other	3.6	-39	1.9	-66	16.9	128

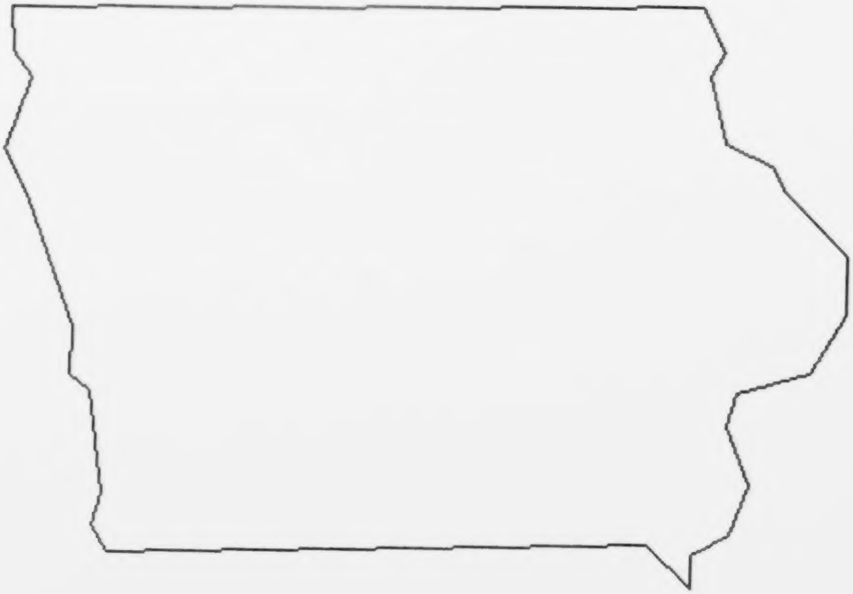
NOTES.--76 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,476		871		605	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	6.5	-5	11.0	15	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	19.0	-12	32.1	-4	0.0	-100
Optometry	4.5	219	7.6	405	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.9	-23	1.6	0	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	4.7	53	8.0	22	0.0	-100
Law	43.3	-10	39.6	-13	48.6	-3
Theological studies	21.1	112	0.0	0	51.4	210
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Iowa



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Iowa about its data.

Legally, the State considers Ellsworth Community College and Marshalltown Community College District as the two campuses of the Iowa Valley Community College District, although they are reported to HEGIS separately and have been included separately in this report. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 3.

Iowa

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate				Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index			Percent	Index
Total	127,635	100.0	86.3	5	24.5	21	61.7	0	12.0	8	4.5	50	7.6	-7			1.7	-74
Public	91,525	100.0	87.3	4	25.8	25	61.5	-3	11.7	39	2.9	75	8.8	30			1.0	-86
4-year and above	60,867	100.0	81.4	-1	15.9	-1	65.5	-1	17.5	33	4.3	68	13.2	25			1.1	-76
Doctoral																		
-with medical	50,864	100.0	79.4	6	15.3	7	64.2	5	19.5	-10	5.2	-22	14.3	-4			1.0	-68
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100			0.0	-100
Master's	10,003	100.0	91.1	3	19.1	12	72.0	1	7.5	21	0.0	-100	7.5	22			1.4	-74
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100			0.0	-100
2-year	30,658	100.0	99.2	13	45.6	58	53.6	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100			0.8	-93
Private	36,110	100.0	83.6	10	21.2	10	62.4	10	13.0	-35	8.5	18	4.5	-65			3.4	-20
4-year and above	34,678	100.0	83.0	11	20.2	11	62.8	11	13.5	-35	8.8	18	4.7	-65			3.5	-19
Doctoral																		
-with medical	897	100.0	3.1	-94	0.0	-100	3.1	-92	96.9	135	96.9	488	0.0	-100			0.0	-100
-without medical	7,803	100.0	53.1	-17	11.5	-23	41.6	-15	43.8	35	28.1	99	15.7	-15			3.1	-17
Master's	5,271	100.0	85.5	2	18.9	-3	66.7	3	7.4	-34	0.0	-100	7.4	-33			7.1	47
Baccalaureate	20,707	100.0	97.1	1	24.8	-3	72.3	3	0.0	-83	0.0	-100	0.0	-60			2.9	-26
2-year	1,432	100.0	98.5	1	44.5	-1	54.0	3	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100			1.5	-46

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	127,635		113,035		14,600	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	71.7	-5	71.5	-3	73.6	-12
4-year and above	47.7	-1	48.8	-7	38.9	17
Doctoral						
-with medical	39.9	173	41.1	150	30.5	299
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	7.8	-48	7.8	-51	8.4	-31
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	24.0	-13	22.6	6	34.7	-31
Private	28.3	17	28.5	9	26.4	61
4-year and above	27.2	17	27.3	9	25.8	65
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.7	-84	0.8	-84	0.0	-100
-without medical	6.1	-13	5.9	-22	8.0	56
Master's	4.1	-33	3.8	-40	6.9	29
Baccalaureate	16.2	191	16.9	166	10.9	307
2-year	1.1	11	1.2	9	0.5	-23

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	56	2,279	-19	60.5	22
Public	19	4,817	9	43.4	15
4-year and above	3	20,289	166	28.8	20
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	25,432	86	24.1	233
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	10,003	94	4.7	-37
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	16	1,916	-24	14.5	6
Private	37	976	-26	17.1	43
4-year and above	34	1,020	-29	16.4	43
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	897	-85	0.4	-81
-without medical	5	1,561	-8	3.7	6
Master's	5	1,054	-26	2.5	-18
Baccalaureate	23	900	13	9.8	254
2-year	3	477	3	0.7	35

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Iowa

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	4,618	$27,959	-14	1,293	$36,580	-13	1,097	$28,480	-10	1,242	$24,163	-8	986	$20,856	-20
Public	2,902	29,442	-10	762	40,303	-5	656	30,440	-6	711	25,711	-5	773	21,322	-21
4-year and above	2,242	31,512	-7	738	40,724	-5	620	30,853	-5	671	25,946	-4	213	19,055	-13
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,679	32,726	-8	603	41,921	-8	463	31,421	-5	474	26,504	-5	139	18,400	-16
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	563	27,893	-14	135	35,375	-12	157	29,175	-9	197	24,602	-7	74	20,286	-9
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	660	22,411	-24	24	27,369	-25	36	23,333	-24	40	21,770	-17	560	22,184	-23
Private	1,716	25,451	-19	531	31,238	-26	441	25,566	-16	531	22,090	-11	213	19,163	-7
4-year and above	1,686	25,523	-20	523	31,328	-26	434	25,616	-16	522	22,129	-11	207	19,222	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	273	27,402	-23	116	31,673	-30	74	26,401	-20	61	22,845	-17	22	20,884	-6
Master's	284	24,648	-12	67	29,597	-16	79	25,900	-9	97	22,517	-5	41	19,190	-9
Baccalaureate	1,129	25,289	-1	340	31,551	-5	281	25,330	-3	364	21,905	0	144	18,977	0
2-year	30	21,383	8	8	25,401	3	7	22,444	0	9	19,817	2	6	17,136	-7
12-month contract															
Total	1,519	$36,397	-6	452	$50,951	-2	253	$40,862	1	173	$32,728	-1	641	$25,362	-7
Public	1,226	36,934	-8	376	53,077	-1	161	41,010	-2	111	34,518	0	578	25,762	-9
4-year and above	668	46,282	5	376	53,077	-3	161	41,010	-4	111	34,518	-2	20	26,241	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	664	46,372	3	376	53,077	-6	158	41,153	-6	111	34,518	-4	19	26,336	-5
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	4	31,231	-21	0	0	-100	3	33,493	-15	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	558	25,745	-13	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	558	25,745	-9
Private	293	34,147	0	76	40,432	-11	92	40,601	13	62	29,523	3	63	21,691	-7
4-year and above	293	34,147	-2	76	40,432	-12	92	40,601	13	62	29,523	3	63	21,691	-6
Doctoral															
-with medical	69	51,781	15	13	62,954	7	34	56,721	27	16	42,019	19	6	25,617	-4
-without medical	140	31,191	-15	36	41,097	-14	40	33,750	-6	27	28,031	-2	37	21,094	-9
Master's	1	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	83	24,483	1	27	28,703	5	17	24,910	-3	19	21,120	-7	20	21,620	-1
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

356

357

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,086,215	100.0	32.2	11	1.6	68	38.5	-2	10.4	-8	1.3	-47	6.8	-1	2.0	-30	7.2	0
Public	793,879	100.0	18.2	1	2.2	116	52.6	-8	12.4	23	1.4	-45	4.9	22	0.2	-71	8.1	30
4-year and above	628,076	100.0	16.2	-10	1.7	45	53.1	-3	14.4	25	1.0	-55	6.1	24	0.3	-72	7.3	7
Doctoral																		
-with medical	571,464	100.0	15.5	14	1.8	8	51.6	3	15.4	2	1.1	-57	6.6	-3	0.3	-68	7.7	-19
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	56,612	100.0	23.2	0	0.0	-100	68.5	4	3.8	-11	0.3	-83	0.9	-33	0.0	-91	3.3	-1
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	165,803	100.0	25.9	43	4.3	673	50.8	-27	4.8	10	2.8	-20	0.5	-23	0.1	-39	10.9	205
Private	292,336	100.0	70.2	35	0.0	-95	0.0	-100	5.0	-64	1.1	-53	12.0	-7	7.0	-7	4.7	-48
4-year and above	284,988	100.0	70.0	35	0.0	-95	0.0	-100	5.0	-65	1.1	-52	12.0	-6	7.0	-6	4.8	-48
Doctoral																		
-with medical	14,968	100.0	77.7	121	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.3	-56	5.5	65	0.5	-96	0.0	-100	5.9	-59
-without medical	69,968	100.0	67.4	18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.2	-51	0.6	-49	16.0	21	3.1	-64	6.8	10
Master's	34,018	100.0	80.6	14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.2	-9	1.0	-46	9.2	-16	2.5	-56	2.6	-46
Baccalaureate	166,034	100.0	68.2	5	0.1	-63	0.0	-100	4.3	-9	0.9	-48	12.0	-20	10.3	25	4.3	-12
2-year	7,347	100.0	79.2	20	0.1	-91	0.0	-100	3.0	-33	0.0	-100	11.1	-21	3.7	5	2.9	-57

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$184,199	100.0	9.6	54	61.3	-16	29.1	43
Public	153,230	100.0	11.5	64	64.2	-7	24.4	0
4-year and above	120,564	100.0	8.6	17	75.0	1	16.4	-12
Doctoral								
-with medical	113,756	100.0	9.2	-1	77.6	-7	13.2	78
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6,808	100.0	0.0	-100	31.4	-24	68.6	20
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	32,666	100.0	22.0	339	24.2	-37	53.8	-4
Private	30,970	100.0	0.4	-91	47.2	-42	52.4	294
4-year and above	29,772	100.0	0.4	-91	48.3	-41	51.2	312
Doctoral								
-with medical	1,545	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	9	0.0	-100
-without medical	5,971	100.0	0.0	-100	72.1	-15	27.9	161
Master's	3,544	100.0	0.0	-100	40.0	-26	60.0	37
Baccalaureate	18,712	100.0	0.7	-66	38.1	-15	61.2	15
2-year	1,197	100.0	0.4	-92	18.2	-39	81.4	25

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Iowa

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,023,973	100.0	41.4	1	10.7	-5	5.0	19	4.9	-9	3.0	-10	6.5	10	9.4	-22	9.9	-0	7.5	37	1.7	7
Public	736,894	100.0	43.9	2	14.7	30	6.4	28	5.6	-5	2.8	-15	5.0	-11	6.3	-43	10.0	-1	3.9	26	1.4	-5
4-year and above	580,361	100.0	40.3	-3	18.6	31	7.5	29	5.5	-7	3.0	-13	4.6	-3	4.7	-53	9.7	1	4.4	32	1.7	13
Doctoral																						
-with medical	522,535	100.0	40.1	3	20.6	1	7.8	-5	4.7	-28	3.1	14	4.7	60	4.2	-44	9.0	8	4.3	40	1.5	13
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	57,826	100.0	42.0	-12	0.5	-68	4.6	99	13.3	157	1.5	-65	3.9	-49	9.4	-36	16.2	42	5.0	52	3.7	79
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	156,533	100.0	57.3	15	0.1	-37	2.5	26	6.0	7	2.2	-23	6.5	-28	12.1	-19	11.1	-7	2.0	-8	0.3	-81
Private	287,079	100.0	35.1	-3	0.4	-96	1.2	-50	3.1	-29	3.5	1	10.1	60	17.4	21	9.7	1	17.0	63	2.5	35
4-year and above	279,839	100.0	35.1	-3	0.4	-96	1.2	-50	3.2	-28	3.6	2	10.0	61	17.4	23	9.5	1	17.1	64	2.5	37
Doctoral																						
-with medical	14,174	100.0	42.1	13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	58	7.2	125	1.0	-70	25.3	155	7.1	-14	0.0	-100	10.1	579
-without medical	68,678	100.0	36.5	3	0.8	-93	2.7	167	3.6	-25	3.4	-16	6.6	6	17.5	16	9.3	-3	16.5	58	3.2	94
Master's	33,632	100.0	37.5	-0	1.0	1	0.8	-51	3.6	-22	3.5	5	8.4	-7	17.5	-4	10.6	4	15.4	25	1.9	-20
Baccalaureate	163,355	100.0	33.4	1	0.2	-76	0.9	5	2.6	-24	3.3	-5	12.6	19	16.6	-13	9.6	-17	19.1	31	1.7	-32
2-year	7,240	100.0	35.3	3	0.0	-100	0.0	-95	1.9	-57	2.4	-11	13.7	19	18.0	-18	14.2	9	14.0	42	0.6	-63

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,741	6	$139	64	$3,272	-7	$197,847	14	$885	-12	$18,022	-12	$753	-14	$1,843	52	$419	49
Public	1,580	11	192	143	4,563	-0	197,847	15	1,074	34	23,484	30	444	17	1,855	85	408	44
4-year and above	1,670	-7	171	53	5,479	1	157,982	21	1,486	30	31,072	34	652	13	2,512	78	324	13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,741	-21	205	-26	5,794	-29	139,605	137	1,736	-30	37,680	-20	771	-38	2,727	49	296	33
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,310	-6	0	-100	3,878	-2	18,377	-38	213	-17	3,766	-29	51	-46	1,419	41	467	32
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,402	76	234	964	2,745	-10	39,866	-5	258	35	5,355	-0	30	-9	551	89	574	106
Private	5,684	-10	4	-96	0	-100	0	-100	405	-76	6,799	-75	1,535	-37	1,813	-3	449	62
4-year and above	5,750	-11	4	-96	0	-100	0	-100	415	-76	6,823	-76	1,567	-37	1,822	-4	440	65
Doctoral																		
-with medical	12,963	44	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,722	-71	22,388	-74	91	-98	4,065	52	0	-100
-without medical	6,041	-8	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	552	-58	8,878	-67	1,711	-29	1,823	8	213	18
Master's	5,201	-7	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	269	-25	4,975	-30	752	-43	1,392	-10	403	38
Baccalaureate	5,468	7	6	-65	0	-100	0	-100	344	-8	5,671	-11	1,784	-2	1,835	-3	553	24
2-year	4,065	13	3	-93	0	-100	0	-100	152	-37	5,186	-5	761	-19	1,590	39	680	29

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,325	-5	$17,751	-10	$637	-15	$12,637	-21	$242	-16	$4,916	-20	$518	3	$754	-27	$14,534	-33	$605	29
Public	3,536	8	26,195	35	680	-2	14,351	-9	226	-10	4,916	-13	405	-5	505	-39	10,458	-44	311	34
4-year and above	3,844	-2	37,126	36	810	-9	16,951	-6	284	-12	5,934	-9	443	-2	448	-52	9,362	-51	415	33
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,123	-30	45,984	-21	802	-43	17,406	-35	323	-22	7,007	-11	486	8	429	-62	9,316	-56	440	-5
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,426	-13	523	-73	854	56	15,071	33	85	-65	1,502	-70	227	-50	541	-37	9,550	-46	287	49
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,924	36	80	-27	420	15	8,138	-20	113	-9	2,483	-29	330	-14	620	-4	13,078	-28	104	9
Private	2,790	-35	400	-98	530	-43	9,115	-45	280	-32	4,917	-33	805	7	1,383	-18	22,907	-25	1,350	10
4-year and above	2,831	-36	406	-98	543	-43	9,207	-45	287	-32	4,954	-34	810	7	1,402	-18	22,972	-25	1,376	10
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,661	-29	0	-100	2,260	18	29,381	-3	1,130	42	14,690	14	158	-81	3,993	61	51,906	28	0	-100
-without medical	3,210	-18	476	-98	615	-37	10,484	-42	302	-33	5,532	-34	581	-16	1,537	-7	22,651	-26	1,454	29
Master's	2,395	-18	1,141	-13	450	-26	8,315	-32	221	-14	4,097	-20	536	-24	1,114	-21	20,596	-25	980	3
Baccalaureate	2,634	1	232	-76	466	-14	7,832	-16	261	-4	4,404	-8	994	19	1,313	-13	21,992	-18	1,508	31
2-year	1,784	-4	0	-100	213	-44	3,056	-64	119	-17	2,499	-19	690	11	911	-23	18,670	-33	708	33

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	15,844		9,583		6,261		2,890		2,063		827		537		514		23	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.1	90	6.2	104	0.9	135	3.5	130	4.8	101	0.2	-7	8.6	140	8.9	62	0.0	-100
Business	25.2	4	23.7	1	27.4	7	21.2	-7	10.0	-35	49.2	45	1.9	-35	1.9	-37	0.0	-100
Communications	5.6	28	5.8	22	5.3	47	2.1	57	2.2	90	1.7	10	2.2	237	2.3	198	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.4	8	4.0	-4	5.1	26	1.8	-37	1.7	-27	1.8	-47	0.7	-27	0.8	-21	0.0	-100
Education	12.0	35	10.7	3	14.2	138	26.4	-1	25.1	-24	29.7	74	26.1	23	23.5	-2	82.6	415
Engineering	8.1	-14	13.1	26	0.5	-93	6.7	-10	9.4	14	0.0	-100	12.8	27	13.4	35	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.2	14	0.8	-10	1.8	33	0.9	49	1.3	81	0.0	-100	0.2	-86	0.2	-85	0.0	-100
Health	5.8	-12	4.5	-28	7.7	7	5.5	-16	6.7	0	2.4	-61	2.2	-40	2.3	-43	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.6	3	2.6	28	0.2	-76	1.2	51	1.7	68	0.0	-100	2.0	121	2.1	89	0.0	-100
Letters	3.4	-5	3.2	-2	3.7	-13	5.5	148	7.3	162	0.8	-37	2.8	-23	2.7	-25	4.3	22
Life sciences	3.7	-6	2.6	-28	5.3	16	2.1	19	2.1	-7	2.1	100	11.7	18	11.9	5	8.7	14
Mathematics	1.6	-5	1.3	-22	2.0	18	2.6	135	3.6	146	0.0	-100	3.2	43	3.3	54	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-10	0.2	-22	2.4	-22	0.6	-68	0.4	114	1.2	-73	0.9	-81	0.8	12	4.3	-65
Physical sciences	1.8	-19	1.7	-22	1.9	-14	2.0	0	2.7	7	0.4	-73	11.2	6	11.7	7	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.1	-24	2.5	-36	4.2	-11	1.3	-56	0.8	-65	2.4	-35	2.6	-71	2.7	-63	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	-23	1.4	-50	2.8	39	5.2	-12	6.1	1	3.0	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	6.1	-36	4.8	-43	8.1	-31	2.3	-37	3.0	-20	0.6	-83	5.6	-37	5.8	-29	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.4	-9	3.3	0	3.6	-22	4.7	61	6.3	111	0.7	-74	3.7	73	3.9	93	0.0	-100
All other	5.8	13	7.6	45	2.9	-38	4.5	-11	4.8	5	3.6	-36	1.5	-27	1.6	-14	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	12,328		11,495		833	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.8	155	5.0	148	1.7	123
Business	20.4	-20	18.9	-22	42.0	14
Communications	0.1	-77	0.2	-75	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.6	-18	1.1	-38	8.3	147
Education	0.3	-82	0.1	-96	3.0	94
Engineering	4.8	-44	5.1	-42	0.0	-100
Health	17.9	-2	18.8	0	5.5	-63
Home economics	3.9	51	4.2	76	0.4	-92
Liberal/general studies	20.8	2	19.7	-6	35.5	122
Public affairs and protective services	1.7	-46	1.8	-48	0.5	-63
Trade and industrial	22.6	160	24.2	159	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	0.5	-78
All other	1.2	-80	1.1	-81	2.6	-64

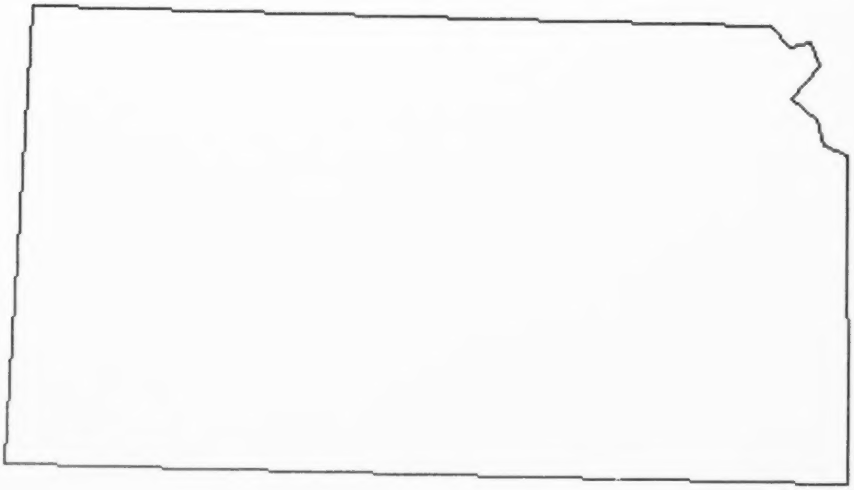
NOTES.--55 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,661		552		1,109	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	40.7	779	0.0	0	61.0	689
Dentistry	4.9	-29	14.7	53	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	9.8	-55	29.3	-12	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	10.3	388	0.0	-100	15.4	538
Pharmacy	0.4	-71	1.1	-32	0.0	-100
Podiatry	1.7	102	0.0	0	2.5	81
Veterinary medicine	6.5	110	19.6	198	0.0	-100
Law	20.8	-57	35.3	-23	13.6	-73
Theological studies	5.0	-50	0.0	0	7.5	-55
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Kansas



Kansas

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100,807	100.0	83.7	2	21.7	7	62.0	0	10.2	-9	2.3	-24	7.9	-3	6.1	-7
Public	89,374	100.0	82.5	-2	20.9	1	61.5	-3	11.4	36	2.5	50	8.9	32	6.2	-15
4-year and above	66,514	100.0	79.3	-4	15.4	-4	63.9	-4	15.3	16	3.3	29	12.0	13	5.4	20
Doctoral																
-with medical	17,511	100.0	77.9	4	15.3	7	62.6	3	18.3	-15	6.6	-1	11.7	-21	3.8	18
-without medical	36,763	100.0	78.8	-4	15.5	-3	63.3	-4	15.5	15	2.9	78	12.6	6	5.7	33
Master's	12,240	100.0	82.7	-7	15.1	-12	67.6	-5	10.4	67	0.0	-100	10.4	69	6.9	30
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	22,860	100.0	91.7	4	37.1	28	54.6	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	8.3	-31
Private	11,433	100.0	93.4	23	27.6	43	65.9	16	1.2	-94	0.8	-90	0.4	-97	5.4	28
4-year and above	10,143	100.0	92.9	24	26.5	46	66.4	17	1.3	-94	0.8	-89	0.5	-97	5.8	35
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	99	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	97.0	198	86.9	517	10.1	-45	3.0	-18
Master's	758	100.0	94.2	12	26.9	39	67.3	4	4.7	-57	0.0	-100	4.7	-57	1.1	-78
Baccalaureate	9,286	100.0	93.8	-2	26.7	4	67.1	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.2	61
2-year	1,290	100.0	97.8	1	36.4	-19	61.3	17	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.2	-21

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	100,807		81,185		19,622	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	88.7	17	87.4	19	93.8	12
4-year and above	66.0	37	69.5	33	51.6	55
Doctoral						
-with medical	17.4	19	20.1	22	6.2	-19
-without medical	36.5	117	36.6	101	35.8	214
Master's	12.1	-20	12.8	-20	9.6	-22
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	22.7	-18	18.0	-16	42.2	-16
Private	11.3	-53	12.6	-52	6.2	-62
4-year and above	10.1	-57	11.1	-56	5.7	-63
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.1	-99	0.1	-99	0.1	-98
Master's	0.8	-88	0.9	-86	0.2	-96
Baccalaureate	9.2	65	10.1	59	5.4	103
2-year	1.3	27	1.5	34	0.5	-29

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	52	1,939	-31	56.5	14
Public	29	3,082	-30	50.1	33
4-year and above	8	8,314	9	37.3	56
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	8,756	-36	9.8	36
-without medical	3	12,254	6	20.6	147
Master's	3	4,080	-21	6.9	-9
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	21	1,089	-57	12.8	-6
Private	23	497	-62	6.4	-47
4-year and above	20	507	-65	5.7	-51
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	99	-94	0.1	-98
Master's	1	758	-47	0.4	-86
Baccalaureate	18	516	-35	5.2	88
2-year	3	430	-7	0.7	44

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	4,409	$28,274	-13	1,163	$37,093	-12	1,040	$28,227	-11	938	$23,826	-9	1,268	$23,513	-10
Public	3,732	29,766	-9	1,007	39,060	-8	877	29,564	-9	723	25,408	-6	1,125	24,405	-10
4-year and above	2,765	31,272	-8	993	39,224	-9	860	29,681	-9	685	25,473	-6	227	20,011	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	624	30,883	-14	217	39,003	-14	198	29,209	-11	158	25,103	-10	51	20,746	-5
-without medical	1,574	32,650	-6	602	41,278	-7	462	30,491	-8	397	25,898	-5	113	19,243	-12
Master's	567	27,873	-14	174	32,395	-19	200	28,279	-12	130	24,627	-7	63	20,795	-7
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	967	25,459	-14	14	27,427	-25	17	23,636	-23	38	24,223	-8	898	25,515	-12
Private	677	20,048	-36	156	24,396	-42	163	21,036	-31	215	18,506	-26	143	16,496	-20
4-year and above	611	20,452	-36	156	24,396	-42	163	21,036	-31	215	18,506	-26	77	16,660	-20
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	4	29,281	-17	2	-	-	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	44	21,121	-24	11	25,558	-27	15	20,977	-26	17	18,647	-21	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	563	20,337	-21	143	24,216	-27	146	20,951	-20	198	18,494	-15	76	16,662	-12
2-year	66	16,304	-17	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	66	16,304	-11
							12-month contract								
Total	777	$36,602	-5	260	$47,273	-9	155	$37,262	-7	134	$31,068	-6	228	$27,238	-1
Public	716	37,840	-5	249	48,170	-10	140	38,824	-7	111	33,178	-4	216	27,690	-2
4-year and above	577	39,837	-9	244	48,457	-11	137	38,989	-8	110	33,176	-6	86	25,253	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	379	39,331	-12	146	49,681	-12	83	38,993	-11	77	33,114	-8	73	25,573	-8
-without medical	106	40,869	-6	41	50,484	-5	32	39,624	-3	23	33,208	2	10	23,056	-11
Master's	92	40,732	2	57	43,862	-6	22	38,053	-3	10	33,576	6	3	24,772	-15
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	139	29,549	0	5	34,159	-13	3	31,290	-8	1	-	-	130	29,302	3
Private	61	22,075	-35	11	26,985	-41	15	22,682	-37	23	20,884	-27	12	19,100	-18
4-year and above	60	22,053	-37	11	26,985	-41	15	22,682	-37	23	20,884	-27	11	18,710	-19
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	6	22,322	-25	0	0	-100	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Baccalaureate	54	22,023	-9	11	26,985	-2	13	22,243	-13	21	20,611	-10	9	18,939	-14
2-year	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$761,821	100.0	21.4	-26	1.9	99	53.5	36	8.4	-26	2.0	-19	4.8	-31	2.8	-4	5.2	-27
Public	676,115	100.0	17.5	-3	2.2	112	60.2	5	8.5	-15	2.0	-20	2.0	-50	2.2	184	5.4	-12
4-year and above	546,403	100.0	18.7	4	1.3	14	57.9	6	9.4	-19	2.0	-12	2.4	-50	2.6	187	5.7	-17
Doctoral																		
-with medical	224,179	100.0	11.4	-16	3.2	87	62.7	26	9.7	-36	2.1	-19	2.7	-60	1.8	104	6.5	-32
-without medical	252,283	100.0	24.4	13	0.0	-100	50.6	-7	10.4	0	2.2	9	2.8	-33	4.1	187	5.4	10
Master's	69,942	100.0	21.6	-6	0.0	-100	68.4	4	4.8	13	0.8	-57	0.3	-77	0.0	-93	4.0	21
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	129,712	100.0	12.3	-32	5.8	939	70.2	1	4.8	11	2.1	-39	0.2	-69	0.2	18	4.4	24
Private	85,706	100.0	52.2	0	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	8.0	-43	1.6	-31	26.5	106	8.0	8	3.7	-60
4-year and above	78,194	100.0	52.3	1	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	7.3	-49	1.4	-37	26.7	108	8.5	14	3.7	-60
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1,071	100.0	18.5	-68	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	63.7	383	17.7	112	0.0	-100
Master's	5,832	100.0	54.3	-23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.3	16	0.0	-100	18.5	69	19.9	248	2.0	-58
Baccalaureate	71,291	100.0	52.7	-19	0.0	-85	0.0	-100	7.5	60	1.6	-10	26.9	80	7.5	-10	3.8	-21
2-year	7,512	100.0	50.2	-24	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	15.3	246	3.2	-6	24.6	73	2.9	-18	3.9	-42

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$112,577	100.0	13.0	108	57.1	-22	29.8	47
Public	98,318	100.0	14.9	113	58.5	-15	26.6	9
4-year and above	77,742	100.0	9.2	24	65.9	-11	25.0	35
Doctoral								
-with medical	34,433	100.0	20.7	123	63.1	-24	16.2	118
-without medical	34,648	100.0	0.0	-100	75.4	5	24.6	12
Master's	8,661	100.0	0.0	-100	38.7	-6	61.3	7
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	20,575	100.0	36.7	633	30.4	-21	32.9	-42
Private	14,258	100.0	0.2	-97	48.0	-41	51.9	291
4-year and above	12,200	100.0	0.2	-96	46.6	-44	53.2	328
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	621	100.0	0.0	-100	49.8	-8	50.2	14
Baccalaureate	11,578	100.0	0.2	-90	46.5	4	53.3	0
2-year	2,059	100.0	0.0	-100	55.8	88	44.2	-32

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$748,714	100.0	41.6	2	11.1	-1	4.8	15	5.3	-2	3.6	7	7.0	19	10.1	-17	11.4	16	4.5	-17	0.6	-60
Public	660,995	100.0	43.1	-0	12.5	11	5.4	7	5.3	-10	3.7	12	6.4	14	8.4	-24	11.7	16	3.0	-4	0.5	-64
4-year and above	538,092	100.0	43.2	4	15.4	8	6.2	7	4.9	-18	4.1	19	5.3	10	6.4	-36	11.2	16	3.1	-5	0.2	-86
Doctoral																						
-with medical	222,338	100.0	41.7	7	24.1	18	9.5	15	3.5	-46	2.7	-0	2.9	-3	4.5	-40	9.5	14	1.6	-47	0.0	-100
-without medical	246,637	100.0	43.1	4	11.8	-12	4.1	-7	5.6	-2	5.1	31	5.9	8	7.4	-29	11.7	15	5.1	40	0.1	-93
Master's	69,117	100.0	48.7	2	0.4	-74	3.0	30	7.0	36	4.4	6	10.8	39	8.9	-39	14.5	27	0.9	-73	1.3	-36
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	122,903	100.0	42.6	-15	0.0	-68	1.7	-12	7.0	24	2.1	-26	11.6	30	17.0	13	13.8	16	2.2	-2	1.9	43
Private	87,719	100.0	29.9	-17	0.0	-100	0.2	-91	5.3	21	2.8	-19	11.2	77	23.0	60	9.8	3	16.4	58	1.3	-26
4-year and above	79,575	100.0	29.7	-18	0.0	-100	0.3	-90	5.3	20	2.9	-16	11.3	81	22.2	57	10.2	8	16.8	61	1.3	-28
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1,246	100.0	32.9	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.7	20	10.0	146	0.0	-100	35.4	136	10.8	12	5.2	-50	0.0	-100
Master's	5,820	100.0	29.6	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	8.3	82	2.6	-21	12.0	32	17.6	-3	9.6	-5	20.3	65	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	72,507	100.0	29.7	-10	0.0	-97	0.3	-66	5.1	47	2.8	-18	11.4	8	22.3	16	10.3	-11	16.7	14	1.4	-42
2-year	8,145	100.0	31.2	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.6	28	1.6	-40	10.5	-9	30.5	39	5.8	-56	13.2	34	1.6	-2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

373

374

Kansas

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,629	-37	$78	-8	$4,075	16	$228,175	31	$644	-36	$12,543	-39	$578	-34	$1,220	1	$335	19
Public	1,335	-6	88	11	4,602	1	228,175	33	649	-19	13,093	-28	318	-16	1,154	15	295	4
4-year and above	1,536	-14	107	-4	4,755	-13	177,188	36	770	-33	15,326	-34	417	-28	1,352	-4	292	2
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,458	-34	406	47	8,033	-2	78,802	34	1,241	-50	21,659	-54	573	-54	1,974	8	320	44
-without medical	1,674	-8	0	-100	3,475	-25	71,578	86	711	-19	15,560	-17	475	-1	1,327	-10	231	-13
Master's	1,235	-11	0	-100	3,910	-1	26,809	-10	274	7	5,091	-4	18	-81	536	-47	433	22
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	725	-9	32	45	4,139	36	50,986	22	285	49	5,974	11	20	-39	555	90	304	9
Private	3,909	-38	2	-98	0	-100	0	-100	598	-64	9,266	-66	2,593	6	1,731	-7	647	134
4-year and above	4,035	-37	2	-98	0	-100	0	-100	561	-68	8,480	-70	2,719	8	1,773	-6	639	139
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	1,996	-70	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	8,816	266	1,343	-21	0	-100
Master's	4,179	-25	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	409	14	6,199	-13	2,952	125	1,670	9	411	41
Baccalaureate	4,045	-21	2	-88	0	-100	0	-100	579	54	8,720	36	2,635	44	1,786	-6	665	49
2-year	2,921	-18	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	890	271	17,135	214	1,598	69	1,404	23	706	34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,097	-12	$16,169	-18	$663	-12	$12,914	-19	$268	-7	$5,218	-15	$504	0	$750	-28	$14,621	-33	$339	-28
Public	3,201	-2	18,883	-3	667	-4	13,457	-15	275	10	5,535	-2	458	8	620	-25	12,490	-33	220	-5
4-year and above	3,499	-11	24,793	-9	726	-18	14,452	-20	328	2	6,536	-0	427	-5	516	-45	10,279	-46	253	-19
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,293	-10	53,327	-9	797	-43	13,918	-48	349	-16	6,096	-23	364	-19	572	-50	9,985	-53	205	-56
-without medical	2,894	-15	17,312	-26	719	-9	15,731	-6	345	7	7,546	11	396	-11	494	-42	10,818	-40	344	15
Master's	2,749	-2	438	-77	646	18	12,007	6	249	1	4,629	-8	608	34	504	-41	9,355	-47	51	-73
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,301	7	37	-66	490	34	10,281	1	112	-10	2,343	-33	555	45	931	45	19,540	8	121	27
Private	2,292	-47	19	-100	625	-33	9,684	-41	215	-48	3,337	-55	858	14	1,762	4	27,294	-11	1,260	3
4-year and above	2,333	-47	21	-100	647	-32	9,776	-42	230	-45	3,477	-54	883	17	1,741	1	26,319	-14	1,314	5
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,140	6	0	-100	1,978	104	48,945	169	1,266	183	31,344	273	0	-100	4,455	169	110,269	262	661	-42
Master's	2,272	-22	0	-100	842	38	12,766	5	202	-21	3,064	-40	920	30	1,350	-4	20,470	-26	1,556	63
Baccalaureate	2,318	-11	23	-98	617	14	9,279	-1	221	-19	3,330	-31	890	7	1,744	15	26,248	-2	1,302	14
2-year	1,972	7	0	-100	455	20	8,763	3	100	-31	1,932	-37	661	6	1,925	63	37,064	32	832	56

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	12,016		9,991		2,025		3,048		3,023		25		351		351		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.5	61	4.0	32	0.8	104	2.3	51	2.3	-4	0.0	-100	8.3	132	8.3	49	0.0	-100
Business	23.5	-3	22.7	-3	27.1	6	11.0	-52	11.1	-28	0.0	-100	2.0	-31	2.0	-36	0.0	-100
Communications	6.3	43	7.0	46	2.9	-20	1.4	9	1.5	24	0.0	-100	0.9	29	0.9	9	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.7	-11	3.7	-10	3.4	-16	2.7	-5	2.7	13	0.0	-100	0.6	-44	0.6	-42	0.0	-100
Education	12.2	37	11.0	6	18.1	204	38.7	46	39.1	18	0.0	-100	27.6	31	27.6	15	0.0	-100
Engineering	8.7	-8	10.4	-1	0.4	-95	6.9	-7	7.0	-15	0.0	-100	6.6	-35	6.6	-34	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.1	6	1.1	28	0.9	-33	0.7	9	0.7	-5	0.0	-100	3.1	135	3.1	144	0.0	-100
Health	8.9	35	8.5	35	10.8	50	5.9	-9	6.0	-11	0.0	-100	1.7	-54	1.7	-58	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.7	8	1.8	-10	1.1	62	1.4	76	1.4	41	0.0	-100	4.0	331	4.0	251	0.0	-100
Letters	2.3	-35	2.1	-36	3.5	-18	3.2	48	3.3	17	0.0	-100	1.4	-61	1.4	-61	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.9	-2	3.6	1	5.0	9	2.7	56	2.7	22	0.0	-100	11.4	14	11.4	1	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.1	-36	1.0	-38	1.4	-19	0.6	-44	0.6	-58	0.0	-100	1.7	-23	1.7	-21	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	18	0.2	-21	7.4	138	0.2	-88	0.2	28	0.0	-100	1.1	-77	1.1	64	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.3	5	2.4	13	1.6	-29	2.7	33	2.7	9	0.0	-100	7.1	-33	7.1	-35	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.4	-19	3.2	-17	4.1	-13	3.0	2	3.0	28	0.0	-100	10.5	16	10.5	44	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	-17	2.2	-22	1.8	-12	6.0	1	6.0	0	0.0	-100	0.9	-29	0.9	-8	0.0	-100
Social sciences	5.8	-40	5.8	-32	5.6	-52	3.4	-6	3.5	-6	0.0	-100	7.4	-16	7.4	-10	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.4	-8	3.5	7	3.1	-33	2.9	-1	2.9	-2	0.0	-100	2.8	33	2.8	41	0.0	-100
All other	4.9	-4	5.7	8	1.0	-78	4.1	-19	3.3	-28	100.0	1,662	0.9	-58	0.9	-53	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,379		5,858		521	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.7	-11	1.7	-18	1.7	130
Business	16.5	-36	17.2	-29	8.3	-78
Communications	0.8	22	0.8	28	0.6	-21
Computer and information sciences	2.4	27	2.6	50	0.6	-83
Education	6.3	331	6.7	363	1.5	-1
Engineering	9.6	11	10.0	14	4.4	-38
Health	16.9	-7	17.2	-8	13.2	-11
Home economics	1.5	-44	1.6	-33	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	28.5	40	25.2	21	65.5	309
Public affairs and protective services	2.2	-31	2.4	-31	0.2	-85
Trade and industrial	5.9	-32	6.4	-31	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.5	-54	0.5	-46	0.4	-83
All other	7.4	26	7.7	36	3.6	-51

NOTES.--79 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	665		628		37	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	27.5	28	29.1	-13	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	14.9	381	15.8	140	0.0	-100
Law	52.0	8	55.1	21	0.0	-100
Theological studies	5.6	-44	0.0	0	100.0	503
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Kentucky

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Kentucky about its data.

Revenues from state and local government appropriations include the following: appropriations for medical and dental services provided by the health science centers at the University of Kentucky and the University of Louisville; funds for the Higher Education Desegregation Plan; appropriations for land grant institutions' agriculture research and public service activities; and appropriations for other research activities. These revenues total approximately $115.6 million. The inclusion of these revenues which are not directly related to student instruction significantly overstate Kentucky's State government appropriation per FTE student. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Kentucky

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	102,636	100.0	83.4	1	19.9	-2	63.6	3	10.8	-3	4.3	45	6.5	-20	5.7	-13
Public	83,557	100.0	84.5	0	19.2	-7	65.3	3	9.1	9	3.1	87	6.1	-10	6.4	-13
4-year and above	68,826	100.0	83.9	2	17.1	7	66.8	1	11.1	-16	3.7	44	7.4	-30	5.0	11
Doctoral																
-with medical	30,997	100.0	77.5	3	14.6	2	62.8	3	17.6	-18	7.3	9	10.4	-30	4.9	53
-without medical	5,988	100.0	89.2	9	19.8	24	69.4	5	7.1	-47	5.2	222	1.9	-84	3.7	-15
Master's	31,841	100.0	89.1	1	19.0	11	70.1	-2	5.4	-12	0.0	-100	5.4	-11	5.4	2
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	14,731	100.0	87.3	-1	29.2	1	58.1	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	12.7	5
Private	19,079	100.0	78.8	4	22.7	18	56.1	-1	18.3	-8	9.8	36	8.5	-33	2.9	-32
4-year and above	17,431	100.0	77.0	3	20.5	13	56.5	0	20.0	-4	10.7	43	9.3	-30	3.0	-30
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	3,640	100.0	18.3	-71	2.4	-84	15.9	-67	77.9	139	51.2	263	26.6	44	3.8	3
Master's	5,443	100.0	88.1	5	23.4	21	64.7	0	10.1	-9	0.0	-100	10.1	-9	1.8	-63
Baccalaureate	8,348	100.0	95.3	-1	26.5	3	68.9	-2	1.3	357	0.0	-100	1.3	939	3.4	-12
2-year	1,648	100.0	98.2	1	45.8	2	52.5	0	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	1.8	-38

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	102,636		86,944		15,692	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	81.4	7	81.0	10	83.8	0
4-year and above	67.1	39	69.1	32	55.8	68
Doctoral						
-with medical	30.2	107	30.8	87	27.0	254
-without medical	5.8	-65	5.3	-71	8.7	-24
Master's	31.0	105	33.0	107	20.1	65
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	14.4	-48	11.9	-44	28.0	-45
Private	18.6	-23	19.0	-28	16.2	-1
4-year and above	17.0	-27	17.4	-31	14.8	-6
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	3.5	-49	3.5	-53	3.6	-30
Master's	5.3	-13	5.0	-22	7.2	34
Baccalaureate	8.1	46	8.9	40	4.0	50
2-year	1.6	59	1.6	50	1.4	99

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	47	2,184	-22	38.0	-23
Public	21	3,979	-10	30.9	-18
4-year and above	8	8,603	13	25.5	6
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	15,499	13	11.5	59
-without medical	1	5,988	-48	2.2	-73
Master's	5	6,368	23	11.8	57
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	13	1,133	-55	5.4	-60
Private	26	734	-44	7.1	-41
4-year and above	21	830	-42	6.4	-44
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5	728	-57	1.3	-61
Master's	4	1,361	-5	2.0	-34
Baccalaureate	12	696	-13	3.1	12
2-year	5	330	-29	0.6	22

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	4,598	$27,328	-16	1,390	$34,760	-18	1,420	$27,320	-14	1,303	$22,720	-14	485	$18,434	-30
Public	3,668	28,359	-13	1,136	35,878	-15	1,179	27,989	-14	1,033	23,266	-14	320	19,475	-28
4-year and above	3,097	29,488	-13	1,042	36,582	-15	970	28,937	-11	880	23,937	-12	205	19,860	-10
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,175	33,298	-7	435	41,645	-8	428	30,673	-7	280	25,526	-9	32	22,934	5
-without medical	239	27,911	-20	48	39,433	-11	85	28,651	-13	81	23,071	-16	25	18,955	-13
Master's	1,683	27,052	-17	559	32,398	-19	457	27,364	-15	519	23,214	-12	148	19,349	-13
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	571	22,238	-25	94	28,069	-23	209	23,587	-24	153	19,408	-26	115	18,788	-35
Private	930	23,263	-26	254	29,762	-29	241	24,047	-21	270	20,633	-17	165	16,415	-20
4-year and above	856	23,787	-25	249	29,945	-29	237	24,139	-21	263	20,764	-17	107	16,105	-23
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	100	26,058	-26	40	32,148	-29	28	24,612	-26	18	22,528	-18	14	16,090	-27
Master's	209	24,629	-12	74	30,201	-14	46	24,245	-15	74	20,776	-12	15	17,319	-18
Baccalaureate	547	23,050	-10	135	29,151	-12	163	24,028	-8	171	20,573	-6	78	15,875	-17
2-year	74	17,204	-13	5	20,676	-16	4	18,620	-17	7	15,713	-19	58	16,987	-7
12-month contract															
Total	1,058	$38,618	0	453	$46,722	-10	312	$36,267	-10	231	$30,592	-7	62	$21,142	-23
Public	934	40,650	2	422	47,894	-11	284	37,540	-10	190	32,813	-5	38	22,616	-20
4-year and above	879	41,503	-6	414	48,186	-12	258	38,394	-10	181	33,288	-5	26	23,145	-16
Doctoral															
-with medical	654	43,036	-4	297	50,886	-10	196	39,460	-9	147	33,774	-7	14	23,825	-14
-without medical	32	36,861	-15	8	43,745	-18	20	35,486	-13	4	29,967	-8	0	0	-100
Master's	193	37,078	-7	109	41,154	-12	42	34,802	-11	30	31,348	-1	12	22,351	-23
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	55	27,006	-8	8	32,814	-16	26	29,072	-14	9	23,259	-23	12	21,471	-24
Private	124	23,318	-32	31	30,766	-32	28	23,356	-35	41	20,302	-29	24	18,807	-20
4-year and above	123	23,252	-33	31	30,766	-33	28	23,356	-35	41	20,302	-29	23	18,255	-21
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	19	32,149	-13	11	34,291	-28	7	29,804	-17	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Master's	89	21,247	-29	17	26,948	-29	21	21,206	-34	35	19,938	-25	16	18,105	-21
Baccalaureate	15	23,880	-1	3	39,480	44	0	0	-100	6	22,426	-2	6	17,533	-20
2-year	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$897,500	100.0	20.7	-29	1.8	84	50.6	29	5.3	-53	3.2	32	6.5	-6	3.1	5	8.8	23
Public	765,878	100.0	16.0	-11	2.1	104	59.3	3	5.4	-47	3.7	48	3.3	-17	0.7	-13	9.5	53
4-year and above	719,090	100.0	15.6	-13	2.2	95	58.7	8	5.5	-52	3.8	68	3.4	-30	0.7	-23	10.1	47
Doctoral																		
-with medical	467,557	100.0	12.9	-5	2.8	66	55.2	11	5.7	-62	4.5	76	5.0	-26	1.1	22	12.8	35
-without medical	33,002	100.0	26.3	22	0.0	-100	65.5	20	1.5	-85	2.4	15	0.3	-92	0.0	-100	3.9	-21
Master's	218,531	100.0	19.7	-15	1.3	623	65.2	-1	5.5	29	2.6	34	0.6	-57	0.0	-98	5.1	54
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	46,788	100.0	22.5	24	0.0	-100	68.0	-2	3.8	-12	2.7	-24	2.1	251	0.1	-47	0.8	-77
Private	131,622	100.0	48.0	-8	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	5.1	-64	0.3	-88	24.9	93	17.2	131	4.6	-50
4-year and above	122,925	100.0	47.5	-8	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	4.9	-66	0.2	-92	25.4	97	17.3	130	4.7	-48
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	25,590	100.0	32.1	-44	0.1	-82	0.0	-100	2.3	-81	0.4	-68	35.9	172	21.8	161	7.3	19
Master's	30,821	100.0	63.4	-11	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.0	10	0.2	-90	21.2	94	7.5	31	2.7	-44
Baccalaureate	66,514	100.0	46.1	-29	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.8	22	0.1	-95	23.3	56	20.1	144	4.6	-4
2-year	8,698	100.0	54.7	-17	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	8.3	88	1.7	-49	17.9	26	14.9	322	2.5	-63

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$104,213	100.0	15.4	145	45.9	-38	38.8	91
Public	87,556	100.0	18.3	161	46.9	-32	34.8	43
4-year and above	79,527	100.0	20.1	173	49.4	-33	30.5	65
Doctoral								
-with medical	47,977	100.0	27.5	196	55.8	-33	16.7	125
-without medical	1,641	100.0	0.0	-100	30.8	-57	69.2	217
Master's	29,908	100.0	9.3	446	40.2	-2	50.4	-12
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	8,029	100.0	0.0	-100	22.2	-43	77.8	38
Private	16,657	100.0	0.2	-96	40.3	-51	59.6	348
4-year and above	14,655	100.0	0.2	-96	40.8	-51	59.0	374
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	894	100.0	3.2	-24	67.0	-21	29.8	178
Master's	4,536	100.0	0.0	-100	34.1	-37	65.9	50
Baccalaureate	9,226	100.0	0.0	-100	41.6	-7	58.4	10
2-year	2,002	100.0	0.0	-100	36.1	22	63.9	-2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$866,877	100.0	38.1	-7	7.4	-35	8.6	106	7.0	29	3.6	7	6.2	5	10.7	-12	9.4	-5	4.4	-20	4.7	194
Public	737,101	100.0	38.9	-10	8.6	-24	10.0	99	7.6	29	3.4	3	5.2	-7	9.0	-18	9.2	-9	2.9	-5	5.1	247
4-year and above	690,782	100.0	37.4	-10	9.2	-35	10.6	82	7.7	28	3.4	-1	5.5	14	9.1	-8	9.1	-5	3.0	-10	5.1	239
Doctoral																						
-with medical	444,295	100.0	35.6	-8	13.5	-34	13.9	68	8.1	24	3.0	7	3.7	25	6.8	-9	7.4	-11	2.7	-11	5.3	303
-without medical	32,989	100.0	38.2	-8	0.2	-98	2.8	-36	6.2	8	5.6	42	7.9	44	16.2	55	11.7	15	2.4	-34	8.7	553
Master's	213,498	100.0	41.0	-14	1.6	-1	4.9	113	7.0	36	3.9	-6	8.7	13	12.9	-12	12.2	7	3.6	10	4.2	100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	46,319	100.0	61.9	24	0.0	-100	0.7	-66	7.0	24	3.9	34	2.0	-78	6.0	-60	11.1	-7	2.2	2	5.2	289
Private	129,775	100.0	33.5	-7	0.1	-99	0.8	-69	3.5	-21	4.6	32	11.5	82	20.3	42	10.7	12	12.9	24	2.3	23
4-year and above	120,276	100.0	34.2	-6	0.1	-99	0.8	-68	3.5	-21	4.6	33	11.3	81	20.1	42	10.5	11	12.5	20	2.4	31
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	23,771	100.0	40.2	13	0.3	-97	0.5	-54	4.7	-1	7.9	94	4.7	-24	21.4	42	8.6	-11	10.0	-4	1.7	3
Master's	30,248	100.0	37.9	1	0.0	-99	0.0	-100	2.0	-57	3.5	5	14.7	62	16.0	-12	10.0	-1	14.2	16	1.7	-28
Baccalaureate	66,257	100.0	30.3	-9	0.1	-90	1.3	55	3.7	8	4.0	15	12.0	14	21.5	12	11.5	-1	12.7	-13	3.0	21
2-year	9,499	100.0	25.2	-26	0.0	-100	0.3	-44	3.7	-15	3.9	46	14.2	23	22.7	4	12.4	-4	17.2	75	0.3	-80

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,811	-30	$156	84	$4,424	26	$167,984	-3	$466	-54	$8,446	-59	$838	-4	$1,194	-1	$394	40
Public	1,468	3	191	142	5,434	19	167,984	-2	492	-38	8,927	-51	367	-3	1,106	10	365	29
4-year and above	1,630	-9	232	107	6,135	13	156,209	20	571	-50	9,885	-57	431	-25	1,296	-8	352	23
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,947	-12	426	54	8,328	2	95,504	62	864	-65	14,636	-69	912	-27	1,617	-12	259	17
-without medical	1,450	-21	0	-100	3,610	-22	7,998	-79	84	-90	1,863	-90	19	-96	376	-74	190	-29
Master's	1,354	-3	88	1,660	4,474	13	52,707	78	378	48	6,413	22	39	-59	1,156	15	474	34
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	713	-11	0	-100	2,161	-29	11,775	-72	121	-37	2,843	-47	70	112	218	-25	424	53
Private	3,311	-48	1	-99	0	-100	0	-100	352	-79	6,346	-77	2,900	19	1,579	-15	520	88
4-year and above	3,351	-48	2	-98	0	-100	0	-100	343	-80	6,114	-78	3,011	20	1,612	-15	496	86
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,256	-66	8	-89	0	-100	0	-100	164	-88	5,032	-81	4,058	68	1,168	-31	73	-60
Master's	3,589	-36	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	284	-21	5,194	-27	1,625	24	1,401	-9	549	88
Baccalaureate	3,673	-28	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	460	23	6,831	7	3,458	89	1,943	3	645	45
2-year	2,886	-19	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	438	82	9,370	72	1,731	84	1,228	8	777	47

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,221	-8	$11,271	-43	$894	19	$15,947	0	$303	5	$5,341	-13	$521	3	$900	-13	$15,971	-27	$372	-21
Public	3,436	5	13,824	-29	973	40	17,660	12	301	20	5,467	-3	462	8	790	-5	14,341	-23	257	11
4-year and above	3,755	-4	16,001	-41	1,108	25	19,176	6	340	5	5,877	-10	547	21	918	-2	15,895	-16	297	-5
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,103	-13	32,912	-44	1,581	13	26,802	1	424	2	7,192	-9	529	18	981	-14	16,619	-22	388	-16
-without medical	2,106	-38	275	-99	647	-18	14,288	-14	307	-5	6,792	0	434	-3	892	4	19,699	9	133	-56
Master's	2,752	-2	1,785	-7	733	34	12,448	10	263	7	4,463	-12	586	29	863	1	14,640	-17	239	24
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,946	-9	0	-100	341	-7	8,029	-21	122	-2	2,860	-18	63	-84	190	-70	4,468	-75	71	-25
Private	2,279	-47	123	-99	549	-41	8,469	-49	312	-24	4,793	-35	781	4	1,381	-18	23,087	-25	875	-29
4-year and above	2,357	-46	132	-99	559	-41	8,434	-50	320	-24	4,823	-36	778	3	1,388	-19	22,867	-26	864	-31
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,623	-33	688	-97	824	-15	12,643	-30	517	15	8,616	2	309	-55	1,397	-16	27,531	-10	655	-42
Master's	2,107	-28	5	-100	302	-50	5,521	-55	193	-25	3,526	-31	818	16	891	-37	16,280	-41	787	-17
Baccalaureate	2,404	-8	82	-92	612	13	9,086	-3	317	16	4,707	-2	956	15	1,708	13	25,371	-5	1,004	-12
2-year	1,452	-22	0	-100	438	15	8,927	5	223	55	4,408	43	820	31	1,308	11	25,961	-7	992	86

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	11,773		9,444		2,329		3,473		2,908		565		248		151		97	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.3	53	3.9	27	1.0	165	2.9	90	3.4	44	0.0	-100	4.4	24	7.3	32	0.0	-100
Business	23.2	-4	23.1	-1	23.7	-7	10.2	-55	9.0	-41	16.6	-51	2.8	-2	4.6	49	0.0	-100
Communications	6.9	58	8.3	73	1.3	-63	1.2	-11	1.4	20	0.0	-100	0.4	-39	0.7	-16	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.5	-14	3.3	-21	4.6	14	0.7	-76	0.8	-67	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	12.7	42	12.0	16	15.4	159	43.8	64	44.3	33	41.1	140	8.9	-58	14.6	-39	0.0	-100
Engineering	7.7	-18	9.4	-10	0.9	-89	6.2	-16	7.4	-10	0.0	-100	4.4	-56	7.3	-27	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.7	-33	0.6	-38	1.2	-7	0.2	-62	0.3	-60	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	7.7	17	7.7	23	7.7	7	5.3	-19	6.3	-7	0.4	-94	4.4	20	7.3	77	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.6	65	2.8	42	1.5	118	1.2	43	1.4	36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.6	-28	2.2	-34	4.3	1	1.6	-29	1.9	-33	0.0	-100	4.0	11	6.6	81	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.0	3	3.3	-8	7.0	52	1.5	-13	1.8	-19	0.0	-100	8.9	-11	14.6	29	0.0	-100
Mathematics	2.3	39	2.2	37	2.6	51	0.8	-27	1.0	-35	0.0	-100	1.6	-27	2.6	23	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	14	0.3	23	5.6	81	5.8	194	0.2	-5	34.7	664	37.5	659	0.0	-100	95.9	672
Physical sciences	2.7	23	2.6	23	2.8	27	1.4	-32	1.7	-35	0.0	-100	4.0	-62	6.6	-40	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.4	-17	2.9	-24	5.5	16	2.7	-7	2.8	18	2.5	-33	9.3	2	12.6	72	4.1	-66
Public affairs and protective services	3.4	33	3.9	40	1.3	-36	7.7	30	8.5	41	3.7	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	6.5	-32	6.0	-29	8.3	-29	2.8	-23	3.3	-10	0.0	-100	7.3	-18	11.9	45	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.6	-30	2.5	-24	3.0	-35	1.3	-55	1.6	-47	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	2.8	-45	2.9	-44	2.2	-53	2.9	-43	3.2	-30	1.1	-81	2.0	-2	3.3	82	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,807		4,031		776	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.7	-63	0.7	-66	0.6	-14
Business	21.4	-16	20.5	-15	26.2	-29
Communications	0.5	-27	0.5	-11	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	6.3	229	6.5	276	5.3	58
Education	1.5	2	1.2	-14	2.7	75
Engineering	5.3	-39	5.8	-34	2.3	-67
Health	28.9	58	29.6	58	25.6	72
Home economics	0.5	-80	0.6	-75	0.1	-97
Liberal/general studies	22.2	9	25.0	19	7.7	-52
Public affairs and protective services	5.2	65	6.2	81	0.3	-80
Trade and industrial	2.3	-74	2.7	-71	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.1	-92	0.0	-100	0.5	-77
All other	5.2	-11	0.7	-88	28.6	287

NOTES.--96 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,168		691		477	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	8.0	16	13.5	40	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	18.6	-14	31.4	-6	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	1.4	11	2.3	44	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	31.3	-35	52.8	16	0.0	-100
Theological studies	40.8	311	0.0	0	100.0	503
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Louisiana

Louisiana

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	147,277	100.0	84.1	2	19.4	-4	64.7	4	11.3	1	3.3	11	8.0	-3	4.6	-29
Public	128,206	100.0	86.2	2	19.5	-5	66.6	5	9.4	12	2.1	28	7.3	8	4.5	-39
4-year and above	118,327	100.0	86.6	5	19.1	19	67.5	2	10.1	-23	2.3	-12	7.9	-26	3.3	-28
Doctoral																
-with medical	28,589	100.0	75.7	1	17.0	19	58.7	-4	20.2	-6	8.2	23	12.1	-19	4.1	27
-without medical	58,733	100.0	88.6	8	19.7	23	68.9	4	8.1	-40	0.6	-62	7.5	-37	3.3	-24
Master's	31,005	100.0	92.8	5	19.9	16	73.0	2	4.6	-26	0.0	-100	4.6	-25	2.6	-52
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	9,879	100.0	81.4	-7	25.1	-13	56.2	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	18.6	54
Private	19,071	100.0	70.1	-8	18.6	-3	51.4	-9	24.1	21	11.5	60	12.6	-1	5.9	39
4-year and above	19,071	100.0	70.1	-7	18.6	3	51.4	-9	24.1	16	11.5	53	12.6	-5	5.9	37
Doctoral																
-with medical	8,802	100.0	61.6	15	18.4	50	43.2	4	30.6	-26	15.8	-4	14.8	-40	7.8	56
-without medical	5,127	100.0	62.7	-2	14.5	-3	48.2	-1	34.0	4	15.6	10	18.4	0	3.3	-12
Master's	2,568	100.0	87.4	4	22.7	17	64.7	0	5.7	-49	0.0	-100	5.7	-49	6.9	43
Baccalaureate	2,574	100.0	96.2	0	23.7	-8	72.5	3	0.4	54	0.0	-100	0.4	250	3.3	-13
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	147,277		127,179		20,098	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	87.1	15	86.5	17	90.6	8
4-year and above	80.3	66	81.1	55	75.5	128
Doctoral						
-with medical	19.4	33	20.9	27	10.1	33
-without medical	39.9	138	39.2	115	44.5	290
Master's	21.1	39	21.1	32	20.9	71
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	6.7	-76	5.4	-75	15.1	-70
Private	12.9	-46	13.5	-49	9.4	-43
4-year and above	12.9	-44	13.5	-46	9.4	-40
Doctoral						
-with medical	6.0	34	6.4	29	3.2	31
-without medical	3.5	-50	3.5	-53	3.3	-35
Master's	1.7	-72	1.8	-72	1.4	-74
Baccalaureate	1.7	-69	1.8	-72	1.4	-48
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	30	4,909	74	47.1	-5
Public	20	6,410	46	41.0	9
4-year and above	14	8,452	11	37.9	58
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	14,295	5	9.1	26
-without medical	6	9,789	-16	18.8	126
Master's	6	5,168	0	9.9	32
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	6	1,647	-35	3.2	-77
Private	10	1,907	44	6.1	-49
4-year and above	10	1,907	33	6.1	-47
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	8,802	43	2.8	27
-without medical	3	1,709	1	1.6	-53
Master's	2	1,284	-10	0.8	-73
Baccalaureate	4	644	-19	0.8	-70
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Louisiana

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	5,832	$28,202	-13	1,377	$36,831	-13	1,616	$29,847	-6	1,871	$24,739	-6	968	$19,874	-24
Public	4,900	27,709	-15	1,120	36,043	-15	1,314	29,422	-9	1,576	24,755	-8	890	19,920	-26
4-year and above	4,556	27,960	-18	1,094	36,170	-16	1,235	29,526	-9	1,462	24,828	-8	765	19,677	-11
Doctoral															
-with medical	978	31,504	-12	277	43,406	-5	257	31,505	-4	276	26,865	-4	168	19,503	-11
-without medical	2,348	27,030	-22	549	34,494	-22	655	28,875	-13	729	24,131	-12	415	19,336	-11
Master's	1,230	26,917	-17	268	32,124	-20	323	29,272	-9	457	24,708	-6	182	20,616	-8
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	344	24,383	-18	26	30,731	-16	79	27,805	-10	114	23,825	-9	125	21,410	-26
Private	932	30,795	-2	257	40,262	-4	302	31,696	4	295	24,654	-1	78	19,343	-6
4-year and above	932	30,795	-3	257	40,262	-5	302	31,696	4	295	24,654	-1	78	19,343	-7
Doctoral															
-with medical	397	36,536	-9	147	45,210	-13	132	35,354	0	104	28,038	-3	14	19,723	-15
-without medical	202	33,239	-6	44	42,217	-7	88	33,675	2	60	27,660	1	10	23,385	5
Master's	158	21,995	-21	35	27,859	-21	36	23,716	-17	53	20,142	-15	34	17,025	-20
Baccalaureate	175	22,895	-11	31	28,030	-15	46	23,656	-10	78	20,893	-4	20	20,995	10
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	1,245	$37,455	-3	469	$46,346	-11	295	$37,925	-6	345	$30,348	-8	136	$23,802	-13
Public	1,186	37,765	-5	443	47,233	-12	281	37,922	-9	330	30,467	-12	132	23,903	-15
4-year and above	1,157	38,005	-14	438	47,368	-13	279	37,964	-11	322	30,518	-13	118	23,781	-14
Doctoral															
-with medical	747	38,532	-14	257	50,082	-11	185	38,456	-12	227	30,692	-15	78	23,472	-16
-without medical	327	37,248	-14	151	44,002	-17	74	36,475	-11	70	29,534	-10	32	24,040	-7
Master's	83	36,249	-9	30	41,065	-12	20	38,930	-1	25	31,685	0	8	25,744	-11
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	29	28,197	-4	5	35,413	-9	2	-	-	8	28,447	-5	14	24,935	-12
Private	59	31,208	-9	26	31,230	-31	14	37,980	6	15	27,710	-3	4	20,486	-12
4-year and above	59	31,208	-10	26	31,230	-32	14	37,980	6	15	27,710	-3	4	20,486	-11
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	23	30,112	-18	14	24,996	-47	7	42,477	19	2	-	-	0	0	-100
Master's	29	33,290	11	11	38,900	2	6	33,242	3	12	28,171	6	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	7	26,187	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	20,486	-7
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

396

397

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total: Amount (in 1,000's)	Total: Percent	Tuition and fees: Percent	Tuition and fees: Index	Federal government appropriations: Percent	Federal government appropriations: Index	State & local government appropriations: Percent	State & local government appropriations: Index	Federal government grants and contracts: Percent	Federal government grants and contracts: Index	State & local government grants and contracts: Percent	State & local government grants and contracts: Index	Private gifts, grants and contracts: Percent	Private gifts, grants and contracts: Index	Endowment income: Percent	Endowment income: Index	Other: Percent	Other: Index
Total	$1,117,805	100.0	24.4	-16	1.2	21	47.8	22	8.4	-26	2.5	1	4.1	-40	2.1	-29	9.5	34
Public	869,461	100.0	17.8	-1	1.4	41	61.4	7	5.4	-47	3.0	19	2.5	-37	0.0	-94	8.4	35
4-year and above	831,463	100.0	17.8	-1	1.5	33	61.0	12	5.3	-54	3.1	35	2.6	-47	0.0	-95	8.7	27
Doctoral																		
-with medical	440,476	100.0	11.2	-17	2.2	30	60.7	22	5.5	-64	4.6	81	3.2	-53	0.0	-95	12.6	32
-without medical	263,958	100.0	26.0	21	1.0	12	59.8	10	4.8	-54	1.4	-32	2.1	-51	0.0	-97	4.9	-2
Master's	127,030	100.0	23.3	1	0.2	-12	64.4	-2	5.6	31	1.2	-38	1.8	35	0.1	-75	3.5	5
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	37,998	100.0	19.0	5	0.0	-100	70.9	2	6.6	53	1.7	-51	0.7	22	0.0	-96	1.0	-73
Private	248,343	100.0	47.6	-9	0.2	-75	0.2	-83	18.9	35	0.6	-72	9.6	-25	9.2	23	13.6	49
4-year and above	248,343	100.0	47.6	-8	0.2	-75	0.2	-83	18.9	33	0.6	-72	9.6	-25	9.2	22	13.6	49
Doctoral																		
-with medical	165,446	100.0	45.7	30	0.0	-100	0.3	-83	24.6	6	0.7	-80	5.6	-56	4.6	-38	18.5	26
-without medical	42,514	100.0	51.6	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.0	-76	0.4	-70	14.3	9	27.0	222	3.7	-40
Master's	22,239	100.0	52.3	-26	1.7	929	0.0	-100	14.8	225	1.4	-24	17.5	60	9.8	72	2.5	-49
Baccalaureate	18,145	100.0	49.9	-23	0.9	303	0.0	-100	9.4	100	0.0	-100	25.9	73	8.2	-1	5.7	18
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total: Amount (in 1,000's)	Total: Percent	Appropriations: Percent	Appropriations: Index	Grants and contracts: Percent	Grants and contracts: Index	Pell grants: Percent	Pell grants: Index
Total	$159,000	100.0	8.3	32	58.9	-20	32.8	61
Public	105,739	100.0	11.9	70	44.1	-36	44.0	81
4-year and above	100,181	100.0	12.6	71	44.0	-41	43.4	135
Doctoral								
-with medical	39,088	100.0	24.8	168	62.5	-25	12.6	70
-without medical	39,782	100.0	6.7	7	31.6	-56	61.6	182
Master's	21,311	100.0	0.9	-46	33.3	-19	65.8	15
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	5,558	100.0	0.0	-100	45.4	17	54.6	-3
Private	53,261	100.0	1.0	-80	88.3	8	10.7	-19
4-year and above	53,261	100.0	1.0	-80	88.3	7	10.7	-14
Doctoral								
-with medical	41,605	100.0	0.0	-100	97.9	7	2.1	-2
-without medical	2,302	100.0	0.0	-100	55.7	-35	44.3	314
Master's	5,326	100.0	7.1	262	61.8	14	31.1	-29
Baccalaureate	4,026	100.0	3.9	92	42.5	-5	53.6	1
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Louisiana

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,031,409	100.0	40.8	-0	11.1	-1	7.4	76	6.2	15	3.3	-3	4.6	-22	10.3	-14	10.6	7	5.0	-9	0.7	-57
Public	810,479	100.0	41.0	-5	12.1	7	8.7	74	7.1	21	3.2	-3	4.2	-25	9.4	-15	10.6	6	2.9	-4	0.6	-57
4-year and above	773,761	100.0	40.8	-2	12.7	-11	9.0	54	7.2	21	3.1	-9	4.0	-16	9.2	-7	10.4	8	3.0	-8	0.6	-61
Doctoral																						
-with medical	394,159	100.0	34.0	-13	20.0	-2	16.0	94	7.7	19	2.6	-6	1.2	-61	7.0	-7	8.9	6	1.8	-41	0.9	-28
-without medical	253,653	100.0	47.8	15	6.9	-49	1.8	-59	6.9	21	3.2	-19	6.4	18	10.7	3	12.4	22	3.7	0	0.2	-86
Master's	125,950	100.0	48.0	1	1.3	-16	1.4	-38	6.2	20	4.6	10	8.2	6	13.0	-11	11.2	-2	5.7	73	0.3	-86
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	36,717	100.0	46.2	-8	0.4	286	3.1	56	5.8	2	5.3	83	8.0	-11	13.2	-12	15.4	29	1.2	-46	1.6	21
Private	220,929	100.0	39.9	10	7.6	-31	2.4	-3	2.9	-34	3.4	-1	6.0	-5	13.9	-3	10.5	10	12.5	20	0.9	-51
4-year and above	220,929	100.0	39.9	10	7.6	-32	2.4	-5	2.9	-34	3.4	-2	6.0	-3	13.9	-2	10.5	11	12.5	20	0.9	-51
Doctoral																						
-with medical	135,298	100.0	42.0	12	11.7	-40	3.0	-33	0.0	-100	4.4	39	4.8	47	11.5	16	8.9	8	12.8	61	0.8	-43
-without medical	43,955	100.0	36.7	4	0.6	-95	2.1	110	11.5	143	0.7	-83	7.3	17	16.1	7	13.0	36	11.5	10	0.5	-68
Master's	22,328	100.0	35.9	-5	3.0	211	0.4	-77	3.2	-29	2.9	-14	8.0	-12	20.0	10	10.9	8	13.5	10	2.2	-5
Baccalaureate	19,349	100.0	36.8	11	0.9	25	0.6	-25	3.2	-8	3.3	-5	9.0	-15	18.9	-2	15.7	35	11.2	-23	0.5	-78
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

400

401

Louisiana

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,855	-29	$89	5	$3,629	3	$170,992	-2	$636	-37	$13,228	-36	$468	-46	$1,267	5	$355	26
Public	1,209	-15	98	24	4,165	-9	170,808	-1	364	-55	7,663	-58	174	-54	1,201	20	363	28
4-year and above	1,249	-30	106	-5	4,285	-21	162,186	25	373	-67	7,721	-67	186	-68	1,279	-9	367	28
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,730	-22	340	23	9,347	15	85,487	45	855	-66	14,166	-70	494	-60	2,484	36	173	-22
-without medical	1,170	-36	46	-40	2,690	-42	50,532	31	214	-76	4,703	-75	94	-80	937	-36	418	57
Master's	955	-31	6	20	2,638	-33	26,167	-12	229	-11	5,405	2	76	-20	815	-19	452	27
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	731	-8	0	-100	2,728	-11	8,622	-79	255	34	6,761	26	29	-12	272	-7	307	10
Private	6,201	-2	28	-73	30	-81	184	-90	2,465	47	47,410	72	2,447	0	1,706	-8	299	8
4-year and above	6,201	-4	28	-74	30	-82	184	-90	2,465	42	47,410	68	2,447	-2	1,706	-10	299	12
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,594	-5	0	-100	65	-87	184	-84	4,627	-22	102,594	19	1,910	-63	2,303	-14	99	-29
-without medical	4,278	-35	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	250	-81	5,698	-79	3,428	42	1,128	-33	199	10
Master's	4,525	-19	147	1,031	0	-100	0	-100	1,283	256	17,614	146	2,369	81	1,375	-11	644	121
Baccalaureate	3,518	-31	61	259	0	-100	0	-100	664	77	9,216	44	2,403	32	1,145	-39	839	89
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,856	-19	$16,238	-18	$665	-12	$13,771	-14	$229	-21	$4,718	-23	$322	-36	$725	-30	$14,962	-31	$349	-26
Public	2,594	-21	16,110	-17	655	-6	13,800	-12	204	-18	4,293	-24	266	-38	592	-29	12,477	-33	186	-20
4-year and above	2,667	-32	17,137	-37	676	-24	13,992	-22	204	-37	4,234	-35	264	-41	601	-36	12,445	-34	198	-36
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,684	-20	45,674	-22	1,425	2	23,617	-11	359	-14	5,949	-25	159	-65	961	-15	15,920	-25	248	-46
-without medical	2,063	-39	6,521	-72	436	-45	9,564	-43	138	-57	3,032	-55	278	-38	464	-46	10,186	-44	158	-47
Master's	1,952	-30	1,275	-34	439	-20	10,369	-8	188	-24	4,432	-12	333	-27	529	-38	12,482	-30	230	20
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,718	-20	375	241	410	12	10,857	7	196	58	5,187	49	296	-23	490	-24	12,967	-28	44	-54
Private	4,619	8	17,026	-16	732	-21	13,593	-18	397	-3	7,331	-1	697	-7	1,614	-5	30,222	-1	1,444	18
4-year and above	4,619	5	17,026	-19	732	-23	13,593	-19	397	-6	7,331	-2	697	-8	1,614	-6	30,222	-2	1,444	15
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,456	-31	39,788	-42	680	-65	15,073	-50	680	-14	15,073	17	744	-10	1,772	-29	39,287	-3	1,964	-1
-without medical	3,144	-20	1,088	-95	1,049	8	21,936	21	60	-87	249	-97	625	-10	1,378	-17	28,613	-6	989	-13
Master's	3,122	7	3,544	171	528	-13	7,255	-40	248	-4	3,406	-33	698	-1	1,738	23	23,873	-13	1,176	23
Baccalaureate	2,769	6	933	-3	484	-11	6,562	-30	247	-10	3,233	-33	675	-19	1,418	-6	18,960	-29	839	-27
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Louisiana

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	16,535		13,915		2,620		4,109		3,239		870		290		203		87	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.0	-8	2.4	-22	0.0	-100	1.3	-11	1.7	-28	0.0	-100	5.9	64	8.4	51	0.0	-100
Business	25.5	5	26.5	13	19.9	-22	16.4	-28	13.9	-9	25.9	-24	7.6	163	10.3	233	1.1	-54
Communications	4.0	-8	3.6	-25	6.5	80	1.3	-3	1.6	40	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.4	30	5.7	36	3.8	-7	3.1	11	3.7	55	1.0	-70	1.4	35	1.5	51	1.1	4
Education	11.7	31	12.9	24	5.2	-13	34.7	30	40.0	20	15.3	-11	10.3	-51	14.8	-39	0.0	-100
Engineering	11.6	23	12.6	21	6.4	-15	6.9	-7	7.5	-8	4.4	-30	6.9	-32	7.9	-21	4.6	-56
Foreign languages	0.4	-58	0.3	-67	1.1	-14	0.4	-27	0.3	-56	0.9	97	0.3	-74	0.5	-62	0.0	-100
Health	8.2	24	8.4	34	6.9	-4	7.8	20	4.2	-38	21.4	244	10.7	189	6.4	56	20.7	596
Home economics	1.9	22	2.3	13	0.0	-100	1.5	91	1.7	65	1.0	104	0.3	-63	0.0	-100	1.1	106
Letters	1.6	-56	1.1	-68	4.4	3	2.1	-3	2.5	-11	0.9	-32	6.2	72	6.4	75	5.7	62
Life sciences	2.6	-35	1.9	-47	6.1	34	2.2	24	2.6	15	0.6	-44	10.7	7	12.3	9	6.9	-10
Mathematics	0.8	-53	0.6	-63	1.7	-2	1.2	6	1.4	-8	0.5	-18	1.7	-22	1.0	-54	3.4	49
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.5	-61	0.1	-68	2.5	-20	3.0	54	0.1	-66	14.1	211	7.9	60	0.0	-100	26.4	113
Physical sciences	2.4	12	2.0	-6	4.7	112	2.2	9	2.6	3	0.8	-40	11.0	4	12.8	17	6.9	-30
Psychology	2.6	-36	2.0	-47	5.8	23	2.1	-26	2.4	4	1.1	-69	7.2	-20	7.9	8	5.7	-53
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-6	2.5	-11	1.9	-4	6.1	3	5.6	-6	7.7	33	0.3	-71	0.0	-100	1.1	-32
Social sciences	6.0	-37	4.2	-51	15.8	35	2.7	-27	3.1	-18	1.1	-68	8.3	-6	6.4	-22	12.6	28
Visual and performing arts	2.2	-40	2.0	-38	3.2	-30	2.3	-21	2.6	-14	1.3	-55	2.4	12	3.4	71	0.0	-100
All other	8.2	62	9.0	72	4.0	-15	2.5	-50	2.7	-41	2.0	-66	0.7	-66	0.0	-100	2.3	-7

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	2,472		2,328		144	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.5	-74	0.5	-74	0.0	-100
Business	27.5	8	28.7	19	9.7	-74
Communications	0.2	-74	0.2	-72	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.7	196	4.7	174	20.8	522
Education	0.5	-67	0.5	-64	0.0	-100
Engineering	11.7	36	12.4	41	0.0	-100
Health	20.9	14	21.7	16	7.6	-49
Home economics	2.9	10	3.0	28	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	7.8	-62	8.2	-61	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	8.4	165	8.9	159	0.7	-47
Trade and industrial	6.3	-27	6.7	-28	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.6	-45	0.6	-32	0.0	-100
All other	7.2	23	3.9	-32	61.1	726

NOTES.--93 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	1,521		713		808	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	3.9	-44	8.3	-14	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	28.1	30	39.3	17	18.2	34
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	4.9	59	10.5	60	0.0	-100
Law	52.2	8	41.9	-8	61.3	22
Theological studies	10.9	10	0.0	0	20.5	24
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Maine

Maine

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	36,950	100.0	78.4	-5	22.7	12	55.6	-10	5.0	-56	1.5	-49	3.5	-58	16.7	154
Public	24,358	100.0	84.8	1	24.2	17	60.6	-5	6.0	-28	0.9	-43	5.1	-25	9.2	26
4-year and above	20,965	100.0	84.1	2	20.0	25	64.1	-3	7.0	-47	1.1	-58	5.9	-44	8.9	96
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	15,473	100.0	84.8	3	20.2	26	64.6	-2	8.8	-35	1.5	-9	7.4	-38	6.4	48
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	5,492	100.0	82.3	-7	19.7	-5	62.6	-8	1.7	960	0.0	0	1.7	960	16.0	44
2-year	3,393	100.0	89.1	1	49.9	73	39.2	-34	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	10.9	-10
Private	12,592	100.0	65.9	-13	19.9	3	45.9	-19	3.0	-85	2.6	-63	0.3	-97	31.2	637
4-year and above	12,533	100.0	65.7	-12	19.9	10	45.8	-19	3.0	-86	2.7	-64	0.3	-97	31.3	630
Doctoral																
-with medical	841	100.0	65.4	22	18.5	51	46.8	13	32.9	-20	32.9	100	0.0	-100	1.7	-67
-without medical	113	100.0	48.7	-24	7.1	-53	41.6	-15	49.6	52	49.6	252	0.0	-100	1.8	-52
Master's	1,510	100.0	88.7	6	33.0	70	55.8	-14	2.8	-75	0.0	-100	2.8	-75	8.5	76
Baccalaureate	10,069	100.0	62.5	-35	18.2	-29	44.3	-37	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	37.5	874
2-year	59	100.0	100.0	3	27.1	-39	72.9	39	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	36,950		28,042		8,908	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	65.9	-13	71.5	-3	48.3	-42
4-year and above	56.7	18	61.6	18	41.5	25
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	41.9	150	46.9	157	26.0	128
Master's	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	14.9	745	14.7	756	15.5	701
2-year	9.2	-67	9.9	-54	6.8	-87
Private	34.1	41	28.5	9	51.7	216
4-year and above	33.9	47	28.3	12	51.7	230
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.3	-49	2.8	-44	0.6	-76
-without medical	0.3	-96	0.3	-95	0.2	-96
Master's	4.1	-33	3.1	-51	7.2	33
Baccalaureate	27.3	389	22.0	246	43.7	1,532
2-year	0.2	-84	0.2	-81	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	26	1,421	-50	43.0	-13
Public	13	1,874	-57	28.3	-25
4-year and above	8	2,621	-66	24.4	2
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2	7,737	-33	18.0	116
Master's	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	6	915	-54	6.4	631
2-year	5	679	-73	3.9	-71
Private	13	969	-27	14.6	22
4-year and above	12	1,044	-27	14.6	27
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	841	-86	1.0	-56
-without medical	1	113	-93	0.1	-96
Master's	2	755	-47	1.8	-42
Baccalaureate	8	1,259	58	11.7	323
2-year	1	59	-87	0.1	-86

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	1,607	$27,444	-15	379	$37,293	-12	440	$28,922	-9	407	$22,759	-13	381	$20,945	-20
Public	1,200	27,363	-16	290	36,113	-15	348	28,624	-12	284	23,050	-14	278	21,062	-22
4-year and above	1,002	28,354	-17	290	36,113	-16	348	28,624	-12	284	23,050	-15	80	17,881	-19
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	691	29,558	-15	194	38,134	-14	256	29,443	-11	189	24,021	-12	52	18,261	-16
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	311	25,678	-11	96	32,029	-12	92	26,344	-13	95	21,120	-17	28	17,174	-20
2-year	198	22,347	-25	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	198	22,347	-23
Private	407	27,684	-12	89	41,138	-2	92	30,051	-1	123	22,087	-11	103	20,628	0
4-year and above	407	27,684	-13	89	41,138	-3	92	30,051	-1	123	22,087	-12	103	20,628	-1
Doctoral															
-with medical	31	20,117	-50	4	25,188	-52	11	21,139	-40	13	18,488	-36	3	16,667	-28
-without medical	7	30,609	-14	4	33,058	-27	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Master's	14	24,380	-13	2	-	-	4	24,748	-13	8	22,952	-3	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	355	28,417	11	79	42,653	29	75	31,708	21	101	22,434	3	100	20,746	9
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	177	$27,890	-28	24	$36,033	-31	34	$31,691	-21	33	$26,602	-19	86	$24,610	-10
Public	95	28,249	-29	11	41,601	-23	11	34,533	-17	7	27,983	-19	66	25,004	-11
4-year and above	34	33,825	-23	11	41,601	-24	11	34,533	-19	7	27,983	-20	5	23,339	-15
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	29	34,528	-21	11	41,601	-22	9	34,404	-16	4	29,341	-10	5	23,339	-10
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	5	29,749	-17	0	0	-100	2	-	-	3	26,173	-15	0	0	-100
2-year	61	25,141	-15	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	61	25,141	-11
Private	82	27,475	-20	13	31,321	-31	23	30,331	-15	26	26,230	-8	20	23,306	0
4-year and above	74	27,979	-20	13	31,321	-32	23	30,331	-16	26	26,230	-9	12	23,639	2
Doctoral															
-with medical	29	29,619	-34	2	-	-	11	33,715	-25	13	26,970	-24	3	21,457	-20
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	41	26,973	-10	11	30,371	-20	12	27,230	-16	13	25,490	-4	5	22,735	-1
Baccalaureate	4	26,405	9	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	4	26,405	20
2-year	8	22,808	-7	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	8	22,808	-7

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Maine

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
			Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$294,493	100.0	38.9	34	1.7	73	33.9	-14	8.5	-25	1.3	-46	5.7	-18	4.1	39	6.0	-16
Public	188,829	100.0	21.0	17	2.6	155	52.9	-8	10.7	6	1.9	-24	3.7	-7	0.5	-37	6.7	7
4-year and above	167,262	100.0	22.2	24	2.4	113	49.7	-9	11.4	-1	2.2	-5	4.2	-14	0.5	-41	7.3	7
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	124,084	100.0	22.0	2	3.1	244	45.5	-17	12.7	22	2.3	13	5.1	20	0.6	-56	8.7	76
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	43,177	100.0	22.9	-5	0.5	611	61.8	-3	7.9	53	1.7	5	1.7	15	0.3	-8	3.3	-12
2-year	21,567	100.0	11.9	-34	4.0	622	77.8	12	4.7	8	0.0	-99	0.0	-93	0.0	-100	1.5	-58
Private	105,664	100.0	70.9	36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.6	-68	0.2	-91	9.1	-29	10.5	41	4.8	-48
4-year and above	104,963	100.0	71.2	38	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.6	-68	0.2	-90	9.2	-29	10.5	40	4.3	-53
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,573	100.0	84.1	139	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.7	-75	1.1	-67	0.9	-93	0.0	-99	8.2	-44
-without medical	1,125	100.0	35.7	-37	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.2	-58	0.0	-100	23.8	81	33.1	295	2.2	-64
Master's	9,090	100.0	74.0	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.5	130	0.6	-69	5.5	-50	1.8	-68	7.6	58
Baccalaureate	86,176	100.0	70.1	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.9	-18	0.1	-95	10.2	-32	12.2	48	3.5	-27
2-year	701	100.0	20.4	-69	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	79.6	1,091

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
			Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$43,142	100.0	11.4	83	57.9	-21	30.7	51
Public	35,837	100.0	13.8	97	56.2	-18	30.0	23
4-year and above	32,699	100.0	12.4	69	58.5	-21	29.1	57
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	25,882	100.0	14.9	138	60.8	-15	24.3	11
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	6,817	100.0	2.9	470	49.8	23	47.3	-20
2-year	3,138	100.0	27.8	456	32.0	-17	40.2	-29
Private	7,305	100.0	0.0	-100	66.1	-19	33.9	155
4-year and above	7,287	100.0	0.0	-100	66.3	-20	33.7	171
Doctoral								
-with medical	746	100.0	0.0	-100	65.5	-29	34.5	1,508
-without medical	126	100.0	0.0	-100	46.8	-45	53.2	397
Master's	1,720	100.0	0.0	-100	55.3	2	44.7	2
Baccalaureate	4,695	100.0	0.0	-100	70.9	59	29.1	-45
2-year	18	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Maine

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$287,109	100.0	34.8	-15	6.1	-45	5.9	41	5.4	-1	3.6	7	9.0	54	13.6	13	11.0	11	9.1	65	1.6	3
Public	183,349	100.0	37.4	-14	9.2	-19	9.1	82	6.4	9	3.0	-10	7.5	32	10.1	-8	10.3	2	6.4	107	0.7	-52
4-year and above	163,325	100.0	35.5	-14	10.3	-27	9.8	68	6.9	16	3.1	-9	7.5	58	9.9	0	9.8	3	6.9	110	0.1	-93
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	126,750	100.0	33.8	-19	13.2	-1	11.5	157	7.3	28	3.0	-24	7.1	29	8.6	-18	9.3	-9	6.3	73	0.0	-99
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	36,576	100.0	41.6	-7	0.4	-56	4.0	124	5.5	15	3.6	-14	9.2	1	14.6	4	11.8	-14	9.0	132	0.4	-86
2-year	20,024	100.0	52.4	5	0.0	-100	3.7	86	2.6	-54	1.7	-40	6.8	-24	11.6	-23	14.0	17	1.8	-20	5.6	313
Private	103,759	100.0	30.2	-17	0.7	-94	0.1	-94	3.5	-20	4.7	35	11.8	86	19.8	38	12.2	28	13.8	33	3.3	79
4-year and above	103,058	100.0	30.2	-17	0.7	-94	0.1	-94	3.5	-21	4.6	33	11.8	90	19.9	40	12.0	26	13.9	34	3.3	80
Doctoral																						
-with medical	8,507	100.0	33.4	-11	0.8	-96	1.0	-79	3.4	-25	2.4	-25	7.0	112	24.2	144	10.8	30	7.8	-2	9.3	520
-without medical	1,142	100.0	26.2	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.2	9	8.5	109	7.0	13	28.5	90	9.1	-5	12.6	21	2.9	76
Master's	10,414	100.0	25.1	-33	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.5	-67	1.5	-56	11.0	21	26.2	44	8.1	-20	13.0	6	13.7	491
Baccalaureate	82,996	100.0	30.5	-8	0.8	14	0.1	-90	3.7	8	5.2	51	12.5	18	18.5	-4	12.6	9	14.7	1	1.4	-44
2-year	701	100.0	30.2	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.1	109	9.1	244	3.6	-69	1.6	-93	46.4	256	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Maine

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,103	20	$134	58	$2,703	-23	$116,137	-33	$676	-33	$13,433	-35	$774	-11	$1,677	39	$358	27
Public	1,631	14	203	157	4,100	-10	116,137	-32	827	3	15,547	-14	326	-14	1,387	38	442	56
4-year and above	1,773	-1	194	73	3,964	-27	96,622	-26	912	-20	18,464	-20	378	-34	1,561	11	453	58
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	1,764	-4	250	225	3,646	-21	65,592	70	1,017	15	21,852	17	457	-5	1,632	11	406	52
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	1,799	38	36	800	4,859	41	31,030	929	618	122	10,744	72	155	60	1,361	56	587	45
2-year	756	-5	257	1,068	4,946	62	19,515	-53	296	55	3,876	-28	3	-91	314	8	372	34
Private	5,949	-6	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	383	-77	7,837	-72	1,642	-33	2,239	20	197	-29
4-year and above	5,966	-7	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	385	-78	7,967	-72	1,650	-34	2,249	19	196	-27
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,572	-5	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	581	-90	8,150	-91	92	-98	2,356	-12	306	120
-without medical	3,561	-46	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	515	-61	8,320	-69	5,661	135	2,387	41	595	229
Master's	4,455	-20	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	630	75	17,285	142	442	-66	2,184	42	509	74
Baccalaureate	6,001	17	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	331	-12	6,502	1	1,916	5	2,248	19	135	-70
2-year	2,431	-32	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	305	-42

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,701	-23	$9,734	-51	$696	-8	$12,904	-19	$278	-4	$5,011	-18	$700	39	$1,056	2	$18,997	-13	$704	50
Public	2,813	-14	13,032	-33	707	1	13,299	-16	223	-11	4,200	-26	561	32	760	-8	14,304	-24	479	106
4-year and above	2,768	-29	16,290	-40	780	-12	15,784	-12	243	-25	4,912	-25	587	30	773	-17	15,647	-18	540	74
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,768	-18	23,246	-0	844	7	18,135	9	245	-24	5,261	-22	579	30	702	-18	15,090	-17	518	73
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	2,768	17	443	-57	600	28	10,426	1	237	9	4,117	-15	611	29	973	31	16,914	2	601	192
2-year	3,090	44	0	-100	257	-30	3,362	-67	103	-17	1,349	-61	401	4	682	6	8,934	-51	104	9
Private	2,485	-42	999	-95	675	-27	11,856	-28	385	-6	7,158	-3	969	29	1,629	-4	31,424	2	1,139	-7
4-year and above	2,479	-44	1,016	-95	668	-30	11,787	-30	382	-9	7,144	-5	972	29	1,635	-5	31,925	4	1,145	-9
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,378	-64	1,140	-98	585	-70	8,205	-73	240	-70	3,364	-74	708	-14	2,446	-1	34,289	-16	791	-60
-without medical	2,642	-33	0	-100	1,380	42	22,276	23	856	91	13,812	64	710	3	2,887	74	46,606	53	1,273	13
Master's	1,730	-41	0	-100	205	-66	5,621	-54	101	-61	2,783	-45	757	7	1,805	28	49,558	80	896	-6
Baccalaureate	2,515	-3	1,170	21	736	36	13,125	41	430	58	8,314	73	1,029	24	1,528	1	28,542	7	1,210	5
2-year	3,598	94	0	-100	2,172	472	16,017	88	1,086	654	8,008	160	424	-32	178	-85	1,316	-95	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	5,178		2,964		2,214		534		490		44		29		29		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.5	60	5.1	68	1.3	226	5.4	261	5.9	150	0.0	-100	13.8	287	13.8	149	0.0	-100
Business	14.9	-38	16.3	-31	13.1	-49	16.5	-28	9.0	-41	100.0	195	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.5	-43	4.3	-10	0.1	-96	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.5	-64	2.0	-52	0.8	-80	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	10.1	14	16.1	55	2.1	-64	50.6	90	55.1	66	0.0	-100	24.1	14	24.1	0	0.0	-100
Engineering	8.3	-12	14.5	39	0.0	-99	2.6	-65	2.9	-65	0.0	-100	13.8	36	13.8	38	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.9	87	0.7	-16	3.5	164	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	13.0	97	5.8	-7	22.5	213	1.5	-77	1.6	-76	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.7	8	2.9	47	0.0	-100	2.1	156	2.2	122	0.0	-100	3.4	272	3.4	204	0.0	-100
Letters	4.8	33	3.7	14	6.3	47	5.2	138	5.7	105	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.5	13	3.7	2	5.5	20	4.3	146	4.7	108	0.0	-100	10.3	4	10.3	-8	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.6	-3	1.4	-13	1.9	8	0.9	-15	1.0	-31	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	-46	0.2	-24	1.3	-59	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.3	8	1.2	-43	3.8	72	3.4	65	3.7	45	0.0	-100	17.2	63	17.2	58	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.3	5	2.5	-34	6.7	43	0.2	-94	0.2	-91	0.0	-100	6.9	-24	6.9	-6	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.2	-11	3.9	40	0.0	-98	3.6	-40	3.9	-35	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	13.4	40	8.4	-1	20.1	72	1.9	-49	2.0	-45	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.3	-10	1.9	-42	5.3	14	0.9	-68	1.0	-66	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	5.4	6	5.3	1	5.6	18	0.9	-81	1.0	-78	0.0	-100	10.3	404	10.3	469	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,562		2,199		363	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.8	48	2.5	26	4.1	449
Business	25.8	1	21.5	-11	51.8	40
Communications	0.1	-81	0.1	-78	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.3	73	3.0	76	5.0	48
Education	0.6	-57	0.4	-72	1.9	25
Engineering	10.3	20	12.0	37	0.0	-100
Health	19.4	6	17.6	-6	30.3	104
Home economics	3.5	33	4.0	70	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	6.1	-70	6.0	-72	6.9	-57
Public affairs and protective services	5.2	62	6.0	75	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	21.0	143	24.5	163	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.6	59	1.9	117	0.0	-100
All other	0.3	-95	0.3	-94	0.0	-100

NOTES.--68 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

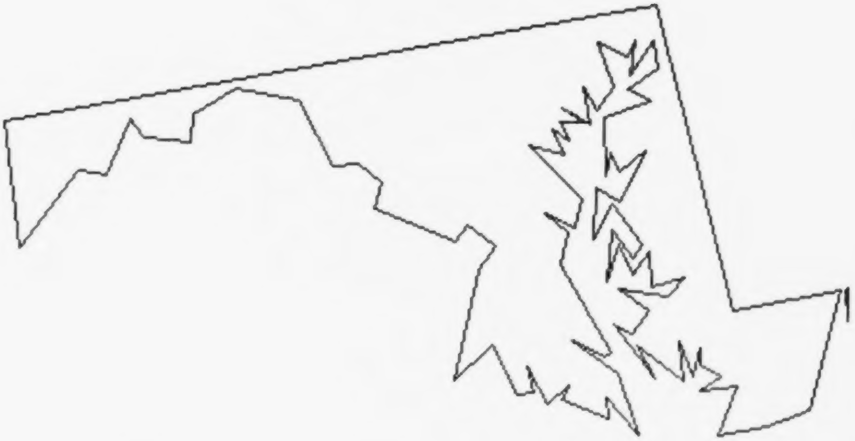
Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	170		83		87	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	38.8	1,741	0.0	-100	75.9	3,041
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	48.8	1	100.0	119	0.0	-100
Theological studies	12.4	24	0.0	0	24.1	46
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

417

418

Maryland



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Maryland about its data.

The University of Maryland University College, included in the public masters sector of Tables 1 through 9, has a worldwide program and receives no State appropriations. The enrollment (Tables 1, 2, and 3), degree (Tables 10, 11, and 12), and faculty (Table 4) data in this report reflect only that portion of the University College program offered in Maryland. The expenditures (Table 7), revenues (Tables 5 and 6), and financial indicators (Tables 8 and 9) data include data from the entire worldwide operation of the University College. This results in a significant overstatement of expenditures and revenues per student at public master's level institutions in Maryland.

Individuals who need further information about the Maryland data should contact Lucie Lapovsky at the State Board for Higher Education, 16 Francis Street, Annapolis, Maryland 21401.

Maryland

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	147,519	100.0	83.1	1	19.4	-5	63.7	3	11.6	4	2.2	-25	9.3	14	5.3	-19
Public	124,164	100.0	86.4	2	19.8	-4	66.5	5	8.6	3	2.2	36	6.4	-5	5.0	-31
4-year and above	78,817	100.0	80.3	-2	13.7	-14	66.6	0	13.6	3	3.5	37	10.0	-5	6.2	36
Doctoral																
-with medical	3,980	100.0	25.6	-66	0.0	-100	25.6	-58	70.6	227	46.8	603	23.9	60	3.8	19
-without medical	45,980	100.0	82.3	0	13.9	-13	68.4	3	14.3	6	2.0	24	12.3	4	3.4	-20
Master's	27,598	100.0	84.2	-5	14.8	-13	69.4	-3	4.7	-24	0.0	-100	4.7	-23	11.0	107
Baccalaureate	1,259	100.0	94.0	6	24.8	20	69.3	2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.0	-46
2-year	45,347	100.0	96.9	10	30.6	6	66.4	12	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.1	-75
Private	23,355	100.0	66.0	-13	17.1	-11	49.0	-13	27.3	37	2.1	-70	25.2	97	6.7	58
4-year and above	22,475	100.0	64.8	-13	16.3	-10	48.5	-15	28.4	37	2.2	-70	26.1	97	6.8	59
Doctoral																
-with medical	7,210	100.0	38.4	-29	9.4	-24	29.0	-30	52.3	27	6.7	-60	45.7	85	9.2	85
-without medical	3,145	100.0	65.9	3	15.1	1	50.8	4	32.0	-2	0.6	-96	31.4	70	2.1	-43
Master's	9,505	100.0	77.8	-7	20.5	6	57.3	-11	16.5	48	0.0	-100	16.5	49	5.7	17
Baccalaureate	2,615	100.0	89.2	-7	21.9	-15	67.3	-4	1.0	244	0.0	-100	1.0	683	9.8	155
2-year	880	100.0	96.9	0	36.2	-19	60.7	16	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.1	8

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	147,519		108,395		39,124	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	84.2	11	83.1	13	87.0	4
4-year and above	53.4	11	60.4	15	34.2	3
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.7	-81	3.3	-80	1.1	-86
-without medical	31.2	86	37.0	103	15.0	31
Master's	18.7	23	19.0	19	17.9	46
Baccalaureate	0.9	-51	1.1	-38	0.3	-87
2-year	30.7	11	22.8	6	52.9	5
Private	15.8	-34	16.9	-36	13.0	-21
4-year and above	15.2	-34	16.2	-36	12.7	-19
Doctoral						
-with medical	4.9	10	4.9	-3	5.0	100
-without medical	2.1	-70	2.5	-67	1.1	-79
Master's	6.4	5	7.1	12	4.7	-13
Baccalaureate	1.8	-68	1.7	-73	1.9	-29
2-year	0.6	-41	0.7	-36	0.3	-55

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	54	2,732	-3	44.8	-10
Public	32	3,880	-12	37.7	0
4-year and above	13	6,063	-20	23.9	0
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	3,980	-71	1.2	-83
-without medical	4	11,495	-1	14.0	68
Master's	7	3,943	-24	8.4	11
Baccalaureate	1	1,259	-37	0.4	-56
2-year	19	2,387	-6	13.8	1
Private	22	1,062	-20	7.1	-41
4-year and above	20	1,124	-22	6.8	-41
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	7,210	17	2.2	-1
-without medical	6	524	-69	1.0	-73
Master's	8	1,188	-17	2.9	-5
Baccalaureate	5	523	-34	0.8	-71
2-year	2	440	-5	0.3	-47

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	5,787	$32,830	1	1,748	$43,000	2	1,658	$32,914	4	1,638	$26,700	2	743	$22,229	-15
Public	4,647	32,667	0	1,394	41,686	-1	1,399	33,424	3	1,333	26,963	0	521	21,100	-22
4-year and above	2,959	33,852	0	824	44,773	4	910	34,434	6	887	27,784	3	338	21,587	-2
Doctoral															
-with medical	57	46,844	31	24	53,300	17	22	46,173	40	10	34,603	24	1	-	-
-without medical	1,748	35,644	3	518	47,640	8	575	35,304	7	443	28,860	5	212	21,434	-1
Master's	1,085	30,604	-6	267	38,771	-3	293	32,121	0	403	26,753	1	122	21,813	-2
Baccalaureate	69	28,782	0	15	38,946	7	20	30,390	1	31	23,606	-7	3	20,729	-4
2-year	1,688	30,590	3	570	37,224	2	489	31,544	2	446	25,329	-4	183	20,200	-30
Private	1,140	33,494	6	354	48,174	14	259	30,164	-1	305	25,553	3	222	24,879	21
4-year and above	1,111	33,795	6	353	48,248	14	250	30,316	-1	291	25,775	3	217	25,044	20
Doctoral															
-with medical	339	47,502	18	206	56,773	9	39	38,124	8	69	33,421	15	25	24,600	6
-without medical	141	24,506	-31	10	32,804	-28	32	24,473	-26	44	19,467	-29	55	27,048	22
Master's	568	29,195	5	125	37,578	7	160	30,425	7	151	25,021	6	132	24,543	16
Baccalaureate	63	22,290	-13	12	25,930	-22	19	23,210	-11	27	20,731	-5	5	18,474	-3
2-year	29	21,972	11	1	-	-	9	25,934	15	14	20,949	8	5	17,706	-3
12-month contract															
Total	979	$41,851	8	262	$58,722	13	261	$44,002	9	247	$34,069	3	209	$27,212	-1
Public	682	42,340	6	177	58,573	9	184	45,102	8	161	36,378	5	160	27,204	-3
4-year and above	588	43,963	0	156	60,620	11	162	46,283	9	140	37,423	6	130	28,125	2
Doctoral															
-with medical	265	42,602	-5	37	63,369	12	78	49,129	13	95	37,912	5	55	27,479	-1
-without medical	288	46,155	6	115	60,337	13	77	43,780	7	35	35,231	8	61	28,686	11
Master's	31	36,071	-9	3	44,624	-4	5	43,799	12	9	41,147	30	14	28,215	-3
Baccalaureate	4	37,365	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	94	32,187	9	21	43,363	11	22	36,403	7	21	29,410	-2	30	23,216	-18
Private	297	40,729	19	85	59,032	30	77	41,373	16	86	29,747	4	49	27,239	17
4-year and above	297	40,729	17	85	59,032	29	77	41,373	15	86	29,747	4	49	27,239	18
Doctoral															
-with medical	214	47,247	5	70	65,827	12	55	48,284	8	48	34,811	-2	41	28,696	7
-without medical	15	18,860	-49	2	-	-	5	19,951	-44	7	17,639	-38	1	-	-
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	68	25,038	4	13	27,992	2	17	25,316	-1	31	24,640	8	7	20,643	-6
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,593,951	100.0	24.3	-16	0.1	-93	36.5	-7	17.0	50	3.1	28	8.4	22	2.0	-30	8.6	20
Public	1,020,499	100.0	22.1	23	0.0	-97	55.8	-3	11.7	16	4.1	63	2.3	-42	0.1	-84	3.8	-38
4-year and above	773,219	100.0	21.6	21	0.0	-98	52.4	-4	13.8	20	4.7	108	2.8	-42	0.2	-82	4.5	-35
Doctoral																		
-with medical	167,403	100.0	8.5	-37	0.0	-100	47.3	-5	15.1	0	14.5	469	5.6	-16	0.3	-64	8.6	-10
-without medical	438,744	100.0	22.5	4	0.0	-96	52.8	-3	16.8	62	2.2	7	2.3	-44	0.2	-89	3.2	-35
Master's	158,199	100.0	32.8	42	0.0	-100	55.9	-15	4.8	13	1.6	-17	1.2	-8	0.0	-88	3.7	10
Baccalaureate	8,872	100.0	29.8	24	0.0	-100	65.7	3	0.5	-90	0.0	-100	0.3	-76	0.0	-100	3.7	-3
2-year	247,281	100.0	23.6	31	0.1	-88	66.5	-4	5.0	15	2.2	-37	0.8	24	0.0	-96	1.9	-47
Private	573,453	100.0	28.2	-46	0.1	-84	2.1	59	26.6	89	1.4	-39	19.1	49	5.5	-27	16.9	86
4-year and above	568,963	100.0	27.9	-46	0.1	-84	2.1	60	26.8	88	1.3	-42	19.2	50	5.5	-27	17.1	87
Doctoral																		
-with medical	435,422	100.0	16.4	-53	0.2	-89	1.2	-41	34.1	47	1.1	-67	20.9	65	5.0	-33	21.1	44
-without medical	28,055	100.0	56.1	-2	0.1	-84	7.2	641	1.5	-88	0.1	-92	25.3	92	5.6	-33	4.1	-34
Master's	86,797	100.0	68.8	-3	0.0	-100	4.5	308	2.8	-38	2.9	55	8.7	-20	8.5	49	3.8	-21
Baccalaureate	18,690	100.0	62.8	-3	0.0	-100	5.3	967	5.0	6	0.2	-90	20.3	36	2.2	-73	4.2	-14
2-year	4,489	100.0	70.7	7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.8	53	11.2	227	5.2	-63	3.3	-7	2.8	-59

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$306,064	100.0	0.4	-94	88.8	21	10.9	-47
Public	148,637	100.0	0.2	-97	80.0	17	19.8	-19
4-year and above	124,368	100.0	0.1	-98	85.7	16	14.1	-24
Doctoral								
-with medical	25,610	100.0	0.0	-100	99.0	19	1.0	-86
-without medical	83,263	100.0	0.2	-97	88.4	23	11.4	-48
Master's	15,263	100.0	0.0	-100	50.0	22	50.0	-13
Baccalaureate	231	100.0	0.0	-100	19.0	-53	81.0	37
2-year	24,270	100.0	0.7	-87	50.8	31	48.6	-14
Private	157,427	100.0	0.5	-90	97.0	19	2.5	-82
4-year and above	156,874	100.0	0.5	-90	97.2	18	2.3	-81
Doctoral								
-with medical	149,753	100.0	0.5	-92	99.3	8	0.2	-90
-without medical	838	100.0	3.5	-19	51.2	-40	45.3	324
Master's	4,002	100.0	0.0	-100	61.3	13	38.7	-12
Baccalaureate	2,280	100.0	0.0	-100	40.9	-9	59.1	11
2-year	553	100.0	0.0	-100	55.0	86	45.0	-31

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,473,587	100.0	44.3	8	13.2	18	1.9	-54	3.4	-37	3.3	-3	5.4	-9	12.4	2	10.1	2	5.3	-4	0.9	-45
Public	911,562	100.0	43.4	0	10.8	-5	3.0	-40	4.2	-28	3.7	12	6.3	12	13.1	19	11.7	16	3.1	3	0.7	-54
4-year and above	666,229	100.0	41.4	-0	14.8	4	3.8	-35	4.6	-23	3.7	8	5.1	7	11.1	12	11.4	19	3.5	5	0.7	-55
Doctoral																						
-with medical	120,175	100.0	45.9	18	19.3	-6	0.1	-99	8.6	33	1.5	-47	1.3	-55	7.4	-2	12.2	46	3.3	9	0.4	-69
-without medical	388,870	100.0	39.0	-6	18.7	40	5.6	25	3.3	-42	4.0	2	4.9	-11	9.3	-11	10.8	6	3.5	-3	1.0	-27
Master's	149,150	100.0	43.9	-8	1.8	10	2.3	-0	5.0	-4	4.4	6	8.5	10	18.3	25	12.4	8	3.3	1	0.1	-94
Baccalaureate	8,032	100.0	42.4	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.4	-70	7.1	71	10.5	16	21.7	54	13.0	-6	3.9	0	0.0	-100
2-year	245,334	100.0	48.8	-2	0.0	-100	1.0	-50	3.2	-42	3.7	29	9.6	7	18.4	22	12.3	3	2.3	5	0.7	-49
Private	562,025	100.0	45.7	26	17.2	55	0.2	-92	2.0	-55	2.6	-25	3.8	-40	11.2	-22	7.4	-22	8.7	-16	1.2	-36
4-year and above	558,036	100.0	45.7	26	17.3	54	0.2	-92	2.0	-55	2.6	-26	3.8	-39	11.1	-21	7.4	-22	8.7	-16	1.2	-36
Doctoral																						
-with medical	421,480	100.0	49.5	32	22.9	18	0.0	-100	1.2	-74	2.3	-28	1.8	-46	8.2	-18	6.2	-24	7.3	-9	0.7	-53
-without medical	28,696	100.0	35.5	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.2	-33	3.6	-12	12.0	93	21.1	41	11.3	18	12.1	16	1.2	-28
Master's	89,004	100.0	34.0	-10	0.3	-70	0.8	-45	4.7	4	3.6	7	9.1	0	19.5	8	10.7	6	14.6	19	2.6	12
Baccalaureate	18,857	100.0	31.9	-4	0.0	-100	1.6	99	5.3	53	2.8	-20	10.7	1	22.4	17	12.0	4	8.0	-45	5.2	109
2-year	3,988	100.0	44.8	31	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.8	-60	5.2	96	9.1	-21	19.8	-10	11.0	-16	7.3	-26	1.1	-32

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,626	1	$8	-91	$3,942	12	$176,480	1	$1,842	83	$40,132	95	$1,124	29	$1,146	-5	$225	-20
Public	1,819	27	3	-96	4,586	0	172,811	0	958	20	22,317	24	200	-47	982	-2	237	-16
4-year and above	2,124	19	2	-98	5,139	-5	122,929	-6	1,353	18	30,056	29	291	-50	1,382	-2	223	-22
Doctoral																		
-with medical	3,589	62	0	-100	19,915	144	24,055	-59	6,368	156	78,711	68	2,505	101	1,263	-31	67	-70
-without medical	2,145	17	4	-95	5,037	9	70,282	82	1,600	82	36,144	93	238	-50	1,405	-5	207	-22
Master's	1,879	35	0	-100	3,203	-19	26,824	-10	276	8	6,837	30	72	-24	1,297	29	277	-22
Baccalaureate	2,100	61	0	-100	4,628	34	1,768	-41	35	-87	602	-90	24	-75	2,805	221	148	-63
2-year	1,288	62	4	-82	3,624	19	49,881	19	272	42	6,913	29	41	24	286	-2	260	-6
Private	6,922	10	34	-67	518	222	3,669	93	6,541	291	106,197	285	6,038	147	2,016	8	165	-40
4-year and above	7,052	10	36	-66	538	226	3,669	96	6,784	291	108,168	283	6,258	150	2,086	10	161	-40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,891	10	107	-73	714	40	1,562	39	20,617	246	268,797	211	15,650	204	1,776	-34	47	-66
-without medical	5,006	-24	9	-88	639	476	610	65	137	-90	2,165	-92	2,759	14	2,857	69	121	-33
Master's	6,279	12	0	-100	415	372	1,198	349	258	-28	4,319	-40	1,569	20	2,017	31	163	-44
Baccalaureate	4,491	-12	0	-100	376	864	298	176	357	-5	6,604	3	1,614	-12	2,268	20	515	16
2-year	3,608	1	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	346	44	10,501	92	434	-54	226	-80	283	-46

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,422	26	$28,823	46	$665	-12	$14,414	-10	$327	13	$7,087	16	$535	6	$1,234	19	$26,668	22	$526	12
Public	3,185	-3	18,472	-5	582	-16	13,565	-14	271	8	6,315	12	464	9	959	16	22,349	19	231	-0
4-year and above	3,497	-11	27,753	2	700	-21	15,566	-14	311	-4	6,919	6	433	-4	939	0	20,861	10	292	-6
Doctoral																				
-with medical	13,872	136	71,888	23	3,050	118	37,700	42	441	6	5,447	-31	399	-11	2,228	96	27,544	29	1,006	118
-without medical	3,295	-3	35,692	53	618	-22	13,947	-16	340	6	7,667	13	412	-8	785	-8	17,729	-2	300	0
Master's	2,374	-15	2,350	22	507	-8	12,539	11	239	-3	5,922	17	462	2	989	16	24,447	38	178	-7
Baccalaureate	2,703	15	0	-100	542	16	9,351	-9	450	106	7,761	61	671	41	1,385	86	23,893	45	250	21
2-year	2,642	23	0	-100	377	3	9,583	-6	201	62	5,112	47	517	35	995	55	25,313	40	126	33
Private	11,001	156	67,206	231	1,103	18	17,563	6	623	52	9,950	35	916	22	2,694	59	42,685	39	2,096	71
4-year and above	11,352	158	68,590	228	1,134	19	17,728	6	639	51	10,007	33	936	24	2,764	61	43,004	40	2,165	73
Doctoral																				
-with medical	28,940	209	174,177	152	2,030	6	26,463	-13	1,335	68	17,409	36	1,038	26	4,778	93	62,298	53	4,252	114
-without medical	3,238	-17	0	-100	617	-36	10,053	-45	328	-27	5,418	-36	1,091	58	1,928	16	29,501	-3	1,106	-2
Master's	3,185	9	448	-66	778	28	13,013	7	333	30	5,578	9	852	21	1,828	30	30,594	11	1,369	44
Baccalaureate	2,304	-12	0	-100	580	7	10,439	12	201	-26	3,432	-29	773	-7	1,617	7	31,438	18	579	-50
2-year	2,029	10	0	-100	315	-17	9,545	12	236	64	7,155	132	413	-34	897	-24	27,226	-3	331	-38

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

429

430

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	16,582		13,148		3,434		5,128		2,581		2,547		663		415		248	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.5	-30	1.9	-38	0.1	-77	1.3	-13	2.6	10	0.0	-100	2.4	-32	3.9	-30	0.0	-100
Business	20.3	-16	20.5	-13	19.5	-24	23.2	1	23.4	53	23.0	-32	1.4	-53	2.2	-30	0.0	-100
Communications	4.7	6	5.3	12	2.1	-41	0.9	-35	1.7	46	0.0	-100	0.8	14	1.2	54	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.2	26	5.9	43	2.4	-42	5.8	107	2.1	-12	9.5	179	1.8	77	2.9	195	0.0	-100
Education	5.1	-43	5.5	-47	3.4	-43	17.3	-35	19.3	-42	15.2	-11	20.1	-5	30.4	26	2.8	-82
Engineering	6.6	-30	6.1	-42	8.8	17	6.6	-10	6.3	-23	7.0	12	7.2	-29	6.5	-35	8.5	-18
Foreign languages	0.8	-21	0.8	-9	0.9	-34	0.5	-22	0.5	-22	0.4	-16	1.7	24	1.7	31	1.6	13
Health	6.6	1	7.0	12	5.2	-28	8.8	35	6.7	0	10.9	75	10.9	194	2.9	-30	24.2	713
Home economics	1.3	-16	1.3	-34	1.3	87	0.7	-13	1.3	27	0.1	-77	0.3	-67	0.5	-58	0.0	-100
Letters	3.0	-16	2.6	-20	4.7	9	1.4	-37	1.0	-63	1.7	28	2.4	-33	2.2	-41	2.8	-21
Life sciences	4.1	5	3.7	4	5.7	24	1.5	-13	2.9	29	0.1	-89	13.7	38	13.5	19	14.1	85
Mathematics	1.6	-4	1.3	-21	2.8	62	1.1	-5	1.1	-27	1.0	81	3.0	37	3.4	57	2.4	5
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-6	0.2	-9	4.6	47	2.2	10	0.0	-100	4.4	-4	4.4	-12	0.0	-100	11.7	-6
Physical sciences	1.4	-34	1.2	-44	2.3	2	1.9	-6	2.2	-11	1.6	17	10.6	0	11.1	1	9.7	-2
Psychology	3.8	-7	3.8	-1	4.0	-16	4.6	57	5.0	115	4.1	11	4.1	-55	5.1	-31	2.4	-80
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	-17	2.0	-27	2.4	16	5.7	-4	11.2	87	0.0	-99	1.4	13	2.2	135	0.0	-100
Social sciences	11.2	17	10.9	28	12.2	4	7.3	101	3.6	-4	11.2	214	11.2	27	8.0	-3	16.5	68
Visual and performing arts	3.7	0	2.9	-11	6.8	46	2.4	-19	2.2	-27	2.6	-10	2.4	12	2.4	19	2.4	2
All other	15.7	208	16.9	221	11.2	136	7.0	39	6.7	46	7.3	28	0.5	-78	0.2	-87	0.8	-67

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	8,441		7,988		453	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.9	-54	0.9	-55	0.2	-71
Business	36.8	44	37.4	56	24.7	-33
Communications	0.9	51	1.0	63	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.5	-76	0.5	-72	0.0	-100
Education	2.6	78	2.7	86	0.9	-43
Engineering	6.4	-25	5.7	-35	19.4	175
Health	17.5	-4	18.3	-2	4.4	-70
Home economics	1.2	-55	1.0	-58	4.2	-2
Liberal/general studies	22.9	12	23.2	11	17.0	6
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	-1	3.3	-3	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	3.0	-65	2.9	-69	5.1	42
Visual and performing arts	0.3	-71	0.0	-97	5.1	131
All other	3.9	-33	3.1	-46	19.0	157

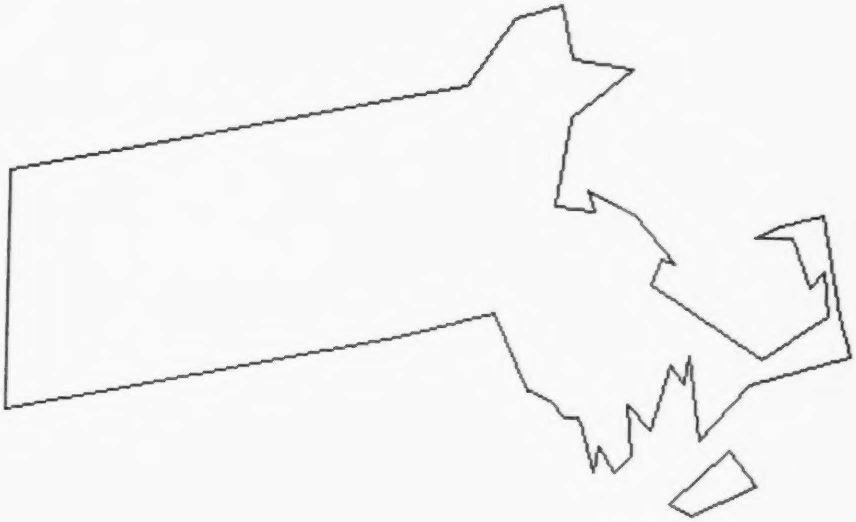
NOTES.--83 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,124		781		343	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	8.8	28	12.7	32	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	26.4	23	22.3	-33	35.9	165
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	1.0	-21	1.4	-12	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	44.2	-8	63.6	39	0.0	-100
Theological studies	19.6	97	0.0	0	64.1	287
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Massachusetts



Massachusetts

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	320,395	100.0	76.2	-7	21.8	7	54.3	-12	15.6	40	3.9	31	11.7	43	8.2	25
Public	128,293	100.0	82.7	-2	24.7	19	58.0	-9	5.7	-32	0.3	-80	5.3	-21	11.7	60
4-year and above	84,360	100.0	82.7	0	18.9	18	63.8	-4	8.6	-35	0.5	-81	8.1	-23	8.7	92
Doctoral																
-with medical	481	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	363	86.5	1,201	13.5	-10	0.0	-100
-without medical	35,032	100.0	82.0	0	21.1	32	60.8	-8	13.5	0	0.0	-100	13.5	14	4.5	5
Master's	48,105	100.0	83.7	-5	17.4	2	66.3	-7	4.3	-31	0.0	-100	4.3	-31	12.0	125
Baccalaureate	742	100.0	100.0	13	24.3	17	75.7	11	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	43,933	100.0	82.7	-6	35.8	24	46.9	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	17.3	43
Private	192,102	100.0	71.8	-5	19.9	3	51.9	-8	22.3	12	6.3	-12	16.0	26	5.9	39
4-year and above	178,500	100.0	70.1	-7	18.2	0	51.9	-9	24.0	16	6.8	-9	17.2	29	6.0	39
Doctoral																
-with medical	46,471	100.0	46.1	-14	12.4	1	33.7	-19	41.3	0	13.6	-17	27.6	12	12.6	152
-without medical	77,433	100.0	71.7	12	18.5	24	53.2	9	24.8	-24	7.4	-47	17.4	-6	3.5	-6
Master's	27,084	100.0	79.0	-6	19.1	-2	60.0	-7	16.3	47	0.0	-100	16.3	47	4.6	-4
Baccalaureate	27,512	100.0	97.0	1	26.2	2	70.8	1	0.0	-84	0.0	-100	0.0	-64	2.9	-25
2-year	13,602	100.0	95.0	-2	42.2	-6	52.8	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	5.0	77

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	320,395		260,960		59,435	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	40.0	-47	38.0	-48	49.0	-41
4-year and above	26.3	-45	27.0	-48	23.3	-30
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.2	-99	0.2	-99	0.0	-100
-without medical	10.9	-35	11.7	-36	7.5	-34
Master's	15.0	-1	14.8	-7	15.8	29
Baccalaureate	0.2	-87	0.3	-83	0.0	-100
2-year	13.7	-50	11.0	-49	25.7	-49
Private	60.0	148	62.0	136	51.0	211
4-year and above	55.7	141	58.3	132	44.6	184
Doctoral						
-with medical	14.5	226	15.5	211	10.1	308
-without medical	24.2	246	24.3	224	23.7	362
Master's	8.5	38	8.7	38	7.3	36
Baccalaureate	8.6	54	9.8	54	3.4	26
2-year	4.2	320	3.8	243	6.4	827

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	119	2,715	-4	71.9	45
Public	31	4,276	-3	28.8	-24
4-year and above	14	6,026	-21	18.9	-21
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	481	-96	0.1	-99
-without medical	2	17,516	51	7.9	-6
Master's	10	4,811	-7	10.8	43
Baccalaureate	1	742	-63	0.2	-81
2-year	17	2,746	8	9.9	-28
Private	88	2,183	65	43.1	259
4-year and above	70	2,550	77	40.0	249
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	15,490	151	10.4	372
-without medical	22	3,520	107	17.4	400
Master's	23	1,178	-17	6.1	100
Baccalaureate	22	1,251	57	6.2	123
2-year	18	756	63	3.1	509

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Massachusetts

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	14,125	$36,620	13	5,205	$46,883	11	3,957	$34,678	9	3,765	$28,393	8	1,198	$24,300	-7
Public	5,533	35,452	8	2,198	41,848	-1	1,571	35,093	8	1,254	29.143	8	510	24,499	-10
4-year and above	3,944	37,715	11	1,610	44,288	3	1,178	36,934	13	915	30,357	12	241	25,561	16
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	1,649	40,903	18	743	48,302	9	514	38,638	17	313	30,765	12	79	26,225	21
Master's	2,241	35,382	9	844	40,910	2	646	35,536	11	590	30,085	14	161	25,198	13
Baccalaureate	54	37,173	29	23	38,585	6	18	38,424	27	12	33,043	31	1	-	-
2-year	1,589	29,833	1	588	35,168	-4	393	29,575	-4	339	25,869	-2	269	23,547	-18
Private	8,592	37,372	19	3,007	50,562	20	2,386	34,405	13	2,511	28,018	13	688	24,152	18
4-year and above	8,283	37,967	20	2,958	50,982	21	2,336	34,603	14	2,391	28,397	14	598	24,990	20
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,265	42,905	7	943	57,932	11	537	35,983	2	636	29,794	3	149	28,709	23
-without medical	3,466	39,565	12	1,342	50,445	11	1,038	36,741	11	893	29,703	8	193	24,738	12
Master's	1,292	31,506	13	327	42,430	21	341	31,276	10	457	26,499	12	167	24,282	15
Baccalaureate	1,260	31,317	22	346	42,203	28	420	30,256	16	405	25,466	16	89	20,636	8
2-year	309	21,429	9	49	25,243	3	50	25,146	12	120	20,454	5	90	18,587	1
							12-month contract								
Total	1,136	$40,110	4	363	$58,126	12	245	$42,042	4	200	$33,281	1	328	$22,891	-16
Public	143	46,660	17	72	57,040	6	27	43,577	5	21	35,116	1	23	28,323	1
4-year and above	138	47,356	8	72	57,040	5	26	44,162	4	19	35,764	2	21	28,597	4
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	108	47,504	9	55	57,022	7	24	43,773	7	13	36,811	13	16	29,074	12
Master's	27	47,460	19	15	59,173	27	1	-	-	6	33,495	5	5	27,072	-7
Baccalaureate	3	41,102	14	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	5	27,437	-7	0	0	-100	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Private	993	39,166	15	291	58,394	28	218	41,852	17	179	33,066	16	305	22,481	-4
4-year and above	876	41,591	20	280	59,601	30	209	42,340	18	162	33,839	18	225	24,066	4
Doctoral															
-with medical	165	48,762	8	50	64,757	10	34	52,410	17	66	39,528	12	15	27,810	4
-without medical	426	48,114	30	190	61,782	30	154	41,131	15	58	30,429	6	24	27,454	19
Master's	65	40,831	36	18	63,597	67	13	39,914	24	21	34,508	30	13	20,439	-11
Baccalaureate	220	23,807	-1	22	25,769	-6	8	26,763	5	17	22,561	-1	173	23,543	7
2-year	117	21,010	-15	11	27,689	-1	9	30,519	13	17	25,701	11	80	18,026	-26

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,756,198	100.0	44.7	54	0.3	-69	14.3	-64	15.3	34	1.4	-41	11.6	69	7.0	140	5.4	-24
Public	878,621	100.0	17.1	-5	1.0	-4	60.8	6	8.5	-15	3.0	21	2.5	-37	0.0	-96	6.9	12
4-year and above	698,380	100.0	15.1	-15	1.0	-9	60.3	11	9.7	-15	2.1	-7	3.0	-38	0.0	-97	8.6	25
Doctoral																		
-with medical	97,158	100.0	0.8	-94	0.0	-100	28.4	-43	20.7	36	4.8	89	6.0	-11	0.0	-99	39.2	313
-without medical	322,079	100.0	15.4	-28	1.6	82	61.7	13	11.6	12	1.3	-37	3.7	-12	0.0	-98	4.6	-6
Master's	269,695	100.0	20.2	-13	0.7	280	69.4	6	3.9	-9	2.2	11	1.2	-9	0.0	-92	2.5	-24
Baccalaureate	9,448	100.0	9.8	-59	1.1	1,524	85.7	35	1.7	-66	1.5	-9	0.3	-82	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	180,241	100.0	24.7	37	0.8	45	62.7	-9	3.9	-11	6.6	88	0.7	12	0.0	-67	0.6	-83
Private	2,877,577	100.0	53.1	2	0.1	-90	0.0	-97	17.3	23	1.0	-58	14.4	12	9.2	23	4.9	-46
4-year and above	2,812,945	100.0	52.3	1	0.1	-89	0.0	-97	17.7	24	1.0	-58	14.7	14	9.3	24	5.0	-45
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,129,359	100.0	43.8	25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	20.3	-13	1.2	-63	15.0	18	11.8	59	7.9	-46
-without medical	1,132,561	100.0	51.3	-10	0.0	-97	0.1	-91	21.8	74	0.8	-35	17.2	30	6.3	-25	2.5	-59
Master's	265,091	100.0	72.6	2	0.3	66	0.0	-100	3.9	-15	0.9	-54	8.5	-22	9.6	67	4.3	-10
Baccalaureate	285,934	100.0	70.3	9	0.6	159	0.0	-100	3.7	-21	0.6	-64	9.6	-36	11.2	36	4.0	-17
2-year	64,632	100.0	88.6	34	0.0	-99	0.0	-100	2.6	-42	1.5	-56	1.8	-88	3.1	-12	2.5	-63

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$646,837	100.0	1.7	-72	88.7	21	9.6	-53
Public	117,007	100.0	7.4	6	64.1	-7	28.4	17
4-year and above	95,098	100.0	7.6	3	71.6	-3	20.8	13
Doctoral								
-with medical	20,153	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	20	0.0	-100
-without medical	50,004	100.0	10.6	69	74.7	4	14.7	-33
Master's	24,525	100.0	7.4	332	42.4	3	50.2	-12
Baccalaureate	415	100.0	24.1	4,583	39.3	-3	36.6	-38
2-year	21,909	100.0	6.7	33	31.8	-18	61.6	9
Private	529,830	100.0	0.5	-90	94.1	15	5.4	-59
4-year and above	523,785	100.0	0.5	-90	94.9	15	4.6	-63
Doctoral								
-with medical	232,851	100.0	0.0	-100	98.6	7	1.4	-34
-without medical	257,670	100.0	0.1	-98	95.6	12	4.3	-60
Master's	15,700	100.0	4.6	136	65.6	21	29.8	-32
Baccalaureate	17,563	100.0	9.0	345	60.9	36	30.0	-44
2-year	6,045	100.0	0.1	-98	27.3	-8	72.6	11

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Massachusetts

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index
Total	$3,592,472	100.0	35.6	-13	13.8	23	1.8	-56	4.8	-12	3.4	2	5.4	-7	13.8	15	10.6	7	9.2	67	1.5	-6
Public	779,340	100.0	40.3	-7	7.4	-35	5.9	18	6.9	17	2.5	-23	5.5	-2	11.9	8	13.6	35	3.9	26	2.1	41
4-year and above	616,130	100.0	39.0	-6	9.3	-34	7.3	26	6.8	14	2.4	-29	4.9	3	10.4	5	13.5	41	4.0	22	2.1	42
Doctoral																						
-with medical	93,202	100.0	28.5	-27	21.2	4	31.8	285	3.2	-51	1.1	-61	0.9	-70	5.1	-32	7.6	-8	0.7	-78	0.0	-100
-without medical	269,700	100.0	41.1	-1	12.5	-6	5.0	13	7.3	28	2.3	-41	4.5	-17	9.6	-8	13.9	37	3.6	-2	0.2	-84
Master's	244,958	100.0	41.2	-14	1.6	2	0.8	-67	7.5	46	3.1	-27	6.6	-14	13.5	-7	14.7	29	5.9	80	5.1	147
Baccalaureate	8,271	100.0	29.6	-34	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	11.7	145	2.1	-49	12.4	37	8.3	-41	33.5	144	2.4	-38	0.0	-100
2-year	163,210	100.0	45.2	-9	0.0	-69	0.8	-62	7.1	27	2.9	2	7.7	-14	17.2	15	13.9	16	3.3	49	1.9	38
Private	2,813,131	100.0	34.3	-5	15.6	41	0.7	-71	4.2	-5	3.7	6	5.4	-14	14.4	0	9.7	2	10.6	2	1.3	-28
4-year and above	2,747,309	100.0	34.3	-5	16.0	42	0.7	-71	4.2	-4	3.7	7	5.2	-16	14.1	-0	9.7	2	10.7	3	1.3	-28
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,117,010	100.0	35.7	-5	19.1	-1	1.3	-71	4.6	2	4.3	35	3.0	-10	12.3	24	8.2	-1	10.3	29	1.1	-24
-without medical	1,094,887	100.0	31.0	-12	19.7	66	0.3	-70	4.1	-13	3.3	-20	5.2	-16	14.8	-2	11.0	15	10.3	-1	0.3	-84
Master's	253,690	100.0	37.6	-0	1.3	40	0.5	-68	4.4	-4	3.4	4	10.5	15	17.7	-3	9.9	-2	12.6	3	2.1	-9
Baccalaureate	281,721	100.0	38.1	15	2.4	244	0.2	-74	3.2	-6	3.6	4	9.1	-14	15.7	-18	10.1	-13	12.1	-17	5.4	117
2-year	65,822	100.0	35.5	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.5	-42	2.1	-20	14.5	26	23.8	9	12.6	-3	7.3	-26	1.6	-2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

440

441

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$5,232	102	$35	-59	$1,667	-53	$120,103	-31	$1,790	78	$36,092	76	$2,187	151	$1,714	42	$193	-32
Public	1,162	-19	68	-14	4,156	-9	119,870	-30	585	-27	9,669	-46	176	-54	775	-23	259	-8
4-year and above	1,254	-30	86	-23	4,996	-8	94,532	-27	807	-30	11,739	-49	252	-56	1,108	-22	235	-18
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,593	-28	0	-100	57,335	603	6,186	-90	41,899	1,585	0	-100	12,191	877	2,044	12	0	-100
-without medical	1,417	-22	152	97	5,671	23	44,560	16	1,066	21	21,256	14	343	-29	1,782	21	210	-21
Master's	1,131	-19	38	660	3,889	-1	41,969	41	216	-16	4,590	-13	69	-27	623	-38	256	-28
Baccalaureate	1,247	-4	135	3,275	10,912	216	1,816	-40	220	-21	2,867	-54	34	-65	170	-81	204	-50
2-year	985	24	33	50	2,543	-17	25,338	-39	158	-17	4,368	-19	30	-9	135	-54	307	10
Private	7,950	26	13	-88	5	-97	233	-88	2,596	55	51,739	88	3,530	45	2,341	26	149	-46
4-year and above	8,235	28	14	-87	6	-96	233	-88	2,784	60	54,007	91	3,781	51	2,430	28	136	-49
Doctoral																		
-with medical	10,653	18	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	4,940	-17	94,466	9	6,494	26	3,766	41	71	-49
-without medical	7,508	14	3	-96	13	-88	233	-37	3,182	142	63,170	138	3,435	43	1,749	3	142	-22
Master's	7,107	27	27	108	0	-100	0	-100	380	6	7,211	1	1,766	35	2,202	43	173	-41
Baccalaureate	7,305	42	58	241	0	-100	0	-100	389	4	6,385	-0	2,157	18	2,312	22	192	-57
2-year	4,209	17	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	121	-50	2,994	-45	231	-76	1,169	2	323	-39

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,987	13	$31,277	59	$922	22	$18,726	17	$386	34	$7,897	29	$609	21	$1,550	50	$31,261	43	$1,028	119
Public	2,439	-25	6,669	-66	572	-18	12,234	-22	154	-38	3,299	-42	334	-22	720	-13	15,432	-18	235	1
4-year and above	2,852	-27	9,261	-66	676	-24	12,999	-28	177	-45	3,420	-48	360	-20	762	-19	14,581	-23	294	-5
Doctoral																				
-with medical	55,242	840	0	-100	8,178	485	0	-100	2,058	395	0	-100	1,712	282	9,900	772	0	-100	1,280	177
-without medical	3,161	-7	19,256	-17	740	-6	14,747	-12	178	-45	3,559	-48	350	-22	736	-14	14,666	-19	274	-8
Master's	2,096	-25	1,750	-9	541	-1	11,469	1	157	-36	3,321	-34	337	-26	687	-20	14,580	-18	299	56
Baccalaureate	3,297	40	0	-100	1,537	228	20,005	94	235	8	3,064	-37	1,385	192	921	24	11,994	-27	271	32
2-year	1,647	-23	32	-71	373	2	10,276	1	109	-12	2,991	-14	284	-26	639	-1	17,613	-3	123	29
Private	5,021	17	45,849	126	1,156	24	22,569	37	541	32	10,620	44	793	6	2,105	24	40,634	32	1,557	27
4-year and above	5,273	20	47,981	130	1,227	28	23,324	39	574	36	10,982	46	800	6	2,178	27	41,112	34	1,649	31
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,584	-8	87,967	27	2,137	11	40,869	35	1,033	30	19,754	54	717	-13	2,967	20	56,748	40	2,473	24
-without medical	4,387	12	55,436	140	1,041	7	20,433	12	460	3	9,005	7	741	7	2,089	26	40,212	32	1,461	29
Master's	3,518	20	2,501	91	730	20	13,840	14	322	25	6,106	20	980	39	1,657	18	30,211	10	1,181	24
Baccalaureate	3,899	50	4,424	358	702	29	10,815	16	370	36	6,247	30	930	12	1,607	6	27,803	4	1,244	8
2-year	1,719	-7	0	-100	225	-41	6,352	-26	102	-29	2,841	-8	704	13	1,150	-3	30,347	8	351	-34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	40,383		12,847		27,536		14,619		2,361		12,258		1,912		304		1,608	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.6	-71	1.6	-47	0.2	-57	0.3	-79	1.1	-53	0.2	-37	0.7	-79	4.6	-17	0.0	-100
Business	21.3	-12	23.1	-1	20.4	-20	26.4	15	9.8	-36	29.6	-12	2.4	-17	3.3	6	2.2	-10
Communications	4.0	-8	4.0	-16	4.0	13	1.5	12	0.3	-78	1.7	12	0.3	-61	1.6	110	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.1	-1	4.5	9	3.9	-5	2.0	-29	2.7	14	1.9	-46	0.6	-39	3.6	269	0.1	-94
Education	4.4	-50	8.0	-23	2.8	-53	18.2	-31	36.6	10	14.7	-14	16.1	-24	36.8	53	12.2	-24
Engineering	11.7	24	9.9	-5	12.6	67	9.9	33	12.7	55	9.3	50	13.2	31	9.9	-1	13.9	34
Foreign languages	1.4	40	0.9	-1	1.7	28	0.3	-52	0.5	-33	0.3	-46	0.8	-37	0.3	-74	0.9	-34
Health	6.2	-6	6.3	0	6.1	-15	8.4	29	7.5	12	8.6	39	4.7	27	0.3	-92	5.5	86
Home economics	0.7	-55	2.1	6	0.1	-92	0.2	-69	1.5	51	0.0	-100	0.1	-89	0.7	-42	0.0	-100
Letters	5.1	40	3.4	4	5.8	37	1.4	-35	2.2	-23	1.3	-5	2.9	-19	3.3	-10	2.9	-20
Life sciences	4.8	23	4.3	20	5.1	10	1.4	-23	2.8	24	1.1	5	8.0	-20	4.9	-56	8.6	12
Mathematics	1.6	0	1.4	-17	1.8	4	1.5	39	7.2	389	0.4	-23	2.4	7	1.6	-24	2.5	8
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.0	-15	0.2	-10	1.4	-55	1.8	-11	0.2	17	2.1	-55	3.8	-24	0.7	-5	4.4	-65
Physical sciences	2.1	-4	1.6	-23	2.3	3	1.8	-13	3.2	26	1.5	12	15.1	43	9.5	-13	16.1	63
Psychology	4.8	16	4.9	28	4.8	1	3.1	5	2.2	-3	3.2	-14	8.2	-10	5.3	-28	8.7	-29
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	-25	2.7	-2	1.5	-26	9.0	52	2.3	-61	10.3	77	1.5	22	0.0	-100	1.7	3
Social sciences	15.4	61	11.4	34	17.2	48	3.7	2	2.2	-40	4.0	13	12.5	42	10.5	28	12.9	31
Visual and performing arts	4.5	20	4.0	22	4.7	2	2.5	-16	3.0	-1	2.4	-17	1.4	-37	0.0	-100	1.6	-32
All other	4.3	-15	5.6	7	3.7	-22	6.6	31	1.9	-58	7.5	32	5.4	162	3.0	63	5.8	136

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	16,081		9,096		6,985	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.5	-22	1.7	-15	1.1	52
Business	40.8	60	36.4	51	46.5	26
Communications	1.1	72	1.2	93	0.9	29
Computer and information sciences	4.1	115	3.2	84	5.3	59
Education	1.9	33	1.6	11	2.3	52
Engineering	10.5	22	9.4	7	11.9	69
Health	16.4	-10	19.1	2	12.8	-14
Home economics	2.3	-13	1.5	-36	3.3	-24
Liberal/general studies	10.3	-49	14.6	-30	4.7	-71
Public affairs and protective services	4.0	26	6.4	86	0.9	-33
Trade and industrial	1.5	-83	1.7	-82	1.3	-65
Visual and performing arts	1.2	17	1.2	35	1.2	-44
All other	4.5	-24	2.0	-65	7.7	4

NOTES.--89 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,557		99		3,458	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	6.4	-6	0.0	-100	6.6	31
Medicine, general	15.3	-29	100.0	199	12.9	-5
Optometry	2.3	64	0.0	-100	2.4	77
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.2	-82	0.0	-100	0.2	-76
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	1.6	-48	0.0	-100	1.6	114
Law	63.9	32	0.0	-100	65.8	31
Theological studies	10.2	2	0.0	0	10.5	-37
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Michigan

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Michigan about its data.

State and local government appropriations include $33.2 million in Table 5 earmarked for the Cooperation Extension and the Agricultural Experiment Station at Michigan State University. These revenues do not fund student activities and inflate the revenues per FTE student in Table 8 for public 4-year doctoral with medical institutions. Applicable to the public 4-year doctoral with medical sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Michigan

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	354,690	100.0	86.8	5	21.9	8	64.9	5	9.8	-12	2.7	-9	7.1	-13	3.4	-49
Public	295,329	100.0	86.6	3	21.4	3	65.2	2	9.9	18	2.2	34	7.7	14	3.5	-52
4-year and above	187,165	100.0	81.9	-1	16.7	4	65.2	-2	15.6	18	3.5	34	12.1	15	2.5	-44
Doctoral																
-with medical	90,007	100.0	73.6	-2	14.5	2	59.0	-3	25.0	16	7.1	6	17.9	20	1.4	-55
-without medical	56,988	100.0	89.8	9	19.1	19	70.8	7	7.6	-44	0.2	-87	7.3	-38	2.6	-39
Master's	40,170	100.0	89.2	1	18.2	6	71.0	-1	5.9	-4	0.0	-100	5.9	-3	4.9	-8
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	108,164	100.0	94.8	8	29.5	2	65.3	11	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	5.2	-57
Private	59,361	100.0	87.8	16	24.7	28	63.1	11	9.7	-51	5.3	-26	4.4	-65	2.5	-40
4-year and above	54,437	100.0	86.7	16	22.3	22	64.5	14	10.6	-49	5.8	-23	4.8	-64	2.7	-38
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,117	100.0	54.1	1	9.9	-20	44.2	7	38.2	-7	17.3	5	20.8	-16	7.7	55
-without medical	5,441	100.0	44.0	-31	10.6	-29	33.4	-32	55.1	69	44.8	218	10.3	-44	0.9	-75
Master's	17,134	100.0	89.2	6	17.0	-12	72.1	12	7.0	-38	0.0	-100	7.0	-37	3.9	-20
Baccalaureate	27,745	100.0	98.5	3	29.6	16	68.8	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.5	-60
2-year	4,924	100.0	99.1	2	51.6	15	47.5	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.9	-69

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	354,690		266,877		87,813	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	83.3	10	81.8	11	87.8	5
4-year and above	52.8	9	60.5	16	29.3	-12
Doctoral						
-with medical	25.4	74	29.7	81	12.2	60
-without medical	16.1	-4	18.9	4	7.4	-35
Master's	11.3	-25	11.9	-26	9.7	-21
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	30.5	11	21.3	-1	58.5	16
Private	16.7	-31	18.2	-31	12.2	-25
4-year and above	15.3	-34	16.6	-34	11.4	-27
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.2	-74	1.1	-78	1.4	-43
-without medical	1.5	-78	1.8	-76	0.7	-86
Master's	4.8	-21	4.8	-23	4.8	-11
Baccalaureate	7.8	40	8.9	40	4.5	67
2-year	1.4	37	1.6	44	0.8	18

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	92	3,855	37	53.7	8
Public	44	6,712	52	44.7	19
4-year and above	15	12,478	64	28.3	18
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	30,002	120	13.6	88
-without medical	5	11,398	-2	8.6	4
Master's	7	5,739	11	6.1	-19
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	29	3,730	47	16.4	20
Private	48	1,237	-6	9.0	-25
4-year and above	43	1,266	-12	8.2	-28
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,117	-33	0.6	-72
-without medical	7	777	-54	0.8	-76
Master's	11	1,558	9	2.6	-15
Baccalaureate	24	1,156	45	4.2	52
2-year	5	985	113	0.7	49

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Michigan

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	12,075	$33,039	2	3,637	$41,179	-3	2,775	$31,815	0	2,347	$26,970	3	3,316	$29,432	12
Public	10,205	34,268	5	3,088	42,687	1	2,301	32,776	1	1,836	28,280	5	2,980	30,384	12
4-year and above	7,528	34,828	2	3,004	42,848	0	2,164	32,731	0	1,722	28,260	4	638	21,909	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,442	38,346	7	1,628	46,647	3	856	34,191	4	715	29,858	7	243	22,348	2
-without medical	2,386	32,244	-7	728	39,402	-11	797	32,125	-3	665	27,479	0	196	22,314	3
Master's	1,700	31,332	-4	648	37,174	-7	511	31,233	-3	342	26,437	0	199	20,975	-6
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	2,677	32,693	10	84	36,955	1	137	33,486	9	114	28,588	9	2,342	32,693	13
Private	1,870	26,334	-16	549	32,695	-22	474	27,147	-11	511	22,260	-11	336	20,989	2
4-year and above	1,777	26,509	-16	549	32,695	-23	474	27,147	-11	511	22,260	-11	243	20,227	-3
Doctoral															
-with medical	176	30,138	-25	61	35,346	-32	61	29,507	-16	49	25,522	-12	5	19,560	-16
-without medical	55	25,016	-29	22	31,352	-31	13	25,194	-24	20	17,930	-35	0	0	-100
Master's	585	25,834	-7	180	32,705	-7	161	26,427	-7	174	21,402	-10	70	17,814	-16
Baccalaureate	961	26,341	3	286	32,226	-3	239	27,135	4	268	22,544	3	168	21,252	12
2-year	93	22,983	16	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	93	22,983	25
							12-month contract								
Total	1,670	$42,813	11	721	$54,485	5	403	$39,855	-1	311	$32,054	-3	235	$26,312	-4
Public	1,317	44,589	12	622	55,294	3	288	41,081	-1	225	33,273	-4	182	27,544	-2
4-year and above	1,100	47,252	8	588	56,304	3	252	41,984	-1	196	33,691	-4	64	26,366	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	968	47,516	6	506	56,951	1	225	42,587	-2	175	34,084	-6	62	26,323	-5
-without medical	89	48,301	11	59	54,901	3	16	37,867	-7	13	32,498	0	1	-	-
Master's	43	39,139	-2	23	45,670	-2	11	35,652	-9	8	27,030	-15	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	217	31,087	6	34	37,828	-3	36	34,755	3	29	30,448	1	118	28,183	-1
Private	353	36,186	6	99	49,402	8	115	36,784	3	86	28,866	1	53	22,082	-6
4-year and above	353	36,186	4	99	49,402	8	115	36,784	2	86	28,866	1	53	22,082	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	48	42,374	-6	10	51,055	-13	17	45,793	2	20	36,045	2	1	-	-
-without medical	69	44,617	21	40	54,352	14	11	46,348	30	15	24,426	-15	3	9,441	-59
Master's	138	38,076	27	39	46,077	21	60	37,310	16	22	33,005	24	17	28,985	26
Baccalaureate	98	24,559	2	10	40,919	49	27	26,048	2	29	23,071	1	32	19,539	-11
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,738,195	100.0	31.4	8	0.0	-97	42.4	8	10.6	-7	1.9	-20	6.6	-4	1.2	-58	5.8	-19
Public	2,345,154	100.0	25.2	40	0.0	-97	49.3	-14	11.8	17	1.6	-36	5.5	37	0.8	8	5.8	-6
4-year and above	1,896,177	100.0	24.7	38	0.0	-98	46.7	-14	13.8	20	1.1	-51	6.5	34	1.0	4	6.2	-9
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,288,559	100.0	22.4	65	0.0	-98	42.9	-14	18.2	19	1.0	-62	7.8	15	1.3	45	6.5	-32
-without medical	361,328	100.0	30.1	40	0.0	-100	53.4	-2	4.7	-55	1.7	-18	4.0	-5	0.1	-90	5.8	18
Master's	246,290	100.0	28.7	24	0.0	-98	56.7	-14	4.0	-6	1.0	-50	3.6	176	0.4	63	5.6	68
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	448,978	100.0	27.1	50	0.1	-89	60.2	-13	3.5	-20	3.7	5	1.1	81	0.3	87	4.1	14
Private	393,041	100.0	68.4	31	0.0	-100	1.4	9	3.6	-75	4.0	75	13.2	2	3.8	-49	5.6	-38
4-year and above	374,010	100.0	68.0	31	0.0	-100	1.5	14	3.2	-77	3.9	74	13.7	6	3.9	-48	5.7	-37
Doctoral																		
-with medical	43,402	100.0	62.5	77	0.0	-100	8.6	333	5.6	-76	7.6	128	8.9	-29	0.1	-98	6.7	-54
-without medical	42,878	100.0	64.9	14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.9	-93	2.9	146	19.9	51	1.7	-80	9.6	55
Master's	106,594	100.0	69.7	-2	0.0	-100	1.0	-7	4.2	-7	3.7	102	15.8	45	2.4	-58	3.1	-35
Baccalaureate	181,136	100.0	69.1	7	0.0	-100	0.4	-9	2.6	-45	3.4	95	12.1	-19	6.2	-25	6.1	27
2-year	19,030	100.0	77.0	17	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.7	143	4.8	40	3.7	-74	1.0	-72	2.8	-58

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$405,465	100.0	0.2	-97	71.6	-2	28.2	38
Public	364,877	100.0	0.2	-97	75.8	10	24.1	-1
4-year and above	310,620	100.0	0.1	-98	84.0	13	15.9	-14
Doctoral								
-with medical	254,077	100.0	0.2	-98	92.1	11	7.7	4
-without medical	32,626	100.0	0.0	-100	52.2	-27	47.8	119
Master's	23,917	100.0	0.0	-98	41.0	0	59.0	3
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	54,257	100.0	0.5	-90	28.7	-26	70.8	26
Private	40,589	100.0	0.0	-100	34.7	-58	65.3	392
4-year and above	34,447	100.0	0.0	-100	34.9	-58	65.1	423
Doctoral								
-with medical	3,680	100.0	0.0	-100	65.7	-28	34.3	1,499
-without medical	1,767	100.0	0.0	-100	22.0	-74	78.0	630
Master's	10,315	100.0	0.0	-100	43.8	-19	56.2	28
Baccalaureate	18,685	100.0	0.0	-100	25.2	-44	74.8	41
2-year	6,142	100.0	0.0	-100	33.2	12	66.8	2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Michigan

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,662,750	100.0	40.6	-1	10.2	-9	4.2	2	6.6	22	2.9	-12	6.9	18	10.3	-15	11.3	14	5.8	5	1.1	-32
Public	2,278,217	100.0	41.6	-4	11.8	4	4.8	-4	6.7	14	2.9	-13	6.6	17	8.9	-19	11.2	11	4.5	45	0.9	-36
4-year and above	1,830,469	100.0	40.0	-4	14.7	3	5.6	-4	6.1	3	2.8	-18	5.5	16	8.3	-16	11.1	16	4.9	48	0.9	-39
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,232,594	100.0	37.7	-3	20.4	-0	6.3	-23	5.9	-10	2.6	-5	3.9	31	6.5	-14	11.3	36	4.9	60	0.5	-63
-without medical	351,551	100.0	46.2	11	4.4	-67	3.1	-31	6.8	19	3.2	-18	8.7	60	12.1	15	10.1	-1	4.8	33	0.6	-53
Master's	246,324	100.0	42.7	-10	1.1	-32	5.6	141	6.6	28	3.0	-27	9.1	18	12.1	-17	11.5	1	4.8	46	3.5	67
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	447,748	100.0	48.2	-4	0.0	-88	1.7	-12	9.0	60	3.3	14	11.1	24	11.2	-25	11.6	-3	2.8	26	1.0	-25
Private	384,533	100.0	34.6	-4	0.7	-94	0.7	-72	6.1	38	3.3	-5	8.7	38	18.8	31	11.6	21	13.6	31	1.9	4
4-year and above	367,438	100.0	34.9	-4	0.7	-94	0.7	-72	6.1	39	3.4	-2	8.7	39	18.6	32	11.5	22	13.4	29	1.9	3
Doctoral																						
-with medical	43,348	100.0	31.3	-16	1.6	-92	0.4	-90	13.4	197	2.3	-29	3.5	6	17.9	80	9.5	15	19.2	142	0.9	-39
-without medical	43,518	100.0	38.7	9	0.7	-94	1.2	24	9.7	104	6.1	50	7.0	13	15.4	3	9.7	1	10.4	-1	1.0	-40
Master's	103,924	100.0	38.4	2	0.9	-1	1.2	-23	5.2	14	3.4	3	6.5	-28	19.1	5	13.8	36	10.6	-13	0.8	-66
Baccalaureate	176,648	100.0	32.7	-1	0.4	-50	0.4	-56	4.0	17	3.0	-12	11.6	10	19.4	1	11.2	-4	14.4	-1	3.0	21
2-year	17,095	100.0	30.2	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.6	28	1.2	-55	9.5	-17	21.3	-3	12.5	-4	17.7	79	2.1	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Michigan

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,422	-7	$2	-98	$3,276	-7	$175,940	1	$819	-19	$21,049	3	$605	-31	$1,174	-3	$322	14
Public	1,997	40	2	-97	3,916	-14	175,084	2	936	17	23,970	33	501	32	1,165	16	297	5
4-year and above	2,501	40	2	-98	4,734	-13	134,148	3	1,394	22	30,232	30	758	31	1,686	19	264	-8
Doctoral																		
-with medical	3,205	45	5	-98	6,148	-25	83,777	42	2,600	5	53,064	13	1,297	4	1,967	7	218	-2
-without medical	1,911	5	0	-100	3,388	-27	29,231	-24	299	-66	6,882	-63	264	-45	1,711	16	274	3
Master's	1,760	27	0	-100	3,476	-12	21,140	-29	244	-5	5,620	6	250	163	1,020	1	351	-1
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,126	41	2	-91	2,500	-18	40,937	-2	144	-25	5,300	-1	56	70	264	-10	355	28
Private	4,532	-28	0	-100	95	-41	856	-55	237	-86	5,949	-78	1,123	-54	1,218	-35	447	61
4-year and above	4,672	-27	0	-100	104	-37	856	-54	221	-87	5,468	-81	1,208	-52	1,280	-32	412	54
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,585	-27	0	-100	908	78	566	-50	588	-90	10,800	-88	955	-81	891	-67	306	120
-without medical	5,117	-22	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	71	-95	261	-99	1,704	-29	2,009	19	253	40
Master's	4,334	-23	0	-100	64	-27	167	-37	264	-27	6,253	-13	1,131	-14	1,002	-35	338	16
Baccalaureate	4,511	-12	0	-100	29	-26	123	14	170	-55	4,420	-31	1,196	-35	1,366	-28	504	13
2-year	2,977	-17	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	415	73	17,000	211	180	-81	536	-53	833	58

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,050	-13	$19,743	0	$718	-5	$18,041	13	$221	-24	$5,578	-9	$520	3	$773	-25	$19,412	-11	$434	-7
Public	3,212	-2	23,353	20	740	6	18,707	19	223	-11	5,665	0	510	20	685	-17	17,312	-8	344	48
4-year and above	3,915	-0	31,180	14	873	-1	18,934	5	273	-15	5,914	-10	540	20	812	-13	17,604	-7	477	53
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,168	-12	56,906	-3	1,160	-17	23,682	-11	358	-14	7,304	-7	532	19	886	-22	18,090	-15	671	45
-without medical	2,850	-16	6,228	-73	616	-22	14,190	-15	198	-39	4,569	-33	539	21	743	-13	17,118	-6	299	0
Master's	2,619	-6	1,520	-21	593	8	13,655	21	187	-24	4,308	-15	559	23	740	-14	17,064	-4	293	53
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,996	-7	19	-83	510	40	18,030	77	136	10	4,922	41	460	20	465	-28	16,441	-9	115	21
Private	2,244	-48	1,084	-95	609	-35	14,601	-12	215	-48	5,125	-31	565	-25	1,215	-28	30,269	-1	882	-28
4-year and above	2,353	-46	1,131	-95	643	-33	14,746	-12	230	-45	5,281	-30	586	-22	1,259	-27	30,210	-2	906	-28
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,295	-65	3,084	-96	1,652	-14	30,366	0	239	-70	4,394	-66	369	-55	1,884	-24	34,619	-15	2,022	2
-without medical	3,097	-21	901	-96	1,260	30	26,911	48	488	9	11,258	34	563	-19	1,232	-26	21,929	-28	830	-27
Master's	2,331	-20	1,363	4	521	-15	12,344	2	207	-19	4,894	-4	397	-44	1,159	-18	27,472	-0	644	-32
Baccalaureate	2,081	-20	590	-39	448	-17	11,675	25	193	-29	5,034	5	740	-11	1,232	-19	32,106	20	918	-20
2-year	1,047	-43	0	-100	236	-38	11,270	32	41	-72	1,560	-49	331	-47	738	-38	31,617	13	613	15

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	37,468		29,353		8,115		11,468		10,408		1,060		1,289		1,260		29	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.0	-6	2.6	-15	0.0	-94	1.6	10	1.8	-23	0.0	-100	5.0	41	5.2	-7	0.0	-100
Business	23.8	-1	21.7	-7	31.5	23	26.5	16	25.7	67	34.7	3	2.2	-25	2.2	-29	0.0	-100
Communications	5.8	33	6.9	45	1.9	-47	1.5	12	1.6	37	0.3	-82	0.7	5	0.7	-9	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.1	1	4.6	10	2.6	-36	1.7	-38	1.4	-39	4.6	35	0.9	-17	0.9	-11	0.0	-100
Education	5.8	-35	6.1	-41	5.0	-17	25.5	-4	26.2	-21	18.6	9	24.4	15	24.4	2	20.7	29
Engineering	13.1	38	13.1	25	12.9	72	9.9	34	10.4	26	5.2	-17	9.6	-5	9.7	-3	6.9	-34
Foreign languages	1.0	1	1.0	15	1.1	-16	0.4	-33	0.4	-37	0.0	-100	2.8	109	2.9	122	0.0	-100
Health	8.2	25	7.9	26	9.3	30	6.1	-7	5.9	-12	7.8	26	3.3	-12	3.3	-19	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.1	32	2.2	10	1.5	130	1.0	21	1.0	-2	0.8	67	1.1	17	1.1	-2	0.0	-100
Letters	3.3	-10	3.3	1	3.1	-27	2.3	5	2.5	-12	0.9	-30	4.0	9	4.0	9	3.4	-3
Life sciences	3.9	0	3.7	2	4.7	4	1.6	-8	1.7	-25	0.8	-17	9.4	-6	9.6	-15	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.4	-17	1.3	-23	1.8	7	0.8	-27	0.9	-40	0.0	-100	1.8	-19	1.8	-15	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	-39	0.3	16	2.3	-27	1.2	-41	0.1	-36	11.5	153	1.6	-67	0.6	-9	44.8	261
Physical sciences	2.1	-4	2.0	-7	2.4	7	1.8	-12	1.9	-26	0.9	-30	9.5	-10	9.5	-13	6.9	-30
Psychology	4.3	3	4.4	15	3.7	-22	2.0	-31	1.7	-26	4.7	27	8.3	-9	8.1	11	17.2	41
Public affairs and protective services	3.4	35	3.8	36	2.1	3	7.4	24	8.0	33	1.2	-79	0.2	-81	0.2	-74	0.0	-100
Social sciences	7.5	-21	7.8	-8	6.3	-46	2.3	-36	2.5	-32	0.5	-87	9.2	4	9.4	14	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.3	-12	3.1	-7	4.1	-11	2.9	0	2.7	-11	5.7	100	3.5	62	3.6	77	0.0	-100
All other	4.1	-20	4.2	-20	3.6	-25	3.5	-31	3.7	-20	1.6	-72	2.7	32	2.8	53	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	26,113		22,625		3,488	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-47	1.1	-44	0.1	-89
Business	26.8	5	21.6	-10	60.4	63
Communications	0.5	-14	0.5	-19	0.8	10
Computer and information sciences	4.0	108	3.8	120	5.1	53
Education	0.6	-57	0.7	-50	0.1	-94
Engineering	10.8	26	11.8	35	4.3	-39
Health	18.9	4	19.9	6	12.7	-14
Home economics	2.3	-10	2.5	4	1.5	-64
Liberal/general studies	21.4	5	23.4	12	8.3	-48
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-25	2.7	-22	0.5	-62
Trade and industrial	5.5	-37	6.3	-33	0.4	-89
Visual and performing arts	1.1	4	1.1	26	0.8	-65
All other	4.7	-21	4.6	-19	4.9	-34

NOTES.--82 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,697		1,666		1,031	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	7.9	14	8.1	-14	7.3	44
Medicine, general	21.6	0	35.0	5	0.0	-100
Optometry	1.0	-31	1.6	4	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	4.3	102	6.9	318	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	1.6	26	2.5	57	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	3.6	15	5.8	-12	0.0	-100
Law	50.8	5	40.0	-12	68.2	36
Theological studies	9.4	-6	0.0	0	24.5	48
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Minnesota

460

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Minnesota about its data.

1. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that enrolled approximately 34,000 full-time equivalent students during FY 1986. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Tables 1 and 2.

2. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that enrolled approximately 34,000 full-time equivalent students during FY 1986. Due to this exclusion, comparisons on a per capita basis are inappropriate. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 3.

3. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that employed approximately 2,000 full-time equivalent faculty during FY 1986. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 4.

4. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $180 million in revenues during FY 1986. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Tables 5 and 7.

5. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $12 million in Federal revenues during FY 1986. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 6.

6. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $180 million in revenues, enrolled approximately 34,000 full-time equivalent students, and employed approximately 2,000 full-time equivalent faculty during FY 1986. Due to these exclusions, comparisons on a per capita basis are inappropriate. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 8.

7. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota that had approximately $180 million in expenditures, enrolled approximately 34,000 full-time equivalent students, and employed approximately 2,000 full-time equivalent faculty during FY 1986. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 9.

8. This category excludes 27 postsecondary technical institutes in Minnesota. Over one-half of these institutes now offer, or have plans to offer, associate degrees. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 11.

Minnesota

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	168,972	100.0	84.7	3	22.8	12	61.9	0	10.7	-4	3.2	8	7.5	-9	4.6	-30
Public	128,675	100.0	85.0	1	23.1	12	61.9	-3	10.4	24	2.1	28	8.3	24	4.5	-38
4-year and above	96,691	100.0	81.6	-1	15.1	-6	66.6	0	13.9	5	2.8	8	11.1	5	4.5	-1
Doctoral																
-with medical	45,664	100.0	70.7	-6	9.5	-33	61.1	0	24.9	15	5.7	-14	19.2	28	4.4	38
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	47,490	100.0	91.4	3	19.6	15	71.8	1	4.3	-30	0.2	322	4.1	-33	4.3	-19
Baccalaureate	3,537	100.0	92.4	4	25.8	25	66.5	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	7.6	-31
2-year	31,984	100.0	95.3	8	47.3	64	48.0	-19	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	4.7	-61
Private	40,297	100.0	83.6	10	22.0	14	61.6	9	11.5	-42	6.7	-6	4.8	-63	4.9	15
4-year and above	38,378	100.0	82.9	11	21.5	18	61.3	8	12.1	-42	7.1	-5	5.0	-62	5.1	18
Doctoral																
-with medical	153	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	143	100.0	507	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	6,954	100.0	41.5	-35	11.3	-24	30.2	-38	43.6	34	36.8	161	6.8	-63	14.9	301
Master's	8,638	100.0	78.9	-6	16.5	-15	62.4	-3	16.5	48	0.0	-100	16.5	49	4.5	-6
Baccalaureate	22,633	100.0	97.6	2	26.7	4	70.9	1	0.1	-59	0.0	-100	0.1	-6	2.3	-41
2-year	1,919	100.0	99.0	2	31.3	-30	67.7	29	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	1.0	-65

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	168,972		139,730		29,242	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	76.2	0	74.0	0	86.3	3
4-year and above	57.2	19	57.0	9	58.5	76
Doctoral						
-with medical	27.0	85	25.3	54	35.4	363
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	28.1	85	29.4	84	22.1	81
Baccalaureate	2.1	19	2.3	35	1.1	-45
2-year	18.9	-31	17.1	-20	27.8	-45
Private	23.8	-1	26.0	-1	13.7	-16
4-year and above	22.7	-2	24.9	-1	12.4	-21
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.1	-98	0.1	-98	0.0	-100
-without medical	4.1	-41	4.5	-39	2.1	-59
Master's	5.1	-16	4.7	-26	7.2	33
Baccalaureate	13.4	140	15.5	145	3.1	17
2-year	1.1	12	1.1	1	1.3	88

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	69	2,449	-13	55.3	11
Public	33	3,899	-11	42.1	12
4-year and above	10	9,669	27	31.7	32
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	45,664	234	15.0	107
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	7	6,784	31	15.6	107
Baccalaureate	2	1,769	-11	1.2	33
2-year	23	1,391	-45	10.5	-23
Private	36	1,119	-15	13.2	10
4-year and above	32	1,199	-17	12.6	9
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	153	-98	0.1	-98
-without medical	9	773	-55	2.3	-34
Master's	3	2,879	102	2.8	-7
Baccalaureate	19	1,191	49	7.4	168
2-year	4	480	4	0.6	25

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	5,933	$32,373	0	1,778	$42,145	0	1,394	$31,099	-2	1,341	$25,741	-2	1,420	$27,651	6
Public	3,988	34,404	5	1,250	44,611	5	807	32,901	2	741	27,302	1	1,190	29,123	7
4-year and above	2,928	35,852	5	1,240	44,723	4	782	33,093	1	732	27,353	1	174	20,793	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,269	40,281	13	662	48,066	6	347	33,888	3	238	29,545	6	22	23,023	5
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	1,456	32,605	0	516	40,905	2	375	32,583	1	436	26,425	0	129	20,358	-9
Baccalaureate	203	31,452	9	62	40,795	12	60	31,684	5	58	25,330	0	23	21,101	-2
2-year	1,060	30,403	3	10	30,823	-16	25	26,884	-13	9	23,172	-12	1,016	30,549	6
Private	1,945	28,209	-10	528	36,306	-14	587	28,621	-6	600	23,813	-4	230	20,039	-2
4-year and above	1,909	28,349	-11	528	36,306	-14	587	28,621	-6	582	23,901	-4	212	19,990	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	250	31,020	-12	84	39,431	-13	80	29,751	-10	66	25,144	-8	20	20,153	-9
Master's	371	28,160	1	56	37,209	6	128	29,718	4	145	25,598	8	42	20,195	-5
Baccalaureate	1,288	27,885	9	388	35,500	7	379	28,012	7	371	23,017	5	150	19,912	5
2-year	36	20,778	5	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	18	20,949	8	18	20,607	12
12-month contract															
Total	798	$40,069	4	368	$45,524	-13	210	$39,677	-1	183	$32,503	-2	37	$25,473	-7
Public	549	46,207	16	252	54,359	1	156	43,060	3	125	35,612	3	16	31,262	11
4-year and above	504	47,148	7	248	54,545	0	138	43,768	3	104	36,120	3	14	31,347	14
Doctoral															
-with medical	461	47,672	6	238	54,614	-3	113	44,610	2	97	36,301	0	13	32,055	15
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	43	41,526	4	10	52,919	13	25	39,963	2	7	33,605	6	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	45	35,665	21	4	42,777	9	18	37,634	11	21	33,098	10	2	-	-
Private	249	26,538	-22	116	26,331	-42	54	29,903	-16	58	25,801	-10	21	21,062	-10
4-year and above	241	26,487	-24	116	26,331	-42	53	29,803	-17	54	25,633	-11	18	20,286	-12
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	112	30,611	-17	42	34,101	-28	32	31,811	-11	28	27,880	-3	10	19,758	-15
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	129	22,906	-5	74	21,922	-20	21	26,743	5	26	23,214	2	8	20,945	-5
2-year	8	28,077	14	0	0	-100	1	-	-	4	28,063	21	3	25,723	5

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Minnesota

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,503,983	100.0	29.1	0	0.9	-5	33.9	-14	12.1	7	1.6	-36	8.8	27	2.5	-15	11.2	56
Public	1,069,287	100.0	19.5	9	1.3	26	47.7	-17	12.5	25	1.4	-44	8.0	99	1.7	119	7.9	27
4-year and above	934,377	100.0	18.3	2	1.4	26	45.9	-16	13.6	18	1.5	-33	9.1	87	1.9	106	8.2	20
Doctoral																		
-with medical	686,596	100.0	14.3	5	2.0	15	42.0	-16	16.8	11	0.6	-77	11.8	75	2.4	171	10.2	7
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	224,506	100.0	30.3	31	0.0	-100	56.1	-15	4.4	4	4.4	125	1.6	19	0.5	71	2.8	-16
Baccalaureate	23,274	100.0	22.7	-5	0.0	-100	63.3	0	6.2	20	1.3	-19	2.0	37	0.6	96	3.9	2
2-year	134,910	100.0	27.9	54	0.2	-57	60.0	-13	5.1	17	0.8	-77	0.3	-45	0.1	-2	5.5	55
Private	434,697	100.0	52.5	1	0.0	-97	0.0	-100	11.2	-20	1.9	-17	10.7	-17	4.5	-40	19.2	111
4-year and above	426,684	100.0	52.0	0	0.0	-98	0.0	-100	11.3	-21	1.9	-15	10.7	-16	4.6	-39	19.5	113
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,431	100.0	63.4	80	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	35.0	949	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.6	-89
-without medical	151,454	100.0	23.2	-59	0.0	-93	0.0	-100	24.9	100	0.9	-23	10.3	-22	2.2	-74	38.4	521
Master's	74,883	100.0	61.9	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.5	-44	5.6	201	6.9	-37	5.2	-9	17.9	272
Baccalaureate	197,916	100.0	70.1	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.4	-7	0.9	-49	12.6	-15	6.2	-25	5.8	19
2-year	8,012	100.0	80.7	22	0.4	-46	0.0	-100	5.1	14	0.4	-88	5.8	-59	0.4	-89	7.2	8

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$255,111	100.0	5.4	-13	71.6	-2	23.0	13
Public	195,445	100.0	7.0	1	68.5	0	24.5	1
4-year and above	174,315	100.0	7.7	5	72.9	-2	19.4	5
Doctoral								
-with medical	139,222	100.0	9.6	4	83.1	0	7.3	-2
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	31,160	100.0	0.0	-100	32.0	-22	68.0	19
Baccalaureate	3,933	100.0	0.0	-100	36.6	-10	63.4	8
2-year	21,130	100.0	1.5	-69	32.4	-16	66.0	17
Private	59,667	100.0	0.2	-97	81.7	0	18.1	37
4-year and above	58,396	100.0	0.1	-98	82.8	0	17.1	38
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	38,665	100.0	0.2	-96	97.6	15	2.2	-80
Master's	3,532	100.0	0.0	-100	53.8	-1	46.2	5
Baccalaureate	16,199	100.0	0.0	-100	53.6	20	46.4	-13
2-year	1,270	100.0	2.7	-49	31.9	8	65.4	0

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,455,804	100.0	37.3	-9	14.5	29	6.0	44	5.9	10	3.3	-2	6.4	10	9.8	-19	9.0	-9	6.8	24	0.9	-42
Public	1,023,324	100.0	40.4	-7	14.5	28	7.3	46	7.0	18	3.2	-2	6.2	10	8.0	-27	9.7	-4	3.2	5	0.4	-70
4-year and above	890,763	100.0	39.7	-4	16.5	16	7.9	37	6.8	15	3.2	-5	5.1	8	7.6	-23	9.4	-2	3.2	-4	0.4	-73
Doctoral																						
-with medical	650,306	100.0	35.7	-8	21.7	6	10.2	24	7.4	13	2.6	-5	4.1	37	6.3	-16	8.5	2	2.9	-5	0.5	-63
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	217,568	100.0	51.6	8	2.5	57	1.7	-27	5.4	4	5.1	21	7.6	-2	10.5	-28	11.8	3	3.7	14	0.2	-89
Baccalaureate	22,889	100.0	40.3	-10	1.9	114	2.1	18	5.0	5	3.7	-10	13.0	43	15.0	6	13.1	-4	5.9	51	0.0	-100
2-year	132,561	100.0	44.7	-11	0.9	827	3.2	65	7.8	38	3.3	13	13.4	50	11.0	-27	11.7	-2	3.5	57	0.6	-55
Private	432,480	100.0	30.0	-17	14.5	31	2.9	19	3.5	-21	3.4	-3	6.9	10	13.9	-3	7.4	-22	15.4	48	2.1	14
4-year and above	425,289	100.0	29.8	-18	14.7	31	3.0	19	3.4	-24	3.3	-4	7.0	12	13.8	-3	7.4	-22	15.5	49	2.1	16
Doctoral																						
-with medical	4,742	100.0	100.0	167	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	151,991	100.0	20.3	-43	40.4	241	0.1	-88	3.2	-31	3.4	-16	3.1	-50	7.1	-53	3.6	-63	17.6	69	1.1	-34
Master's	72,746	100.0	28.4	-24	0.0	-96	13.5	785	5.1	13	2.5	-25	7.8	-14	17.0	-6	7.5	-26	15.2	24	2.9	24
Baccalaureate	195,809	100.0	36.0	9	0.6	-13	1.3	63	2.9	-16	3.7	6	9.8	-7	18.1	-6	10.5	-10	14.4	-1	2.7	8
2-year	7,192	100.0	43.4	27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.3	134	5.6	112	6.4	-44	19.6	-10	9.1	-30	5.3	-47	0.3	-79

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,601	0	$83	-2	$3,037	-14	$167,034	-4	$871	-14	$21,403	4	$975	12	$1,253	4	$349	24
Public	1,623	14	107	35	3,964	-13	167,034	-3	1,041	30	29,017	61	801	111	1,047	4	371	31
4-year and above	1,770	-1	139	24	4,439	-18	140,545	8	1,314	15	36,411	57	1,060	84	1,272	-10	350	22
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,143	-3	294	6	6,319	-23	94,479	60	2,532	2	66,837	43	2,131	71	1,572	-14	223	0
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,431	3	0	-100	2,652	-33	41,240	39	210	-18	5,268	-0	96	1	965	-4	446	26
Baccalaureate	1,493	15	0	-100	4,166	21	4,825	60	407	46	7,089	13	173	78	1,527	75	705	74
2-year	1,177	48	10	-55	2,529	-17	26,489	-37	214	12	6,050	13	20	-39	365	25	436	57
Private	5,806	-8	3	-97	0	-100	0	-100	317	-81	5,659	-79	1,545	-37	1,928	4	275	-1
4-year and above	5,931	-8	2	-98	0	-100	0	-100	323	-81	5,613	-80	1,611	-36	2,000	6	267	0
Doctoral																		
-with medical	10,072	12	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	5,888	-10	11	-85	0	-100	0	-100	248	-81	4,089	-85	2,322	-4	2,154	27	142	-22
Master's	5,363	-4	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	220	-39	5,121	-28	1,049	-20	1,412	-8	189	-35
Baccalaureate	6,131	19	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	384	2	6,130	-4	1,649	-10	2,197	16	332	-25
2-year	3,370	-6	18	-58	0	-100	0	-100	211	-12	7,924	45	259	-73	526	-54	433	-18

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,167	-10	$22,261	13	$774	3	$18,129	14	$271	-6	$6,198	1	$558	11	$840	-19	$19,966	-8	$471	0
Public	3,210	-2	32,712	68	811	16	21,393	36	258	3	6,545	16	495	16	638	-23	16,677	-11	255	10
4-year and above	3,659	-7	42,890	57	928	5	24,272	35	298	-8	7,415	13	474	5	699	-25	18,049	-5	292	-6
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,089	-13	81,754	40	1,422	2	37,547	41	371	-11	9,794	24	579	29	903	-20	23,847	12	412	-11
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,362	-16	3,561	85	479	-13	10,912	-3	232	-6	5,106	1	346	-24	482	-44	11,512	-35	170	-11
Baccalaureate	2,609	11	2,100	104	562	20	9,793	-5	240	10	4,190	-13	840	77	971	30	16,913	2	381	85
2-year	1,851	-14	1,098	898	458	25	12,453	22	135	9	3,844	10	556	45	454	-30	12,416	-32	144	52
Private	3,029	-29	651	-97	652	-30	11,380	-31	314	-23	5,480	-26	764	2	1,501	-11	26,766	-13	1,176	-4
4-year and above	3,101	-29	664	-97	655	-31	11,395	-32	320	-24	5,561	-26	791	5	1,540	-10	26,780	-13	1,226	-2
Doctoral																				
-with medical	30,993	231	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,348	-15	555	-98	1,027	6	16,917	-7	494	10	8,143	-3	794	15	1,646	-1	27,118	-11	1,090	-4
Master's	2,395	-18	73	-94	643	5	14,979	23	210	-18	4,887	-4	655	-7	1,435	2	33,420	21	1,281	34
Baccalaureate	3,117	20	847	-12	566	4	9,046	-3	318	16	5,078	6	848	2	1,562	3	24,955	-6	1,249	9
2-year	1,625	-12	0	-100	596	57	10,632	25	211	47	1,505	-51	240	-62	736	-38	26,119	-7	197	-63

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	20,229		13,423		6,806		3,463		2,697		766		577		556		21	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.2	3	3.2	6	0.2	-43	2.9	92	3.7	57	0.0	-100	8.3	133	8.6	56	0.0	-100
Business	21.1	-13	22.3	-5	18.9	-26	26.6	16	22.6	48	40.7	20	2.1	-28	2.2	-31	0.0	-100
Communications	4.8	9	5.0	4	4.3	21	1.0	-28	1.2	4	0.0	-100	1.7	161	1.8	129	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.5	-15	4.2	1	2.2	-45	1.4	-49	1.9	-22	0.0	-100	1.6	52	1.6	65	0.0	-100
Education	11.9	34	12.9	25	9.9	67	27.7	4	26.6	-20	31.6	85	16.6	-21	17.3	-28	0.0	-100
Engineering	5.2	-45	7.9	-25	0.1	-99	5.6	-25	7.2	-13	0.0	-100	12.3	22	12.8	28	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.5	42	1.0	17	2.3	74	0.4	-33	0.5	-25	0.0	-100	0.9	-35	0.9	-30	0.0	-100
Health	5.8	-12	5.2	-17	6.8	-6	11.2	72	13.3	98	3.5	-43	5.7	55	5.9	45	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.3	-19	1.4	-30	1.0	51	1.0	29	1.3	32	0.0	-100	0.5	-44	0.5	-52	0.0	-100
Letters	3.8	6	2.7	-19	6.2	44	2.0	-11	2.5	-10	0.0	-100	2.4	-33	2.5	-31	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.8	-3	2.9	-20	5.7	23	2.3	32	3.0	32	0.0	-100	12.7	27	12.6	11	14.3	87
Mathematics	1.9	13	1.4	-12	2.7	59	1.2	10	1.6	5	0.0	-100	2.8	26	2.9	34	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.4	100	0.2	-30	6.8	118	3.1	55	0.1	-18	13.3	193	4.3	-12	1.3	81	85.7	590
Physical sciences	2.7	26	2.1	-2	4.0	78	1.1	-48	1.4	-46	0.0	-100	9.2	-13	9.5	-13	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.5	8	3.8	-1	5.8	23	1.9	-35	1.4	-41	3.7	-2	4.7	-49	4.9	-34	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.1	24	3.7	34	2.0	-1	3.5	-41	4.2	-30	0.9	-84	0.7	-42	0.7	-22	0.0	-100
Social sciences	10.0	5	8.0	-6	14.1	21	2.2	-39	2.4	-36	1.7	-52	9.2	4	9.5	16	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.4	-10	2.9	-11	4.3	-8	1.4	-53	1.8	-41	0.0	-100	3.1	45	3.2	60	0.0	-100
All other	7.0	38	9.2	74	2.8	-41	3.6	-29	3.3	-28	4.6	-19	1.2	-41	1.3	-31	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	10,260		9,332		928	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.4	29	2.6	31	0.1	-86
Business	19.8	-22	21.5	-11	3.4	-91
Communications	0.5	-21	0.5	-13	0.1	-85
Computer and information sciences	1.3	-34	1.4	-19	0.0	-100
Education	1.2	-19	1.1	-26	2.4	53
Engineering	7.0	-18	4.7	-46	30.0	324
Health	18.2	0	17.0	-9	30.4	104
Home economics	1.6	-38	1.8	-25	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	29.6	46	30.9	48	16.6	4
Public affairs and protective services	5.0	56	5.5	59	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	10.5	22	10.6	13	10.0	181
Visual and performing arts	0.3	-75	0.2	-81	1.2	-46
All other	2.6	-56	2.2	-61	5.8	-21

NOTES.--60 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,580		751		829	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	8.2	78	0.0	0	15.7	103
Dentistry	8.2	19	17.2	79	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	21.2	-1	39.8	19	4.3	-68
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	3.1	152	6.5	306	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	4.9	57	10.3	56	0.0	-100
Law	38.5	-20	26.2	-42	49.7	-1
Theological studies	15.9	60	0.0	0	30.3	83
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Mississippi

Mississippi

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	86,382	100.0	90.6	10	28.1	38	62.5	1	7.4	-34	2.0	-33	5.4	-34	2.0	-69
Public	78,194	100.0	91.3	8	28.9	40	62.4	-2	7.0	-16	1.6	-5	5.5	-19	1.7	-77
4-year and above	46,752	100.0	86.1	5	16.1	0	70.0	6	11.7	-11	2.6	1	9.1	-14	2.2	-51
Doctoral																
-with medical	12,645	100.0	80.6	7	13.0	-9	67.6	11	15.2	-30	5.9	-12	9.3	-37	4.2	31
-without medical	25,412	100.0	85.6	4	15.4	-3	70.2	6	12.4	-8	1.9	17	10.5	-12	2.0	-54
Master's	8,695	100.0	95.3	8	22.3	31	72.9	2	4.7	-23	0.0	-100	4.7	-23	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	31,442	100.0	99.1	13	48.1	66	51.0	-14	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.9	-93
Private	8,188	100.0	83.7	10	20.3	5	63.4	12	11.2	-44	6.2	-14	5.0	-61	5.1	21
4-year and above	7,290	100.0	82.0	9	17.6	-3	64.4	13	12.6	-39	6.9	-7	5.7	-57	5.4	26
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2,350	100.0	64.1	1	9.2	-38	54.9	12	29.0	-11	21.5	53	7.5	-59	6.9	86
Master's	2,413	100.0	87.1	4	15.3	-21	71.8	11	9.8	-12	0.0	-100	9.8	-12	3.1	-36
Baccalaureate	2,527	100.0	93.7	-2	27.5	7	66.3	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.3	62
2-year	898	100.0	97.4	0	42.8	-4	54.7	4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.6	-10

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	86,382		76,159		10,223	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	90.5	19	91.0	23	86.8	4
4-year and above	54.1	12	55.2	5	46.0	39
Doctoral						
-with medical	14.6	0	15.3	-7	9.8	29
-without medical	29.4	75	29.9	64	25.9	127
Master's	10.1	-34	10.0	-37	10.3	-16
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	36.4	32	35.8	67	40.8	-19
Private	9.5	-61	9.0	-66	13.2	-19
4-year and above	8.4	-64	7.9	-69	12.6	-20
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2.7	-61	2.5	-67	4.7	-8
Master's	2.8	-54	2.5	-61	5.3	-1
Baccalaureate	2.9	-48	3.0	-53	2.5	-6
2-year	1.0	3	1.1	-1	0.7	-2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	40	2,215	-21	47.4	-5
Public	25	3,128	-29	42.9	14
4-year and above	9	5,195	-32	25.6	7
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	6,323	-54	6.9	-4
-without medical	3	8,471	-27	13.9	67
Master's	4	2,174	-58	4.8	-37
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	16	1,965	-22	17.2	26
Private	15	585	-56	4.5	-63
4-year and above	11	729	-49	4.0	-65
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2	1,175	-31	1.3	-63
Master's	2	1,207	-15	1.3	-56
Baccalaureate	7	421	-47	1.4	-50
2-year	4	725	-51	0.5	-2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	3,522	$24,273	-25	571	$35,207	-17	603	$28,661	-10	729	$23,730	-10	1,619	$19,027	-27
Public	3,251	24,562	-25	518	35,926	-15	542	29,281	-10	642	24,359	-10	1,549	19,195	-29
4-year and above	2,025	27,804	-18	518	35,926	-16	542	29,281	-10	642	24,359	-10	323	19,150	-13
Doctoral															
-with medical	455	30,439	-15	164	37,245	-18	141	29,867	-9	99	25,375	-9	51	19,963	-9
-without medical	1,096	28,606	-18	252	37,220	-16	319	30,144	-9	370	25,150	-8	155	19,684	-10
Master's	474	23,423	-28	102	30,606	-24	82	24,920	-23	173	22,086	-16	117	18,089	-19
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	1,226	19,206	-35	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1,226	19,206	-33
Private	271	20,804	-34	53	28,188	-33	61	23,147	-24	87	19,086	-23	70	15,307	-25
4-year and above	233	21,818	-31	53	28,188	-33	61	23,147	-24	87	19,086	-24	32	16,164	-22
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	14	29,934	-15	9	30,844	-32	4	29,004	-13	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Master's	122	23,525	-16	31	29,627	-16	33	25,002	-12	42	20,465	-14	16	16,691	-21
Baccalaureate	97	18,500	-28	13	22,917	-31	24	19,622	-25	44	17,624	-19	16	15,638	-18
2-year	38	14,586	-26	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	38	14,586	-20
12-month contract															
Total	1,290	$33,837	-13	336	$48,444	-7	202	$40,107	0	170	$31,435	-5	582	$23,930	-13
Public	1,284	33,866	-15	333	48,559	-10	202	40,107	-4	169	31,491	-9	580	23,949	-15
4-year and above	752	40,790	-7	333	48,559	-11	202	40,107	-6	169	31,491	-10	48	22,505	-18
Doctoral															
-with medical	488	41,734	-7	214	49,610	-12	139	40,636	-7	112	31,771	-12	23	23,607	-15
-without medical	189	41,379	-5	91	48,619	-9	46	40,764	0	38	32,015	-2	14	21,750	-16
Master's	75	33,159	-17	28	40,328	-14	17	34,001	-13	19	28,787	-9	11	21,162	-27
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	532	24,079	-18	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	532	24,079	-15
Private	6	27,667	-19	3	35,667	-22	0	0	-100	1	-	-	2	-	-
4-year and above	6	27,667	-20	3	35,667	-22	0	0	-100	1	-	-	2	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	5	29,600	-1	3	35,667	-6	0	0	-100	1	-	-	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

477 478

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$632,627	100.0	20.1	-31	3.4	250	55.4	41	8.3	-27	1.9	-21	5.0	-27	0.7	-76	5.1	-28
Public	578,993	100.0	17.3	-4	3.5	240	60.5	5	8.3	-17	2.1	-19	2.9	-27	0.2	-78	5.3	-15
4-year and above	447,718	100.0	17.5	-2	2.6	130	58.5	7	9.2	-20	2.5	11	3.8	-23	0.2	-77	5.6	-18
Doctoral																		
-with medical	221,835	100.0	9.9	-27	5.3	213	61.3	23	8.2	-46	3.3	29	4.9	-28	0.2	-83	7.0	-27
-without medical	166,351	100.0	27.3	27	0.0	-100	54.2	-1	9.0	-13	2.0	-2	3.2	-24	0.3	-78	3.9	-21
Master's	59,532	100.0	18.6	-19	0.0	-79	60.1	-8	13.4	215	1.0	-46	1.1	-14	0.1	-60	5.5	67
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	131,275	100.0	16.3	-10	6.4	1,042	67.4	-3	5.4	24	0.5	-86	0.0	-94	0.0	-77	4.0	13
Private	53,634	100.0	51.3	-1	2.4	183	0.0	-100	8.4	-40	0.5	-78	27.4	113	6.5	-13	3.4	-62
4-year and above	47,755	100.0	53.9	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.3	-35	0.6	-76	27.1	111	6.0	-20	3.1	-66
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	14,639	100.0	56.5	-1	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.2	-83	0.5	-60	29.6	125	6.9	-18	4.4	-30
Master's	14,905	100.0	66.9	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.2	-7	1.0	-48	17.8	63	6.9	20	3.3	-32
Baccalaureate	18,211	100.0	41.1	-37	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	19.2	307	0.3	-84	32.8	119	4.7	-43	1.9	-60
2-year	5,879	100.0	30.9	-53	22.1	2,722	0.0	-100	0.9	-80	0.1	-98	29.7	110	10.2	189	6.2	-7

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$121,771	100.0	17.6	181	43.3	-41	39.1	92
Public	110,773	100.0	18.2	160	43.5	-37	38.3	57
4-year and above	78,559	100.0	15.0	104	52.4	-29	32.6	76
Doctoral								
-with medical	34,082	100.0	34.5	272	53.3	-36	12.2	64
-without medical	28,847	100.0	0.0	-100	52.1	-28	47.9	119
Master's	15,629	100.0	0.1	-92	51.0	24	48.9	-14
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	32,214	100.0	26.1	421	21.8	-44	52.1	-7
Private	10,998	100.0	11.8	138	40.9	-50	47.3	256
4-year and above	8,644	100.0	0.0	-100	51.5	-38	48.5	290
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	994	100.0	0.0	-100	32.0	-62	68.0	536
Master's	1,479	100.0	0.0	-100	42.7	-21	57.3	30
Baccalaureate	6,171	100.0	0.0	-100	56.7	27	43.3	-19
2-year	2,354	100.0	55.1	952	2.2	-93	42.7	-34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$594,891	100.0	43.1	5	10.7	-5	6.5	56	4.4	-18	3.2	-5	6.4	9	10.3	-14	9.5	-4	5.1	-7	0.8	-49
Public	542,022	100.0	43.9	2	11.6	3	7.1	42	4.6	-22	3.1	-7	6.0	7	9.2	-16	9.4	-6	4.2	38	0.7	-56
4-year and above	410,688	100.0	39.8	-4	15.3	8	9.3	60	5.7	-5	3.1	-11	5.0	5	8.0	-19	8.3	-14	4.7	43	0.8	-50
Doctoral																						
-with medical	190,830	100.0	33.7	-13	25.7	26	17.3	110	4.7	-28	1.8	-35	2.2	-27	4.9	-34	6.2	-25	2.9	-6	0.6	-57
-without medical	161,191	100.0	46.6	12	7.0	-48	1.7	-62	7.2	26	4.3	10	6.8	24	10.5	0	9.6	-6	5.5	51	0.9	-31
Master's	58,668	100.0	41.1	-14	4.8	201	4.3	84	4.9	-6	3.7	-12	9.4	22	11.4	-22	11.3	-1	8.4	158	0.9	-57
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	131,334	100.0	56.8	14	0.0	-100	0.3	-84	1.2	-79	3.2	10	9.3	4	12.9	-14	13.1	10	2.8	27	0.3	-75
Private	52,869	100.0	34.1	-6	1.0	-91	0.2	-90	2.4	-45	4.1	19	9.6	51	21.9	53	10.4	9	13.7	32	2.5	35
4-year and above	48,179	100.0	35.4	-2	1.1	-90	0.2	-92	1.7	-61	4.3	22	9.5	53	22.4	58	10.0	6	13.3	28	2.1	13
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	14,365	100.0	40.2	14	0.1	-99	0.0	-100	2.8	-42	7.5	84	10.2	65	16.9	12	9.0	-6	13.0	24	0.3	-82
Master's	14,533	100.0	39.5	5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.3	-94	2.8	-16	9.8	8	23.0	27	8.9	-12	12.4	1	3.3	42
Baccalaureate	19,280	100.0	28.7	-13	2.7	283	0.5	-40	2.0	-41	3.0	-14	8.7	-18	26.0	35	11.7	1	14.1	-3	2.5	1
2-year	4,690	100.0	21.3	-38	0.0	-100	0.8	33	9.4	115	2.9	11	10.0	-13	16.7	-24	14.5	12	18.0	83	6.4	281

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

482

481

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,475	-43	$249	193	$4,056	15	$192,085	10	$610	-39	$10,425	-49	$418	-52	$1,185	-2	$551	95
Public	1,278	-10	258	227	4,481	-2	192,085	12	616	-23	10,562	-42	229	-40	1,180	17	542	92
4-year and above	1,680	-6	252	125	5,602	3	143,591	10	881	-23	14,824	-36	381	-34	1,589	13	548	92
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,745	-21	930	236	10,751	32	74,529	26	1,437	-42	19,267	-59	884	-29	1,688	-8	328	48
-without medical	1,786	-2	0	-100	3,548	-23	49,435	28	592	-33	11,699	-37	232	-52	1,588	8	544	104
Master's	1,275	-8	2	-60	4,117	4	19,627	-34	916	258	14,508	175	85	-11	1,448	44	879	148
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	680	-15	267	1,114	2,813	-8	48,494	16	223	17	3,830	-29	3	-91	573	96	534	92
Private	3,363	-47	158	52	0	-100	0	-100	550	-67	8,186	-70	2,221	-9	1,232	-34	635	129
4-year and above	3,529	-45	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	611	-65	9,310	-67	2,173	-13	1,257	-34	575	115
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,518	-46	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	135	-90	0	-100	2,275	-6	1,242	-27	288	59
Master's	4,132	-26	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	262	-27	4,977	-30	1,522	16	1,214	-21	351	20
Baccalaureate	2,963	-42	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,386	270	16,255	154	2,699	48	1,311	-31	1,056	137
2-year	2,021	-44	1,445	3,260	0	-100	0	-100	56	-77	1,120	-79	2,614	177	1,030	-10	1,119	112

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,966	-16	$13,100	-33	$523	-31	$9,035	-43	$219	-24	$3,685	-40	$438	-13	$712	-31	$11,888	-46	$350	-25
Public	3,046	-7	13,899	-29	533	-24	9,157	-42	214	-14	3,653	-35	419	-2	639	-23	10,860	-42	294	27
4-year and above	3,498	-11	22,697	-17	768	-13	12,938	-28	268	-17	4,520	-31	440	-2	705	-25	11,874	-37	412	32
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,086	-13	51,953	-11	980	-30	13,146	-51	270	-35	3,622	-54	328	-27	747	-34	10,013	-53	433	-6
-without medical	2,956	-13	8,738	-62	729	-7	14,408	-14	275	-15	5,435	-20	430	-4	664	-22	13,123	-28	349	17
Master's	2,771	-1	5,121	166	577	5	9,139	-19	248	1	3,921	-22	635	40	767	-10	12,146	-31	567	195
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,374	11	0	-100	183	-50	3,184	-69	133	7	2,283	-35	388	1	540	-16	9,259	-49	117	23
Private	2,203	-49	18	-100	423	-55	7,044	-57	267	-35	4,213	-43	617	-18	1,414	-17	28,722	-6	885	-28
4-year and above	2,338	-47	21	-100	396	-59	6,114	-63	281	-33	4,485	-40	628	-17	1,481	-14	30,759	0	878	-30
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,458	-37	0	-100	627	-35	23,739	31	457	2	16,618	98	626	-10	1,033	-38	70,255	130	795	-30
Master's	2,376	-19	0	-100	185	-70	3,515	-71	167	-35	3,175	-38	591	-16	1,388	-1	26,364	-4	748	-22
Baccalaureate	2,188	-16	50	-95	382	-30	6,964	-25	227	-17	4,449	-7	665	-20	1,987	31	30,812	16	1,079	-6
2-year	1,110	-40	0	-100	644	69	12,891	51	154	7	2,506	-19	523	-16	873	-26	15,908	-43	942	76

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	8,910		7,743		1,167		2,288		2,028		260		268		260		8	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.8	31	3.3	7	0.0	-100	4.1	170	4.6	94	0.0	-100	8.6	141	8.8	60	0.0	-100
Business	28.8	19	29.4	25	24.7	-4	15.7	-32	14.4	-6	25.4	-25	6.7	133	6.9	123	0.0	-100
Communications	4.0	-9	4.1	-14	3.2	-11	1.2	-8	1.1	-7	2.3	50	1.9	181	1.9	145	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.7	37	5.8	39	5.0	22	5.3	89	6.0	151	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	14.9	68	14.3	38	19.2	222	43.1	62	43.2	30	41.9	145	41.8	97	43.1	79	0.0	-100
Engineering	8.5	-10	9.8	-6	0.0	-100	4.1	-45	4.6	-44	0.0	-100	5.2	-48	5.4	-46	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.3	-70	0.2	-72	0.8	-42	0.3	-56	0.3	-57	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	7.6	16	7.6	22	7.5	5	5.2	-20	4.9	-27	7.3	18	0.4	-90	0.4	-91	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.5	59	2.8	41	0.2	-74	1.4	79	1.6	61	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.1	-41	1.9	-42	3.5	-18	1.8	-19	2.0	-29	0.4	-72	1.9	-48	1.9	-47	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.9	-1	3.7	2	5.3	16	1.8	2	2.0	-10	0.0	-100	6.0	-40	6.2	-46	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.4	-18	1.1	-29	2.7	61	0.9	-21	1.0	-33	0.0	-100	0.4	-83	0.4	-82	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	2	0.2	-28	8.1	161	1.1	-42	0.1	-46	9.2	103	3.0	-40	0.0	-100	100.0	705
Physical sciences	2.1	-5	1.9	-13	3.3	46	2.0	-1	2.0	-20	1.9	44	5.2	-51	5.4	-51	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.2	-46	2.1	-46	3.2	-33	3.1	9	3.3	40	2.3	-38	15.7	72	16.2	121	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.6	42	4.0	43	1.1	-45	3.1	-48	2.9	-52	4.2	-27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	4.1	-57	3.6	-57	7.3	-38	2.2	-39	2.3	-38	1.5	-57	2.2	-75	2.3	-72	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.8	-51	1.5	-53	3.8	-19	2.1	-27	2.0	-34	3.5	22	1.1	-48	1.2	-43	0.0	-100
All other	2.4	-53	2.6	-51	1.2	-75	1.5	-70	1.7	-63	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,434		6,195		239	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.4	-28	1.4	-30	0.0	-100
Business	20.1	-21	20.0	-17	22.6	-39
Communications	0.4	-41	0.3	-45	1.3	72
Computer and information sciences	2.9	53	2.8	60	7.1	112
Education	3.1	111	2.6	79	15.5	902
Engineering	7.0	-19	7.2	-18	0.4	-94
Health	25.2	38	25.9	39	6.3	-58
Home economics	1.6	-40	1.6	-32	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	16.0	-21	15.6	-26	27.2	70
Public affairs and protective services	1.3	-58	1.3	-61	0.8	-36
Trade and industrial	15.9	83	16.5	77	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-77	0.2	-74	0.4	-81
All other	5.0	-15	4.5	-21	18.4	149

NOTES.--62 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	491		350		141	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	8.4	21	11.7	22	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	28.5	32	40.0	20	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	5.1	65	7.1	9	0.0	-100
Law	48.5	0	41.1	-10	66.7	33
Theological studies	9.6	-4	0.0	0	33.3	101
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Missouri

Missouri

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	173,768	100.0	80.2	-3	18.8	-8	61.4	-1	13.1	18	5.1	70	8.1	-1	6.7	2		
Public	121,688	100.0	84.3	0	20.0	-3	64.3	1	8.0	-5	2.1	28	5.9	-13	7.7	6		
4-year and above	90,392	100.0	87.1	6	19.0	19	68.2	3	10.8	-18	2.8	10	7.9	-25	2.1	-53		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	28,555	100.0	75.2	0	15.1	6	60.1	-1	21.6	0	8.5	28	13.1	-12	3.1	-2		
-without medical	13,073	100.0	88.5	8	13.8	-14	74.7	13	11.1	-18	1.0	-37	10.1	-15	0.5	-89		
Master's	41,519	100.0	93.6	6	22.4	31	71.1	0	5.1	-18	0.0	-100	5.1	-18	1.4	-74		
Baccalaureate	7,245	100.0	94.6	7	23.5	13	71.2	5	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	5.4	-51		
2-year	31,296	100.0	76.0	-13	22.9	-21	53.2	-10	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	24.0	98		
Private	52,080	100.0	70.5	-7	16.1	-17	54.5	-4	25.2	27	12.0	68	13.2	4	4.2	0		
4-year and above	51,044	100.0	70.0	-7	15.4	-15	54.6	-4	25.7	24	12.3	64	13.5	1	4.3	1		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	15,457	100.0	53.7	0	11.6	-6	42.1	1	41.0	0	24.1	46	16.9	-32	5.3	6		
-without medical	3,237	100.0	0.9	-99	0.3	-98	0.6	-99	96.8	197	78.1	454	18.7	1	2.3	-37		
Master's	14,611	100.0	68.2	-19	11.0	-44	57.3	-11	25.0	125	0.0	-100	25.0	126	6.7	40		
Baccalaureate	17,739	100.0	98.2	2	25.1	-2	73.1	4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.8	-53		
2-year	1,036	100.0	99.3	2	50.2	12	49.1	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.7	-76		

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	173,768		139,150		34,618	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	70.0	-8	69.5	-6	72.1	-14
4-year and above	52.0	8	56.7	8	33.2	0
Doctoral						
-with medical	16.4	13	18.2	11	9.3	22
-without medical	7.5	-55	7.3	-60	8.4	-27
Master's	23.9	58	26.9	68	11.9	-3
Baccalaureate	4.2	137	4.3	150	3.7	92
2-year	18.0	-35	12.8	-40	38.9	-23
Private	30.0	24	30.5	16	27.9	70
4-year and above	29.4	27	29.9	19	27.1	73
Doctoral						
-with medical	8.9	100	9.7	94	5.8	133
-without medical	1.9	-73	2.1	-72	1.0	-81
Master's	8.4	37	7.1	12	13.7	155
Baccalaureate	10.2	83	11.1	75	6.6	147
2-year	0.6	-41	0.6	-49	0.8	10

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	85	2,069	-27	46.9	-5
Public	28	4,346	-1	32.9	-13
4-year and above	13	6,953	-9	24.4	2
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	14,278	4	7.7	7
-without medical	2	6,537	-44	3.5	-58
Master's	6	6,920	34	11.2	49
Baccalaureate	3	2,415	21	2.0	124
2-year	15	2,086	-18	8.5	-38
Private	57	930	-30	14.1	17
4-year and above	52	1,001	-30	13.8	20
Doctoral					
-with medical	4	3,864	-37	4.2	89
-without medical	14	249	-85	0.9	-75
Master's	10	1,461	2	3.9	30
Baccalaureate	24	739	-7	4.8	73
2-year	5	207	-55	0.3	-44

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Missouri

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	6,549	$29,033	-10	1,867	$37,879	-10	1,636	$29,468	-7	1,714	$24,723	-6	1,332	$21,645	-17
Public	4,631	29,508	-10	1,292	37,504	-11	1,133	30,583	-5	1,192	25,693	-5	1,014	22,603	-17
4-year and above	3,681	29,938	-12	1,134	37,515	-13	986	30,361	-7	1,085	25,730	-5	476	20,601	-6
Doctoral															
-with medical	926	32,521	-9	378	39,191	-14	278	29,932	-9	224	26,979	-3	46	20,336	-7
-without medical	476	34,090	-2	165	41,401	-6	184	31,766	-4	118	28,095	3	9	26,155	20
Master's	1,949	28,132	-13	531	35,434	-12	455	30,065	-7	592	24,844	-6	371	20,557	-8
Baccalaureate	330	27,371	-5	60	34,687	-5	69	30,298	0	151	25,508	1	50	20,179	-6
2-year	950	27,842	-6	158	37,428	2	147	32,071	4	107	25,317	-4	538	24,373	-16
Private	1,918	27,886	-11	575	38,722	-8	503	26,957	-11	522	22,509	-10	318	18,591	-9
4-year and above	1,845	28,356	-11	573	38,792	-8	496	27,143	-11	518	22,569	-10	258	19,129	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	711	37,278	-7	328	46,329	-11	192	32,426	-8	163	27,512	-5	28	21,377	-8
-without medical	40	27,371	-23	20	29,998	-34	13	25,176	-24	6	24,598	-10	1	-	-
Master's	371	23,624	-15	81	29,479	-16	134	24,297	-15	117	20,412	-14	39	18,790	-11
Baccalaureate	723	22,065	-14	144	28,085	-15	157	23,276	-11	232	20,132	-8	190	18,863	-1
2-year	73	16,015	-19	2	-	-	7	13,767	-39	4	14,672	-25	60	16,280	-11
							12-month contract								
Total	1,102	$35,893	-7	377	$47,045	-10	252	$36,060	-10	261	$29,280	-11	212	$24,007	-12
Public	599	39,130	-2	231	49,167	-8	142	39,889	-4	109	33,233	-4	117	23,885	-15
4-year and above	524	41,253	-6	231	49,167	-10	142	39,889	-6	109	33,233	-5	42	23,149	-16
Doctoral															
-with medical	392	40,977	-9	174	48,902	-13	103	39,050	-10	89	32,701	-9	26	23,908	-14
-without medical	58	46,650	7	23	54,900	3	22	44,026	8	13	36,496	12	0	0	-100
Master's	60	40,550	2	34	46,649	0	12	40,993	5	4	37,268	17	10	20,592	-29
Baccalaureate	14	29,633	-18	0	0	-100	5	36,325	-6	3	29,500	-4	6	24,122	-12
2-year	75	24,297	-18	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	75	24,297	-14
Private	503	32,039	-6	146	43,688	-4	110	31,116	-13	152	26,446	-7	95	24,156	3
4-year and above	503	32,039	-8	146	43,688	-4	110	31,116	-13	152	26,446	-8	95	24,156	5
Doctoral															
-with medical	157	45,338	1	67	58,989	1	31	43,947	-2	34	33,925	-4	25	25,999	-3
-without medical	96	26,788	-27	18	31,972	-33	29	28,672	-20	23	24,749	-13	26	22,900	-1
Master's	63	26,680	-11	11	34,100	-10	9	28,156	-13	24	24,898	-6	19	23,937	4
Baccalaureate	187	25,376	5	50	29,512	8	41	23,794	-7	71	23,937	5	25	23,785	8
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,585,094	100.0	29.6	2	1.0	1	30.5	-22	9.1	-20	1.4	-41	7.0	2	3.1	6	18.3	157
Public	848,144	100.0	21.5	20	1.8	79	57.0	-1	5.4	-46	2.4	-3	3.5	-13	0.7	-8	7.6	23
4-year and above	714,739	100.0	21.9	22	1.8	61	55.8	2	5.9	-49	1.4	-37	4.1	-16	0.8	-10	8.2	20
Doctoral																		
-with medical	370,346	100.0	18.9	40	3.2	87	50.5	1	6.9	-54	1.7	-34	5.5	-19	1.3	46	12.1	28
-without medical	106,644	100.0	27.7	29	1.3	47	54.3	0	6.0	-42	0.3	-84	6.1	43	0.5	-65	3.8	-24
Master's	203,359	100.0	24.2	5	0.0	-100	64.1	-2	4.4	4	1.7	-13	1.0	-25	0.3	11	4.3	30
Baccalaureate	34,391	100.0	23.4	-2	0.0	-100	68.2	7	2.5	-51	0.6	-59	1.7	13	0.0	-100	3.5	-7
2-year	133,405	100.0	18.9	5	1.8	214	63.6	-8	3.2	-26	7.8	123	0.3	-56	0.0	-91	4.4	22
Private	736,950	100.0	38.9	-25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	13.3	-6	0.3	-88	11.0	-14	5.9	-21	30.7	237
4-year and above	725,299	100.0	38.5	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	13.5	-5	0.3	-88	10.8	-16	5.9	-21	31.0	240
Doctoral																		
-with medical	500,742	100.0	26.2	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	18.3	-21	0.1	-96	7.9	-37	6.3	-16	41.2	182
-without medical	25,798	100.0	48.6	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.6	-95	0.0	-100	41.1	212	5.3	-37	4.4	-29
Master's	83,977	100.0	80.5	14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.7	-41	0.1	-95	8.3	-24	3.4	-40	5.1	6
Baccalaureate	114,783	100.0	58.9	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.4	-28	1.1	-34	18.3	22	6.4	-22	11.8	143
2-year	11,652	100.0	64.0	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.2	-74	0.0	-100	27.0	91	0.9	-74	6.9	4

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$212,954	100.0	7.3	16	67.6	-8	25.1	23
Public	99,347	100.0	15.6	123	46.5	-32	37.9	56
4-year and above	83,447	100.0	15.8	115	50.2	-32	34.0	84
Doctoral								
-with medical	42,809	100.0	27.5	196	59.9	-28	12.7	70
-without medical	10,431	100.0	13.6	116	61.1	-15	25.4	16
Master's	25,826	100.0	0.0	-100	34.8	-15	65.2	14
Baccalaureate	4,381	100.0	0.0	-100	19.9	-51	80.1	36
2-year	15,899	100.0	14.7	195	27.1	-30	58.2	3
Private	113,607	100.0	0.0	-100	86.2	5	13.8	4
4-year and above	112,975	100.0	0.0	-100	86.5	5	13.5	8
Doctoral								
-with medical	93,206	100.0	0.0	-100	98.1	7	1.9	-9
-without medical	322	100.0	0.0	-100	51.9	-39	48.1	350
Master's	5,295	100.0	0.0	-100	42.7	-21	57.3	31
Baccalaureate	14,153	100.0	0.0	-100	27.7	-38	72.3	36
2-year	632	100.0	0.0	-100	21.5	-27	78.5	21

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,508,506	100.0	42.2	3	9.6	-15	3.3	-21	9.3	73	3.8	12	5.9	0	10.0	-17	9.0	-9	5.6	1	1.3	-16
Public	802,936	100.0	44.2	2	9.1	-19	5.9	17	6.9	16	4.5	36	7.0	24	9.4	-14	8.9	-12	3.6	16	0.6	-60
4-year and above	673,617	100.0	43.1	4	10.9	-23	6.7	16	6.7	13	4.9	42	6.6	38	8.3	-16	8.3	-13	3.9	18	0.5	-67
Doctoral																						
-with medical	337,215	100.0	40.8	5	15.7	-23	10.7	30	6.9	5	4.2	54	4.1	38	6.7	-11	6.6	-21	3.9	26	0.5	-61
-without medical	101,909	100.0	40.8	-2	12.6	-6	5.6	26	7.3	28	5.4	37	6.5	18	8.9	-15	9.5	-7	3.1	-16	0.4	-68
Master's	200,771	100.0	47.8	0	3.9	145	1.5	-36	6.0	16	5.6	34	10.2	32	9.8	-33	10.5	-8	4.2	28	0.5	-74
Baccalaureate	33,722	100.0	46.0	3	0.0	-100	1.3	-28	7.9	67	5.0	22	10.9	20	14.1	0	9.4	-32	5.2	33	0.2	-94
2-year	129,319	100.0	49.6	-1	0.0	-100	1.5	-26	7.6	34	2.5	-12	8.9	-1	15.1	1	11.9	-0	1.8	-19	1.1	-17
Private	705,570	100.0	40.0	10	10.1	-9	0.3	-86	12.2	176	3.0	-14	4.7	-26	10.7	-26	9.2	-4	7.8	-25	2.2	19
4-year and above	694,782	100.0	40.1	11	10.2	-9	0.3	-86	12.3	178	3.0	-14	4.5	-27	10.3	-27	9.0	-5	7.9	-24	2.2	21
Doctoral																						
-with medical	465,478	100.0	43.3	16	15.1	-22	0.3	-94	15.4	241	2.7	-15	2.6	-22	5.7	-43	7.7	-7	5.1	-36	2.1	41
-without medical	24,618	100.0	31.2	-12	0.7	-94	0.8	-23	4.0	-16	7.3	78	8.7	41	22.2	48	15.1	57	5.7	-46	4.4	166
Master's	83,649	100.0	39.6	5	0.3	-64	0.6	-61	11.3	147	3.3	1	8.0	-12	17.6	-3	8.0	-21	9.3	-24	2.0	-16
Baccalaureate	121,038	100.0	30.1	-9	0.0	-95	0.3	-60	2.6	-25	3.1	-12	8.8	-16	20.8	8	13.8	19	18.1	24	2.3	-6
2-year	10,788	100.0	28.3	-17	0.0	-100	0.0	-98	5.5	26	1.9	-28	11.9	4	31.7	45	17.0	31	3.1	-68	0.5	-71

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Missouri

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,705	4	$90	6	$2,790	-21	$130,596	-25	$831	-18	$18,585	-9	$924	6	$1,007	-17	$308	9
Public	1,496	5	128	62	3,973	-13	130,596	-24	379	-53	8,827	-51	292	-23	832	-17	309	9
4-year and above	1,735	-3	146	30	4,410	-19	107,676	-17	463	-60	9,956	-57	389	-33	1,019	-28	314	10
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,454	11	412	49	6,544	-20	50,477	-14	898	-64	19,447	-58	875	-30	1,354	-26	190	-14
-without medical	2,258	24	108	40	4,433	-4	15,655	-59	487	-45	11,926	-36	535	11	654	-56	202	-24
Master's	1,185	-15	0	-100	3,139	-20	35,208	19	217	-15	4,477	-15	63	-34	1,000	-1	405	14
Baccalaureate	1,111	-15	0	-100	3,237	-6	6,335	110	120	-57	2,530	-60	79	-19	463	-47	485	20
2-year	807	1	75	241	2,711	-11	22,920	-45	137	-28	4,198	-22	12	-64	292	0	296	6
Private	5,555	-12	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,898	13	39,664	44	2,415	-1	1,419	-24	305	10
4-year and above	5,522	-14	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,934	11	40,843	45	2,400	-4	1,418	-25	302	13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,495	-6	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	5,913	-1	103,429	20	4,603	-10	1,950	-27	117	-16
-without medical	3,871	-41	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	52	-96	1,209	-95	3,698	53	1,045	-38	48	-73
Master's	4,624	-17	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	155	-57	4,906	-31	670	-49	721	-53	208	-29
Baccalaureate	3,926	-23	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	227	-39	4,207	-34	1,647	-10	1,601	-15	594	33
2-year	7,196	101	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	131	-45	1,750	-68	3,138	233	1,475	29	479	-9

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,675	5	$18,879	-4	$1,142	52	$25,341	59	$329	14	$7,186	18	$512	2	$872	-16	$18,839	-14	$483	3
Public	2,915	-11	14,047	-28	748	7	17,407	10	296	18	6,882	22	460	8	623	-25	14,485	-23	235	1
4-year and above	3,215	-18	17,471	-36	862	-3	18,538	3	362	12	7,777	19	492	9	621	-34	13,359	-30	290	-7
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,814	-18	40,081	-31	1,310	-6	28,378	7	500	20	10,840	37	482	8	794	-30	17,199	-19	455	-2
-without medical	3,178	-6	23,957	3	990	26	24,249	45	420	30	10,292	52	504	13	694	-19	16,992	-6	240	-20
Master's	2,313	-17	3,904	103	559	2	11,563	2	270	10	5,585	11	493	8	474	-45	9,793	-45	201	5
Baccalaureate	2,142	-9	0	-100	603	29	12,710	23	235	8	4,943	2	506	7	657	-12	13,837	-16	241	17
2-year	2,050	-4	0	-100	418	15	12,768	25	105	-15	3,208	-8	366	-5	626	-3	19,105	5	74	-22
Private	5,467	27	29,317	44	2,073	123	42,479	157	408	-0	7,845	6	636	-15	1,459	-14	28,2[illegible]	-8	1,071	-13
4-year and above	5,519	26	30,228	45	2,100	120	43,489	160	412	-2	8,030	7	624	-17	1,421	-17	28,025	-9	1,086	-13
Doctoral																				
-with medical	13,044	39	81,185	17	5,454	184	93,995	210	813	2	13,007	1	777	-6	1,712	-31	27,150	-33	1,537	-23
-without medical	2,374	-39	1,330	-94	853	-12	15,694	-14	552	23	10,970	30	664	-4	1,687	2	33,666	10	432	-62
Master's	2,269	-22	663	-49	836	37	27,142	123	191	-26	5,723	12	457	-35	1,006	-29	28,690	4	532	-44
Baccalaureate	2,114	-19	42	-96	396	-27	7,264	-22	214	-22	3,944	-18	621	-25	1,463	-3	27,701	4	1,273	11
2-year	2,948	59	0	-100	772	103	9,993	17	200	39	1,879	-39	1,244	99	3,305	179	35,254	26	324	-39

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	23,088		14,739		8,349		7,806		3,690		4,116		579		296		283	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.8	74	5.5	79	0.8	107	1.0	-31	2.2	-7	0.0	-100	4.5	26	8.8	59	0.0	-100
Business	27.3	13	25.5	9	30.6	20	33.4	46	12.5	-18	52.1	54	1.4	-52	0.7	-78	2.1	-15
Communications	5.1	16	5.7	19	3.9	10	1.4	5	2.6	122	0.3	-81	1.0	56	2.0	158	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.8	-8	3.7	-12	4.1	0	1.8	-34	2.6	10	1.2	-66	0.2	-83	0.3	-66	0.0	-100
Education	12.1	36	14.9	44	7.1	19	26.8	1	43.3	30	12.0	-30	29.0	37	35.8	49	21.9	36
Engineering	10.1	6	13.9	33	3.3	-56	6.2	-16	11.0	34	2.0	-68	9.3	-8	14.9	49	3.5	-66
Foreign languages	0.6	-43	0.4	-59	1.0	-26	0.5	-21	0.3	-53	0.6	30	1.2	-9	0.3	-74	2.1	49
Health	6.7	2	4.4	-30	10.9	51	6.0	-8	4.4	-34	7.4	19	1.9	-49	3.0	-26	0.7	-76
Home economics	1.9	22	2.5	25	0.8	25	0.4	-54	0.4	-65	0.4	-23	0.3	-63	0.7	-40	0.0	-100
Letters	2.2	-40	2.3	-30	1.9	-56	1.2	-46	1.9	-32	0.6	-59	2.8	-24	2.4	-35	3.2	-11
Life sciences	3.0	-22	2.9	-19	3.3	-28	0.9	-50	1.4	-36	0.4	-64	9.0	-10	3.0	-73	15.2	99
Mathematics	0.9	-46	0.8	-52	1.1	-38	0.4	-63	0.6	-60	0.2	-57	2.2	2	2.0	-6	2.5	7
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.9	138	0.2	-29	7.6	145	2.5	25	0.1	-55	4.6	1	8.3	68	1.0	46	15.9	28
Physical sciences	1.7	-22	1.9	-13	1.4	-38	1.3	-35	1.6	-36	1.1	-20	7.1	-33	7.4	-32	6.7	-32
Psychology	3.7	-10	2.6	-32	5.6	19	4.9	70	2.4	5	7.2	92	10.5	16	8.1	11	13.1	7
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	14	3.4	23	2.0	-2	4.7	-20	4.5	-25	4.9	-15	1.0	-14	0.0	-100	2.1	26
Social sciences	5.2	-45	4.7	-45	6.2	-47	2.5	-30	3.2	-13	1.9	-45	7.3	-18	7.4	-9	7.1	-28
Visual and performing arts	3.8	2	2.7	-18	5.7	24	1.7	-42	2.4	-21	1.1	-61	1.7	-20	2.0	0	1.4	-41
All other	2.4	-53	2.2	-59	2.8	-42	2.3	-55	2.5	-46	2.1	-63	1.2	-41	0.0	-100	2.5	0

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	9,614		6,166		3,448	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-47	1.5	-23	0.0	-96
Business	24.5	-4	24.1	0	25.4	-31
Communications	0.2	-62	0.2	-66	0.3	-60
Computer and information sciences	1.9	-1	0.9	-46	3.7	9
Education	0.5	-69	0.5	-63	0.3	-79
Engineering	6.3	-27	8.6	-2	2.0	-71
Health	20.7	13	18.6	-1	24.4	64
Home economics	1.4	-47	2.2	-10	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	28.2	39	32.2	54	21.0	31
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	1	4.6	33	0.8	-35
Trade and industrial	7.6	-12	4.1	-56	13.9	290
Visual and performing arts	0.3	-70	0.4	-58	0.2	-91
All other	4.1	-30	2.1	-63	7.8	6

NOTES.--66 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,470		671		1,799	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	15.9	243	0.0	0	21.8	182
Dentistry	7.5	9	17.0	77	4.0	-21
Medicine, general	18.4	-15	28.8	-14	14.5	7
Optometry	1.2	-13	4.5	198	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	11.0	422	0.0	-100	15.1	526
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	3.1	1	11.5	75	0.0	-100
Law	27.2	-44	38.3	-16	23.0	-54
Theological studies	15.7	58	0.0	0	21.6	30
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Montana

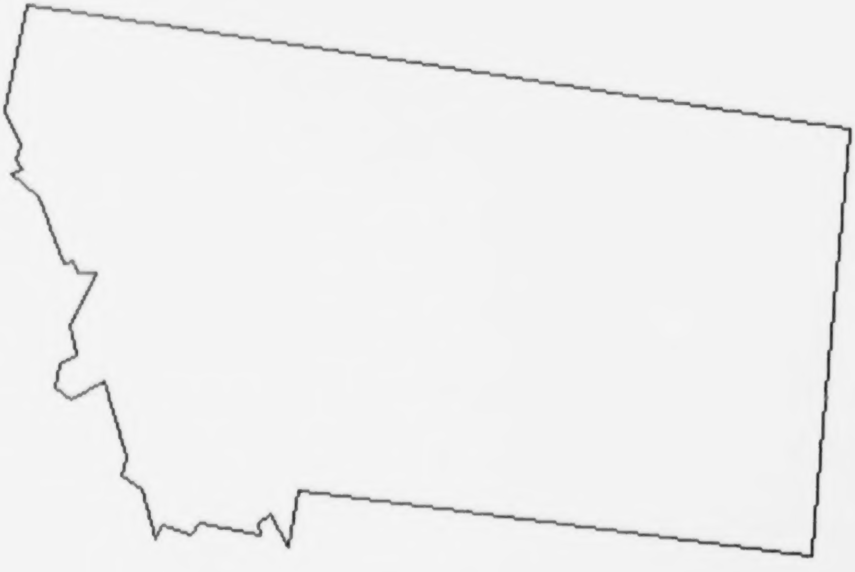


Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	29,888	100.0	89.7	9	18.8	-7	70.8	14	5.3	-52	0.7	-76	4.6	-44	5.0	-24
Public	27,028	100.0	89.4	6	18.1	-12	71.3	12	5.8	-31	0.8	-52	5.0	-26	4.8	-34
4-year and above	25,149	100.0	89.3	9	17.2	8	72.1	9	6.2	-53	0.9	-67	5.4	-49	4.5	-2
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	17,857	100.0	88.7	8	16.1	1	72.6	10	7.8	-42	1.2	-25	6.6	-45	3.5	-18
Master's	7,292	100.0	90.8	3	19.9	17	70.8	-1	2.5	-60	0.0	-100	2.5	-60	6.8	27
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,879	100.0	90.5	3	30.8	7	59.7	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	9.5	-21
Private	2,860	100.0	92.4	22	25.5	32	67.0	18	1.0	-95	0.0	-100	1.0	-92	6.6	56
4-year and above	2,340	100.0	90.8	21	22.3	23	68.5	21	1.2	-94	0.0	-100	1.2	-91	8.0	87
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	730	100.0	86.0	2	19.5	0	66.6	3	3.8	-66	0.0	-100	3.8	-65	10.1	110
Baccalaureate	1,610	100.0	92.9	-3	23.6	-8	69.3	-1	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	84
2-year	520	100.0	100.0	3	39.6	-11	60.4	15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	29,888		26,226		3,662	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	90.4	19	91.4	24	83.2	-1
4-year and above	84.1	74	86.6	65	66.6	101
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	59.7	256	62.5	243	39.8	249
Master's	24.4	61	24.1	51	26.8	120
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	6.3	-77	4.9	-77	16.5	-67
Private	9.6	-60	8.6	-67	16.8	3
4-year and above	7.8	-66	7.1	-72	13.2	-16
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2.4	-60	1.6	-75	8.8	63
Baccalaureate	5.4	-3	5.5	-13	4.4	64
2-year	1.7	72	1.5	34	3.7	430

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	15	2,135	-24	50.5	2
Public	9	3,003	-32	45.7	21
4-year and above	6	4,192	-45	42.5	77
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2	8,929	-23	30.2	262
Master's	4	1,823	-65	12.3	64
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	3	626	-75	3.2	-77
Private	6	572	-57	4.8	-60
4-year and above	3	780	-46	4.0	-66
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	730	-49	1.2	-59
Baccalaureate	2	805	1	2.7	-2
2-year	3	260	-44	0.9	75

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Montana

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
	9-month contract														
Total	1,264	$27,784	-14	394	$33,711	-20	368	$27,452	-14	351	$23,613	-10	151	$22,825	-13
Public	1,134	28,451	-13	371	34,101	-19	322	28,099	-13	312	24,096	-11	129	23,619	-13
4-year and above	1,063	28,604	-16	371	34,101	-21	322	28,099	-14	312	24,096	-11	58	20,496	-7
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	789	29,227	-16	304	34,230	-23	230	28,305	-14	221	24,505	-11	34	21,417	-2
Master's	274	26,811	-17	67	33,515	-16	92	27,585	-14	91	23,101	-13	24	19,192	-14
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	71	26,170	-12	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	71	26,170	-9
Private	130	21,963	-30	23	27,434	-35	46	22,917	-25	39	19,752	-21	22	18,167	-12
[illegible]ear and above	118	22,242	-30	23	27,434	-35	46	22,917	-25	39	19,752	-21	10	16,907	-19
[illegible]ctoral															
[illegible]th medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
[illegible]hout medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
[illegible]'s	31	20,228	-27	7	23,936	-32	14	19,948	-30	8	18,516	-22	2	-	-
[illegible]ureate	87	22,960	-10	16	28,965	-12	32	24,217	-8	31	20,071	-8	8	17,118	-10
[illegible]	12	19,217	-3	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	12	19,217	5
	12-month contract														
[illegible]	118	$38,970	1	65	$44,869	-14	28	$34,151	-15	17	$31,573	-4	8	$23,619	-14
Pub[illegible]	115	39,464	-1	65	44,869	-16	28	34,151	-18	17	31,573	-9	5	25,784	-8
4-y[illegible] and above	113	39,662	-10	65	44,869	-18	28	34,151	-20	17	31,573	-10	3	24,120	-13
Do[illegible]oral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	109	39,852	-8	64	44,960	-16	26	34,041	-17	16	31,811	-3	3	24,120	-7
Master's	4	34,506	-13	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-
Private	3	20,009	-41	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	3	20,009	-14
4-year and above	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
2-year	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$164,629	100.0	22.3	-23	0.8	-14	57.4	46	9.3	-18	1.9	-22	4.9	-28	0.5	-85	2.8	-61
Public	148,723	100.0	18.8	5	0.0	-97	63.5	11	8.8	-12	2.1	-17	3.7	-7	0.1	-91	2.9	-54
4-year and above	141,192	100.0	19.2	7	0.0	-97	62.7	15	8.9	-23	2.2	-4	3.9	-19	0.1	-92	3.0	-57
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	99,682	100.0	19.0	-12	0.1	-94	61.9	13	9.7	-6	2.1	3	4.6	8	0.1	-93	2.6	-48
Master's	41,511	100.0	19.9	-14	0.0	-100	64.9	-1	6.8	60	2.3	17	2.4	81	0.0	-98	3.9	16
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	7,530	100.0	11.1	-39	0.0	-100	78.4	13	8.4	93	0.5	-85	0.3	-56	0.0	-100	1.3	-64
Private	15,906	100.0	55.3	6	8.3	874	0.1	-92	13.6	-3	0.2	-93	16.2	26	4.0	-46	2.3	-75
4-year and above	12,746	100.0	66.9	29	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.4	-62	0.0	-99	19.8	54	5.0	-33	2.9	-69
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,573	100.0	61.9	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.7	-20	0.0	-100	20.3	86	8.6	51	5.6	16
Baccalaureate	9,173	100.0	68.8	6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.1	29	0.0	-99	19.7	32	3.6	-56	1.8	-62
2-year	3,160	100.0	8.7	-87	41.9	5,260	0.5	-48	46.7	957	0.7	-80	1.4	-90	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$30,801	100.0	4.5	-29	49.7	-32	45.8	125
Public	25,666	100.0	0.2	-97	51.2	-25	48.6	100
4-year and above	24,225	100.0	0.2	-97	51.6	-30	48.1	160
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	17,810	100.0	0.3	-96	54.4	-24	45.3	108
Master's	6,415	100.0	0.0	-100	43.9	7	56.1	-2
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,441	100.0	0.0	-100	43.7	13	56.3	0
Private	5,134	100.0	25.8	419	42.2	-48	32.0	141
4-year and above	1,816	100.0	0.0	-100	37.9	-54	62.1	400
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	531	100.0	0.0	-100	24.7	-54	75.3	72
Baccalaureate	1,285	100.0	0.0	-100	43.3	-3	56.7	6
2-year	3,318	100.0	39.9	662	44.5	50	15.6	-76

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Montana

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$164,369	100.0	45.5	11	6.2	-45	1.9	-53	5.8	8	4.2	24	10.3	75	10.7	-11	10.7	8	4.5	-18	0.2	-90
Public	148,100	100.0	46.3	7	6.9	-39	2.1	-57	6.2	5	4.2	28	10.1	79	9.5	-13	10.6	5	3.9	28	0.1	-90
4-year and above	140,438	100.0	46.4	12	7.3	-49	2.1	-63	6.3	5	4.2	24	9.9	108	9.3	-6	10.6	11	3.8	14	0.1	-93
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	100,104	100.0	47.5	15	9.0	-33	1.8	-60	6.4	13	4.6	16	8.6	57	8.7	-16	9.8	-4	3.5	-3	0.1	-94
Master's	40,334	100.0	43.6	-8	3.0	88	3.0	30	5.9	15	3.4	-18	13.3	72	10.6	-27	12.6	11	4.3	31	0.2	-92
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	7,662	100.0	44.8	-10	0.0	-100	2.1	8	4.6	-19	4.1	42	12.2	37	13.7	-9	10.2	-14	7.4	236	0.8	-38
Private	16,269	100.0	37.8	4	0.1	-99	0.2	-93	2.7	-39	3.6	3	12.0	89	22.0	54	11.9	25	9.4	-9	0.3	-83
4-year and above	13,170	100.0	38.2	6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.0	-56	3.1	-12	11.8	90	21.2	49	13.2	39	10.2	-2	0.4	-78
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,442	100.0	35.7	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.1	-7	9.6	6	30.4	67	13.5	33	7.7	-37	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	9,728	100.0	39.1	18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.6	-23	3.0	-12	12.6	19	17.9	-7	13.0	12	11.1	-24	0.5	-78
2-year	3,099	100.0	35.9	5	0.6	190	0.9	51	5.8	32	5.7	117	12.5	8	25.8	18	6.6	-49	6.2	-37	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,230	-53	$46	-46	$3,162	-10	$159,654	-8	$512	-49	$10,379	-49	$298	-66	$1,208	-0	$472	67
Public	1,035	-27	2	-97	3,496	-24	159,625	-7	486	-39	10,254	-43	210	-45	1,211	20	462	63
4-year and above	1,079	-40	2	-98	3,523	-35	149,647	15	497	-57	10,355	-55	225	-61	1,278	-9	464	62
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	1,058	-42	3	-96	3,454	-25	104,173	170	543	-38	10,794	-42	261	-46	1,297	-12	452	69
Master's	1,130	-19	0	-100	3,692	-6	45,474	53	386	51	8,937	69	136	43	1,232	22	493	39
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	446	-44	0	-100	3,144	3	9,978	-76	335	75	8,632	61	11	-67	316	8	432	55
Private	3,077	-51	463	345	6	-96	29	-98	757	-55	11,554	-58	1,123	-54	1,176	-37	575	108
4-year and above	3,642	-43	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	294	-83	5,785	-79	1,353	-46	1,437	-24	482	81
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	3,029	-46	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	180	-50	4,246	-41	1,413	8	501	-67	548	88
Baccalaureate	3,920	-24	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	346	-8	6,327	-1	1,326	-27	1,861	-2	452	2
2-year	530	-85	2,547	5,823	33	-40	29	7	2,840	1,083	60,589	1,010	84	-91	0	-100	993	88

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,501	-29	$7,386	-62	$550	-27	$11,112	-30	$229	-21	$4,669	-24	$564	12	$591	-43	$11,819	-46	$247	-47
Public	2,539	-22	8,157	-58	571	-18	11,606	-26	232	-7	4,764	-16	551	29	521	-37	10,658	-43	216	-7
4-year and above	2,592	-34	8,663	-68	587	-34	11,764	-35	236	-27	4,794	-27	555	23	518	-45	10,428	-45	209	-33
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,664	-22	10,001	-57	615	-22	12,228	-27	255	-21	5,075	-25	481	8	490	-43	9,744	-46	198	-34
Master's	2,414	-14	4,342	126	519	-5	10,264	-9	190	-23	3,884	-23	737	62	586	-32	12,638	-29	236	23
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,827	-15	0	-100	352	-4	9,063	-11	166	34	4,282	23	499	30	558	-13	14,360	-21	302	218
Private	2,150	-50	144	-99	355	-62	6,470	-61	203	-50	3,778	-49	680	-9	1,254	-26	22,724	-26	537	-56
4-year and above	2,152	-51	0	-100	282	-70	5,544	-67	172	-59	3,379	-55	666	-12	1,191	-31	23,424	-24	574	-54
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,684	-42	0	-100	146	-76	3,433	-72	146	-43	3,433	-33	454	-36	1,432	2	33,710	22	363	-62
Baccalaureate	2,365	-9	0	-100	344	-37	6,288	-33	184	-33	3,361	-30	763	-8	1,082	-28	19,800	-26	670	-42
2-year	2,141	16	1,365	5,360	686	81	14,338	68	343	138	7,169	132	741	19	1,536	30	16,776	-40	371	-31

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	4,356		3,973		383		740		734		6		60		60		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.5	155	6.1	99	0.0	-100	7.4	395	7.5	217	0.0	-100	6.7	87	6.7	21	0.0	-100
Business	20.3	-16	19.8	-16	25.1	-2	7.8	-66	7.9	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.9	-34	2.9	-39	2.3	-34	0.1	-90	0.1	-88	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.9	-30	2.9	-29	2.1	-49	1.2	-57	1.2	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	16.6	86	16.7	61	15.7	163	42.0	58	42.4	28	0.0	-100	26.7	26	26.7	11	0.0	-100
Engineering	15.1	59	16.6	59	0.0	-100	8.5	15	8.6	4	0.0	-100	6.7	-34	6.7	-33	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.6	-38	0.7	-23	0.3	-80	0.7	12	0.7	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	6.6	0	5.8	-7	14.4	100	4.9	-25	4.9	-27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.8	15	2.0	-2	0.0	-100	0.7	-16	0.7	-33	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	4.0	10	3.8	16	5.7	34	3.9	78	4.0	42	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.1	5	3.7	2	8.6	88	2.7	54	2.7	21	0.0	-100	30.0	201	30.0	165	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.9	14	1.6	-4	5.2	206	1.8	59	1.8	20	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.4	-66	0.2	-25	2.6	-16	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.9	32	3.0	42	1.0	-53	5.7	178	5.7	126	0.0	-100	13.3	26	13.3	22	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.2	-48	2.0	-47	3.4	-28	2.2	-25	2.2	-6	0.0	-100	15.0	65	15.0	105	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	0.8	-68	0.7	-76	2.1	3	2.4	-59	1.6	-73	100.0	1,625	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	6.7	-29	6.4	-24	10.2	-13	2.8	-22	2.9	-23	0.0	-100	1.7	-81	1.7	-80	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.4	-35	2.6	-21	0.5	-89	2.8	-3	2.9	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	2.4	-54	2.5	-52	0.8	-84	2.3	-54	2.3	-50	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	782		661		121	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.5	194	5.7	186	4.1	449
Business	19.4	-24	16.6	-31	34.7	-6
Communications	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.3	-33	0.6	-65	5.0	48
Education	1.3	-12	0.0	-100	8.3	435
Engineering	17.1	99	20.3	131	0.0	-100
Health	12.4	-32	14.4	-23	1.7	-89
Home economics	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	28.6	41	31.0	48	15.7	-2
Public affairs and protective services	2.6	-20	2.3	-34	4.1	218
Trade and industrial	1.0	-88	0.3	-97	5.0	39
Visual and performing arts	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	10.7	83	8.8	55	21.5	190

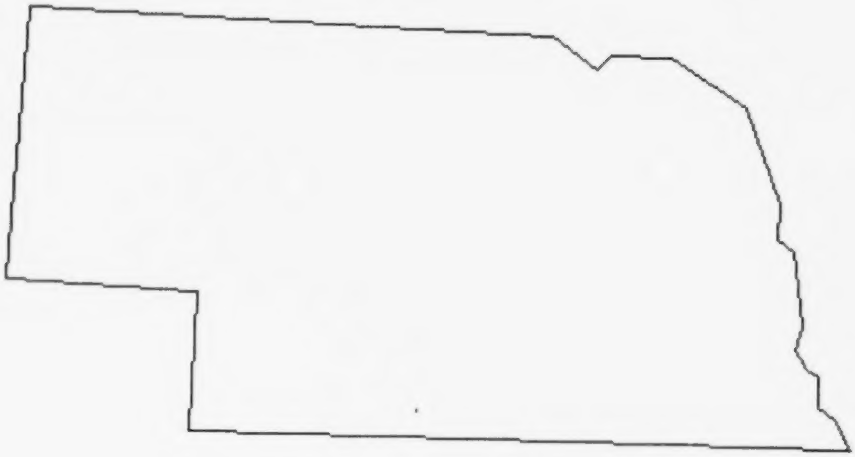
NOTES.--84 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	66		66		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	100.0	107	100.0	119	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Nebraska



Nebraska

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	70,778	100.0	85.3	4	21.5	6	63.8	3	11.0	-1	3.8	29	7.2	-12	3.7	-44
Public	56,853	100.0	85.4	1	21.6	4	63.8	0	11.0	31	2.5	49	8.5	26	3.6	-50
4-year and above	44,140	100.0	82.4	0	16.9	5	65.6	-1	14.1	7	3.2	22	10.9	3	3.5	-23
Doctoral																
-with medical	2,127	100.0	34.4	-54	0.0	-100	34.4	-44	52.3	142	45.6	585	6.8	-55	13.3	316
-without medical	20,904	100.0	84.1	2	18.3	15	65.8	-1	13.7	1	2.0	27	11.7	-2	2.2	-49
Master's	20,122	100.0	85.2	-4	16.7	-2	68.5	-4	11.2	81	0.0	-100	11.2	82	3.7	-31
Baccalaureate	987	100.0	93.4	5	26.1	26	67.3	-1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.6	-41
2-year	12,713	100.0	95.9	9	38.1	32	57.9	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	4.1	-67
Private	13,925	100.0	84.6	12	21.0	9	63.7	13	11.4	-43	9.5	33	1.9	-85	4.0	-6
4-year and above	13,401	100.0	84.1	12	19.8	9	64.2	13	11.8	-43	9.9	32	1.9	-85	4.1	-4
Doctoral																
-with medical	5,150	100.0	65.1	21	17.0	38	48.2	16	30.5	-26	25.7	56	4.8	-81	4.4	-13
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	815	100.0	96.7	15	21.5	11	75.2	16	1.6	-86	0.0	-100	1.6	-86	1.7	-64
Baccalaureate	7,436	100.0	95.8	0	21.6	-16	74.2	6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.2	9
2-year	524	100.0	99.2	2	50.0	12	49.2	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.8	-73

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	70,778		56,612		14,166	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	80.3	6	79.3	8	84.3	1
4-year and above	62.4	29	64.6	23	53.6	62
Doctoral						
-with medical	3.0	-79	3.3	-80	1.9	-75
-without medical	29.5	76	32.8	80	16.3	43
Master's	28.4	88	26.9	69	34.6	183
Baccalaureate	1.4	-21	1.5	-10	0.8	-59
2-year	18.0	-35	14.8	-31	30.7	-39
Private	19.7	-19	20.7	-21	15.7	-4
4-year and above	18.9	-18	19.9	-21	15.2	-3
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.3	63	8.4	68	2.9	18
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1.2	-81	1.4	-78	0.3	-94
Baccalaureate	10.5	88	10.2	60	11.9	345
2-year	0.7	-27	0.8	-29	0.6	-14

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	30	2,359	-16	61.1	23
Public	15	3,790	-14	49.1	30
4-year and above	7	6,306	-17	38.1	59
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	2,127	-84	1.8	-75
-without medical	1	20,904	80	18.1	117
Master's	4	5,031	-3	17.4	131
Baccalaureate	1	987	-50	0.9	-2
2-year	8	1,589	-37	11.0	-20
Private	15	928	-30	12.0	0
4-year and above	13	1,031	-28	11.6	1
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	5,150	-16	4.4	101
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	815	-43	0.7	-77
Baccalaureate	11	676	-15	6.4	132
2-year	2	262	-43	0.5	-10

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	2,572	$27,693	-15	739	$36,355	-14	628	$27,981	-12	649	$23,513	-11	556	$20,734	-21
Public	1,993	28,263	-14	607	36,960	-13	448	28,544	-12	456	24,063	-11	482	21,022	-22
4-year and above	1,675	29,405	-14	607	36,960	-14	448	28,544	-12	456	24,063	-11	164	18,645	-15
Doctoral															
-with medical	90	23,825	-33	1	-	-	8	30,589	-7	61	23,814	-15	70	20,267	-8
-without medical	732	33,647	-3	341	40,095	-9	219	30,108	-9	159	25,944	-5	13	18,333	-16
Master's	813	26,476	-19	260	32,872	-18	210	26,984	-16	221	22,741	-14	177	18,740	-16
Baccalaureate	40	23,839	-17	5	34,726	-4	11	25,691	-15	15	24,678	-3	9	14,213	-34
2-year	318	22,248	-25	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	318	22,248	-23
Private	579	25,732	-18	132	33,574	-20	180	26,580	-13	193	22,214	-11	74	18,861	-8
4-year and above	561	25,925	-18	129	33,823	-20	171	26,874	-12	188	22,369	-10	73	18,905	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	215	30,411	-24	49	42,736	-18	76	30,280	-14	72	24,462	-16	18	21,205	-9
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	346	23,138	-10	80	28,364	-14	95	24,149	-8	116	21,069	-4	55	18,152	-5
2-year	18	19,731	0	3	22,867	-7	9	20,989	-7	5	16,390	-16	1	-	-
12-month contract															
Total	1,010	$31,414	-19	222	$44,671	-14	173	$35,374	-12	193	$30,389	-8	422	$23,286	-15
Public	763	32,635	-18	172	48,539	-10	104	38,977	-6	105	33,519	-3	382	23,504	-17
4-year and above	406	40,679	-7	172	48,539	-11	104	38,977	-8	105	33,519	-5	25	23,745	-14
Doctoral															
-with medical	97	40,095	-11	12	55,979	-1	33	43,875	1	46	34,934	-3	6	27,101	-3
-without medical	285	41,085	-6	144	48,655	-9	66	37,053	-9	57	32,510	0	18	22,466	-13
Master's	17	39,456	-1	12	42,365	-9	3	33,400	-15	1	-	-	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	7	35,178	-2	4	40,566	-9	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	357	23,487	-20	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	357	23,487	-17
Private	247	27,644	-19	50	31,367	-31	69	29,944	-16	88	26,655	7	40	21,198	9
4-year and above	247	27,644	-21	50	31,367	-31	69	29,944	-17	88	26,655	7	40	21,198	8
Doctoral															
-with medical	91	36,721	-18	14	50,798	-13	25	43,088	-4	38	32,968	7	14	21,462	20
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	64	21,456	-28	25	24,300	-36	23	21,911	-32	11	17,294	-35	5	14,296	-38
Baccalaureate	92	22,970	-5	11	22,697	-17	21	23,093	10	39	23,143	-2	21	22,667	3
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

516

517

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$555,173	100.0	25.9	-11	1.0	3	42.5	8	8.0	-30	2.3	-6	8.4	22	1.1	-62	10.9	52
Public	416,939	100.0	18.6	4	1.3	30	56.6	-2	9.1	-9	2.7	8	5.9	47	0.4	-48	5.4	-13
4-year and above	348,883	100.0	19.1	7	1.5	35	53.7	-2	10.1	-12	2.9	28	6.9	41	0.5	-50	5.4	-21
Doctoral																		
-with medical	79,259	100.0	5.5	-59	0.0	-100	58.9	18	11.4	-25	6.0	135	13.8	105	0.1	-93	4.3	-55
-without medical	185,310	100.0	18.7	-13	2.9	220	49.6	-9	12.4	19	2.2	4	6.5	54	0.8	-45	7.0	40
Master's	79,699	100.0	33.0	43	0.0	-100	57.1	-13	3.7	-12	1.7	-12	1.1	-16	0.1	-56	3.2	-3
Baccalaureate	4,615	100.0	29.1	21	0.0	-100	66.0	4	3.2	-38	0.8	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.9	-76
2-year	68,055	100.0	16.0	-12	0.3	-55	71.5	3	4.3	0	1.7	-50	0.9	48	0.1	-49	5.2	47
Private	138,234	100.0	47.9	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.4	-69	1.0	-56	16.0	24	3.2	-57	27.4	201
4-year and above	134,920	100.0	48.3	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.0	-72	1.0	-54	15.7	22	3.2	-58	27.9	205
Doctoral																		
-with medical	79,834	100.0	40.0	14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.9	-83	1.7	-49	9.7	-23	1.3	-82	43.3	196
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	5,672	100.0	52.9	-25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.5	-2	0.0	-100	39.2	260	1.5	-74	1.9	-60
Baccalaureate	49,414	100.0	61.1	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.9	-17	0.1	-96	22.7	52	6.4	-23	5.9	21
2-year	3,314	100.0	34.1	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	22.9	418	0.0	-100	28.7	102	5.3	51	9.0	35

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$77,976	100.0	7.1	13	56.6	-23	36.3	78
Public	66,533	100.0	8.3	19	57.2	-17	34.5	42
4-year and above	57,478	100.0	9.3	27	61.1	-18	29.6	60
Doctoral								
-with medical	9,419	100.0	0.0	-100	96.0	15	4.0	-46
-without medical	35,313	100.0	15.2	142	65.0	-10	19.8	-9
Master's	11,842	100.0	0.0	-100	25.2	-39	74.8	31
Baccalaureate	904	100.0	0.0	-100	16.2	-60	83.8	42
2-year	9,055	100.0	1.9	-62	32.5	-16	65.6	17
Private	11,442	100.0	0.0	-100	53.3	-35	46.7	252
4-year and above	10,265	100.0	0.0	-100	52.0	-37	48.0	286
Doctoral								
-with medical	4,187	100.0	0.0	-100	75.3	-18	24.7	1,053
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	673	100.0	0.0	-100	37.6	-31	62.4	42
Baccalaureate	5,404	100.0	0.0	-100	35.8	-20	64.2	21
2-year	1,178	100.0	0.0	-100	64.4	117	35.6	-45

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Nebraska

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$536,453	100.0	44.0	7	10.0	-11	6.1	45	5.6	4	3.4	2	4.4	-25	11.2	-7	8.9	-10	5.8	6	0.7	-58
Public	397,523	100.0	42.3	-2	12.8	13	7.9	58	6.1	4	3.5	6	3.8	-33	9.7	-11	9.4	-7	4.2	36	0.2	-84
4-year and above	333,257	100.0	41.0	-1	15.2	7	9.5	63	6.0	1	3.5	2	3.2	-32	8.2	-18	8.8	-9	4.3	32	0.3	-83
Doctoral																						
-with medical	69,476	100.0	51.1	31	14.1	-31	5.5	-34	5.0	-24	2.5	-10	1.0	-67	9.3	24	10.1	22	1.5	-51	0.0	-97
-without medical	180,564	100.0	33.5	-19	22.1	65	14.5	226	5.5	-3	3.2	-19	2.3	-59	6.3	-40	7.3	-29	4.9	33	0.4	-67
Master's	78,570	100.0	49.5	4	1.3	-16	2.0	-14	8.1	56	5.0	19	7.1	-8	10.8	-26	10.6	-7	5.6	71	0.1	-98
Baccalaureate	4,648	100.0	40.4	-10	0.1	-88	0.9	-52	6.0	26	4.0	-3	8.3	-8	20.5	45	15.0	9	4.8	23	0.0	-100
2-year	64,266	100.0	49.1	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.8	20	3.6	24	6.7	-26	17.7	18	12.8	7	3.4	52	0.1	-95
Private	138,929	100.0	48.6	34	2.0	-82	0.7	-73	4.2	-5	3.3	-5	6.2	-2	15.4	7	7.3	-24	10.5	1	1.9	5
4-year and above	135,625	100.0	49.3	36	2.0	-82	0.7	-73	4.3	-3	3.3	-6	6.0	-4	14.8	4	7.2	-24	10.5	1	1.9	6
Doctoral																						
-with medical	79,286	100.0	61.7	65	3.3	-83	0.6	-87	6.0	32	3.4	6	2.8	-16	9.6	-3	6.0	-28	6.2	-22	0.6	-61
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6,467	100.0	31.6	-16	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.7	-62	4.9	49	9.3	3	16.0	-12	12.1	19	22.7	85	1.6	-31
Baccalaureate	49,873	100.0	31.9	-4	0.4	-48	0.9	5	1.9	-45	2.9	-15	10.7	1	22.9	19	8.6	-26	15.7	8	4.1	67
2-year	3,304	100.0	19.7	-43	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.7	-61	3.4	29	14.3	24	37.6	72	9.3	-29	12.9	31	1.1	-33

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

520

521

Nebraska

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,032	-22	$78	-8	$3,332	-5	$203,653	17	$624	-38	$12,212	-41	$746	-14	$1,221	1	$399	41
Public	1,364	-4	98	24	4,148	-9	203,653	18	669	-16	13,811	-24	460	21	1,141	14	403	42
4-year and above	1,511	-15	122	9	4,241	-22	161,652	24	796	-31	16,878	-27	578	0	1,319	-7	385	35
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,054	-7	0	-100	21,958	169	40,332	-32	4,251	71	48,356	3	5,183	315	1,543	-16	177	-20
-without medical	1,660	-9	257	234	4,397	-5	79,373	106	1,098	25	22,563	21	646	35	1,975	34	335	25
Master's	1,306	-6	0	-100	2,263	-43	39,316	32	148	-42	3,598	-32	49	-48	629	-37	440	24
Baccalaureate	1,359	4	0	-100	3,086	-11	2,631	-13	149	-47	3,119	-50	0	-100	1,013	16	768	90
2-year	857	8	14	-36	3,826	25	42,001	1	231	21	4,355	-19	52	58	522	79	467	68
Private	4,757	-25	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	438	-74	6,876	-75	1,911	-22	1,546	-17	384	39
4-year and above	4,859	-25	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	398	-77	6,609	-77	1,902	-24	1,535	-19	367	37
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,199	-31	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	612	-90	10,303	-88	1,711	-67	1,591	-41	201	45
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	3,681	-34	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	310	-14	3,951	-45	2,836	116	2,768	80	516	77
Baccalaureate	4,060	-21	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	260	-31	4,416	-31	1,932	6	1,361	-28	467	5
2-year	2,157	-40	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,448	503	18,849	245	2,149	128	1,823	60	799	51

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,331	-5	$14,951	-24	$688	-9	$13,577	-15	$261	-10	$5,138	-16	$334	-34	$847	-18	$16,679	-24	$441	-6
Public	2,960	-10	18,425	-5	674	-3	13,899	-12	244	-2	5,037	-11	265	-38	679	-18	14,009	-25	292	26
4-year and above	3,099	-21	24,401	-11	718	-19	15,220	-16	263	-19	5,569	-15	244	-46	617	-34	13,082	-31	327	5
Doctoral																				
-with medical	16,689	184	52,237	-11	2,434	74	27,689	4	811	95	9,221	17	320	-29	3,040	168	34,575	63	493	7
-without medical	2,895	-15	39,288	69	755	-4	15,517	-7	276	-14	5,672	-16	195	-56	542	-37	11,151	-38	420	40
Master's	1,932	-31	1,263	-34	509	-7	12,348	9	194	-21	4,710	-7	279	-39	421	-51	10,199	-42	217	13
Baccalaureate	1,901	-19	113	-89	472	1	9,913	-4	189	-13	3,979	-18	392	-17	965	30	20,262	23	226	10
2-year	2,481	16	0	-100	522	43	9,826	-3	180	45	3,399	-3	337	-12	895	39	16,866	-7	170	79
Private	4,846	13	3,361	-83	747	-20	12,505	-24	328	-20	5,475	-26	617	-18	1,532	-10	25,590	-17	1,052	-14
4-year and above	4,987	13	3,436	-84	764	-20	12,669	-24	332	-21	5,506	-27	606	-20	1,499	-13	24,863	-19	1,061	-15
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,492	1	8,481	-88	1,437	-25	24,191	-20	518	-35	8,718	-32	425	-48	1,479	-40	24,884	-39	956	-52
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,510	-14	0	-100	531	-13	6,765	-44	393	53	5,006	-2	740	5	1,267	-10	16,131	-41	1,798	89
Baccalaureate	2,139	-18	413	-57	323	-41	5,482	-41	197	-28	3,336	-31	717	-14	1,539	2	26,125	-2	1,053	-8
2-year	1,240	-33	0	-100	325	-14	5,147	-40	216	50	4,066	32	900	44	2,371	100	58,187	107	813	52

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	8,331		6,187		2,144		1,634		1,441		193		210		210		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.7	69	4.9	60	0.2	-52	3.4	124	3.8	61	0.0	-100	16.7	368	16.7	201	0.0	-100
Business	25.1	4	25.5	9	24.0	-6	13.8	-40	11.9	-22	28.0	-17	11.4	297	11.4	267	0.0	-100
Communications	4.7	8	5.3	12	3.1	-14	0.5	-63	0.6	-53	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.9	-30	3.1	-25	2.2	-46	1.5	-48	1.7	-30	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	17.6	98	18.3	76	15.7	164	40.0	50	42.5	28	21.8	27	32.4	53	32.4	35	0.0	-100
Engineering	5.4	-43	7.2	-31	0.0	-100	4.5	-39	5.1	-38	0.0	-100	2.9	-72	2.9	-71	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.5	-52	0.5	-43	0.5	-65	0.4	-39	0.4	-40	0.0	-100	1.0	-29	1.0	-26	0.0	-100
Health	8.5	29	5.3	-15	17.6	145	3.7	-44	3.4	-49	5.7	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	3.0	91	4.0	100	0.0	-93	3.5	334	4.0	292	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.3	-36	2.1	-35	2.8	-34	3.2	45	3.2	14	3.1	130	6.2	71	6.2	70	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.2	6	3.5	-3	6.1	32	3.1	78	3.2	42	2.6	152	6.7	-33	6.7	-41	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.9	16	1.6	-5	3.0	75	1.3	16	1.4	-6	0.5	-8	1.0	-57	1.0	-56	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	0	0.1	-70	4.5	44	3.5	77	0.1	-62	29.0	539	0.5	-90	0.5	-32	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	1.7	-23	1.4	-33	2.3	4	3.1	50	2.5	-1	7.3	442	8.1	-23	8.1	-26	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.9	-6	2.9	-26	6.9	47	1.1	-62	1.2	-46	0.0	-100	5.7	-37	5.7	-22	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.6	42	4.1	47	2.2	8	5.1	-13	5.8	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	5.2	-45	5.2	-39	5.3	-54	3.4	-6	3.6	-3	2.1	-42	5.2	-40	5.2	-36	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.3	-39	2.2	-32	2.4	-48	3.0	2	3.4	13	0.0	-100	0.5	-78	0.5	-76	0.0	-100
All other	2.3	-55	2.7	-49	1.2	-76	2.0	-61	2.2	-52	0.0	-100	1.9	-7	1.9	5	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	4,322		4,014		308	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.4	187	5.8	186	0.3	-57
Business	24.2	-5	25.7	7	5.5	-85
Communications	0.5	-19	0.5	-11	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.7	-63	0.7	-57	0.3	-90
Education	0.7	-49	0.7	-52	1.3	-16
Engineering	9.7	13	10.5	19	0.0	-100
Health	19.0	4	16.6	-11	50.0	236
Home economics	3.5	34	3.8	58	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	10.4	-49	8.6	-59	33.1	107
Public affairs and protective services	1.1	-64	1.2	-64	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	21.3	145	22.9	145	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-84	0.1	-83	0.3	-85
All other	3.3	-44	2.8	-50	9.1	23

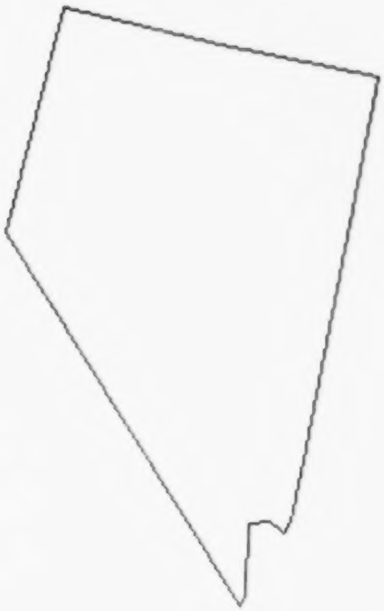
NOTES.--65 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	755		395		360	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	16.2	135	12.7	32	20.0	296
Medicine, general	34.7	61	38.5	15	30.6	126
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	8.7	610	13.2	719	3.9	297
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	40.4	-16	35.7	-22	45.6	-9
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Nevada



Nevada

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	23,093	100.0	87.4	6	24.6	21	62.7	1	5.8	-48	1.1	-64	4.7	-43	6.8	4
Public	22,864	100.0	87.7	4	24.7	20	63.0	-1	5.5	-34	0.8	-50	4.7	-30	6.7	-8
4-year and above	14,874	100.0	83.0	1	15.2	-5	67.8	2	8.5	-35	1.3	-51	7.3	-31	8.5	88
Doctoral																
-with medical	7,106	100.0	80.1	6	14.1	-2	66.0	8	11.5	-47	2.6	-60	8.9	-40	8.4	162
-without medical	7,768	100.0	85.6	4	16.2	1	69.4	5	5.8	-57	0.0	-100	5.8	-52	8.7	101
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	7,990	100.0	96.6	10	42.5	47	54.1	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.4	-72
Private	229	100.0	55.0	-27	17.9	-7	37.1	-34	28.4	43	25.8	260	2.6	-79	16.6	293
4-year and above	229	100.0	55.0	-27	17.9	-1	37.1	-35	28.4	37	25.8	244	2.6	-80	16.6	287
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	78	100.0	24.4	-62	0.0	-100	24.4	-50	75.6	133	75.6	437	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	151	100.0	70.9	-16	27.2	40	43.7	-32	4.0	-64	0.0	-100	4.0	-64	25.2	422
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	23,093		13,156		9,937	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	99.0	31	98.7	34	99.4	19
4-year and above	64.4	33	80.6	54	43.0	29
Doctoral						
-with medical	30.8	111	40.5	146	17.9	134
-without medical	33.6	100	40.1	120	25.1	120
Master's	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	34.6	25	18.1	-16	56.5	12
Private	1.0	-96	1.3	-95	0.6	-97
4-year and above	1.0	-96	1.3	-95	0.6	-96
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.3	-95	0.3	-96	0.4	-93
Master's	0.7	-89	1.0	-84	0.2	-96
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	8	2,887	3	32.3	-35
Public	6	3,811	-13	31.9	-15
4-year and above	2	7,437	-2	20.8	-13
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	7,106	-48	9.9	37
-without medical	1	7,768	-33	10.8	30
Master's	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	4	1,998	-21	11.2	-18
Private	2	115	-91	0.3	-97
4-year and above	2	115	-92	0.3	-97
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	78	-95	0.1	-97
Master's	1	151	-89	0.2	-93
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	809	$32,394	0	192	$41,430	-2	244	$33,372	5	142	$28,120	7	231	$26,476	1
Public	808	32,404	-1	192	41,430	-2	244	33,372	3	142	28,120	4	230	26,487	-2
4-year and above	637	33,752	-1	192	41,430	-4	244	33,372	2	142	28,120	4	59	23,898	9
Doctoral															
-with medical	305	34,047	-5	104	41,498	-9	112	33,117	1	65	27,363	-2	24	24,206	10
-without medical	332	33,482	-4	88	41,349	-6	132	33,589	2	77	28,759	5	35	23,687	9
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	171	27,381	-8	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	171	27,381	-5
Private	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
4-year and above	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	70	$38,591	0	13	$52,269	0	14	$40,366	0	14	$32,211	-2	29	$34,684	27
Public	70	38,591	-3	13	52,269	-3	14	40,366	-3	14	32,211	-7	29	34,684	23
4-year and above	42	40,956	-7	13	52,269	-4	14	40,366	-5	14	32,211	-8	1	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	25	40,641	-10	10	51,630	-9	5	38,502	-12	10	30,720	-15	0	0	-100
-without medical	17	41,421	-5	3	54,397	2	9	41,401	1	4	35,938	10	1	-	-
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	28	35,044	19	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	28	35,044	23
Private	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
4-year and above	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$172,013	100.0	14.8	-49	0.0	-97	55.5	41	13.8	22	2.6	5	4.6	-34	0.8	-74	8.0	12
Public	169,565	100.0	14.6	-19	0.0	-97	56.3	-2	14.0	40	2.6	3	4.0	0	0.7	-3	7.8	25
4-year and above	140,190	100.0	14.2	-21	0.0	-97	53.5	-2	15.8	37	2.2	-5	4.7	-2	0.9	-4	8.7	26
Doctoral																		
-with medical	85,860	100.0	10.7	-21	0.0	-98	54.1	8	20.8	37	2.9	13	5.0	-26	1.0	11	5.5	-42
-without medical	54,330	100.0	19.7	-9	0.0	-95	52.6	-3	7.8	-25	1.0	-51	4.4	4	0.7	-49	13.7	176
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	29,375	100.0	16.3	-10	0.0	-100	69.3	0	5.6	30	4.8	35	0.4	-34	0.0	-70	3.6	0
Private	2,448	100.0	29.5	-43	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.6	-73	44.6	246	2.9	-62	22.4	147
4-year and above	2,448	100.0	29.5	-43	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.6	-73	44.6	247	2.9	-62	22.4	145
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2,448	100.0	29.5	-58	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.6	-67	44.6	309	2.9	-50	22.4	365
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$27,767	100.0	0.2	-97	85.7	17	14.1	-30
Public	27,668	100.0	0.2	-97	86.0	25	13.8	-43
4-year and above	25,012	100.0	0.2	-97	88.5	19	11.3	-39
Doctoral								
-with medical	19,080	100.0	0.1	-99	93.7	13	6.2	-17
-without medical	5,932	100.0	0.4	-93	71.7	0	27.9	28
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	2,656	100.0	0.0	-100	62.3	61	37.7	-33
Private	99	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	653
4-year and above	99	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	704
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	99	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	128
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$166,162	100.0	38.9	-5	9.0	-20	9.3	123	5.5	2	4.9	45	8.4	43	10.4	-14	10.6	7	2.3	-58	0.7	-56
Public	163,714	100.0	39.3	-9	9.1	-19	9.4	88	5.6	-6	4.9	49	8.5	51	10.2	-7	10.5	4	2.3	-24	0.1	-90
4-year and above	135,882	100.0	36.8	-11	11.0	-23	11.3	94	5.8	-2	4.9	44	7.9	65	9.4	-5	10.3	7	2.5	-25	0.2	-89
Doctoral																						
-with medical	82,669	100.0	36.5	-6	14.3	-30	17.1	108	5.6	-14	4.6	68	3.5	19	7.5	0	8.3	-1	2.3	-26	0.3	-79
-without medical	53,214	100.0	37.2	-10	6.0	-55	2.2	-50	6.1	8	5.4	37	14.6	167	12.3	17	13.4	32	2.8	-24	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	27,832	100.0	51.5	3	0.0	-56	0.3	-83	4.3	-25	4.9	70	11.6	30	14.4	-4	11.3	-5	1.6	-26	0.0	-100
Private	2,448	100.0	11.3	-69	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.4	-46	2.4	-32	0.3	-95	23.3	63	20.1	111	2.0	-80	38.2	1,985
4-year and above	2,448	100.0	11.3	-69	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.4	-46	2.4	-32	0.3	-95	23.3	64	20.1	113	2.0	-80	38.2	1,981
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2,448	100.0	11.3	-70	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.4	-48	2.4	-29	0.3	-96	23.3	28	20.1	98	2.0	-83	38.2	1,546
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,104	-57	$2	-98	$4,146	18	$133,257	-23	$1,034	3	$27,063	32	$399	-54	$666	-45	$171	-39
Public	1,079	-24	2	-97	4,173	-9	133,257	-23	1,040	30	27,094	50	351	-7	670	-33	167	-41
4-year and above	1,338	-25	3	-97	5,045	-7	104,807	-20	1,488	30	32,597	40	531	-8	1,021	-28	190	-34
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,295	-41	3	-99	6,536	-20	64,867	10	2,516	1	54,184	16	720	-42	1,330	-27	165	-26
-without medical	1,378	-25	3	-96	3,681	-20	39,940	4	547	-38	12,185	-35	357	-26	738	-50	213	-20
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	598	-25	0	-100	2,549	-16	28,450	-32	207	8	8,319	55	16	-52	17	-94	125	-55
Private	4,783	-24	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	7,694	215	0	-100	655	136
4-year and above	4,783	-26	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	7,694	207	0	-100	655	145
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,783	-14	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	7,694	487	0	-100	655	124
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,806	-20	$17,040	-13	$750	-0	$19,642	23	$352	22	$9,227	51	$605	20	$753	-27	$19,709	-10	$168	-64
Public	2,812	-14	17,059	-12	750	8	19,533	24	352	41	9,171	62	608	43	733	-12	19,083	2	167	-28
4-year and above	3,359	-14	22,041	-19	982	11	21,501	19	450	39	9,847	50	718	59	857	-8	18,765	-1	226	-27
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,244	-28	35,748	-39	1,192	-15	25,676	-3	538	29	11,583	47	410	-8	875	-23	18,837	-11	263	-43
-without medical	2,548	-25	9,079	-61	789	0	17,553	5	369	15	8,205	21	1,001	124	840	-2	18,696	3	191	-36
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,795	-16	62	-44	319	-13	12,817	26	171	38	6,866	97	404	5	502	-22	20,168	11	57	-40
Private	1,835	-57	0	-100	765	-18	115,530	600	383	-7	57,765	683	54	-93	3,776	123	570,154	1,759	331	-73
4-year and above	1,835	-58	0	-100	765	-20	115,530	590	383	-9	57,765	670	54	-93	3,776	120	570,154	1,754	331	-74
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,835	-37	0	-100	765	25	115,530	851	383	49	57,765	1,033	54	-92	3,776	168	570,154	1,970	331	-65
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	1,943		1,839		104		431		421		10		28		28		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.3	7	2.4	-20	0.0	-100	6.0	301	6.2	161	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Business	36.1	50	36.3	55	32.7	28	16.0	-30	14.0	-9	100.0	195	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	4.7	7	4.9	4	0.0	-100	1.4	5	1.4	22	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.9	-55	2.0	-53	0.0	-100	0.2	-92	0.2	-90	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	9.8	10	10.1	-3	4.8	-19	42.0	58	43.0	29	0.0	-100	39.3	86	39.3	63	0.0	-100
Engineering	7.1	-25	7.5	-28	0.0	-100	8.4	13	8.6	4	0.0	-100	3.6	-65	3.6	-64	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.5	-50	0.5	-39	0.0	-100	0.9	54	1.0	36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	7.0	6	7.4	18	0.0	-100	3.0	-54	3.1	-54	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.1	-31	1.1	-43	0.0	-100	1.2	44	1.2	18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.3	-37	2.4	-27	0.0	-100	2.6	16	2.6	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.8	-28	3.0	-17	0.0	-100	3.9	125	4.0	79	0.0	-100	17.9	79	17.9	58	0.0	-100
Mathematics	0.5	-69	0.5	-67	0.0	-100	0.7	-37	0.7	-52	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.4	-70	0.4	42	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.8	30	3.0	40	0.0	-100	4.6	127	4.8	88	0.0	-100	7.1	-32	7.1	-35	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.5	-15	3.7	-4	0.0	-100	2.3	-20	2.4	2	0.0	-100	32.1	253	32.1	340	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	16	3.1	12	0.0	-100	1.9	-69	1.9	-68	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	6.9	-27	7.3	-14	0.0	-100	3.5	-5	3.6	-4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	4.0	8	3.2	-4	19.2	315	1.4	-53	1.4	-53	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	3.3	-34	1.1	-79	43.3	808	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,054		1,054		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.3	-85	0.3	-86	0.0	-100
Business	19.4	-24	19.4	-20	0.0	-100
Communications	1.1	81	1.1	85	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.0	163	5.0	191	0.0	-100
Education	0.3	-80	0.3	-80	0.0	-100
Engineering	10.2	19	10.2	17	0.0	-100
Health	23.2	27	23.2	24	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.8	-31	1.8	-24	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	24.4	20	24.4	17	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	6.2	94	6.2	80	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	4.6	-47	4.6	-51	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.1	-91	0.1	-89	0.0	-100
All other	3.4	-42	3.4	-40	0.0	-100

NOTES.--89 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	75		49		26	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	65.3	204	100.0	199	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	34.7	-28	0.0	-100	100.0	100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

New Hampshire

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	39,704	100.0	84.6	3	25.2	24	59.4	-4	9.0	-19	1.6	-46	7.4	-10	6.4	-2
Public	20,872	100.0	86.4	2	26.8	30	59.6	-6	3.8	-55	0.0	-100	3.8	-44	9.8	34
4-year and above	17,092	100.0	88.7	8	25.0	57	63.6	-4	4.6	-65	0.0	-100	4.6	-56	6.7	47
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	10,463	100.0	88.4	8	22.8	43	65.6	-1	6.6	-51	0.0	-100	6.6	-45	5.0	16
Master's	6,143	100.0	92.3	4	30.8	80	61.5	-14	1.7	-72	0.0	-100	1.7	-72	5.9	12
Baccalaureate	486	100.0	47.9	-46	0.0	-100	47.9	-30	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	52.1	369
2-year	3,780	100.0	76.2	-13	34.7	20	41.5	-30	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	23.8	96
Private	18,832	100.0	82.6	9	23.4	21	59.2	5	14.8	-26	3.4	-53	11.4	-11	2.7	-37
4-year and above	18,624	100.0	82.4	10	23.1	27	59.2	4	14.9	-28	3.4	-54	11.5	-13	2.7	-37
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,481	100.0	77.3	44	22.9	86	54.4	31	22.2	-46	7.1	-57	15.1	-39	0.5	-89
-without medical	319	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	207	100.0	610	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	8,137	100.0	77.3	-8	20.9	8	56.4	-13	18.0	62	0.0	-100	18.0	63	4.7	-3
Baccalaureate	5,687	100.0	98.3	3	27.8	9	70.5	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.7	-56
2-year	208	100.0	99.5	3	47.1	5	52.4	0	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.5	-83

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	39,704		34,145		5,559	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	52.6	-31	52.2	-29	54.8	-34
4-year and above	43.0	-11	44.7	-15	32.9	-1
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	26.4	57	28.3	55	14.6	28
Master's	15.5	2	16.3	2	10.6	-13
Baccalaureate	1.2	-30	0.2	-91	7.8	302
2-year	9.5	-65	7.5	-65	21.9	-57
Private	47.4	96	47.8	82	45.2	176
4-year and above	46.9	103	47.2	88	45.1	188
Doctoral						
-with medical	11.3	153	13.1	162	0.3	-86
-without medical	0.8	-89	0.9	-88	0.0	-100
Master's	20.5	235	19.1	201	29.4	446
Baccalaureate	14.3	157	14.1	122	15.4	476
2-year	0.5	-48	0.6	-45	0.1	-90

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	26	1,527	-46	53.3	7
Public	12	1,739	-61	28.0	-26
4-year and above	4	4,273	-44	22.9	-4
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	10,463	-10	14.0	69
Master's	2	3,072	-41	8.2	10
Baccalaureate	1	486	-76	0.7	-25
2-year	8	473	-81	5.1	-63
Private	14	1,345	2	25.3	111
4-year and above	12	1,552	8	25.0	118
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,481	-27	6.0	172
-without medical	1	319	-81	0.4	-88
Master's	4	2,034	43	10.9	260
Baccalaureate	6	948	19	7.6	176
2-year	2	104	-78	0.3	-44

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

New Hampshire

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	1,762	$30,323	-6	603	$38,695	-8	564	$28,646	-10	482	$24,483	-7	113	$18,920	-28
Public	1,003	29,161	-11	346	34,568	-18	362	28,504	-12	248	24,293	-10	47	20,111	-26
4-year and above	807	30,851	-9	253	38,061	-12	299	30,247	-7	214	25,214	-7	41	20,201	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	499	32,905	-5	157	41,029	-7	213	31,380	-5	125	25,610	-6	4	23,250	7
Master's	308	27,524	-15	96	33,207	-17	86	27,439	-15	89	24,657	-7	37	19,872	-11
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	196	22,203	-25	93	25,068	-31	63	20,233	-34	34	18,494	-30	6	19,495	-32
Private	759	31,857	1	257	44,250	5	202	28,901	-5	234	24,686	-1	66	18,072	-12
4-year and above	748	32,112	1	257	44,250	5	202	28,901	-5	234	24,686	-1	55	18,777	-10
Doctoral															
-with medical	359	39,549	-1	166	50,603	-3	74	34,884	-1	103	27,814	-4	16	22,000	-6
-without medical	17	44,392	25	13	48,368	6	0	0	-100	4	31,470	15	0	0	-100
Master's	201	24,270	-13	38	29,901	-15	77	25,428	-11	68	21,959	-7	18	16,161	-24
Baccalaureate	171	24,493	-4	40	30,179	-9	51	25,465	-3	59	21,908	0	21	18,564	-2
2-year	11	14,546	-26	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	11	14,546	-21
							12-month contract								
Total	150	$29,235	-24	40	$36,302	-30	61	$28,413	-29	35	$25,498	-23	14	$21,964	-20
Public	120	30,217	-24	39	36,643	-32	51	28,211	-32	25	26,136	-25	5	20,959	-26
4-year and above	50	36,332	-17	18	43,676	-20	19	34,246	-19	11	30,560	-13	2	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	47	37,223	-14	18	43,676	-18	19	34,246	-16	10	31,265	-4	0	0	-100
Master's	3	22,363	-44	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-	2	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	70	25,849	-12	21	30,615	-22	32	24,627	-27	14	22,660	-25	3	20,405	-28
Private	30	25,307	-26	1	-	-	10	29,446	-18	10	23,903	-16	9	22,523	-4
4-year and above	30	25,307	-27	1	-	-	10	29,446	-18	10	23,903	-17	9	22,523	-3
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	2	-	-	0	0	-100	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	28	24,562	2	1	-	-	8	27,877	9	10	23,903	5	9	22,523	3
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
	Total		Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$375,070	100.0	50.6	75	0.1	-88	13.1	-67	11.8	4	0.9	-63	7.6	10	6.1	107	9.9	38
Public	153,511	100.0	42.1	135	0.0	-95	31.9	-45	14.6	45	1.4	-46	3.1	-23	1.0	27	6.0	-3
4-year and above	135,230	100.0	43.2	141	0.0	-97	27.8	-49	16.2	41	1.5	-35	3.5	-28	1.1	19	6.7	-2
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	100,620	100.0	40.0	86	0.0	-95	26.4	-51	19.8	91	1.7	-16	4.2	0	1.4	1	6.3	27
Master's	31,839	100.0	50.4	118	0.0	-100	32.8	-50	6.2	45	0.8	-61	1.5	12	0.1	-76	8.3	150
Baccalaureate	2,770	100.0	76.7	220	0.0	-100	19.2	-70	0.3	-95	0.0	-100	0.1	-93	0.0	-100	3.7	-3
2-year	18,281	100.0	34.2	89	0.1	-78	62.3	-10	2.3	-46	0.5	-85	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.6	-83
Private	221,561	100.0	56.5	9	0.2	-82	0.0	-100	9.9	-30	0.6	-75	10.7	-17	9.6	29	12.6	38
4-year and above	220,827	100.0	56.4	9	0.2	-82	0.0	-100	9.9	-30	0.6	-74	10.7	-17	9.6	28	12.6	38
Doctoral																		
-with medical	141,907	100.0	39.5	12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	14.1	-39	0.5	-86	14.7	17	14.2	92	16.9	15
-without medical	2,897	100.0	72.9	28	2.4	279	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	13.4	1,031	4.9	-63	0.4	-95	6.0	-3
Master's	38,696	100.0	91.2	29	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.6	-64	0.4	-79	1.5	-86	1.9	-68	3.4	-30
Baccalaureate	37,327	100.0	83.5	29	0.7	248	0.0	-100	3.3	-31	0.2	-91	5.2	-65	0.7	-91	6.5	34
2-year	734	100.0	82.2	25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.6	-41	0.0	-100	6.5	-54	1.5	-58	7.1	6

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
	Total		Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$51,875	100.0	0.8	-87	85.4	16	13.8	-32
Public	27,131	100.0	0.3	-96	82.5	20	17.3	-29
4-year and above	25,863	100.0	0.2	-97	84.9	14	14.9	-19
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	22,144	100.0	0.2	-96	90.2	25	9.6	-56
Master's	3,712	100.0	0.0	-100	53.0	29	47.0	-18
Baccalaureate	7	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	146	0.0	-100
2-year	1,268	100.0	1.7	-65	33.7	-13	64.6	15
Private	24,744	100.0	1.4	-72	88.7	8	9.9	-25
4-year and above	24,644	100.0	1.4	-72	88.9	8	9.6	-22
Doctoral								
-with medical	20,455	100.0	0.0	-100	98.1	7	1.9	-13
-without medical	69	100.0	100.0	2,236	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,631	100.0	0.0	-100	38.5	-29	61.5	40
Baccalaureate	2,490	100.0	11.2	451	48.9	9	39.9	-25
2-year	100	100.0	0.0	-100	19.0	-36	81.0	24

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$368,647	100.0	34.0	-17	11.6	3	1.1	-74	9.1	69	3.6	7	8.2	40	13.0	8	10.7	8	7.6	38	1.2	-24
Public	143,192	100.0	38.8	-10	16.1	42	2.7	-45	6.9	17	3.5	6	5.9	4	11.7	6	9.2	-9	4.9	61	0.4	-75
4-year and above	124,895	100.0	35.9	-13	18.4	29	3.2	-46	7.0	17	3.7	7	5.9	24	11.1	12	9.0	-6	5.4	63	0.4	-71
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	91,945	100.0	33.0	-20	22.4	68	4.3	-4	6.1	7	3.1	-22	4.7	-14	11.3	9	8.9	-13	5.9	60	0.4	-68
Master's	30,200	100.0	43.2	-9	8.0	400	0.1	-97	9.2	77	4.5	8	9.4	21	10.8	-26	10.2	-11	4.3	32	0.5	-77
Baccalaureate	2,750	100.0	55.6	24	0.4	-58	0.0	-100	13.1	175	13.1	217	7.9	-13	8.5	-39	0.0	-100	1.4	-65	0.0	-99
2-year	18,297	100.0	58.1	16	0.3	232	0.0	-100	6.3	11	2.5	-15	5.4	-39	15.2	1	10.3	-13	1.9	-14	0.0	-100
Private	225,456	100.0	30.9	-15	8.7	-22	0.0	-100	10.6	140	3.7	6	9.7	53	13.9	-3	11.7	22	9.2	-11	1.7	-5
4-year and above	224,744	100.0	30.9	-15	8.7	-23	0.0	-100	10.6	140	3.7	5	9.7	56	13.8	-3	11.7	23	9.3	-11	1.7	-5
Doctoral																						
-with medical	137,045	100.0	32.0	-15	13.9	-28	0.0	-100	12.5	176	4.4	38	10.0	204	9.3	-7	9.8	19	8.1	2	0.0	-100
-without medical	2,962	100.0	25.8	-27	15.1	27	0.0	-100	6.8	43	11.7	188	0.0	-100	18.3	22	11.3	18	4.6	-56	6.5	296
Master's	43,037	100.0	27.2	-28	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	10.4	129	1.9	-43	8.8	-3	25.4	40	14.0	38	8.4	-32	3.8	63
Baccalaureate	41,700	100.0	31.4	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.9	43	2.6	-26	10.2	-4	16.5	-14	15.2	31	14.2	-2	5.0	103
2-year	712	100.0	31.7	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.6	75	14.0	22	30.6	40	14.3	10	4.8	-52	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

New Hampshire

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,783	84	$11	-87	$1,233	-65	$65,715	-62	$1,120	11	$23,200	13	$1,286	47	$1,753	45	$180	-36
Public	3,097	117	3	-96	2,346	-49	65,715	-62	1,072	34	19,917	10	297	-22	1,342	34	224	-21
4-year and above	3,416	91	3	-97	2,198	-60	50,435	-61	1,284	12	25,601	10	363	-37	1,612	14	226	-21
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,843	110	5	-94	2,543	-45	35,719	-7	1,909	117	36,576	96	545	14	1,664	13	203	-24
Master's	2,614	88	0	-100	1,698	-57	14,001	-53	321	25	6,333	20	80	-16	1,638	63	284	-20
Baccalaureate	4,372	236	0	-100	1,095	-68	714	-76	15	-95	0	-100	6	-94	140	-84	0	-100
2-year	1,652	107	6	-73	3,012	-1	15,280	-63	113	-41	1,605	-70	0	-100	122	-58	217	-22
Private	6,651	5	18	-83	0	-100	0	-100	1,173	-30	27,873	1	2,382	-2	2,209	19	131	-53
4-year and above	6,693	4	19	-82	0	-100	0	-100	1,185	-32	28,242	0	2,406	-4	2,225	18	128	-52
Doctoral																		
-with medical	12,516	39	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	4,480	-25	55,918	-35	9,183	79	4,411	65	85	-39
-without medical	6,618	1	217	201	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	482	-80	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,338	-22	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	77	-79	3,094	-57	161	-88	1,216	-21	123	-58
Baccalaureate	5,479	7	49	188	0	-100	0	-100	241	-36	6,382	-0	386	-79	2,069	9	175	-61
2-year	2,901	-19	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	93	-61	1,752	-68	285	-70	812	-29	388	-27

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,153	-10	$22,280	13	$1,183	57	$24,007	51	$334	16	$6,655	9	$762	51	$1,208	17	$24,300	11	$703	50
Public	2,660	-19	20,541	6	713	2	12,605	-20	240	-4	4,142	-27	401	-6	799	-4	14,650	-22	339	46
4-year and above	2,627	-33	26,847	-2	777	-12	14,652	-19	267	-17	4,903	-25	432	-4	814	-13	15,961	-16	393	26
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,899	-15	37,737	62	805	2	15,429	-7	271	-16	5,195	-23	414	-7	996	17	19,084	5	515	72
Master's	2,122	-24	7,729	302	673	23	13,289	18	222	-10	4,390	-13	462	2	530	-38	10,477	-41	211	10
Baccalaureate	3,144	33	0	-100	1,482	216	0	-100	741	240	0	-100	447	-6	483	-35	0	-100	79	-62
2-year	2,812	31	225	105	423	16	6,007	-41	119	-4	1,691	-52	264	-31	734	14	10,427	-42	92	-3
Private	3,699	-14	24,756	22	1,705	83	40,237	144	439	7	10,231	39	1,161	55	1,660	-2	38,0[illegible]	24	1,106	-10
4-year and above	3,728	-15	25,106	20	1,722	80	40,764	144	442	5	10,334	38	1,168	54	1,667	-3	38,292	25	1,117	-11
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,783	5	53,167	-23	5,157	168	64,365	112	1,339	69	16,719	30	3,064	272	2,833	14	35,359	-13	2,480	25
-without medical	2,394	-39	26,211	13	1,718	77	32,238	77	1,087	143	20,392	143	0	-100	1,696	2	31,828	4	429	-62
Master's	1,440	-51	0	-100	652	7	26,138	115	100	-61	4,002	-21	465	-34	1,345	-4	53,930	96	444	-53
Baccalaureate	2,306	-12	0	-100	548	1	13,836	48	187	-32	4,416	-8	746	-10	1,207	-20	28,184	6	1,043	-9
2-year	1,086	-41	0	-100	157	-59	2,967	-65	157	9	2,967	-4	480	-23	1,050	-11	19,854	-29	162	-70

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	6,558		3,004		3,554		1,399		432		967		57		31		26	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.9	35	5.8	89	0.6	45	1.1	-29	3.5	47	0.0	-100	1.8	-51	3.2	-42	0.0	-100
Business	26.4	9	24.5	4	28.0	9	51.7	125	15.0	-2	68.0	101	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.9	-33	4.6	-4	1.5	-58	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	6.3	52	1.5	-64	10.3	152	2.9	2	2.1	-12	3.2	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	4.7	-47	7.8	-25	2.2	-64	18.8	-29	44.2	33	7.4	-56	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Engineering	5.8	-39	8.0	-24	3.9	-48	3.9	-47	5.6	-33	3.2	-49	10.5	4	12.9	29	7.7	-26
Foreign languages	2.2	108	1.7	88	2.6	92	0.3	-53	0.9	33	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	4.5	-31	6.4	1	3.0	-59	1.3	-80	4.2	-38	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	0.8	-48	1.7	-17	0.1	-87	0.2	-73	0.7	-31	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	5.3	46	5.6	69	5.1	18	2.4	7	7.4	166	0.1	-92	8.8	142	16.1	342	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.7	-6	4.7	29	2.9	-37	1.5	-14	3.5	54	0.6	-40	24.6	146	9.7	-14	42.3	454
Mathematics	2.1	28	3.3	101	1.2	-32	1.1	4	3.0	103	0.3	-45	10.5	376	9.7	350	11.5	400
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	5	0.1	-50	2.2	-29	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	1.6	-25	1.9	-10	1.4	-38	1.9	-9	4.2	65	0.6	-38	24.6	132	19.4	77	30.8	211
Psychology	5.1	24	6.0	56	4.3	-8	0.4	-88	1.2	-50	0.0	-100	8.8	-4	9.7	32	7.7	-37
Public affairs and protective services	4.9	93	1.4	-48	7.8	285	10.2	72	1.4	-77	14.1	143	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	12.8	34	9.4	11	15.7	35	0.8	-78	2.5	-31	0.0	-100	10.5	20	19.4	136	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.8	-24	2.6	-20	3.0	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	3.8	-25	3.2	-39	4.4	-8	1.7	-66	0.7	-85	2.2	-62	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,132		1,580		552	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.0	63	4.1	101	0.2	-76
Business	22.7	-11	10.4	-57	58.0	57
Communications	0.5	-18	0.4	-38	0.9	24
Computer and information sciences	8.5	344	6.4	270	14.5	333
Education	0.7	-52	0.4	-74	1.6	5
Engineering	14.9	73	19.8	125	0.7	-90
Health	18.9	3	23.9	28	4.5	-70
Home economics	2.6	1	3.5	49	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	13.9	-32	15.1	-28	10.5	-34
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	-38	0.7	-80	5.6	332
Trade and industrial	11.4	31	14.9	60	1.3	-64
Visual and performing arts	0.5	-50	0.0	-100	2.0	-9
All other	0.3	-94	0.4	-93	0.2	-98

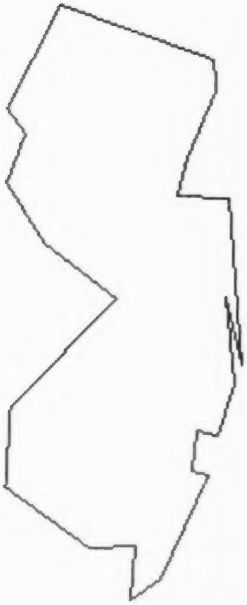
NOTES.--90 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	167		0		167	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	36.5	70	0.0	-100	36.5	170
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	63.5	31	0.0	-100	63.5	27
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

New Jersey



New Jersey

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	200,593	100.0	82.5	0	19.9	-2	62.6	1	10.5	-6	2.5	-14	8.0	-3	6.9	6
Public	156,506	100.0	85.0	1	21.1	2	63.8	0	7.1	-15	1.9	14	5.3	-22	7.9	8
4-year and above	95,010	100.0	82.5	0	15.3	-4	67.2	1	11.7	-11	3.1	20	8.7	-18	5.8	27
Doctoral																
-with medical	2,001	100.0	3.5	-95	1.7	-88	1.8	-97	95.6	343	88.0	1,224	7.5	-49	0.9	-70
-without medical	42,227	100.0	78.1	-5	15.2	-5	62.9	-5	17.1	26	2.8	73	14.3	20	4.8	11
Master's	42,125	100.0	87.5	-1	15.9	-7	71.6	0	4.8	-22	0.0	-100	4.8	-21	7.7	45
Baccalaureate	8,657	100.0	97.6	10	16.2	-22	81.4	20	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.4	-78
2-year	61,496	100.0	88.8	1	30.1	4	58.7	-1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	11.2	-8
Private	44,087	100.0	74.0	-3	15.7	-19	58.3	3	22.6	13	4.9	-31	17.7	39	3.4	-18
4-year and above	43,273	100.0	73.5	-2	15.2	-17	58.3	3	23.0	11	5.0	-33	18.0	35	3.5	-18
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,271	100.0	65.4	22	5.9	-52	59.5	43	32.2	-22	7.4	-55	24.7	0	2.4	-53
-without medical	19,253	100.0	64.1	1	15.1	1	49.0	0	33.5	3	9.7	-31	23.9	29	2.3	-37
Master's	16,170	100.0	82.3	-2	16.3	-16	66.0	2	13.2	18	0.0	-100	13.2	19	4.5	-6
Baccalaureate	3,579	100.0	93.4	-3	21.6	-16	71.8	2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.6	72
2-year	814	100.0	99.8	3	43.6	-3	56.1	7	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.2	-91

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	200,593		149,657		50,936	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	78.0	3	76.2	3	83.5	0
4-year and above	47.4	-2	50.5	-4	38.2	15
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.0	-93	1.3	-92	0.1	-99
-without medical	21.1	25	24.0	31	12.5	9
Master's	21.0	39	21.2	33	20.5	68
Baccalaureate	4.3	145	4.0	135	5.2	167
2-year	30.7	11	25.7	20	45.3	-10
Private	22.0	-9	23.8	-9	16.5	1
4-year and above	21.6	-7	23.4	-7	16.3	4
Doctoral						
-with medical	2.1	-52	2.0	-60	2.6	5
-without medical	9.6	37	11.4	53	4.2	-18
Master's	8.1	32	8.2	30	7.7	42
Baccalaureate	1.8	-68	1.8	-72	1.8	-33
2-year	0.4	-60	0.5	-58	0.3	-64

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	59	3,400	21	35.2	-29
Public	31	5,049	15	27.5	-27
4-year and above	14	6,786	-11	16.7	-30
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	2,001	-85	0.4	-95
-without medical	4	10,557	-9	7.4	-11
Master's	6	7,021	36	7.4	-2
Baccalaureate	3	2,886	45	1.5	74
2-year	17	3,617	43	10.8	-21
Private	28	1,575	19	7.7	-35
4-year and above	26	1,664	16	7.6	-34
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,271	-31	0.7	-66
-without medical	8	2,407	42	3.4	-3
Master's	8	2,021	42	2.8	-7
Baccalaureate	9	398	-50	0.6	-77
2-year	2	407	-12	0.1	-72

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	8,349	$35,320	9	2,534	$46,868	11	2,631	$34,616	9	2,452	$27,879	6	732	$22,795	-13
Public	5,941	35,057	7	1,587	46,542	10	1,982	35,404	9	1,809	28,303	5	563	23,163	-15
4-year and above	4,229	36,860	8	1,278	48,346	12	1,396	36,300	11	1,251	28,714	6	304	24,674	12
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	1,885	39,047	12	560	54,109	22	632	37,717	14	456	29,581	8	237	25,217	16
Master's	2,062	35,438	9	648	43,960	10	672	35,263	10	692	28,506	8	50	23,267	4
Baccalaureate	282	32,647	13	70	42,851	18	92	34,134	13	103	26,266	4	17	21,240	-2
2-year	1,712	30,603	3	309	39,079	7	586	33,271	8	558	27,384	4	259	21,390	-26
Private	2,408	35,967	14	947	47,414	13	649	32,207	6	643	26,687	7	169	21,569	5
4-year and above	2,391	36,028	14	942	47,472	12	646	32,217	6	637	26,714	7	166	21,661	4
Doctoral															
-with medical	214	37,955	-5	121	43,188	-17	57	33,504	-5	31	28,253	-3	5	22,206	-5
-without medical	1,241	41,154	16	575	53,290	17	237	35,319	6	360	28,613	4	69	25,496	15
Master's	750	30,652	10	211	37,355	6	294	31,216	10	190	25,406	7	55	20,037	-5
Baccalaureate	186	21,290	-17	35	27,701	-16	58	23,346	-11	56	18,085	-17	37	16,853	-11
2-year	17	27,322	38	5	36,422	48	3	30,038	33	6	23,814	22	3	16,452	-10
							12-month contract								
Total	764	$46,072	19	295	$58,468	12	258	$43,767	9	141	$33,624	2	70	$27,398	0
Public	664	47,273	18	258	59,639	11	220	45,245	9	118	35,308	2	68	27,680	-2
4-year and above	477	50,818	16	225	61,213	12	153	46,806	10	67	35,135	0	32	29,738	8
Doctoral															
-with medical	68	66,539	48	35	79,959	42	18	63,131	45	12	42,546	18	3	26,404	-5
-without medical	399	48,213	11	183	58,121	9	132	44,582	9	55	33,518	3	29	30,083	16
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	10	47,845	33	7	48,341	9	3	46,686	21	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	187	38,231	30	33	48,901	25	67	41,680	23	51	35,535	18	36	25,850	-9
Private	100	38,095	11	37	50,304	10	38	35,210	-2	23	24,984	-12	2	-	-
4-year and above	99	38,164	10	37	50,304	10	37	35,318	-2	23	24,984	-13	2	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	62	45,187	0	33	52,045	-11	21	39,666	-11	8	31,388	-11	0	0	-100
-without medical	13	31,123	-16	1	-	-	7	35,371	-1	5	23,380	-18	0	0	-100
Master's	10	26,126	-13	1	-	-	4	29,625	-8	4	21,100	-21	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	14	22,202	-8	2	-	-	5	21,537	-16	6	20,373	-11	1	-	-
2-year	1	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

555

556

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,810,644	100.0	31.3	8	0.3	-73	42.3	8	6.9	-39	3.9	60	5.2	-24	4.8	65	5.2	-27
Public	1,232,014	100.0	22.0	22	0.4	-64	60.9	6	5.6	-45	4.0	59	2.6	-35	0.6	-26	4.0	-36
4-year and above	955,814	100.0	20.2	13	0.5	-58	61.7	13	6.3	-45	3.3	45	3.2	-34	0.7	-23	4.1	-40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	230,059	100.0	6.2	-54	0.0	-100	65.8	32	8.7	-43	3.0	16	6.3	-6	0.2	-82	9.9	4
-without medical	462,555	100.0	23.5	9	0.9	-5	57.9	6	7.1	-32	3.8	82	3.3	-22	1.4	-4	2.2	-55
Master's	222,847	100.0	26.6	15	0.2	41	64.2	-2	3.0	-29	2.7	37	0.5	-65	0.0	-100	2.8	-16
Baccalaureate	40,352	100.0	26.4	10	0.0	-100	67.8	7	2.0	-61	3.5	121	0.3	-78	0.0	-93	0.0	-100
2-year	276,200	100.0	28.1	56	0.0	-100	58.3	-16	3.0	-31	6.4	83	0.5	-23	0.1	-36	3.6	0
Private	578,630	100.0	51.3	-1	0.0	-95	2.8	111	9.9	-30	3.7	62	10.7	-17	13.9	87	7.7	-15
4-year and above	573,981	100.0	51.0	-1	0.0	-95	2.8	107	9.9	-31	3.7	65	10.8	-16	14.0	86	7.8	-15
Doctoral																		
-with medical	39,693	100.0	70.4	100	0.0	-100	2.9	48	4.0	-83	13.0	289	3.4	-73	1.4	-81	4.9	-66
-without medical	378,394	100.0	40.3	-29	0.0	-100	2.4	145	12.8	2	1.4	15	12.9	-2	20.6	146	9.7	58
Master's	126,722	100.0	74.7	5	0.2	21	3.9	248	3.7	-18	7.1	281	5.4	-50	1.2	-78	3.8	-22
Baccalaureate	29,172	100.0	61.6	-5	0.0	-100	2.6	437	7.4	57	7.0	301	16.6	11	1.2	-86	3.6	-26
2-year	4,649	100.0	80.8	22	0.0	-100	7.7	653	5.4	23	0.0	-100	3.6	-75	0.8	-76	1.6	-76

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$179,767	100.0	2.7	-57	69.9	-5	27.4	35
Public	112,344	100.0	4.0	-42	61.1	-11	34.9	43
4-year and above	88,366	100.0	5.1	-30	68.3	-8	26.5	43
Doctoral								
-with medical	20,038	100.0	0.0	-100	99.7	20	0.3	-96
-without medical	47,403	100.0	8.4	34	69.3	-4	22.3	2
Master's	18,187	100.0	3.1	79	36.9	-10	60.1	5
Baccalaureate	2,737	100.0	0.0	-100	29.6	-27	70.4	20
2-year	23,977	100.0	0.0	-99	34.5	-11	65.5	16
Private	67,423	100.0	0.4	-92	84.6	3	15.1	13
4-year and above	66,929	100.0	0.4	-92	84.8	3	14.8	19
Doctoral								
-with medical	2,216	100.0	0.0	-100	70.8	-23	29.2	1,261
-without medical	51,345	100.0	0.0	-100	94.1	11	5.9	-45
Master's	9,626	100.0	2.6	34	48.9	-10	48.4	10
Baccalaureate	3,743	100.0	0.0	-100	57.7	29	42.3	-21
2-year	494	100.0	0.0	-100	51.0	72	49.0	-25

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,677,608	100.0	40.8	-0	8.5	-24	3.4	-19	3.4	-38	3.8	13	6.7	15	14.2	18	12.4	26	5.7	4	1.1	-29
Public	1,140,310	100.0	43.7	1	7.5	-34	4.8	-4	3.7	-37	3.5	5	6.8	21	13.3	21	13.4	33	2.6	-17	0.8	-47
4-year and above	867,580	100.0	44.3	7	9.8	-31	5.3	-10	3.4	-43	3.5	4	6.1	27	10.9	10	13.7	42	2.2	-35	0.9	-43
Doctoral																						
-with medical	175,265	100.0	44.9	15	12.5	-39	11.7	42	2.6	-60	0.9	-67	2.2	-27	9.8	31	11.9	43	1.2	-60	2.3	79
-without medical	431,452	100.0	41.6	0	14.2	7	4.4	-0	5.0	-13	4.3	10	5.6	2	9.7	-7	13.0	28	2.2	-41	0.0	-99
Master's	221,084	100.0	50.1	5	0.7	-55	2.1	-8	1.4	-72	3.8	-10	9.0	16	12.9	-11	15.3	34	3.1	-4	1.5	-29
Baccalaureate	39,778	100.0	39.4	-12	0.5	-43	3.0	65	1.1	-78	5.1	24	12.2	35	18.5	31	19.4	42	0.7	-83	0.1	-96
2-year	272,730	100.0	41.8	-16	0.2	72	3.5	76	4.6	-18	3.3	14	9.2	3	20.6	37	12.5	5	3.9	75	0.5	-61
Private	537,298	100.0	34.5	-5	10.6	-4	0.3	-88	2.6	-40	4.5	29	6.5	4	16.2	13	10.5	10	12.3	18	1.9	2
4-year and above	533,953	100.0	34.5	-5	10.7	-5	0.3	-88	2.6	-41	4.5	29	6.6	6	16.2	14	10.5	11	12.3	18	1.9	2
Doctoral																						
-with medical	42,146	100.0	35.5	-5	2.9	-85	0.0	-100	2.9	-37	2.0	-37	7.4	124	27.7	179	13.4	63	7.4	-7	0.9	-42
-without medical	337,070	100.0	34.2	-3	16.2	37	0.0	-100	2.1	-55	5.3	30	5.0	-20	13.1	-13	9.6	-0	12.5	20	2.0	20
Master's	127,071	100.0	35.7	-5	0.9	-2	0.9	-41	3.6	-21	3.4	4	9.6	6	19.9	9	11.4	12	12.6	3	2.0	-16
Baccalaureate	27,667	100.0	31.7	-4	0.0	-100	1.5	79	3.6	6	3.5	-0	11.1	4	19.2	-0	12.9	11	14.9	3	1.6	-35
2-year	3,345	100.0	36.6	7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.0	60	1.4	-48	1.6	-86	21.2	-3	8.4	-36	22.8	132	1.0	-37

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,829	9	$24	-72	$3,822	9	$134,495	-23	$626	-38	$13,686	-33	$905	4	$1,011	-16	$246	-13
Public	1,730	21	29	-63	4,795	5	131,657	-23	439	-45	10,393	-42	250	-34	813	-19	250	-12
4-year and above	2,033	14	48	-57	6,203	14	103,399	-21	635	-45	12,828	-45	396	-31	1,182	-16	247	-14
Doctoral																		
-with medical	7,168	224	0	-100	75,622	827	26,547	-55	9,988	302	293,905	528	7,453	497	958	-48	26	-88
-without medical	2,577	41	94	22	6,338	37	46,956	22	778	-12	14,389	-23	509	6	1,454	-1	250	-6
Master's	1,409	1	13	160	3,396	-14	25,098	-15	159	-38	3,253	-38	24	-75	977	-3	259	-27
Baccalaureate	1,229	-6	0	-100	3,159	-9	4,798	59	94	-66	2,776	-56	16	-84	907	4	223	-45
2-year	1,263	58	0	-100	2,619	-14	28,258	-32	135	-29	4,359	-19	25	-24	241	-17	255	-8
Private	6,730	7	6	-94	367	128	2,837	49	1,293	-23	22,347	-19	3,232	32	1,715	-8	231	-17
4-year and above	6,770	5	6	-94	365	121	2,774	48	1,312	-24	22,407	-21	3,288	31	1,747	-8	229	-14
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,546	-27	0	-100	274	-46	205	-82	367	-94	5,686	-93	441	-91	819	-69	151	9
-without medical	7,913	21	0	-100	465	319	1,571	325	2,510	91	38,430	45	6,585	173	2,380	40	157	-13
Master's	5,854	5	16	23	304	245	863	223	291	-19	6,196	-13	522	-60	1,311	-15	288	-1
Baccalaureate	5,023	-2	0	-100	216	454	136	26	603	61	6,377	-0	1,445	-21	1,422	-25	442	-1
2-year	4,613	29	0	-100	443	705	63	133	310	29	14,018	157	251	-73	0	-100	297	-44

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,410	-3	$15,655	-20	$598	-21	$13,085	-18	$318	10	$6,957	14	$563	12	$1,188	15	$25,920	19	$476	1
Public	3,185	-3	12,953	-33	522	-25	12,369	-21	253	1	6,001	6	497	17	966	16	22,724	21	187	-19
4-year and above	4,047	3	18,081	-34	634	-28	12,796	-29	323	0	6,525	-0	554	23	999	7	19,936	5	196	-37
Doctoral																				
-with medical	39,293	569	321,632	450	3,068	119	90,287	239	803	93	23,618	199	1,906	325	8,594	657	252,880	1,089	1,084	135
-without medical	4,250	25	26,916	16	950	21	17,564	5	443	38	8,197	21	569	27	988	16	18,267	1	221	-26
Master's	2,629	-6	770	-60	273	-50	5,579	-51	198	-20	4,045	-20	473	4	679	-21	13,879	-22	164	-15
Baccalaureate	1,811	-23	530	-48	284	-39	8,429	-18	236	8	6,987	45	562	18	849	14	21,528	30	31	-85
2-year	1,852	-14	243	121	349	-4	11,309	11	145	17	4,703	35	409	7	915	42	29,632	63	171	80
Private	4,209	-2	22,764	12	868	-7	14,970	-9	547	33	9,470	28	798	6	1,978	17	34,328	12	1,501	23
4-year and above	4,260	-3	22,929	10	878	-8	15,013	-10	556	32	9,530	27	812	7	1,999	16	34,294	12	1,512	21
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,501	-63	4,418	-94	478	-75	7,404	-76	197	-75	3,042	-76	729	-12	2,731	10	42,258	4	732	-63
-without medical	5,988	53	43,557	88	1,299	34	19,588	8	929	107	14,035	67	869	26	2,299	39	34,576	13	2,189	94
Master's	2,803	-4	1,567	20	554	-9	11,790	-3	271	5	5,756	13	757	7	1,561	11	33,221	21	991	4
Baccalaureate	2,453	-6	0	-100	549	1	9,014	-3	268	-2	4,510	-6	854	3	1,484	-2	25,605	-4	1,154	1
2-year	1,503	-19	0	-100	344	-9	8,982	5	56	-61	1,185	-62	65	-90	872	-26	39,038	39	938	76

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	23,450		16,150		7,300		6,303		3,393		2,910		735		363		372	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.5	-30	2.1	-32	0.3	-29	0.6	-58	1.1	-55	0.1	-47	1.8	-50	3.6	-35	0.0	-100
Business	27.7	15	23.9	2	36.2	41	24.9	9	12.8	-16	39.0	15	0.3	-91	0.0	-100	0.5	-78
Communications	4.0	-8	4.6	-3	2.7	-26	0.2	-82	0.4	-62	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	5.0	22	5.4	30	4.3	5	7.8	178	5.0	112	11.0	222	0.5	-47	0.8	-16	0.3	-76
Education	7.3	-18	8.2	-21	5.5	-7	26.0	-2	35.2	6	15.4	-10	14.1	-33	24.8	3	3.8	-77
Engineering	9.4	-1	8.5	-19	11.3	51	9.9	33	11.5	39	8.0	29	9.3	-9	6.6	-34	11.8	14
Foreign languages	1.1	7	1.1	25	1.1	-18	0.6	-2	0.6	-11	0.5	18	2.0	53	1.9	50	2.2	51
Health	4.9	-25	5.6	-11	3.4	-52	3.5	-46	4.8	-29	2.1	-66	0.7	-82	1.4	-66	0.0	-100
Home economics	0.9	-41	1.3	-35	0.1	-82	0.2	-74	0.4	-62	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	4.4	21	4.2	29	4.6	8	1.4	-35	1.6	-43	1.2	-9	4.1	13	2.8	-25	5.4	51
Life sciences	4.4	13	4.7	30	3.8	-17	2.9	66	4.4	94	1.2	17	12.0	20	22.6	100	1.6	-79
Mathematics	1.4	-13	1.6	-4	1.2	-33	0.7	-35	0.9	-40	0.5	-8	4.5	103	2.5	15	6.5	179
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.0	-17	0.2	-10	2.7	-13	1.8	-8	0.0	-100	3.9	-14	15.1	206	0.3	-60	29.6	138
Physical sciences	2.0	-6	1.9	-13	2.4	9	2.7	33	1.1	-56	4.6	241	12.5	18	7.2	-35	17.7	79
Psychology	4.5	8	4.7	23	3.8	-19	2.0	-32	1.8	-23	2.2	-41	8.7	-4	13.2	81	4.3	-65
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-9	2.5	-11	1.9	-6	6.7	14	9.0	50	4.1	-29	1.6	36	2.8	198	0.5	-68
Social sciences	11.9	25	12.5	48	10.6	-9	2.5	-30	2.5	-32	2.5	-28	9.9	13	8.0	-3	11.8	20
Visual and performing arts	3.7	-1	4.3	30	2.4	-48	2.4	-18	3.2	7	1.5	-48	0.4	-81	0.0	-100	0.8	-66
All other	2.4	-53	2.7	-48	1.7	-65	2.9	-42	3.7	-20	2.1	-64	2.4	19	1.7	-9	3.2	30

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	10,473		9,942		531	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.7	-62	0.6	-71	3.2	325
Business	30.9	21	31.3	30	23.0	-38
Communications	0.7	11	0.7	14	0.6	-23
Computer and information sciences	2.4	26	2.4	41	2.1	-38
Education	1.5	0	1.5	1	1.3	-15
Engineering	6.7	-22	7.1	-20	0.0	-100
Health	20.9	15	21.1	13	18.8	27
Home economics	1.6	-39	1.7	-30	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	24.6	21	23.8	14	39.9	149
Public affairs and protective services	3.5	10	3.5	2	3.8	190
Trade and industrial	1.3	-84	1.4	-85	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.1	7	1.1	29	0.6	-74
All other	4.0	-32	3.8	-33	6.8	-8

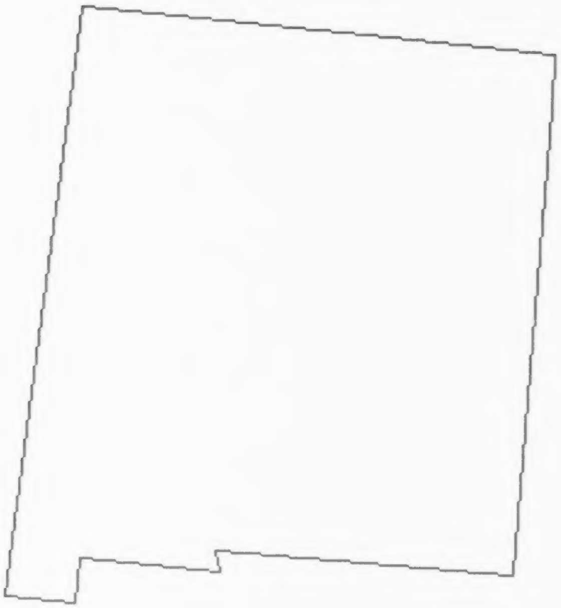
NOTES.--91 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,690		896		794	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	9.9	44	11.3	17	8.4	67
Medicine, general	17.9	-17	33.7	1	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	3.5	66	6.6	299	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	44.9	-7	48.4	6	40.9	-18
Theological studies	23.8	140	0.0	0	50.6	205
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

New Mexico



New Mexico

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	47,492	100.0	76.8	-7	16.6	-19	60.2	-3	10.8	-3	1.3	-57	9.5	16	12.4	89
Public	45,623	100.0	76.1	-10	16.1	-22	60.0	-6	11.2	33	1.3	-18	9.8	46	12.7	75
4-year and above	37,986	100.0	76.2	-7	13.2	-17	63.0	-5	13.4	2	1.6	-38	11.8	11	10.4	128
Doctoral																
-with medical	18,653	100.0	66.1	-12	10.0	-30	56.1	-8	16.7	-23	3.3	-51	13.4	-10	17.2	438
-without medical	12,358	100.0	83.9	2	14.7	-8	69.2	4	11.3	-16	0.0	-100	11.3	-5	4.7	10
Master's	6,975	100.0	89.7	1	19.2	12	70.5	-1	8.2	33	0.0	-100	8.2	34	2.1	-61
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	7,637	100.0	75.5	-14	30.5	5	45.0	-24	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	24.5	103
Private	1,869	100.0	93.4	23	27.0	40	66.4	17	2.8	-86	0.0	-100	2.8	-78	3.8	-10
4-year and above	1,869	100.0	93.4	25	27.0	48	66.4	17	2.8	-86	0.0	-100	2.8	-79	3.8	-11
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	323	100.0	85.4	2	28.2	45	57.3	-11	14.6	31	0.0	-100	14.6	31	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	1,546	100.0	95.0	-1	26.7	4	68.3	-3	0.4	40	0.0	-100	0.4	218	4.6	19
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	47,492		37,557		9,935	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	96.1	27	96.4	31	95.0	14
4-year and above	80.0	66	83.9	60	65.1	96
Doctoral						
-with medical	39.3	169	38.5	134	42.2	453
-without medical	26.0	55	29.5	62	12.8	13
Master's	14.7	-3	15.9	0	10.0	-18
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	16.1	-42	12.4	-42	29.9	-41
Private	3.9	-84	3.6	-86	5.0	-69
4-year and above	3.9	-83	3.6	-86	5.0	-68
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0.7	-89	0.8	-87	0.1	-99
Baccalaureate	3.3	-42	2.8	-56	5.0	85
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	21	2,262	-20	47.4	-4
Public	17	2,684	-39	45.5	21
4-year and above	6	6,331	-17	37.9	58
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	18,653	36	18.6	157
-without medical	2	6,179	-47	12.3	48
Master's	3	2,325	-55	7.0	-7
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	11	694	-73	7.6	-44
Private	4	467	-65	1.9	-84
4-year and above	4	467	-68	1.9	-84
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	323	-77	0.3	-89
Baccalaureate	3	515	-35	1.5	-44
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	2,032	$29,464	-9	557	$38,183	-10	504	$28,968	-9	522	$24,440	-7	449	$25,046	-4
Public	1,937	29,715	-9	550	38,385	-9	484	29,286	-9	509	24,592	-9	394	24,760	-9
4-year and above	1,585	30,340	-11	536	38,571	-10	458	29,357	-10	449	24,656	-9	142	20,411	-7
Doctoral															
-with medical	742	31,794	-11	277	40,264	-11	212	29,735	-10	209	24,791	-11	44	21,655	-1
-without medical	491	30,936	-11	174	38,647	-13	147	29,917	-10	138	25,054	-8	32	19,050	-12
Master's	352	26,442	-19	85	32,895	-18	99	27,715	-14	102	23,841	-10	66	20,242	-9
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	352	26,903	-9	14	31,260	-15	26	28,033	-9	60	24,110	-8	252	27,210	-6
Private	95	24,353	-23	7	22,374	-47	20	21,288	-30	13	18,504	-26	55	27,101	32
4-year and above	95	24,353	-23	7	22,374	-47	20	21,288	-30	13	18,504	-26	55	27,101	30
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	45	28,570	2	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	45	28,570	35
Baccalaureate	50	20,557	-20	7	22,374	-32	20	21,288	-19	13	18,504	-15	10	20,494	8
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	269	$36,597	-5	96	$49,123	-6	60	$35,225	-13	45	$28,533	-14	68	$25,462	-7
Public	263	36,778	-8	95	49,345	-8	60	35,225	-15	45	28,533	-18	63	25,197	-11
4-year and above	223	38,569	-12	95	49,345	-9	59	35,194	-17	40	28,276	-20	29	24,330	-12
Doctoral															
-with medical	33	34,734	-23	7	47,229	-16	12	35,586	-18	9	27,841	-23	5	27,602	-1
-without medical	176	40,195	-8	86	49,741	-7	47	35,094	-14	31	28,403	-13	12	22,225	-14
Master's	14	27,159	-32	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	12	25,071	-14
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	40	26,795	-9	0	0	-100	1	-	-	5	30,587	2	34	25,936	-9
Private	6	28,680	-16	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	5	28,800	23
4-year and above	6	28,680	-18	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	5	28,800	25
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	6	28,680	19	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	5	28,800	31
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$435,130	100.0	12.2	-58	2.1	117	46.7	19	18.3	61	4.2	70	6.8	-1	3.1	8	6.6	-7
Public	417,177	100.0	10.2	-43	2.2	114	48.7	-15	18.4	83	4.3	69	6.6	63	3.0	293	6.7	9
4-year and above	370,406	100.0	10.2	-43	2.5	116	47.5	-13	20.2	75	4.2	85	7.3	50	1.0	5	7.2	5
Doctoral																		
-with medical	156,460	100.0	11.4	-16	0.0	-100	46.7	-6	22.3	47	3.8	49	6.5	-4	0.7	-24	8.6	-9
-without medical	165,634	100.0	8.6	-60	5.5	508	41.8	-23	21.3	105	5.3	158	9.6	127	1.2	-18	6.7	35
Master's	48,312	100.0	12.1	-48	0.0	-100	69.3	6	9.4	121	1.6	-17	2.2	67	1.2	339	4.2	27
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	46,770	100.0	9.8	-46	0.0	-100	58.2	-16	4.7	8	4.7	33	0.5	-16	19.0	14044	3.2	-10
Private	17,954	100.0	59.5	14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	14.9	6	1.8	-20	12.2	-5	7.0	-6	4.6	-50
4-year and above	17,954	100.0	59.5	15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	14.9	5	1.8	-19	12.2	-5	7.0	-7	4.6	-50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4,738	100.0	58.7	-17	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.2	36	0.8	-56	10.8	-1	18.8	228	4.7	-2
Baccalaureate	13,216	100.0	59.8	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	18.1	282	2.2	25	12.7	-15	2.7	-67	4.5	-7
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

Source of revenue: columns from Tuition and fees through Other.

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$106,885	100.0	8.5	36	74.5	2	17.0	-17
Public	102,841	100.0	8.9	27	74.8	9	16.3	-33
4-year and above	99,039	100.0	9.2	25	75.5	2	15.3	-17
Doctoral								
-with medical	40,087	100.0	0.0	-100	87.2	5	12.8	72
-without medical	50,144	100.0	18.2	190	70.3	-2	11.5	-47
Master's	8,808	100.0	0.0	-100	51.6	26	48.4	-15
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	3,803	100.0	0.0	-100	57.7	49	42.3	-25
Private	4,044	100.0	0.0	-100	66.3	-19	33.7	154
4-year and above	4,044	100.0	0.0	-100	66.3	-20	33.7	171
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	446	100.0	0.0	-100	65.7	21	34.3	-22
Baccalaureate	3,598	100.0	0.0	-100	66.3	48	33.7	-37
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

Source of revenue: Appropriations, Grants and contracts, Pell grants.

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$412,830	100.0	32.5	-21	24.7	120	8.4	102	3.5	-36	3.0	-11	6.0	3	8.1	-33	9.0	-9	3.2	-42	1.6	3
Public	393,151	100.0	32.4	-25	26.0	129	8.8	76	3.5	-41	3.0	-9	5.8	3	7.4	-33	9.0	-10	2.8	-10	1.4	-5
4-year and above	348,629	100.0	30.9	-26	29.3	106	9.8	68	3.4	-43	3.0	-12	5.5	14	6.6	-34	8.4	-12	2.8	-15	0.5	-69
Doctoral																						
-with medical	145,396	100.0	34.7	-11	21.3	4	10.1	23	3.6	-45	4.1	48	6.2	111	6.9	-8	8.9	6	4.2	38	0.0	-100
-without medical	158,091	100.0	24.0	-42	44.9	236	10.0	126	2.8	-51	1.8	-54	3.7	-33	4.6	-56	6.6	-35	1.4	-62	0.2	-82
Master's	45,144	100.0	42.6	-11	0.3	-79	7.6	230	4.9	-5	3.7	-12	9.2	19	12.5	-15	13.4	17	3.1	-4	2.7	32
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	44,521	100.0	44.1	-12	0.0	-100	1.7	-16	4.3	-24	3.1	8	8.4	-6	13.5	-10	13.9	16	2.5	11	8.6	541
Private	19,679	100.0	35.3	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-99	3.2	-28	2.8	-20	10.7	69	21.8	52	8.7	-8	11.2	7	6.4	249
4-year and above	19,679	100.0	35.3	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-99	3.2	-29	2.8	-20	10.7	71	21.8	54	8.7	-8	11.2	7	6.4	249
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4,842	100.0	33.1	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.7	-20	2.7	-19	11.0	21	23.7	30	6.4	-37	18.5	51	1.0	-58
Baccalaureate	14,836	100.0	36.0	9	0.0	-100	0.0	-98	3.0	-13	2.8	-19	10.6	-0	21.2	10	9.5	-18	8.8	-40	8.2	229
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,118	-57	$192	126	$4,276	22	$202,669	17	$1,676	66	$33,944	65	$910	4	$1,099	-9	$382	35
Public	930	-35	200	153	4,451	-3	202,669	18	1,686	111	34,889	93	872	130	1,082	8	368	30
4-year and above	997	-44	241	115	4,630	-15	175,513	35	1,968	72	41,337	78	807	40	1,142	-19	399	40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	953	-57	0	-100	3,918	-52	72,940	24	1,874	-25	45,109	-4	600	-52	1,124	-39	275	24
-without medical	1,155	-37	739	860	5,606	21	69,146	79	2,851	224	52,820	183	1,442	200	1,315	-11	467	75
Master's	835	-40	0	-100	4,802	22	33,427	13	652	155	12,426	135	234	146	881	-12	611	72
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	597	-25	0	-100	3,563	17	27,156	-35	287	50	5,149	-4	1,195	3,521	782	168	211	-24
Private	5,715	-10	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,434	-14	13,354	-52	1,844	-24	1,518	-18	730	164
4-year and above	5,715	-11	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,434	-17	13,354	-53	1,844	-26	1,518	-20	730	173
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	8,614	54	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	907	152	6,510	-9	4,335	231	2,817	83	473	62
Baccalaureate	5,109	-0	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,544	312	18,853	194	1,323	-28	1,246	-34	784	76
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,825	-20	$44,342	125	$563	-25	$11,518	-28	$260	-10	$5,272	-14	$524	4	$700	-32	$13,796	-37	$275	-41
Public	2,788	-15	46,377	138	560	-20	11,620	-26	259	4	5,370	-5	500	17	635	-23	13,162	-30	238	3
4-year and above	2,832	-28	56,433	107	587	-34	12,325	-32	275	-15	5,770	-12	501	11	604	-35	12,681	-33	257	-17
Doctoral																				
-with medical	2,707	-54	39,898	-32	597	-57	14,375	-46	317	-24	7,640	-3	487	9	538	-53	12,951	-39	329	-29
-without medical	3,064	-10	106,383	357	588	-25	10,889	-35	230	-29	4,261	-37	471	5	588	-31	10,896	-40	180	-40
Master's	2,755	-2	413	-79	556	1	10,601	-6	239	-3	4,562	-10	594	31	806	-6	15,365	-13	202	5
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,571	20	0	-100	430	18	8,368	-18	181	46	3,520	1	490	28	789	23	15,377	-15	143	51
Private	3,716	-13	0	-100	626	-33	9,286	-44	293	-29	3,139	-57	1,123	50	2,293	35	27,609	-10	1,175	-4
4-year and above	3,716	-15	0	-100	626	-34	9,286	-45	293	-31	3,139	-58	1,123	49	2,293	34	27,609	-10	1,175	-6
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,969	70	0	-100	951	56	6,828	-44	404	57	2,899	-43	1,644	133	3,550	152	25,480	-7	2,773	191
Baccalaureate	3,454	33	0	-100	557	3	11,262	21	270	-1	3,332	-31	1,015	22	2,031	34	29,319	10	841	-27
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	4,725		4,309		416		1,771		1,734		37		209		209		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.0	37	3.3	7	0.0	-100	3.0	103	3.1	32	0.0	-100	7.2	101	7.2	30	0.0	-100
Business	23.1	-4	20.9	-11	46.6	82	16.0	-30	16.4	7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.6	-40	2.9	-40	0.0	-100	0.2	-83	0.2	-80	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.6	-13	3.9	-7	0.7	-82	2.1	-26	2.1	-10	0.0	-100	0.5	-53	0.5	-51	0.0	-100
Education	11.7	31	11.8	14	10.6	78	37.9	43	38.8	17	0.0	-100	28.7	36	28.7	19	0.0	-100
Engineering	15.4	62	16.8	61	0.0	-100	8.0	7	8.1	-1	0.0	-100	13.9	37	13.9	39	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.6	-39	0.7	-24	0.2	-82	1.0	69	1.0	49	0.0	-100	2.4	79	2.4	86	0.0	-100
Health	5.3	-20	5.7	-9	0.7	-90	2.6	-60	2.7	-61	0.0	-100	2.9	-22	2.9	-30	0.0	-100
Home economics	0.8	-49	0.9	-56	0.0	-100	0.6	-23	0.6	-37	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.2	-38	2.4	-27	0.7	-83	2.8	28	2.9	3	0.0	-100	1.9	-47	1.9	-48	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.9	-25	3.2	-11	0.2	-95	1.3	-26	1.3	-41	0.0	-100	7.7	-23	7.7	-32	0.0	-100
Mathematics	2.0	23	1.8	11	4.3	153	1.6	48	1.7	13	0.0	-100	1.4	-35	1.4	-33	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.3	-77	0.3	13	0.0	-100	0.6	-68	0.6	250	0.0	-100	0.5	-90	0.5	-31	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	3.0	37	3.2	52	0.2	-89	4.6	127	4.7	87	0.0	-100	12.0	13	12.0	9	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.6	-14	3.6	-5	2.6	-44	2.0	-30	2.1	-11	0.0	-100	5.3	-42	5.3	-28	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	-18	1.8	-36	5.0	149	4.0	-32	4.1	-32	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	8.4	-11	8.6	1	6.7	-42	3.4	-6	3.5	-5	0.0	-100	12.0	36	12.0	46	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.6	-31	2.6	-20	1.9	-58	2.4	-17	2.5	-18	0.0	-100	0.5	-78	0.5	-76	0.0	-100
All other	6.8	33	5.6	6	19.2	303	5.5	10	3.5	-23	100.0	1,662	3.3	63	3.3	84	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,457		2,265		192	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.5	-72	0.6	-71	0.0	-100
Business	19.6	-23	20.7	-14	7.3	-80
Communications	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.3	-30	1.5	-16	0.0	-100
Education	1.5	1	1.6	10	0.0	-100
Engineering	12.5	46	13.0	48	6.8	-4
Health	26.6	46	22.6	21	74.5	401
Home economics	0.1	-97	0.1	-96	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	18.2	-11	19.7	-6	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	0	3.0	-12	5.2	301
Trade and industrial	12.5	44	13.4	43	2.1	-42
Visual and performing arts	2.6	148	2.8	216	0.0	-100
All other	1.4	-76	1.2	-79	4.2	-44

NOTES.--72 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	191		191		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	38.2	78	38.2	14	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	61.8	28	61.8	35	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

New York

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by New York about its data.

Educational and general mandatory transfers may be understated because the City University 4-year and 2-year colleges and the State University (SUNY) community colleges did not report capital debt service on the HEGIS form. Applicable to the public sector for Table 7.

New York

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	739,348	100.0	79.5	-3	19.7	-3	59.7	-4	13.2	18	3.2	8	10.0	22	7.3	12
Public	412,852	100.0	84.1	0	21.8	6	62.3	-2	6.7	-20	1.1	-31	5.5	-18	9.2	26
4-year and above	233,768	100.0	78.9	-4	14.9	-7	63.9	-4	11.8	-11	2.0	-22	9.8	-8	9.4	106
Doctoral																
-with medical	13,290	100.0	56.2	-25	9.2	-36	47.0	-23	42.6	97	24.2	264	18.4	24	1.2	-64
-without medical	69,993	100.0	73.0	-11	14.5	-9	58.5	-12	20.3	50	1.5	-6	18.8	58	6.7	55
Master's	125,442	100.0	86.4	-2	16.3	-4	70.1	-2	6.0	-2	0.3	585	5.7	-7	7.6	42
Baccalaureate	25,043	100.0	69.5	-22	11.9	-42	57.6	-15	0.2	45	0.0	0	0.2	45	30.2	173
2-year	179,084	100.0	91.0	4	30.8	7	60.2	2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	9.0	-26
Private	326,496	100.0	73.6	-3	17.1	-11	56.5	0	21.4	8	5.9	-18	15.5	22	5.0	18
4-year and above	313,723	100.0	72.7	-3	16.6	-9	56.1	-1	22.3	7	6.1	-18	16.2	22	5.0	18
Doctoral																
-with medical	62,273	100.0	47.6	-11	10.0	-19	37.6	-9	45.5	10	14.1	-15	31.4	27	6.9	38
-without medical	121,211	100.0	67.9	6	15.9	7	52.0	6	27.4	-16	8.6	-39	18.8	2	4.7	26
Master's	91,155	100.0	85.9	2	19.2	-1	66.7	3	9.0	-20	0.0	-100	9.0	-19	5.2	7
Baccalaureate	39,084	100.0	96.7	1	23.1	-10	73.7	5	0.2	-14	0.0	-100	0.2	95	3.0	-21
2-year	12,773	100.0	95.9	-1	29.9	-33	65.9	26	0.6	589	0.0	0	0.6	589	3.6	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	739,348		606,377		132,971	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	55.8	-26	54.3	-26	62.6	-25
4-year and above	31.6	-34	31.4	-40	32.4	-2
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.8	-88	2.0	-88	0.7	-91
-without medical	9.5	-44	10.1	-44	6.4	-44
Master's	17.0	12	17.1	7	16.5	36
Baccalaureate	3.4	93	2.2	27	8.9	360
2-year	24.2	-12	22.9	7	30.2	-40
Private	44.2	83	45.7	74	37.4	128
4-year and above	42.4	83	43.8	74	36.4	132
Doctoral						
-with medical	8.4	89	8.5	71	7.9	219
-without medical	16.4	134	16.7	123	15.0	191
Master's	12.3	101	12.7	100	10.8	101
Baccalaureate	5.3	-5	5.9	-8	2.6	-1
2-year	1.7	71	1.9	72	1.0	44

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	274	2,759	-2	55.1	11
Public	86	4,801	9	30.8	-18
4-year and above	40	5,844	-23	17.4	-27
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	2,658	-81	1.0	-86
-without medical	9	7,777	-33	5.2	-37
Master's	19	6,602	28	9.4	24
Baccalaureate	7	3,578	80	1.9	114
2-year	46	3,893	54	13.3	-2
Private	188	1,794	36	24.3	103
4-year and above	151	2,134	49	23.4	104
Doctoral					
-with medical	9	6,919	12	4.6	110
-without medical	44	2,755	62	9.0	160
Master's	53	1,787	25	6.8	124
Baccalaureate	45	909	14	2.9	5
2-year	37	365	-21	1.0	90

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	32,721	$35,920	11	10,933	$46,530	10	9,528	$35,251	11	8,618	$28,170	7	3,642	$24,154	-8
Public	17,713	36,879	13	5,902	46,672	10	5,269	36,753	14	4,335	29,543	10	2,207	25,401	-6
4-year and above	10,767	38,832	14	3,691	49,267	15	3,481	37,876	16	2,503	29,745	10	1,092	27,436	25
Doctoral															
-with medical	150	32,899	-8	24	50,051	10	41	37,902	15	44	29,254	5	41	21,766	-1
-without medical	3,362	41,237	19	1,322	52,476	19	1,089	38,466	16	709	29,414	7	242	26,950	24
Master's	6,568	37,884	17	2,194	47,134	17	2,161	37,455	16	1,496	29,710	12	717	27,925	25
Baccalaureate	687	37,422	30	151	52,033	43	190	39,283	30	254	30,962	22	92	27,431	27
2-year	6,946	33,851	14	2,211	42,340	16	1,788	34,566	12	1,832	29,266	11	1,115	23,409	-19
Private	15,008	34,787	11	5,031	46,363	10	4,259	33,393	10	4,283	26,781	8	1,435	22,236	8
4-year and above	14,720	35,093	11	4,999	46,503	10	4,191	33,570	10	4,194	26,958	8	1,336	22,723	9
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,988	41,543	4	1,261	54,008	3	707	37,656	7	778	30,312	4	242	24,055	3
-without medical	6,113	37,213	5	2,385	47,087	4	1,834	34,912	5	1,487	28,161	3	407	22,786	3
Master's	3,633	29,839	7	839	38,592	10	1,103	31,188	9	1,185	25,368	7	506	22,856	8
Baccalaureate	1,986	28,479	11	514	38,295	16	547	28,589	9	744	23,576	8	181	20,430	7
2-year	288	19,136	-3	32	24,593	0	68	22,529	0	89	18,441	-5	99	15,668	-15
12-month contract															
Total	2,840	$35,435	-8	538	$53,446	3	538	$39,542	-2	604	$32,016	-3	1,160	$26,956	-2
Public	1,845	37,144	-7	343	56,135	4	306	44,509	7	350	36,235	5	846	27,157	-4
4-year and above	1,758	37,570	-15	326	56,951	5	297	44,886	6	318	37,146	6	817	27,342	-1
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,421	36,766	-18	205	59,855	6	203	46,635	7	241	38,634	7	772	27,456	-1
-without medical	187	45,093	4	92	53,726	1	41	44,193	8	34	34,644	6	20	24,994	-3
Master's	37	36,424	-8	14	47,210	1	7	40,118	2	5	29,260	-8	11	23,602	-19
Baccalaureate	113	35,607	-1	15	46,124	4	46	38,512	0	38	30,981	1	14	27,348	0
2-year	87	28,545	-3	17	40,493	4	9	32,041	-5	32	27,183	-10	29	21,960	-23
Private	995	32,265	-6	195	48,716	7	232	32,991	-8	254	26,204	-8	314	26,415	13
4-year and above	819	32,734	-6	192	49,069	7	228	32,976	-8	244	26,315	-8	155	22,248	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	195	43,328	-4	51	60,887	4	63	41,715	-7	68	34,995	-1	13	25,854	-3
-without medical	325	32,595	-12	104	46,898	-1	90	28,769	-19	71	22,902	-20	60	25,013	8
Master's	118	32,655	9	22	45,815	21	34	36,162	12	34	27,583	4	28	24,217	5
Baccalaureate	181	21,620	-10	15	28,712	5	41	26,139	2	71	20,808	-9	54	17,287	-21
2-year	176	30,081	22	3	26,122	-7	4	33,839	25	10	23,489	1	159	30,476	25

--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$8,019,151	100.0	37.2	28	0.3	-73	30.3	-23	11.4	0	3.7	52	7.9	15	4.0	38	5.1	-28
Public	3,382,324	100.0	18.6	4	0.5	-53	67.8	18	5.6	-44	1.6	-38	3.4	-16	0.3	-56	2.2	-64
4-year and above	2,478,037	100.0	15.6	-13	0.6	-44	68.3	25	7.0	-39	1.8	-22	4.4	-10	0.4	-53	1.8	-73
Doctoral																		
-with medical	658,934	100.0	5.0	-63	2.4	42	63.4	27	11.9	-22	4.4	71	9.0	34	0.5	-46	3.4	-64
-without medical	758,919	100.0	16.1	-25	0.0	-100	67.4	24	9.5	-9	1.3	-38	4.4	5	0.5	-65	0.8	-84
Master's	893,424	100.0	22.4	-3	0.0	-100	72.7	11	2.1	-51	0.5	-74	1.4	5	0.4	54	0.6	-83
Baccalaureate	166,759	100.0	18.7	-22	0.0	-100	69.2	9	2.7	-47	0.5	-70	2.0	35	0.0	-100	6.8	79
2-year	904,287	100.0	26.8	48	0.1	-91	66.3	-4	1.9	-56	1.0	-71	0.6	-5	0.1	-35	3.2	-9
Private	4,636,826	100.0	50.8	-2	0.1	-88	2.9	119	15.6	11	5.3	132	11.3	-13	6.7	-10	7.3	-20
4-year and above	4,547,208	100.0	50.5	-2	0.1	-88	2.9	119	15.9	11	5.4	138	11.2	-13	6.8	-9	7.2	-21
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,932,438	100.0	29.6	-16	0.0	-100	2.5	26	24.0	3	11.3	237	14.4	14	7.7	4	10.6	-28
-without medical	1,488,508	100.0	62.0	9	0.0	-99	2.9	195	12.9	4	1.0	-15	9.3	-30	7.0	-16	4.9	-21
Master's	766,974	100.0	72.6	3	0.4	164	4.0	257	7.0	53	1.0	-48	6.5	-40	4.1	-28	4.4	-9
Baccalaureate	359,287	100.0	68.7	6	0.3	40	3.2	543	3.5	-27	1.2	-32	12.1	-19	6.7	-19	4.4	-10
2-year	89,620	100.0	65.8	0	0.1	-85	2.4	129	2.0	-55	1.1	-68	13.7	-3	1.8	-49	13.1	96

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,225,586	100.0	1.7	-73	74.6	2	23.7	16
Public	398,607	100.0	4.1	-41	47.8	-30	48.1	98
4-year and above	281,869	100.0	5.6	-24	61.5	-17	32.9	78
Doctoral								
-with medical	95,712	100.0	16.6	79	81.7	-2	1.7	-77
-without medical	92,789	100.0	0.0	-100	77.6	8	22.4	3
Master's	78,879	100.0	0.0	-100	23.6	-43	76.4	34
Baccalaureate	14,490	100.0	0.0	-100	31.5	-22	68.5	16
2-year	116,738	100.0	0.4	-92	14.7	-62	84.9	51
Private	826,979	100.0	0.6	-89	87.5	7	11.9	-10
4-year and above	816,514	100.0	0.6	-89	88.4	7	11.0	-11
Doctoral								
-with medical	472,906	100.0	0.0	-100	98.0	7	2.0	-8
-without medical	225,865	100.0	0.0	-99	85.2	0	14.7	38
Master's	88,536	100.0	3.8	93	60.3	11	35.9	-18
Baccalaureate	29,206	100.0	3.7	81	42.5	-5	53.8	1
2-year	10,464	100.0	1.0	-81	17.0	-43	82.0	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$7,706,635	100.0	39.9	-2	10.0	-11	4.1	-2	3.0	-44	3.1	-7	5.1	-14	14.1	17	10.9	10	6.1	11	3.7	131
Public	3,238,773	100.0	46.9	9	5.2	-54	2.4	-53	2.0	-66	3.3	-2	4.9	-12	14.4	32	12.7	26	2.5	-17	5.7	287
4-year and above	2,334,389	100.0	45.4	9	7.0	-51	2.9	-51	2.0	-67	3.5	3	4.1	-14	12.8	29	12.3	28	2.8	-16	7.2	380
Doctoral																						
-with medical	487,221	100.0	39.0	0	22.2	8	9.3	13	3.1	-52	1.2	-55	0.9	-70	8.9	18	6.4	-24	1.0	-68	8.1	519
-without medical	773,404	100.0	44.5	7	6.4	-52	1.3	-72	1.4	-76	4.5	14	3.7	-32	13.9	33	13.9	36	3.7	2	6.8	406
Master's	907,666	100.0	50.7	6	0.7	-59	1.1	-53	1.7	-68	3.9	-6	5.5	-29	13.4	-8	13.9	21	3.0	-7	6.2	201
Baccalaureate	166,098	100.0	39.2	-12	0.2	-72	1.1	-42	3.3	-31	3.7	-12	7.6	-16	16.5	17	14.2	4	2.2	-43	11.9	306
2-year	904,384	100.0	50.9	2	0.4	298	1.2	-41	2.0	-64	2.5	-12	7.2	-20	18.5	23	13.6	14	2.0	-11	1.7	29
Private	4,467,861	100.0	34.9	-4	13.5	22	5.3	118	3.8	-14	3.0	-12	5.2	-19	13.8	-3	9.6	1	8.7	-17	2.2	21
4-year and above	4,378,112	100.0	34.8	-4	13.7	22	5.4	118	3.7	-16	3.1	-12	5.1	-18	13.7	-3	9.5	0	8.7	-17	2.2	21
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,866,246	100.0	33.0	-12	21.5	11	11.1	146	1.7	-61	2.0	-36	2.2	-34	11.4	15	8.7	5	5.9	-25	2.4	60
-without medical	1,432,011	100.0	34.9	-1	12.8	8	1.1	11	5.5	17	4.0	-3	5.9	-4	14.2	-6	10.1	5	9.5	-9	2.0	22
Master's	744,980	100.0	39.3	4	2.0	105	1.5	-2	5.2	14	3.3	-2	8.5	-7	16.7	-8	9.6	-6	11.5	-6	2.5	9
Baccalaureate	334,876	100.0	34.4	4	0.8	7	0.7	-18	3.6	5	4.4	28	10.4	-1	18.3	-5	11.8	1	14.1	-3	1.5	-41
2-year	89,749	100.0	38.1	11	1.1	401	1.0	81	6.7	52	2.5	-7	7.5	-35	18.2	-17	14.8	14	8.0	-18	2.1	24

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,041	56	$28	-67	$3,286	-7	$180,982	4	$1,188	18	$22,274	9	$1,239	42	$1,006	-17	$393	39
Public	1,524	7	40	-49	5,554	22	170,930	-1	462	-42	9,739	-46	304	-20	528	-47	464	64
4-year and above	1,654	-7	68	-39	7,245	33	126,248	-3	742	-35	13,840	-40	511	-11	754	-47	396	38
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,481	12	1,193	331	31,446	285	31,153	-47	5,887	137	49,805	6	4,720	278	232	-87	121	-45
-without medical	1,750	-4	0	-100	7,303	58	38,103	-1	1,029	17	20,288	9	534	11	924	-37	297	11
Master's	1,594	15	0	-100	5,174	31	48,384	63	148	-42	2,815	-47	128	35	795	-21	481	35
Baccalaureate	1,247	-4	0	-100	4,611	34	8,607	185	182	-35	5,630	-10	133	37	355	-59	397	-2
2-year	1,355	70	3	-86	3,347	10	44,682	7	96	-50	2,437	-55	33	0	233	-20	554	99
Private	7,229	14	14	-87	413	157	10,052	429	2,107	26	37,593	36	2,422	-1	1,612	-13	303	9
4-year and above	7,331	14	14	-87	423	156	9,895	429	2,186	26	38,620	37	2,475	-1	1,640	-13	288	8
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,181	2	0	-100	776	52	3,602	220	7,444	25	119,879	39	6,860	33	1,714	-36	150	8
-without medical	7,621	16	1	-99	350	215	3,169	756	1,288	-2	24,091	-9	1,688	-30	1,653	-2	275	52
Master's	6,111	9	37	185	335	281	2,274	752	586	63	13,971	95	895	-32	1,440	-6	349	20
Baccalaureate	6,326	23	28	65	292	649	850	687	316	-16	5,094	-20	1,607	-12	1,951	3	403	-9
2-year	4,693	31	8	-81	168	205	157	481	142	-41	3,195	-41	1,108	17	912	-20	683	29

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,164	18	$17,729	-10	$638	-15	$12,295	-23	$325	12	$6,389	5	$528	5	$1,455	40	$27,676	27	$635	35
Public	3,682	12	8,563	-56	413	-41	8,686	-45	256	2	5,394	-5	387	-9	1,131	36	23,883	28	200	-14
4-year and above	4,532	16	13,088	-52	552	-38	10,254	-43	353	9	6,583	1	407	-10	1,281	37	23,906	26	276	-11
Doctoral																				
-with medical	14,299	143	68,721	18	1,597	14	13,512	-49	456	10	3,858	-51	323	-28	3,258	187	27,563	30	357	-23
-without medical	4,918	45	13,967	-40	649	-18	12,794	-23	495	54	9,760	44	409	-9	1,534	80	30,258	67	410	37
Master's	3,669	31	907	-53	406	-26	7,706	-32	284	15	5,403	7	396	-13	967	13	18,372	4	219	14
Baccalaureate	2,600	10	514	-50	461	-2	13,633	32	242	11	7,579	57	506	7	1,094	47	34,235	107	148	-28
2-year	2,571	20	505	359	231	-37	5,892	-42	129	4	3,277	-6	361	-6	936	45	23,842	32	100	5
Private	4,774	11	28,931	42	924	-1	16,707	1	413	1	7,604	3	706	-6	1,865	10	32,311	5	1,187	-3
4-year and above	4,856	10	29,792	43	935	-2	16,781	0	423	0	7,742	3	713	-6	1,888	10	32,456	6	1,212	-3
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,901	6	99,761	44	1,134	-41	18,819	-38	611	-23	10,648	-17	648	-21	3,405	37	51,055	26	1,779	-10
-without medical	4,118	5	20,691	-10	1,096	13	19,414	7	458	2	8,206	-2	703	2	1,604	-3	27,991	-8	1,123	-1
Master's	3,208	10	2,771	112	690	13	13,546	12	266	4	5,268	3	692	-2	1,368	-3	27,898	1	941	-1
Baccalaureate	2,942	13	829	-14	688	27	11,561	24	380	39	6,380	33	894	7	1,558	3	26,289	-1	1,212	6
2-year	2,724	47	68	172	653	72	14,249	67	177	23	2,983	-3	537	-14	1,298	10	27,446	-2	575	8

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	86,719		37,420		49,299		31,536		8,856		22,680		3,411		1,040		2,371	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-56	2.0	-35	0.2	-59	0.4	-71	1.5	-38	0.0	-86	1.8	-50	5.9	6	0.0	-100
Business	22.1	-9	17.1	-27	25.9	1	20.9	-9	9.4	-39	25.4	-25	2.5	-15	2.0	-35	2.7	7
Communications	3.7	-16	2.9	-39	4.2	19	1.9	40	0.5	-54	2.4	54	0.5	-21	0.1	-88	0.7	59
Computer and information sciences	5.4	30	5.2	25	5.5	36	4.6	65	4.2	75	4.8	40	1.1	3	0.7	-31	1.2	11
Education	5.4	-39	8.2	-21	3.4	-43	23.3	-12	34.3	3	19.0	11	14.7	-30	10.6	-56	16.5	3
Engineering	7.8	-18	5.5	-47	9.5	26	6.1	-18	3.7	-54	7.0	13	9.4	-8	5.2	-48	11.2	8
Foreign languages	1.1	3	1.1	29	1.0	-24	0.8	37	1.0	38	0.8	66	2.1	58	2.1	65	2.1	48
Health	6.6	0	6.4	2	6.7	-7	6.4	-2	4.8	-28	7.0	13	3.2	-13	2.9	-30	3.4	13
Home economics	0.9	-45	1.5	-25	0.4	-46	0.6	-25	0.6	-36	0.6	16	0.9	-2	1.3	19	0.7	28
Letters	4.9	34	5.2	59	4.6	7	2.4	10	3.6	29	2.0	45	5.7	58	7.7	111	4.9	36
Life sciences	3.9	0	4.1	15	3.8	-17	1.9	10	2.7	20	1.6	57	11.1	11	15.4	36	9.2	20
Mathematics	2.0	19	2.7	63	1.5	-15	1.2	10	2.0	37	0.9	58	2.8	26	2.8	30	2.8	21
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	-45	0.4	39	0.9	-71	1.1	-46	0.2	24	1.4	-69	2.8	-43	0.9	24	3.7	-70
Physical sciences	2.0	-8	2.3	8	1.8	-21	1.6	-20	2.0	-20	1.5	11	9.3	-12	10.2	-7	8.9	-11
Psychology	5.2	25	6.0	57	4.5	-4	2.6	-11	1.7	-28	2.9	-22	14.0	54	12.8	75	14.5	18
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-6	2.8	2	2.0	1	8.3	41	9.1	51	8.1	39	2.1	78	2.6	181	1.9	15
Social sciences	12.1	[illegible]	12.8	51	11.6	-1	4.6	26	5.5	48	4.2	19	10.9	24	14.3	75	9.4	-4
Visual and performing arts	5.2	41	4.2	28	6.0	30	4.6	56	3.6	19	5.0	76	4.2	95	1.9	-5	5.2	118
All other	7.9	54	9.5	80	6.7	40	6.6	31	9.5	107	5.4	-4	0.9	-54	0.7	-63	1.1	-57

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	50,227		42,052		8,175	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.8	-2	2.0	0	0.9	20
Business	37.8	48	39.4	64	29.4	-20
Communications	1.4	118	1.2	101	2.1	183
Computer and information sciences	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	0.0	-98	0.0	-99	0.1	-91
Engineering	8.0	-7	8.5	-4	5.3	-25
Health	12.6	-31	12.9	-31	10.7	-28
Home economics	4.3	65	2.3	-6	14.9	248
Liberal/general studies	14.8	-27	14.6	-30	15.6	-3
Public affairs and protective services	4.1	28	4.3	24	3.1	141
Trade and industrial	3.9	-55	3.5	-63	5.9	66
Visual and performing arts	4.2	303	3.4	291	7.9	258
All other	7.2	23	7.8	38	4.1	-44

NOTES.--90 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,765		1,103		5,662	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	3.8	-19	0.0	0	4.5	-42
Dentistry	4.3	-38	9.8	2	3.2	-36
Medicine, general	26.1	21	55.2	65	20.4	51
Optometry	0.8	-46	4.6	208	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	1.6	-25	0.0	-100	1.9	-22
Pharmacy	0.3	-77	0.7	-55	0.2	-80
Podiatry	1.9	129	0.0	0	2.3	64
Veterinary medicine	1.2	-60	7.5	15	0.0	-100
Law	55.6	15	22.1	-52	62.1	24
Theological studies	4.4	-55	0.0	0	5.3	-68
Other	0.1	76	0.0	0	0.1	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

North Carolina

North Carolina

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	247,490	100.0	82.0	0	25.2	24	56.8	-8	8.5	-24	2.3	-23	6.2	-25	9.6	46		
Public	194,812	100.0	81.2	-4	25.4	23	55.8	-12	7.2	-14	1.2	-24	6.0	-11	11.6	59		
4-year and above	111,903	100.0	82.2	0	18.9	18	63.3	-4	12.6	-4	2.2	-16	10.5	-1	5.2	14		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	53,675	100.0	78.1	4	17.9	26	60.2	-1	17.1	-21	4.0	-40	13.1	-12	4.8	49		
-without medical	12,854	100.0	75.8	-8	16.0	0	59.8	-10	15.7	17	2.3	42	13.5	13	8.5	97		
Master's	39,694	100.0	88.2	0	20.5	20	67.7	-5	7.4	19	0.0	-100	7.4	20	4.5	-16		
Baccalaureate	5,680	100.0	93.9	6	23.0	11	70.9	4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.1	-45		
2-year	82,909	100.0	79.7	-9	34.1	18	45.6	-23	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	20.3	67		
Private	52,678	100.0	85.0	12	24.6	28	60.4	7	12.9	-35	6.1	-14	6.8	-47	2.1	-51		
4-year and above	48,555	100.0	83.8	12	22.1	22	61.7	9	14.0	-33	6.7	-11	7.3	-45	2.2	-48		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	14,926	100.0	63.0	17	15.7	28	47.3	14	35.0	-15	15.6	-6	19.4	-21	2.0	-60		
-without medical	3,309	100.0	61.3	-4	18.5	24	42.8	-12	36.7	13	27.7	96	9.0	-51	2.0	-46		
Master's	8,543	100.0	93.2	11	23.3	20	70.0	8	3.6	-68	0.0	-100	3.6	-67	3.1	-35		
Baccalaureate	21,777	100.0	97.7	2	26.6	4	71.2	1	0.2	-14	0.0	-100	0.2	95	2.0	-48		
2-year	4,123	100.0	99.6	3	54.4	21	45.3	-14	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.4	-86		

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	247,490		195,866		51,624	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	78.7	4	74.9	2	93.4	12
4-year and above	45.2	-6	49.1	-6	30.3	-9
Doctoral						
-with medical	21.7	49	23.9	46	13.1	72
-without medical	5.2	-69	5.3	-71	4.8	-58
Master's	16.0	6	17.4	9	10.9	-11
Baccalaureate	2.3	30	2.5	47	1.4	-26
2-year	33.5	21	25.7	20	63.0	25
Private	21.3	-12	25.1	-4	6.6	-59
4-year and above	19.6	-15	23.1	-8	6.5	-59
Doctoral						
-with medical	6.0	35	7.4	49	0.6	-74
-without medical	1.3	-81	1.4	-82	1.2	-77
Master's	3.5	-44	3.8	-39	2.0	-63
Baccalaureate	8.8	58	10.4	64	2.7	1
2-year	1.7	65	2.1	89	0.1	-80

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	117	2,115	-25	53.0	7
Public	74	2,633	-40	41.8	11
4-year and above	16	6,994	-8	24.0	0
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	17,892	31	11.5	59
-without medical	2	6,427	-45	2.8	-67
Master's	8	4,962	-4	8.5	13
Baccalaureate	3	1,893	-5	1.2	39
2-year	58	1,429	-44	17.8	30
Private	43	1,225	-7	11.3	-6
4-year and above	36	1,349	-6	10.4	-9
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	7,463	21	3.2	45
-without medical	2	1,655	-3	0.7	-80
Master's	6	1,424	0	1.8	-40
Baccalaureate	26	838	5	4.7	69
2-year	7	589	27	0.9	76

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	8,248	$29,598	-9	2,101	$40,027	-5	2,070	$31,242	-2	1,919	$25,826	-2	2,158	$21,221	-19
Public	6,150	31,444	-4	1,535	43,628	3	1,506	33,437	3	1,334	28,072	4	1,775	21,751	-20
4-year and above	5,348	33,114	-3	1,535	43,628	1	1,506	33,437	3	1,334	28,072	4	973	22,937	4
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,309	35,725	0	803	47,467	4	613	35,072	7	494	28,888	4	399	21,563	-2
-without medical	746	32,706	-6	160	45,620	3	240	33,304	1	216	28,423	4	130	22,824	5
Master's	1,986	30,720	-5	497	37,788	-6	564	32,204	0	545	27,348	4	380	24,110	8
Baccalaureate	307	29,947	4	75	36,987	2	89	30,348	1	79	27,003	7	64	24,773	15
2-year	802	20,311	-31	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	802	20,311	-30
Private	2,098	24,185	-23	566	30,258	-28	564	25,380	-17	585	20,706	-17	383	18,764	-9
4-year and above	1,901	24,564	-23	522	30,866	-27	549	25,469	-16	547	20,808	-17	283	18,442	-11
Doctoral															
-with medical	271	34,423	-14	104	43,363	-17	82	33,617	-5	38	25,982	-10	47	22,873	-2
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	427	23,123	-17	107	27,423	-22	105	24,608	-14	158	21,043	-11	57	18,085	-15
Baccalaureate	1,203	22,854	-11	311	27,872	-16	362	23,873	-9	351	20,142	-8	179	17,392	-9
2-year	197	20,532	4	44	23,045	-6	15	22,133	-2	38	19,242	-1	100	19,677	7
12-month contract															
Total	3,571	$31,727	-18	402	$55,636	7	247	$44,174	10	182	$38,517	17	2,740	$26,647	-3
Public	3,425	32,086	-20	346	59,515	11	230	45,638	10	171	39,701	15	2,678	26,892	-5
4-year and above	890	47,706	9	346	59,515	9	230	45,638	7	171	39,701	13	143	32,030	16
Doctoral															
-with medical	606	50,637	13	242	63,245	12	148	47,263	8	140	40,982	13	76	34,843	25
-without medical	40	41,610	-4	17	53,274	0	7	43,828	7	4	32,315	-1	12	26,889	4
Master's	228	41,905	5	84	50,524	8	72	42,646	9	23	35,046	10	49	29,263	1
Baccalaureate	16	34,597	-4	3	45,800	3	3	41,489	7	4	29,016	-5	6	29,270	7
2-year	2,535	26,602	-10	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2,535	26,602	-6
Private	146	23,314	-32	56	31,666	-31	17	24,367	-32	11	20,111	-30	62	16,049	-31
4-year and above	138	23,243	-33	55	31,869	-30	17	24,367	-32	11	20,111	-30	55	14,896	-36
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	34	33,147	-10	30	34,280	-28	3	25,860	-28	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Master's	41	16,643	-44	4	36,841	-3	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	37	14,459	-37
Baccalaureate	63	22,192	-8	21	27,476	0	14	24,047	-6	10	20,020	-12	18	15,793	-28
2-year	8	24,537	0	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	7	25,114	3

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,130,759	100.0	17.8	-39	1.0	5	48.4	23	11.2	-1	2.0	-18	7.4	8	1.9	-33	10.1	42
Public	1,577,753	100.0	9.5	-47	1.3	25	65.2	13	9.6	-5	1.4	-43	4.0	-1	0.4	-47	8.6	38
4-year and above	1,231,305	100.0	10.6	-41	1.5	32	58.8	8	11.4	-1	1.5	-34	4.9	1	0.5	-45	10.8	57
Doctoral																		
-with medical	853,971	100.0	8.4	-38	2.2	28	54.0	8	13.2	-13	1.6	-35	6.2	-8	0.6	-37	13.8	45
-without medical	84,513	100.0	16.2	-25	0.0	-100	71.7	32	5.3	-49	0.8	-59	2.4	-44	0.4	-71	3.2	-35
Master's	251,310	100.0	16.2	-30	0.0	-85	68.1	4	7.4	74	1.3	-34	2.0	50	0.4	46	4.6	40
Baccalaureate	41,510	100.0	10.8	-55	0.0	-100	74.5	17	10.0	95	0.7	-54	1.1	-26	0.2	-46	2.7	-29
2-year	346,447	100.0	5.7	-69	0.5	-11	88.0	27	3.1	-27	1.2	-65	0.7	23	0.0	-66	0.6	-82
Private	553,006	100.0	41.4	-20	0.3	-69	0.5	-63	16.1	14	3.7	61	17.3	34	6.4	-14	14.5	60
4-year and above	529,092	100.0	40.7	-21	0.2	-73	0.5	-61	16.7	17	3.5	56	17.3	34	6.3	-17	14.9	63
Doctoral																		
-with medical	308,360	100.0	28.2	-20	0.0	-100	0.6	-71	25.1	8	2.3	-32	16.1	27	6.0	-19	21.7	49
-without medical	17,473	100.0	49.7	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	-4.0	-132	0.0	-100	33.2	151	3.4	-59	17.7	186
Master's	51,450	100.0	66.4	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.5	-45	5.9	216	15.0	38	6.6	15	3.7	-24
Baccalaureate	151,810	100.0	56.2	-13	0.8	271	0.6	25	6.8	44	5.7	227	18.5	24	7.0	-15	4.3	-10
2-year	23,915	100.0	57.1	-13	1.2	49	0.0	-100	2.5	-44	6.7	94	17.3	22	8.5	141	6.8	1

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$319,836	100.0	6.8	9	74.9	2	18.3	-10
Public	213,113	100.0	9.5	36	70.8	3	19.7	-19
4-year and above	189,282	100.0	9.8	33	73.9	0	16.3	-12
Doctoral								
-with medical	140,307	100.0	13.2	42	80.3	-4	6.5	-13
-without medical	9,080	100.0	0.0	-100	49.1	-32	50.9	133
Master's	32,097	100.0	0.2	-88	57.8	41	42.0	-27
Baccalaureate	7,798	100.0	0.0	-100	53.4	32	46.6	-21
2-year	23,830	100.0	7.2	45	45.8	18	47.0	-17
Private	106,723	100.0	1.4	-72	83.2	2	15.4	16
4-year and above	104,361	100.0	1.2	-77	84.5	2	14.3	15
Doctoral								
-with medical	78,125	100.0	0.0	-100	98.9	8	1.1	-50
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,526	100.0	0.0	-100	36.4	-33	63.6	45
Baccalaureate	22,711	100.0	5.3	162	45.5	2	49.1	-8
2-year	2,362	100.0	11.8	125	25.2	-15	63.0	-3

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$2,103,833	100.0	45.1	10	10.0	-11	7.7	84	4.2	-23	3.8	14	4.5	-23	9.5	-21	9.3	-6	5.0	-9	0.8	-49
Public	1,527,535	100.0	47.5	10	10.0	-12	9.6	91	4.4	-25	3.8	15	3.8	-33	9.1	-17	9.2	-9	2.5	-19	0.1	-92
4-year and above	1,190,237	100.0	44.7	8	12.8	-10	12.2	109	3.9	-34	3.9	15	2.8	-41	7.4	-25	9.1	-5	3.0	-10	0.1	-91
Doctoral																						
-with medical	813,859	100.0	42.5	9	17.6	-14	16.4	99	2.7	-58	3.3	19	1.7	-44	5.3	-29	7.7	-7	2.7	-12	0.2	-87
-without medical	83,526	100.0	54.4	31	1.1	-92	1.2	-73	5.4	-5	5.9	51	6.2	14	10.6	2	11.0	8	3.9	7	0.1	-90
Master's	250,856	100.0	48.8	2	3.2	100	3.6	55	7.3	40	5.1	21	4.6	-41	11.9	-18	12.4	9	3.2	-3	0.1	-97
Baccalaureate	41,995	100.0	43.6	-2	0.9	9	3.2	74	4.9	3	5.6	34	7.9	-13	15.1	7	13.3	-3	5.6	43	0.0	-100
2-year	337,298	100.0	57.3	15	0.0	-77	0.5	-74	6.2	11	3.4	18	7.2	-20	15.0	-0	9.5	-21	0.8	-63	0.0	-97
Private	576,298	100.0	38.9	7	10.1	-9	2.5	4	3.5	-20	3.9	13	6.5	3	10.8	-25	9.6	1	11.5	11	2.6	43
4-year and above	550,044	100.0	39.3	8	10.5	-7	2.6	5	3.6	-19	3.9	12	6.2	-1	10.3	-27	9.5	-0	11.4	9	2.7	49
Doctoral																						
-with medical	319,368	100.0	43.9	17	18.0	-7	4.0	-11	3.0	-34	4.2	31	2.9	-13	5.1	-49	7.3	-11	7.7	-3	3.9	163
-without medical	19,994	100.0	34.0	-4	0.0	-100	0.0	-96	11.7	147	4.8	17	6.2	0	11.6	-22	9.4	-2	21.1	101	1.2	-26
Master's	52,076	100.0	35.7	-5	0.0	-100	1.2	-21	2.2	-51	4.0	22	11.4	26	17.0	-6	12.7	25	14.3	16	1.4	-38
Baccalaureate	158,607	100.0	31.9	-4	0.2	-75	0.5	-34	4.3	25	3.3	-5	11.2	5	18.5	-4	12.7	9	16.6	14	0.9	-63
2-year	26,254	100.0	31.4	-8	0.1	-66	1.1	83	1.9	-57	3.6	35	13.7	19	20.5	-6	13.2	1	14.2	45	0.3	-81

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

599

600

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,535	-41	$88	4	$4,165	18	$221,136	27	$973	-3	$15,326	-25	$809	-7	$1,482	22	$236	-16
Public	774	-46	104	32	5,280	16	220,554	28	776	-3	15,765	-13	356	-6	1,288	28	215	-24
4-year and above	1,168	-35	166	48	6,471	19	155,202	19	1,250	9	22,429	-3	594	3	2,050	45	275	-4
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,339	-39	344	24	8,599	5	98,919	68	2,100	-16	38,671	-17	1,074	-14	2,334	28	170	-23
-without medical	1,062	-42	0	-100	4,715	2	12,988	-66	347	-61	5,676	-70	183	-62	1,748	19	359	34
Master's	1,026	-26	2	-60	4,310	9	36,669	24	468	83	8,383	59	150	58	1,751	74	339	-5
Baccalaureate	789	-39	0	-100	5,443	58	6,626	120	733	163	12,895	106	92	-5	2,149	146	640	58
2-year	239	-70	19	-14	3,663	20	65,353	57	131	-31	3,225	-40	33	0	252	-14	134	-52
Private	4,344	-31	28	-73	52	-68	582	-69	1,699	1	13,491	-51	2,481	2	2,200	18	312	13
4-year and above	4,432	-31	25	-77	56	-66	582	-69	1,831	5	14,834	-47	2,564	2	2,170	15	308	15
Doctoral																		
-with medical	5,833	-35	0	-100	119	-77	381	-66	5,178	-13	68,705	-21	4,570	-11	3,068	15	56	-60
-without medical	2,625	-60	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,932	-20	1,772	5	212	17
Master's	3,996	-29	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	150	-58	2,742	-62	1,301	-1	1,703	11	262	-10
Baccalaureate	3,916	-24	55	224	43	10	200	85	475	27	8,170	28	1,781	-2	1,798	-5	512	15
2-year	3,314	-8	68	58	0	-100	0	-100	144	-40	2,409	-56	1,496	59	2,552	124	361	-32

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,837	9	$14,292	-27	$682	-9	$12,817	-20	$327	13	$5,995	-2	$385	-24	$811	-22	$16,030	-27	$423	-10
Public	3,723	14	15,996	-18	646	-7	13,035	-17	299	20	6,054	7	296	-31	711	-14	14,379	-23	196	-16
4-year and above	4,753	21	24,484	-10	836	-6	15,000	-17	418	29	7,501	15	299	-34	788	-16	14,144	-25	316	2
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,441	10	49,197	-16	908	-35	16,725	-37	498	20	9,179	16	251	-44	804	-29	14,802	-30	406	-12
-without medical	3,536	4	1,203	-95	738	-6	12,066	-28	386	20	6,315	-7	406	-9	691	-19	11,298	-38	254	-15
Master's	3,085	10	3,605	88	779	42	13,973	24	321	30	5,753	14	288	-37	753	-12	13,492	-24	199	4
Baccalaureate	3,223	37	1,232	20	774	65	13,610	32	411	89	7,219	49	582	23	1,115	50	19,604	19	413	100
2-year	2,325	8	23	-79	388	6	9,337	-8	138	11	3,332	-4	292	-24	607	-6	14,821	-18	33	-65
Private	4,256	-1	7,174	-65	812	-13	11,910	-28	427	4	5,748	-22	715	-5	1,180	-30	22,9[illegible]	-25	1,261	3
4-year and above	4,448	1	8,034	-62	851	-11	12,647	-24	444	5	5,984	-20	701	-7	1,169	-32	23,068	-25	1,291	3
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,383	0	59,432	-14	1,526	-21	29,237	-4	892	12	16,552	29	614	-25	1,086	-56	29,186	-28	1,657	-17
-without medical	2,052	-48	0	-100	994	3	76,049	319	287	-36	12,233	45	377	-46	704	-58	26,287	-14	1,272	12
Master's	2,178	-25	0	-100	383	-37	6,983	-43	246	-4	4,482	-12	696	-1	1,035	-26	18,898	-31	870	-9
Baccalaureate	2,320	-11	217	-78	551	1	9,486	2	239	-12	4,109	-14	813	-2	1,350	-11	23,214	-13	1,208	5
2-year	2,002	8	77	208	349	-8	5,825	-32	228	58	3,805	23	873	40	1,305	10	21,778	-22	906	70

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	25,125		17,028		8,097		5,665		4,503		1,162		753		573		180	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.3	8	3.2	5	0.5	40	2.7	80	2.6	8	3.3	1,161	5.8	64	7.2	29	1.7	1,460
Business	23.5	-3	22.2	-5	26.3	3	16.5	-28	8.8	-42	46.1	36	2.7	-8	3.1	1	1.1	-55
Communications	2.6	-42	2.9	-38	1.7	-52	0.4	-73	0.4	-62	0.0	-100	0.4	-40	0.5	-33	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.0	-4	4.4	6	3.0	-27	1.3	-52	1.5	-38	0.9	-75	0.9	-9	0.5	-47	2.2	102
Education	9.5	7	10.2	-1	8.1	35	34.6	30	39.3	18	16.4	-4	14.7	-30	17.6	-27	5.6	-65
Engineering	7.0	-26	9.0	-14	2.8	-63	5.0	-33	5.4	-34	3.4	-46	7.0	-30	7.2	-28	6.7	-36
Foreign languages	0.9	-9	0.8	-10	1.2	-6	0.6	-6	0.6	-14	0.4	-8	1.7	29	2.3	77	0.0	-100
Health	6.0	-9	7.4	17	3.0	-58	8.6	32	9.3	38	5.8	-7	2.8	-25	3.7	-11	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.1	31	2.5	26	1.1	59	1.1	41	1.4	41	0.0	-100	2.4	158	3.1	177	0.0	-100
Letters	4.9	36	5.2	58	4.4	2	3.4	52	3.5	25	2.8	110	4.5	25	4.4	19	5.0	41
Life sciences	4.0	2	3.7	1	4.8	5	3.0	71	3.3	47	1.7	68	20.5	105	18.0	59	28.3	271
Mathematics	2.5	49	2.5	55	2.3	37	1.6	42	1.8	21	0.7	22	3.1	38	3.0	38	3.3	44
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.1	74	0.3	25	5.8	87	1.2	-40	0.2	22	4.9	8	5.0	2	0.7	0	18.9	52
Physical sciences	2.8	27	2.8	30	2.7	21	1.6	-21	1.6	-37	1.6	22	11.0	4	11.2	2	10.6	7
Psychology	4.4	7	4.0	5	5.3	13	2.5	-13	2.8	20	1.5	-61	6.2	-31	7.0	-5	3.9	-68
Public affairs and protective services	3.6	44	3.2	15	4.6	127	3.7	-38	4.2	-29	1.4	-76	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	12.6	32	10.2	20	17.6	51	4.8	31	4.2	12	7.2	103	9.3	6	8.2	0	12.8	30
Visual and performing arts	3.1	-17	3.4	3	2.5	-47	2.8	-6	3.4	12	0.4	-85	0.7	-69	0.9	-57	0.0	-100
All other	2.1	-59	2.1	-61	2.2	-54	4.8	-4	5.7	24	1.5	-73	1.2	-42	1.6	-14	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	16,001		14,686		1,315	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.9	4	2.1	5	0.0	-100
Business	24.9	-3	26.1	8	12.0	-67
Communications	0.3	-57	0.3	-55	0.2	-79
Computer and information sciences	0.2	-90	0.1	-93	0.8	-75
Education	0.7	-53	0.0	-97	7.8	407
Engineering	9.2	7	10.1	14	0.0	-100
Health	20.2	11	21.6	15	4.9	-67
Home economics	1.8	-29	2.0	-16	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	11.0	-46	7.1	-66	54.9	243
Public affairs and protective services	3.9	22	4.2	23	0.2	-88
Trade and industrial	18.8	117	20.2	116	3.3	-8
Visual and performing arts	0.4	-65	0.2	-75	1.9	-13
All other	6.6	13	6.0	5	14.1	90

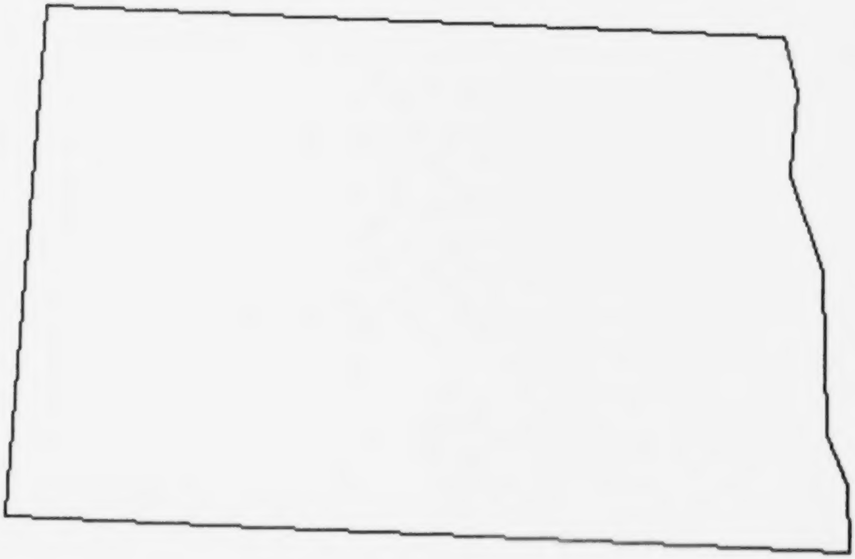
NOTES.--66 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	1,573		626		947	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	4.6	-33	11.5	20	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	27.3	27	34.5	3	22.6	67
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.4	-64	1.1	-30	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	2.7	-12	6.9	5	0.0	-100
Law	44.6	-8	46.0	1	43.6	-13
Theological studies	20.3	105	0.0	0	33.8	104
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

North Dakota



North Dakota

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	32,456	100.0	92.0	12	24.6	21	67.4	9	5.1	-54	1.4	-55	3.8	-54	2.9	-56
Public	29,847	100.0	91.7	9	24.5	19	67.2	6	5.5	-35	1.5	-11	4.0	-41	2.8	-62
4-year and above	23,966	100.0	90.7	10	19.2	20	71.5	8	6.8	-48	1.8	-29	5.0	-53	2.5	-45
Doctoral																
-with medical	9,724	100.0	89.5	19	16.9	19	72.5	19	10.5	-51	4.5	-32	6.0	-60	0.0	-99
-without medical	8,727	100.0	88.7	8	17.8	11	70.9	7	6.2	-54	0.0	-100	6.2	-47	5.1	18
Master's	2,728	100.0	95.7	8	25.4	48	70.3	-2	2.4	-62	0.0	-100	2.4	-61	1.9	-64
Baccalaureate	2,787	100.0	96.5	9	25.5	23	71.0	4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.5	-68
2-year	5,881	100.0	96.0	9	46.1	60	49.8	-16	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	4.0	-67
Private	2,609	100.0	95.1	25	25.3	31	69.8	23	1.1	-95	0.1	-99	1.0	-92	3.9	-8
4-year and above	2,195	100.0	94.8	26	24.7	36	70.0	23	1.3	-94	0.1	-99	1.2	-91	4.0	-8
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	932	100.0	92.5	10	17.8	-8	74.7	15	3.0	-73	0.2	435	2.8	-75	4.5	-7
Baccalaureate	1,263	100.0	96.4	1	29.8	16	66.6	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.6	-8
2-year	414	100.0	96.6	0	28.3	-37	68.4	31	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.4	19

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	32,456		29,789		2,667	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	92.0	21	92.1	25	90.1	8
4-year and above	73.8	53	73.9	41	73.5	122
Doctoral						
-with medical	30.0	106	30.3	84	26.5	247
-without medical	26.9	60	26.1	43	36.0	216
Master's	8.4	-45	8.6	-46	5.9	-51
Baccalaureate	8.6	388	8.9	420	5.1	162
2-year	18.1	-34	18.3	-15	16.5	-67
Private	8.0	-67	7.9	-70	9.9	-39
4-year and above	6.8	-71	6.7	-73	7.1	-55
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2.9	-53	2.7	-57	4.6	-14
Baccalaureate	3.9	-30	4.0	-37	2.5	-8
2-year	1.3	26	1.1	4	2.8	307

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	19	1,708	-39	66.5	34
Public	11	2,713	-38	61.2	63
4-year and above	6	3,994	-48	49.1	105
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	9,724	-29	19.9	176
-without medical	1	8,727	-25	17.9	115
Master's	1	2,728	-47	5.6	-26
Baccalaureate	3	929	-53	5.7	554
2-year	5	1,176	-54	12.1	-12
Private	8	326	-75	5.3	-55
4-year and above	5	439	-69	4.5	-61
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1	932	-35	1.9	-37
Baccalaureate	4	316	-60	2.6	-6
2-year	3	138	-70	0.8	69

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

North Dakota

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	1,243	$27,618	-15	243	$35,268	-17	294	$29,403	-7	261	$24,942	-5	445	$23,831	-9
Public	1,161	28,241	-14	237	35,542	-16	281	29,681	-8	249	25,181	-7	394	24,755	-9
4-year and above	873	28,939	-15	237	35,542	-17	281	29,681	-9	248	25,147	-7	107	21,152	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	410	29,713	-17	128	36,509	-20	141	29,763	-10	100	24,925	-11	41	20,008	-9
-without medical	246	29,510	-15	52	36,922	-16	83	30,823	-7	80	26,431	-3	31	21,505	-1
Master's	125	26,649	-18	30	32,116	-20	33	27,508	-14	40	24,351	-8	22	22,080	-1
Baccalaureate	92	27,069	-6	27	32,107	-12	24	28,236	-6	28	23,405	-8	13	22,345	4
2-year	288	26,125	-12	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-	287	26,099	-10
Private	82	18,801	-40	6	24,420	-42	13	23,398	-23	12	19,990	-20	51	16,689	-19
4-year and above	77	18,826	-41	6	24,420	-42	13	23,398	-23	12	19,990	-20	46	16,501	-21
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	77	18,826	-26	6	24,420	-26	13	23,398	-11	12	19,990	-9	46	16,501	-13
2-year	5	18,417	-7	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	5	18,417	0
12-month contract															
Total	286	$37,633	-3	97	$47,118	-9	57	$37,860	-6	54	$32,533	-1	78	$29,203	7
Public	279	37,965	-5	96	47,347	-12	56	38,009	-9	54	32,533	-6	73	29,610	5
4-year and above	234	39,044	-11	96	47,347	-13	56	38,009	-11	54	32,533	-7	28	25,202	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	30	37,492	-17	8	49,261	-13	7	43,039	-1	4	34,611	-4	11	26,452	-5
-without medical	203	39,280	-10	88	47,173	-12	48	37,282	-9	50	32,367	-1	17	24,394	-6
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	1	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	45	32,353	10	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	45	32,353	14
Private	7	24,414	-29	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100	5	23,258	-1
4-year and above	7	24,414	-30	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100	5	23,258	1
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	7	24,414	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100	5	23,258	6
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

608 609

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$242,489	100.0	21.0	-28	2.8	185	48.1	23	12.7	12	0.8	-67	5.1	-26	0.4	-85	9.1	28
Public	226,900	100.0	19.0	6	2.7	165	51.4	-11	12.1	20	0.8	-70	4.4	9	0.3	-66	9.3	50
4-year and above	198,326	100.0	18.1	1	2.5	121	50.5	-7	13.2	15	0.6	-75	4.8	-2	0.2	-76	10.1	47
Doctoral																		
-with medical	99,447	100.0	16.0	18	0.0	-100	44.6	-11	21.1	39	0.0	-100	5.6	-17	0.1	-85	12.6	33
-without medical	73,363	100.0	18.3	-15	6.8	654	54.8	0	5.9	-43	1.2	-42	4.5	7	0.0	-100	8.5	71
Master's	10,533	100.0	34.3	49	0.0	-100	51.7	-21	4.1	-3	2.4	22	2.0	48	0.0	-100	5.6	68
Baccalaureate	14,984	100.0	19.2	-20	0.0	-100	67.4	6	3.6	-30	0.1	-95	2.6	76	1.9	548	5.1	33
2-year	28,574	100.0	25.8	43	4.0	618	58.3	-16	4.1	-4	2.0	-43	1.4	133	0.6	317	3.8	6
Private	15,590	100.0	49.0	-6	3.4	300	0.0	-100	21.1	50	1.7	-25	15.8	22	2.9	-61	6.2	-32
4-year and above	13,363	100.0	55.5	7	4.0	366	0.0	-100	11.3	-21	0.5	-77	18.3	43	3.4	-55	7.0	-23
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6,062	100.0	60.8	-14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	13.0	186	0.0	-100	17.6	61	5.2	-10	3.4	-28
Baccalaureate	7,301	100.0	51.1	-21	7.3	3,304	0.0	-100	9.8	108	0.9	-46	19.0	27	1.9	-77	10.0	105
2-year	2,227	100.0	9.6	-85	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	80.2	1,714	8.8	158	0.3	-98	0.0	-100	1.1	-83

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$55,308	100.0	12.1	93	55.6	-24	32.3	59
Public	49,377	100.0	12.5	78	55.6	-19	31.9	31
4-year and above	43,470	100.0	11.5	57	60.4	-18	28.0	51
Doctoral								
-with medical	25,724	100.0	0.0	-100	81.5	-2	18.5	149
-without medical	13,287	100.0	37.7	501	32.6	-55	29.7	36
Master's	2,017	100.0	0.0	-100	21.6	-47	78.4	37
Baccalaureate	2,441	100.0	0.0	-100	22.2	-45	77.8	32
2-year	5,907	100.0	19.5	289	20.0	-48	60.5	7
Private	5,931	100.0	9.0	81	55.5	-32	35.5	167
4-year and above	3,871	100.0	13.8	177	38.9	-53	47.3	280
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,518	100.0	0.0	-100	52.0	-4	48.0	9
Baccalaureate	2,353	100.0	22.7	1,015	30.5	-32	46.9	-12
2-year	2,061	100.0	0.0	-100	86.7	192	13.3	-80

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

North Dakota

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	**Index**
Total	$244,469	100.0	41.1	0	15.0	34	5.3	28	4.2	-22	2.8	-18	4.8	-18	9.5	-21	11.4	16	5.5	1	0.2	**-87**
Public	228,608	100.0	41.6	-4	16.1	42	5.6	12	4.4	-26	2.8	-16	4.5	-20	8.5	-22	11.3	12	5.1	68	0.1	**-96**
4-year and above	199,654	100.0	39.3	-5	18.4	29	6.3	9	4.7	-22	2.8	-18	4.1	-13	8.4	-16	10.6	10	5.4	63	0.0	**-97**
Doctoral																						
-with medical	98,562	100.0	44.8	15	15.8	-23	1.9	-78	6.5	0	2.8	0	3.8	29	8.9	19	9.5	15	5.9	93	0.0	**-97**
-without medical	74,418	100.0	28.2	-32	27.9	109	13.5	204	3.0	-47	2.4	-38	3.5	-37	7.2	-31	9.0	-11	5.1	41	0.0	**-100**
Master's	11,569	100.0	54.8	15	3.3	108	4.0	71	0.8	-84	4.2	-0	5.9	-24	7.9	-46	15.9	39	2.8	-15	0.5	**-76**
Baccalaureate	15,105	100.0	45.5	2	0.0	-100	2.1	14	3.8	-21	3.9	-6	8.1	-10	10.7	-24	20.7	51	5.3	36	0.0	**-100**
2-year	28,955	100.0	57.8	16	0.1	-27	0.7	-66	2.5	-56	2.5	-12	6.9	-23	9.5	-36	16.4	38	3.5	60	0.1	**-95**
Private	15,860	100.0	34.0	-6	0.0	-100	1.4	-42	1.7	-62	2.8	-20	9.7	54	23.7	66	13.2	38	11.1	6	2.4	**32**
4-year and above	13,833	100.0	33.3	-8	0.0	-100	0.5	-78	1.4	-68	2.8	-21	9.5	52	23.7	67	14.0	48	12.2	18	2.5	**38**
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	**-100**
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	**-100**
Master's	5,608	100.0	40.2	7	0.0	-100	1.3	-12	1.9	-59	3.3	-1	6.8	-25	22.3	23	10.3	1	13.9	14	0.0	**-100**
Baccalaureate	8,225	100.0	28.7	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.1	-68	2.4	-31	11.3	7	24.7	28	16.6	43	11.1	-24	4.3	**71**
2-year	2,027	100.0	39.0	14	0.0	-100	7.4	1,189	3.5	-20	2.8	6	11.4	-1	24.0	9	7.3	-44	3.0	-69	1.6	**-3**

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,567	-40	$206	142	$3,596	2	$239,174	38	$947	-6	$18,415	-10	$412	-53	$1,669	38	$551	95
Public	1,448	1	206	161	3,911	-14	239,174	39	920	15	18,896	5	351	-7	1,707	70	528	87
4-year and above	1,496	-16	209	87	4,176	-23	205,062	57	1,096	-4	23,511	1	413	-28	1,888	34	509	78
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,638	-26	0	-100	4,560	-44	90,867	54	2,155	-13	47,630	2	585	-53	2,411	32	490	121
-without medical	1,538	-16	575	647	4,605	-0	82,344	114	496	-44	9,648	-48	381	-21	1,808	23	452	69
Master's	1,324	-5	0	-100	1,995	-49	11,150	-62	160	-38	3,492	-34	76	-20	872	-13	579	63
Baccalaureate	1,034	-21	0	-100	3,625	5	20,702	586	195	-30	3,235	-48	245	153	1,311	50	681	68
2-year	1,255	57	195	786	2,831	-7	34,111	-18	201	5	3,556	-34	96	191	970	232	608	119
Private	2,926	-54	204	96	0	-100	0	-100	1,262	-25	10,628	-61	1,113	-54	1,233	-34	807	191
4-year and above	3,380	-47	243	127	0	-100	0	-100	686	-60	8,528	-70	1,321	-47	1,465	-23	834	212
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	3,955	-29	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	848	136	0	-100	1,478	13	1,008	-35	781	167
Baccalaureate	2,956	-42	422	2,382	0	-100	0	-100	567	51	8,528	33	1,205	-34	1,802	-5	873	96
2-year	516	-86	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	4,314	1,698	45,894	741	14	-99	0	-100	664	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,097	-12	$24,063	22	$526	-30	$10,608	-33	$209	-28	$4,118	-33	$363	-28	$716	-31	$13,711	-37	$416	-11
Public	3,187	-3	25,550	31	549	-21	11,049	-30	212	-15	4,233	-25	344	-19	653	-21	13,120	-30	394	70
4-year and above	3,271	-17	33,216	22	623	-30	13,063	-27	234	-28	4,841	-26	344	-24	697	-26	14,569	-23	448	44
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,543	-23	35,459	-39	941	-33	20,794	-22	280	-33	6,199	-21	388	-13	905	-20	20,005	-6	597	29
-without medical	2,406	-29	46,293	99	464	-41	9,017	-46	207	-36	4,023	-41	295	-34	618	-28	12,007	-34	438	46
Master's	2,325	-17	3,063	59	211	-62	4,614	-59	178	-28	3,876	-23	250	-45	334	-61	7,297	-59	117	-39
Baccalaureate	2,465	4	0	-100	414	-12	7,373	-29	210	-4	3,672	-24	442	-7	578	-22	10,988	-34	286	39
2-year	2,845	33	64	-42	247	-32	4,354	-57	125	1	2,208	-37	340	-11	470	-27	8,302	-54	174	83
Private	2,070	-52	0	-100	269	-71	3,469	-79	168	-59	2,261	-69	591	-21	1,443	-15	23,285	-24	672	-45
4-year and above	2,100	-52	0	-100	261	-73	3,402	-80	174	-59	2,346	-69	597	-21	1,493	-13	24,161	-21	771	-39
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,417	-17	0	-100	309	-49	0	-100	197	-23	0	-100	412	-42	1,339	-5	0	-100	839	-12
Baccalaureate	1,866	-28	0	-100	226	-58	3,402	-64	156	-43	2,346	-51	734	-12	1,607	6	24,161	-9	721	-37
2-year	1,909	3	0	-100	310	-18	4,598	-46	137	-5	835	-73	559	-10	1,175	-1	8,577	-69	147	-72

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
									Number									
Total	4,263		3,876		387		534		526		8		67		67		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.4	102	4.8	58	0.0	-100	4.9	224	4.9	109	0.0	-100	22.4	528	22.4	305	0.0	-100
Business	18.6	-23	18.3	-22	22.5	-12	12.5	-45	11.4	-26	87.5	158	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.1	-53	2.1	-56	1.6	-57	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.4	7	4.5	9	3.1	-24	3.6	27	3.6	52	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	16.0	80	16.0	54	16.3	173	34.1	28	34.6	4	0.0	-100	14.9	-29	14.9	-38	0.0	-100
Engineering	13.8	46	15.2	45	0.0	-100	8.1	9	8.2	-1	0.0	-100	4.5	-56	4.5	-55	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.3	-68	0.3	-62	0.3	-81	0.6	-7	0.6	-18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	11.4	74	10.4	67	21.4	198	13.3	104	13.3	98	12.5	101	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.5	59	2.7	36	0.0	-100	1.5	86	1.5	51	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	1.5	-59	1.3	-62	3.6	-16	3.2	45	3.2	16	0.0	-100	3.0	-17	3.0	-18	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.3	-41	2.5	-32	1.0	-77	3.7	114	3.8	69	0.0	-100	16.4	65	16.4	45	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.4	-15	1.2	-27	3.6	112	1.1	2	1.1	-23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-13	0.1	-81	11.1	257	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.6	21	2.8	32	0.5	-77	3.4	65	3.4	35	0.0	-100	20.9	98	20.9	91	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.4	-42	2.6	-34	1.0	-78	2.8	-3	2.9	23	0.0	-100	11.9	31	11.9	63	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	26	3.1	11	4.4	117	0.4	-94	0.4	-94	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	4.3	-55	4.1	-52	6.2	-47	2.4	-33	2.5	-33	0.0	-100	6.0	-32	6.0	-27	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.8	-77	0.8	-76	1.6	-67	2.4	-17	2.5	-18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	6.8	33	7.3	38	1.8	-62	2.1	-59	2.1	-54	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	2,935		2,785		150	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.0	166	5.1	155	2.0	166
Business	24.4	-5	24.3	1	24.7	-33
Communications	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.2	-89	0.0	-98	3.3	0
Education	0.9	-41	0.7	-50	3.3	116
Engineering	8.7	1	9.1	4	0.0	-100
Health	8.8	-52	8.8	-53	8.0	-46
Home economics	1.5	-44	1.5	-37	0.7	-84
Liberal/general studies	16.9	-17	16.2	-23	29.3	83
Public affairs and protective services	0.5	-85	0.0	-99	8.7	567
Trade and industrial	32.3	272	33.7	261	6.0	68
Visual and performing arts	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	1.1	-81	0.4	-93	14.0	89

NOTES.--66 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
			Number			
Total	134		134		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	37.3	73	37.3	12	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	62.7	30	62.7	37	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Ohio

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	361,420	100.0	84.7	3	20.7	2	64.1	3	11.9	6	3.4	15	8.4	3	3.4	-48
Public	280,357	100.0	86.2	2	20.8	1	65.4	3	10.5	25	2.7	65	7.8	16	3.3	-55
4-year and above	207,234	100.0	83.5	1	18.6	16	64.9	-2	14.1	7	3.7	42	10.4	-1	2.4	-47
Doctoral																
-with medical	96,345	100.0	77.4	3	15.9	11	61.5	1	19.6	-9	6.0	-9	13.5	-9	3.0	-6
-without medical	94,147	100.0	87.2	6	20.0	25	67.3	2	10.5	-22	1.9	18	8.6	-27	2.2	-49
Master's	11,203	100.0	96.5	9	17.7	4	78.8	10	3.5	-44	0.0	-100	3.5	-43	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	5,539	100.0	99.0	12	43.3	109	55.7	-18	1.0	533	0.0	0	1.0	533	0.0	-100
2-year	73,123	100.0	94.1	7	27.2	-6	66.9	13	0.3	3,188	0.0	0	0.3	3,188	5.6	-53
Private	81,063	100.0	79.5	5	20.2	5	59.3	5	16.5	-17	5.9	-17	10.6	-17	3.9	-7
4-year and above	79,719	100.0	79.5	6	19.9	9	59.7	5	16.8	-19	6.0	-19	10.8	-19	3.6	-15
Doctoral																
-with medical	6,614	100.0	43.2	-20	9.4	-23	33.7	-19	53.9	31	24.1	46	29.8	20	2.9	-41
-without medical	22,780	100.0	61.7	-3	14.8	-1	46.8	-4	34.7	7	13.7	-3	21.0	14	3.7	0
Master's	18,046	100.0	85.5	2	19.6	1	65.9	2	10.2	-8	0.0	-100	10.2	-8	4.3	-11
Baccalaureate	32,279	100.0	96.3	0	25.7	0	70.6	1	0.3	5	0.3	87	0.0	-100	3.4	-12
2-year	1,344	100.0	79.1	-19	41.9	-6	37.2	-29	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	20.9	637

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	361,420		296,140		65,280	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	77.6	2	76.4	4	83.0	-1
4-year and above	57.3	19	61.2	17	39.7	20
Doctoral						
-with medical	26.7	83	29.1	77	15.5	103
-without medical	26.0	55	27.3	50	20.4	79
Master's	3.1	-80	3.3	-80	2.4	-80
Baccalaureate	1.5	-13	1.6	-8	1.4	-30
2-year	20.2	-27	15.1	-29	43.3	-14
Private	22.4	-7	23.6	-10	17.0	4
4-year and above	22.1	-5	23.2	-8	16.7	6
Doctoral						
-with medical	1.8	-59	2.0	-60	1.0	-60
-without medical	6.3	-10	6.8	-10	4.2	-18
Master's	5.0	-18	4.8	-25	6.1	13
Baccalaureate	8.9	60	9.7	53	5.4	101
2-year	0.4	-63	0.4	-65	0.3	-55

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	125	2,891	3	45.9	-7
Public	59	4,752	8	35.6	-5
4-year and above	18	11,513	51	26.3	10
Doctoral					
-with medical	6	16,058	18	12.2	69
-without medical	6	15,691	35	12.0	44
Master's	1	11,203	117	1.4	-81
Baccalaureate	5	1,108	-44	0.7	-19
2-year	41	1,783	-30	9.3	-32
Private	66	1,228	-7	10.3	-14
4-year and above	61	1,307	-9	10.1	-12
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	6,614	7	0.8	-62
-without medical	17	1,340	-21	2.9	-17
Master's	11	1,641	15	2.3	-25
Baccalaureate	32	1,009	26	4.1	48
2-year	5	269	-42	0.2	-66

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	13,812	$32,219	-1	4,141	$41,502	-2	4,068	$32,400	2	3,595	$26,262	0	2,008	$23,375	-11
Public	9,952	33,748	3	2,830	44,253	5	3,007	33,969	5	2,467	27,683	3	1,648	24,381	-10
4-year and above	7,691	35,753	5	2,596	45,308	5	2,566	34,693	6	1,995	28,365	5	534	21,999	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	3,273	37,895	6	1,158	48,121	6	1,122	35,829	9	838	29,464	6	155	22,032	0
-without medical	3,755	34,569	0	1,239	43,463	-2	1,246	33,941	3	953	27,945	2	317	22,192	2
Master's	449	33,909	4	181	40,900	2	123	34,049	6	101	26,477	0	44	21,819	-2
Baccalaureate	214	27,635	-4	18	35,700	-2	75	31,239	4	103	25,155	-1	18	18,744	-13
2-year	2,261	26,926	-9	234	32,550	-11	441	29,756	-4	472	24,804	-6	1,114	25,523	-12
Private	3,860	28,278	-10	1,311	35,562	-16	1,061	27,953	-8	1,128	23,152	-7	360	18,772	-9
4-year and above	3,860	28,278	-11	1,311	35,562	-16	1,061	27,953	-8	1,128	23,152	-7	360	18,772	-10
Doctoral															
-with medical	426	39,214	-2	170	49,124	-6	115	35,861	2	126	30,836	6	15	22,976	-1
-without medical	815	26,894	-24	261	31,916	-30	259	28,027	-16	210	22,456	-18	85	18,985	-14
Master's	957	28,962	4	367	35,480	1	260	27,803	-2	255	23,419	-1	75	19,933	-6
Baccalaureate	1,662	25,760	1	513	32,982	0	427	25,869	-1	537	21,495	-2	185	17,862	-6
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	1,635	$39,508	2	513	$53,238	2	353	$41,042	2	308	$34,232	4	461	$26,578	-3
Public	1,058	43,985	10	360	58,590	9	237	43,776	5	221	36,758	6	240	28,938	3
4-year and above	786	48,946	11	356	58,827	8	215	44,608	5	186	38,281	9	29	28,223	2
Doctoral															
-with medical	591	50,374	12	273	60,196	7	153	45,224	4	148	39,791	10	17	31,115	12
-without medical	183	45,431	4	79	54,806	3	62	43,085	5	35	32,868	1	7	23,223	-10
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	12	32,249	-11	4	44,828	1	0	0	-100	3	26,907	-12	5	25,392	-7
2-year	272	29,648	1	4	37,502	-4	22	35,646	5	35	28,668	-5	211	29,036	2
Private	577	31,298	-8	153	40,645	-11	116	35,456	-1	87	27,816	-3	221	24,016	3
4-year and above	529	31,843	-8	146	41,158	-10	103	36,657	2	77	28,205	-2	203	24,081	4
Doctoral															
-with medical	92	39,998	-11	23	51,778	-12	30	43,109	-4	18	32,925	-7	21	28,713	8
-without medical	255	33,257	-10	100	40,860	-14	39	37,947	6	21	35,918	26	95	22,740	-2
Master's	19	33,782	13	6	37,278	-2	10	34,938	8	3	22,933	-14	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	163	24,804	3	17	29,916	9	24	27,212	6	35	21,603	-5	87	24,428	11
2-year	48	25,289	3	7	29,930	7	13	25,942	-4	10	24,814	7	18	23,276	-5

--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Revenues 1985-86

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$2,986,566	100.0	37.2	28	0.6	-36	36.1	-8	8.4	-26	1.8	-28	6.3	-9	2.6	-9	7.0	-2
Public	2,192,819	100.0	28.5	59	0.8	-23	48.9	-15	7.1	-30	2.0	-22	3.9	-2	1.0	26	7.9	27
4-year and above	1,868,273	100.0	28.0	56	0.8	-27	47.1	-14	8.0	-30	1.6	-29	4.5	-7	1.1	22	8.7	27
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,176,253	100.0	22.0	63	1.3	-22	45.6	-9	10.8	-29	1.6	-39	5.8	-14	1.6	77	11.3	19
-without medical	600,233	100.0	39.4	83	0.0	-100	48.6	-11	3.3	-68	1.7	-17	2.2	-49	0.3	-80	4.6	-7
Master's	58,359	100.0	33.8	46	0.0	-100	56.5	-14	1.1	-74	1.2	-39	4.1	208	0.9	226	2.5	-24
Baccalaureate	33,428	100.0	26.8	12	0.0	-100	60.7	-5	6.2	21	2.2	41	1.5	1	0.6	88	2.0	-47
2-year	324,545	100.0	31.2	73	0.6	-2	58.8	-15	1.6	-64	4.1	16	0.5	-10	0.0	-67	3.2	-11
Private	793,747	100.0	61.2	18	0.1	-83	1.0	-27	12.0	-15	1.2	-48	12.8	-1	7.3	-2	4.4	-51
4-year and above	789,746	100.0	61.2	18	0.1	-83	1.0	-27	12.1	-15	1.2	-47	12.8	0	7.4	-2	4.3	-53
Doctoral																		
-with medical	165,614	100.0	34.1	-3	0.0	-100	4.4	120	31.5	36	1.2	-65	13.5	7	10.0	35	5.4	-63
-without medical	200,578	100.0	61.4	8	0.2	-75	0.0	-100	14.2	14	0.7	-41	14.6	11	4.9	-41	4.0	-36
Master's	159,939	100.0	72.1	2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.0	-35	0.8	-57	11.5	6	8.3	46	4.3	-12
Baccalaureate	263,615	100.0	71.4	10	0.3	51	0.2	-68	3.8	-20	1.8	4	11.8	-21	7.0	-16	3.8	-22
2-year	4,001	100.0	58.2	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.2	-96	0.7	-79	0.9	-94	0.0	-99	40.0	499

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$369,743	100.0	5.0	-20	67.7	-8	27.3	34
Public	249,097	100.0	7.0	-1	62.3	-9	30.8	27
4-year and above	217,313	100.0	7.2	-3	69.0	-7	23.8	29
Doctoral								
-with medical	161,686	100.0	9.6	4	78.9	-5	11.5	54
-without medical	45,385	100.0	0.0	-100	43.4	-40	56.6	159
Master's	5,215	100.0	0.0	-100	12.5	-70	87.5	53
Baccalaureate	5,026	100.0	0.0	-100	41.4	2	58.6	-1
2-year	31,784	100.0	5.6	12	16.0	-59	78.4	39
Private	120,647	100.0	1.0	-80	79.0	-3	20.0	51
4-year and above	120,413	100.0	1.0	-80	79.1	-4	19.9	60
Doctoral								
-with medical	52,893	100.0	0.0	-100	98.6	8	1.4	-37
-without medical	33,705	100.0	1.0	-78	84.3	-1	14.8	38
Master's	9,194	100.0	0.0	-100	51.8	-4	48.2	10
Baccalaureate	24,621	100.0	3.5	71	40.3	-10	56.2	6
2-year	234	100.0	0.0	-100	3.0	-90	97.0	49

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$2,802,111	100.0	44.5	9	7.8	-31	4.2	1	6.4	19	3.6	6	6.2	6	10.9	-9	9.8	-1	5.8	5	0.7	-55
Public	2,019,351	100.0	48.4	12	7.6	-33	5.6	11	6.8	14	3.6	8	5.7	1	9.4	-14	9.5	-6	2.9	-6	0.5	-63
4-year and above	1,704,429	100.0	48.8	18	9.0	-37	5.8	-0	6.8	14	3.7	9	4.9	3	8.2	-17	9.1	-5	3.1	-6	0.5	-67
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,060,522	100.0	46.8	20	12.8	-37	7.2	-13	7.2	11	3.3	20	3.8	29	6.8	-10	8.0	-4	3.4	13	0.6	-54
-without medical	561,279	100.0	52.7	27	3.1	-77	3.6	-19	6.5	14	4.6	16	6.6	21	10.1	-3	10.4	2	2.2	-40	0.3	-79
Master's	54,074	100.0	52.1	9	0.3	-83	3.5	49	4.1	-21	3.7	-12	6.9	-11	12.3	-16	13.3	17	3.9	20	0.0	-99
Baccalaureate	28,554	100.0	42.6	-5	0.3	-63	1.3	-28	2.8	-42	3.2	-22	8.5	-6	16.9	20	17.7	29	5.3	37	1.3	-55
2-year	314,921	100.0	46.2	-8	0.0	-91	4.5	129	6.4	13	2.8	-3	10.0	12	16.2	8	11.3	-5	1.9	-16	0.8	-40
Private	782,760	100.0	34.6	-5	8.3	-25	0.6	-75	5.6	27	3.5	2	7.6	21	14.8	3	10.6	11	13.2	27	1.2	-37
4-year and above	778,738	100.0	34.5	-5	8.3	-26	0.6	-75	5.6	27	3.5	2	7.6	22	14.8	4	10.6	12	13.3	28	1.2	-36
Doctoral																						
-with medical	165,530	100.0	35.3	-6	22.5	16	0.0	-100	10.0	121	3.2	-1	2.7	-19	7.8	-22	9.7	18	8.7	9	0.2	-88
-without medical	192,450	100.0	34.9	-2	12.6	7	1.2	20	5.3	11	4.1	-0	7.1	15	14.0	-7	9.6	0	10.2	-3	1.1	-36
Master's	160,522	100.0	35.3	-6	0.8	-18	0.4	-70	6.1	34	3.8	14	9.0	-1	17.6	-3	11.6	14	14.1	15	1.2	-47
Baccalaureate	260,236	100.0	33.2	0	0.7	3	0.7	-19	2.8	-20	3.3	-6	10.2	-3	18.1	-6	11.2	-3	18.1	24	1.8	-26
2-year	4,022	100.0	49.7	45	0.0	-100	0.1	-74	4.7	8	4.0	52	14.6	27	14.9	-32	11.0	-16	0.9	-91	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,078	19	$51	-40	$2,991	-15	$137,122	-21	$694	-31	$15,756	-23	$738	-15	$1,150	-5	$279	-1
Public	2,230	56	62	-22	3,822	-16	136,147	-21	553	-31	13,465	-25	382	1	928	-8	273	-4
4-year and above	2,528	41	75	-33	4,250	-22	111,902	-14	724	-37	16,903	-27	507	-12	1,141	-19	250	-13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,687	21	161	-42	5,563	-32	68,091	15	1,324	-47	31,278	-33	903	-28	1,226	-33	193	-13
-without medical	2,510	37	0	-100	3,097	-33	37,047	-4	209	-76	5,000	-73	155	-68	1,157	-22	273	2
Master's	1,758	27	0	-100	2,943	-25	4,189	-86	58	-77	1,457	-72	257	171	463	-54	407	15
Baccalaureate	1,616	24	0	-100	3,661	6	2,576	-15	376	35	9,217	47	124	28	762	-13	531	31
2-year	1,387	74	24	9	2,610	-14	24,244	-42	69	-64	1,960	-64	26	-21	324	11	341	23
Private	6,029	-5	15	-86	95	-41	975	-49	1,183	-29	21,439	-22	1,979	-19	1,925	3	300	8
4-year and above	6,062	-6	15	-86	96	-42	975	-48	1,195	-31	21,673	-23	1,999	-20	1,939	2	301	13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,541	-5	0	-100	1,098	115	922	-18	7,889	32	100,729	16	5,876	14	2,359	-12	108	-22
-without medical	5,408	-18	14	-81	0	-100	0	-100	1,247	-5	26,408	-1	1,723	-29	1,516	-11	218	20
Master's	6,392	14	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	264	-27	4,883	-32	1,758	34	2,078	35	245	-16
Baccalaureate	5,830	14	26	53	13	-67	53	-51	307	-18	5,437	-15	1,533	-16	2,074	10	429	-4
2-year	2,820	-21	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	8	-97	25	-100	44	-95	617	-46	275	-48

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,459	-2	$13,848	-30	$777	3	$17,690	11	$278	-4	$6,346	4	$485	-4	$849	-18	$18,826	-14	$449	-4
Public	3,487	7	13,549	-30	745	7	18,402	17	258	3	6,431	14	410	-4	680	-18	16,173	-14	208	-10
4-year and above	4,015	2	17,594	-36	868	-2	20,549	14	307	-5	7,327	12	403	-11	675	-28	15,069	-21	254	-18
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,148	-12	34,036	-42	1,163	-17	27,528	3	365	-12	8,698	10	420	-6	745	-34	15,447	-27	379	-18
-without medical	3,142	-7	4,416	-81	657	-17	15,718	-6	272	-16	6,496	-4	393	-12	601	-30	14,371	-21	132	-56
Master's	2,516	-10	322	-83	375	-32	9,368	-17	179	-27	4,455	-12	332	-27	592	-31	14,774	-17	188	-2
Baccalaureate	2,197	-7	410	-60	310	-34	7,603	-26	167	-23	4,092	-15	437	-8	872	17	21,380	29	274	33
2-year	1,990	-7	11	-90	395	8	11,219	10	120	-3	3,429	-2	430	12	696	8	19,867	10	80	-16
Private	3,360	-22	14,590	-28	889	-5	15,922	-4	344	-16	6,136	-17	743	-1	1,436	-15	25,407	-17	1,287	5
4-year and above	3,369	-23	14,750	-29	894	-6	16,022	-4	346	-18	6,167	-18	743	-2	1,443	-16	25,587	-17	1,300	4
Doctoral																				
-with medical	8,843	-5	71,961	4	3,291	71	42,017	39	790	-1	10,082	-21	671	-19	1,940	-22	24,771	-39	2,171	9
-without medical	2,945	-25	22,726	-2	788	-19	15,942	-12	342	-24	6,859	-18	604	-13	1,184	-29	23,220	-24	858	-24
Master's	3,143	8	1,281	-2	881	44	16,279	34	337	31	6,222	22	797	13	1,565	11	28,865	5	1,257	32
Baccalaureate	2,674	3	1,038	8	485	-11	8,553	-8	262	-4	4,621	-4	826	-1	1,456	-4	25,453	-5	1,458	27
2-year	2,421	31	0	-100	427	12	6,830	-20	197	37	3,291	7	714	14	725	-39	9,022	-68	44	-92

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	42,456		28,944		13,512		12,088		8,097		3,991		1,449		1,166		283	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.4	-38	1.8	-40	0.3	-18	0.7	-50	1.0	-57	0.2	-32	1.6	-55	2.0	-64	0.0	-100
Business	26.2	8	25.9	11	26.7	4	21.4	-7	16.2	5	32.0	-5	3.7	29	2.8	-9	7.4	199
Communications	5.2	19	5.9	24	3.7	2	1.1	-17	1.5	30	0.3	-84	1.6	139	1.9	140	0.4	-22
Computer and information sciences	4.0	-4	4.5	8	2.8	-31	1.6	-45	1.4	-40	1.8	-47	0.7	-33	0.8	-21	0.4	-68
Education	10.1	13	11.3	9	7.4	24	31.2	17	31.6	-5	30.3	77	23.5	11	28.0	17	4.6	-71
Engineering	10.4	9	11.7	12	7.4	-1	7.8	5	8.8	7	5.7	-8	11.0	8	8.8	-11	19.8	91
Foreign languages	0.8	-19	0.7	-16	1.0	-23	0.7	24	1.1	56	0.1	-89	0.4	-69	0.5	-60	0.0	-100
Health	7.0	7	7.7	23	5.5	-23	6.0	-8	7.4	10	3.2	-48	5.2	42	5.2	27	5.3	78
Home economics	1.8	17	2.4	21	0.6	-16	1.2	52	1.5	44	0.8	48	1.0	4	1.1	-2	0.4	-37
Letters	4.1	12	3.4	4	5.4	27	2.3	6	3.0	8	1.0	-30	4.0	11	4.6	27	1.4	-60
Life sciences	3.4	-14	2.9	-19	4.4	-4	1.8	3	2.5	11	0.4	-61	6.7	-33	7.1	-37	4.9	-35
Mathematics	1.2	-29	1.0	-36	1.5	-15	1.7	50	2.3	56	0.3	-42	1.6	-28	1.9	-12	0.4	-85
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.1	-11	0.2	-15	2.9	-7	1.7	-16	0.3	77	4.4	-3	2.1	-57	0.3	-63	9.9	-20
Physical sciences	2.4	9	2.0	-7	3.2	43	2.6	30	3.6	42	0.7	-46	9.7	-9	9.8	-11	9.2	-7
Psychology	3.5	-15	2.9	-25	4.9	3	4.0	37	1.8	-22	8.4	125	13.3	46	11.7	61	19.4	59
Public affairs and protective services	2.5	-1	2.4	-12	2.6	28	3.6	-39	3.6	-40	3.7	-36	2.0	67	1.1	21	5.7	236
Social sciences	7.3	-24	6.0	-30	10.1	-13	3.7	2	5.0	33	1.2	-65	5.7	-36	6.2	-25	3.5	-64
Visual and performing arts	4.3	16	3.6	9	5.9	27	3.6	24	4.5	50	1.9	-34	4.0	86	4.2	108	3.2	33
All other	3.5	-31	3.4	-36	3.9	-18	3.2	-37	2.9	-36	3.6	-36	2.3	14	1.9	4	4.2	71

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	17,585		16,193		1,392	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.3	21	2.3	16	1.3	72
Business	31.7	24	31.7	32	31.4	-15
Communications	0.2	-68	0.2	-72	0.5	-31
Computer and information sciences	3.3	70	3.3	89	3.2	-6
Education	0.6	-55	0.6	-55	0.6	-58
Engineering	15.7	82	16.3	86	7.7	9
Health	26.3	44	26.5	42	23.9	60
Home economics	1.7	-35	1.8	-25	0.8	-81
Liberal/general studies	9.6	-53	9.8	-53	7.0	-56
Public affairs and protective services	4.2	31	4.4	29	1.2	-6
Trade and industrial	1.5	-83	1.2	-87	4.8	35
Visual and performing arts	0.7	-28	0.7	-15	0.6	-71
All other	2.4	-60	1.1	-80	17.0	129

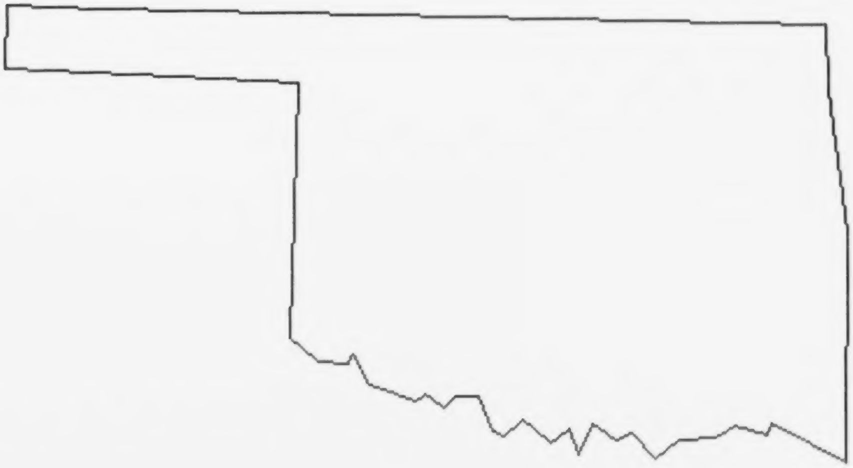
NOTES.--91 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,533		2,101		1,432	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	7.2	4	7.1	-26	7.3	45
Medicine, general	25.0	16	35.4	6	9.7	-28
Optometry	1.6	15	2.7	81	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	2.3	9	3.9	133	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.2	-86	0.3	-82	0.0	-100
Podiatry	3.9	368	0.0	0	9.6	592
Veterinary medicine	3.6	15	6.0	-9	0.0	-100
Law	48.3	0	44.6	-2	53.8	7
Theological studies	7.9	-20	0.0	0	19.6	18
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Oklahoma



Oklahoma

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	124,213	100.0	81.4	-1	19.0	-6	62.4	1	11.5	3	3.2	9	8.3	1	7.1	8
Public	107,195	100.0	81.9	-3	19.4	-6	62.5	-2	10.7	27	2.1	29	8.5	27	7.5	3
4-year and above	76,077	100.0	81.5	-1	15.8	-1	65.7	-1	15.0	14	3.0	16	12.0	14	3.5	-23
Doctoral																
-with medical	21,988	100.0	79.0	5	13.7	-4	65.3	7	19.0	-12	6.9	4	12.1	-19	2.0	-38
-without medical	24,885	100.0	79.2	-4	15.8	-1	63.4	-4	17.0	26	3.0	89	14.0	17	3.8	-12
Master's	22,091	100.0	84.0	-5	16.4	-4	67.7	-5	13.7	121	0.0	-100	13.7	123	2.3	-57
Baccalaureate	7,113	100.0	89.2	1	20.3	-2	68.9	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	10.8	-3
2-year	31,118	100.0	82.7	-6	28.1	-3	54.6	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	17.3	43
Private	17,018	100.0	78.8	4	16.9	-12	61.9	9	16.9	-15	10.3	43	6.7	-48	4.3	2
4-year and above	16,323	100.0	78.0	4	15.7	-13	62.3	10	17.6	-15	10.7	43	6.9	-48	4.4	2
Doctoral																
-with medical	4,162	100.0	79.9	48	19.3	57	60.6	46	19.9	-52	15.0	-9	4.9	-80	0.2	-96
-without medical	7,356	100.0	65.3	2	12.9	-14	52.4	7	27.0	-17	15.3	8	11.8	-36	7.7	108
Master's	1,046	100.0	92.1	10	23.3	20	68.7	6	5.8	-48	0.0	-100	5.8	-47	2.1	-56
Baccalaureate	3,759	100.0	96.9	1	15.2	-41	81.7	16	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.1	-20
2-year	695	100.0	97.6	0	44.0	-2	53.5	2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.4	-14

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	124,213		94,084		30,129	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	86.3	14	84.2	14	92.8	11
4-year and above	61.2	27	66.6	27	44.5	34
Doctoral						
-with medical	17.7	21	21.0	28	7.4	-4
-without medical	20.0	19	21.7	19	14.7	29
Master's	17.8	17	18.1	13	16.8	38
Baccalaureate	5.7	225	5.8	236	5.6	190
2-year	25.1	-9	17.6	-18	48.3	-4
Private	13.7	-43	15.8	-40	7.2	-56
4-year and above	13.1	-43	15.1	-40	7.0	-56
Doctoral						
-with medical	3.4	-25	4.2	-15	0.6	-74
-without medical	5.9	-15	6.5	-13	4.0	-22
Master's	0.8	-86	1.0	-85	0.5	-92
Baccalaureate	3.0	-46	3.4	-47	1.9	-30
2-year	0.6	-45	0.7	-39	0.2	-67

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	45	2,760	-2	52.3	5
Public	29	3,696	-16	45.1	20
4-year and above	14	5,434	-29	32.0	34
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	7,329	-46	9.3	28
-without medical	2	12,443	7	10.5	26
Master's	5	4,418	-14	9.3	24
Baccalaureate	4	1,778	-11	3.0	243
2-year	15	2,075	-18	13.1	-4
Private	16	1,064	-19	7.2	-40
4-year and above	14	1,166	-19	6.9	-40
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	4,162	-33	1.8	-21
-without medical	3	2,452	44	3.1	-11
Master's	1	1,046	-27	0.4	-86
Baccalaureate	9	418	-48	1.6	-43
2-year	2	348	-25	0.3	-42

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	4,428	$29,479	-9	1,017	$37,818	-11	914	$30,803	-3	1,143	$26,879	2	1,354	$24,517	-6
Public	3,575	29,972	-8	786	38,223	-10	674	31,729	-2	903	27,800	3	1,212	25,262	-7
4-year and above	2,707	31,127	-8	784	38,247	-11	666	31,800	-3	879	27,892	3	378	22,693	3
Doctoral															
-with medical	625	32,184	-10	189	39,983	-12	202	31,742	-4	196	27,198	-3	38	21,456	-2
-without medical	857	31,407	-10	293	39,471	-11	228	30,827	-7	248	26,476	-3	88	19,957	-8
Master's	905	31,345	-4	243	36,595	-9	159	34,085	6	313	30,298	15	190	24,063	8
Baccalaureate	320	27,691	-4	59	33,410	-8	77	30,117	0	122	25,710	2	62	23,135	7
2-year	868	26,371	-11	2	-	-	8	25,794	-16	24	24,431	-7	834	26,427	-8
Private	853	27,414	-13	231	36,440	-13	240	28,204	-7	240	23,414	-6	142	18,159	-12
4-year and above	820	27,763	-13	231	36,440	-14	236	28,346	-7	230	23,676	-5	123	17,989	-14
Doctoral															
-with medical	155	23,493	-41	30	33,307	-36	33	26,142	-26	44	22,539	-22	48	16,414	-30
-without medical	410	32,432	-8	143	40,550	-11	142	30,460	-8	112	25,860	-6	13	21,300	-4
Master's	61	21,813	-22	20	25,063	-29	17	21,730	-24	16	19,958	-16	8	17,574	-17
Baccalaureate	194	23,176	-10	38	29,433	-11	44	25,732	-2	58	21,347	-2	54	18,653	-2
2-year	33	18,754	-5	0	0	-100	4	19,801	-12	10	17,377	-11	19	19,259	5
							12-month contract								
Total	858	$39,682	3	339	$50,213	-4	176	$38,870	-3	181	$31,287	-5	162	$27,907	2
Public	798	40,661	2	325	50,736	-6	164	39,432	-5	166	31,977	-8	143	29,255	4
4-year and above	683	42,214	-4	321	50,872	-7	160	39,447	-7	162	31,941	-9	40	25,415	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	461	41,882	-7	218	50,855	-10	96	38,232	-12	133	31,646	-12	14	24,428	-12
-without medical	164	44,714	3	78	52,905	-1	58	41,219	1	21	32,267	-1	7	19,755	-24
Master's	25	39,988	1	8	48,896	5	4	44,276	13	7	36,276	14	6	29,582	2
Baccalaureate	33	36,123	0	17	42,695	-4	2	-	-	1	-	-	13	27,603	1
2-year	115	31,436	7	4	39,795	2	4	38,820	15	4	33,450	11	103	30,746	8
Private	60	26,661	-22	14	38,090	-16	12	31,192	-13	15	23,648	-17	19	17,758	-24
4-year and above	57	26,926	-23	14	38,090	-17	12	31,192	-13	13	23,907	-17	18	17,578	-24
Doctoral															
-with medical	23	28,044	-38	2	-	-	6	36,498	-18	9	22,997	-35	6	21,842	-18
-without medical	26	29,681	-20	12	37,105	-22	5	26,990	-24	4	25,953	-9	5	17,539	-24
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	8	14,754	-39	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	7	13,952	-36
2-year	3	21,642	-12	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-	1	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$762,114	100.0	18.8	-35	1.2	25	54.9	40	7.0	-38	2.5	3	7.6	10	2.7	-9	5.3	-25
Public	611,652	100.0	11.7	-35	1.5	47	68.4	19	8.0	-20	3.1	22	2.7	-32	0.0	-100	4.6	-26
4-year and above	505,273	100.0	11.7	-35	1.8	57	65.9	21	8.7	-25	3.6	61	3.1	-37	0.0	-100	5.2	-25
Doctoral																		
-with medical	249,608	100.0	8.8	-35	3.6	113	64.6	29	7.4	-51	5.5	117	5.0	-26	0.0	-100	5.1	-46
-without medical	142,787	100.0	14.5	-33	0.0	-100	62.0	14	12.1	17	1.7	-16	1.6	-62	0.0	-100	8.0	62
Master's	78,931	100.0	15.9	-31	0.1	-52	75.6	15	3.5	-18	2.7	40	0.2	-83	0.0	-100	2.0	-39
Baccalaureate	33,945	100.0	12.0	-50	0.0	-77	69.0	8	15.6	204	0.2	-86	1.9	25	0.0	-100	1.3	-67
2-year	106,379	100.0	11.4	-37	0.1	-80	80.5	16	4.9	13	0.4	-89	1.0	59	0.0	-94	1.7	-52
Private	150,462	100.0	47.7	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.9	-79	0.2	-91	27.2	111	13.5	81	8.5	-7
4-year and above	146,316	100.0	48.1	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.6	-82	0.2	-92	26.9	109	13.6	81	8.6	-6
Doctoral																		
-with medical	45,225	100.0	42.6	21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-96	0.0	-100	40.8	223	12.2	65	3.5	-76
-without medical	69,064	100.0	53.3	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.8	-85	0.3	-73	16.3	23	17.6	110	10.7	73
Master's	6,063	100.0	54.2	-24	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.9	117	0.4	-78	26.3	141	0.5	-91	8.7	80
Baccalaureate	25,964	100.0	42.5	-34	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.1	29	0.0	-100	31.0	108	8.4	2	12.0	147
2-year	4,145	100.0	34.7	-47	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	13.6	207	1.1	-68	38.7	173	8.3	134	3.6	-45

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$97,606	100.0	9.4	51	54.8	-25	35.8	76
Public	86,861	100.0	10.6	52	56.5	-18	32.9	35
4-year and above	73,850	100.0	12.3	67	59.4	-20	28.3	53
Doctoral								
-with medical	32,972	100.0	27.3	195	56.0	-33	16.7	124
-without medical	24,259	100.0	0.0	-100	71.4	-1	28.6	31
Master's	9,204	100.0	0.7	-57	30.1	-27	69.2	21
Baccalaureate	7,415	100.0	0.1	-87	71.6	76	28.3	-52
2-year	13,011	100.0	0.9	-81	40.1	4	59.0	5
Private	10,746	100.0	0.0	-100	40.8	-50	59.2	346
4-year and above	9,580	100.0	0.0	-100	39.9	-52	60.1	383
Doctoral								
-with medical	2,085	100.0	0.0	-100	18.3	-80	81.7	3,713
-without medical	2,781	100.0	0.0	-100	45.3	-47	54.7	412
Master's	1,077	100.0	0.0	-100	55.6	3	44.4	1
Baccalaureate	3,636	100.0	0.0	-100	43.5	-3	56.5	6
2-year	1,166	100.0	0.0	-100	48.2	63	51.8	-20

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Oklahoma

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$739,764	100.0	46.9	15	10.2	-9	5.9	42	2.5	-54	3.9	15	5.1	-13	9.4	-22	11.2	13	4.7	-14	0.2	-86
Public	594,561	100.0	49.3	14	12.1	7	6.8	35	2.1	-64	3.5	6	4.2	-26	7.4	-33	11.7	16	2.8	-8	0.1	-94
4-year and above	494,953	100.0	47.9	15	14.5	2	7.9	35	2.0	-66	3.4	-1	3.4	-30	7.1	-28	11.2	17	2.6	-22	0.1	-97
Doctoral																						
-with medical	242,784	100.0	45.1	16	17.1	-16	11.0	33	1.6	-76	2.8	0	2.2	-27	7.9	5	9.8	18	2.5	-17	0.0	-100
-without medical	141,849	100.0	45.2	9	17.9	34	7.0	57	3.3	-43	4.1	5	2.3	-57	6.2	-41	11.4	12	2.6	-29	0.0	-100
Master's	77,139	100.0	59.9	26	2.4	54	1.6	-29	1.4	-73	4.0	-5	7.7	-0	6.7	-54	14.5	27	1.7	-48	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	33,179	100.0	51.4	15	9.0	930	3.0	63	1.9	-61	3.4	-18	6.3	-30	6.5	-54	12.9	-6	5.0	28	0.8	-74
2-year	99,608	100.0	56.6	13	0.0	-90	1.3	-32	2.5	-55	4.2	44	8.3	-8	8.7	-42	13.9	17	4.1	86	0.3	-78
Private	145,203	100.0	36.8	2	2.5	-77	2.6	6	4.1	-7	5.2	51	8.9	40	17.5	22	9.3	-2	12.4	19	0.7	-60
4-year and above	140,757	100.0	37.0	2	2.6	-77	2.6	5	4.2	-5	5.3	53	8.8	42	17.0	20	9.5	-0	12.3	18	0.7	-60
Doctoral																						
-with medical	42,125	100.0	37.9	1	1.6	-92	0.0	-100	3.9	-13	4.5	41	8.5	158	22.1	122	8.0	-3	13.5	69	0.1	-96
-without medical	66,117	100.0	39.1	10	4.4	-63	3.9	295	4.7	0	7.1	76	8.2	32	11.0	-27	10.4	8	10.9	5	0.2	-88
Master's	6,384	100.0	36.8	-2	0.1	-93	0.0	-100	5.9	28	3.8	14	12.1	34	22.8	26	8.7	-14	9.7	-21	0.0	-98
Baccalaureate	26,131	100.0	30.5	-8	0.0	-100	4.0	395	2.8	-18	2.5	-29	10.1	-4	22.7	18	9.7	-16	14.3	-2	3.4	36
2-year	4,445	100.0	29.7	-13	0.0	-100	2.2	278	0.7	-85	2.1	-21	10.6	-8	32.1	46	5.2	-60	16.9	71	0.7	-61

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,153	-56	$74	-13	$3,372	-4	$176,088	1	$431	-57	$10,059	-51	$627	-28	$2,340	93	$281	-0
Public	666	-53	86	9	3,905	-15	176,088	2	458	-43	11,150	-38	155	-59	2,412	140	267	-6
4-year and above	778	-56	119	6	4,376	-20	140,063	8	576	-50	12,843	-45	205	-64	3,151	123	275	-4
Doctoral																		
-with medical	995	-55	410	48	7,335	-10	67,855	15	839	-66	16,698	-64	570	-54	4,674	155	250	13
-without medical	832	-54	0	-100	3,558	-23	37,252	-3	696	-21	16,971	-9	92	-81	4,402	199	279	4
Master's	567	-59	3	-40	2,701	-32	25,101	-15	125	-51	2,976	-44	8	-92	832	-17	288	-19
Baccalaureate	572	-56	1	-75	3,293	-5	9,855	227	747	168	15,045	140	89	-8	1,270	45	295	-27
2-year	391	-51	4	-82	2,752	-10	36,025	-14	168	-12	5,309	-1	33	0	605	107	247	-11
Private	4,240	-33	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	259	-85	4,815	-83	3,612	48	1,882	1	376	36
4-year and above	4,332	-33	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	235	-86	4,369	-85	3,647	46	1,876	-1	354	33
Doctoral																		
-with medical	4,627	-49	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	92	-98	2,149	-98	5,765	12	3,134	17	409	194
-without medical	5,004	-24	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	171	-87	2,888	-89	3,178	32	1,277	-25	207	14
Master's	3,142	-44	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	573	59	9,826	37	1,554	19	1,694	10	457	57
Baccalaureate	2,995	-42	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	429	14	7,928	24	2,782	52	1,702	-10	558	25
2-year	2,072	-42	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	809	237	15,627	186	2,802	197	2,026	78	868	64

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,793	-21	$14,177	-28	$379	-50	$8,850	-45	$230	-20	$5,335	-13	$304	-40	$558	-46	$12,883	-41	$281	-40
Public	2,736	-16	16,300	-16	313	-55	7,608	-52	195	-22	4,714	-17	232	-46	410	-51	9,837	-47	157	-32
4-year and above	3,114	-21	21,024	-23	354	-60	7,847	-56	220	-32	4,859	-26	218	-52	463	-51	10,120	-47	168	-46
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,980	-15	37,816	-35	478	-66	9,411	-65	305	-27	5,910	-25	238	-47	873	-23	16,808	-21	280	-39
-without medical	2,578	-24	24,820	7	422	-46	10,291	-38	236	-27	5,756	-15	134	-70	351	-59	8,566	-53	147	-51
Master's	2,093	-25	2,029	6	187	-66	4,449	-61	138	-44	3,282	-35	269	-41	233	-73	5,545	-69	59	-69
Baccalaureate	2,397	2	8,424	719	244	-48	4,920	-52	158	-28	3,179	-34	294	-38	303	-59	6,096	-63	234	14
2-year	1,812	-15	10	-91	214	-41	6,784	-33	133	7	4,217	21	264	-31	280	-57	8,861	-51	131	38
Private	3,153	-26	3,974	-80	798	-14	14,816	-10	448	9	8,320	13	761	1	1,497	-12	27,522	-10	1,062	-13
4-year and above	3,207	-27	4,138	-80	825	-14	15,286	-9	462	9	8,556	14	765	1	1,473	-14	27,024	-12	1,062	-15
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,837	-59	3,848	-94	852	-56	19,910	-34	455	-43	10,636	-17	860	4	2,233	-10	52,213	28	1,362	-31
-without medical	3,510	-11	6,715	-71	1,069	10	18,034	-1	642	43	10,835	29	737	7	986	-41	16,642	-45	983	-13
Master's	2,248	-23	59	-95	589	-3	10,092	-17	231	-10	3,960	-22	741	5	1,391	-1	23,858	-13	595	-38
Baccalaureate	2,162	-17	0	-100	374	-31	6,720	-28	175	-36	3,112	-35	719	-14	1,611	6	28,212	6	1,012	-12
2-year	1,897	2	0	-100	177	-53	3,425	-60	134	-7	2,587	-16	674	8	2,051	73	39,596	41	1,079	102

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	13,498		11,373		2,125		3,800		3,248		552		412		379		33	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.0	38	3.4	11	0.9	130	1.4	-9	1.5	-36	0.5	110	8.3	132	9.0	62	0.0	-100
Business	27.4	13	27.3	16	27.9	9	17.9	-22	10.0	-35	64.1	89	2.4	-16	2.6	-15	0.0	-100
Communications	4.7	9	4.6	-4	5.7	60	0.9	-32	1.0	-11	0.0	-100	1.0	46	1.1	35	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.4	6	4.3	4	4.6	12	0.9	-69	0.9	-61	0.5	-84	1.0	-5	1.1	8	0.0	-100
Education	18.7	110	19.5	88	14.4	141	39.6	49	43.9	32	14.3	-16	33.7	59	35.4	47	15.2	-6
Engineering	10.0	6	10.5	0	7.5	0	8.5	15	9.0	10	5.6	-10	10.4	3	9.5	-5	21.2	104
Foreign languages	0.4	-59	0.4	-55	0.6	-58	0.1	-83	0.1	-82	0.0	-100	0.5	-64	0.5	-59	0.0	-100
Health	6.6	0	6.8	9	5.0	-30	5.4	-17	6.1	-9	1.4	-77	6.6	77	7.1	74	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.3	47	2.6	28	0.9	33	1.9	139	2.2	123	0.0	-100	5.3	477	5.8	412	0.0	-100
Letters	2.0	-46	2.0	-41	2.1	-52	2.3	6	2.2	-23	3.4	154	4.9	34	3.4	-6	21.2	496
Life sciences	2.9	-27	2.7	-26	4.0	-14	1.2	-29	1.4	-37	0.2	-82	4.1	-59	4.5	-60	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.1	-35	1.1	-32	0.8	-50	0.7	-33	0.8	-46	0.4	-36	1.2	-45	1.3	-39	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.4	18	0.1	-61	8.5	172	0.1	-93	0.1	-66	0.5	-88	3.4	-31	0.3	-62	39.4	217
Physical sciences	2.1	-5	2.0	-6	2.3	1	2.3	12	2.4	-6	1.8	35	8.0	-24	8.4	-23	3.0	-69
Psychology	2.5	-40	2.3	-42	3.8	-19	1.8	-36	2.0	-15	1.1	-71	2.9	-68	3.2	-57	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	1.4	-46	1.4	-50	1.3	-37	5.1	-14	5.8	-4	1.1	-81	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	5.4	-43	5.6	-34	4.2	-64	3.6	-3	4.1	11	0.2	-95	4.9	-45	5.3	-36	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.9	-49	1.6	-52	3.6	-23	1.1	-61	0.8	-72	2.9	2	1.0	-55	1.1	-48	0.0	-100
All other	2.0	-61	1.9	-63	2.1	-57	5.1	1	5.6	23	1.8	-68	0.5	-76	0.5	-71	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	5,431		5,263		168	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.6	38	2.7	32	0.0	-100
Business	27.4	7	27.7	15	15.5	-58
Communications	1.6	155	1.7	169	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.3	-87	0.3	-85	0.0	-100
Education	6.8	368	6.6	359	12.5	709
Engineering	15.3	79	15.8	79	2.4	-66
Health	11.7	-36	11.5	-39	19.6	32
Home economics	2.1	-19	2.2	-9	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	9.6	-53	9.5	-55	12.5	-22
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-28	2.4	-31	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	8.0	-8	8.2	-12	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.7	64	1.6	86	3.6	63
All other	10.7	81	9.9	75	33.9	359

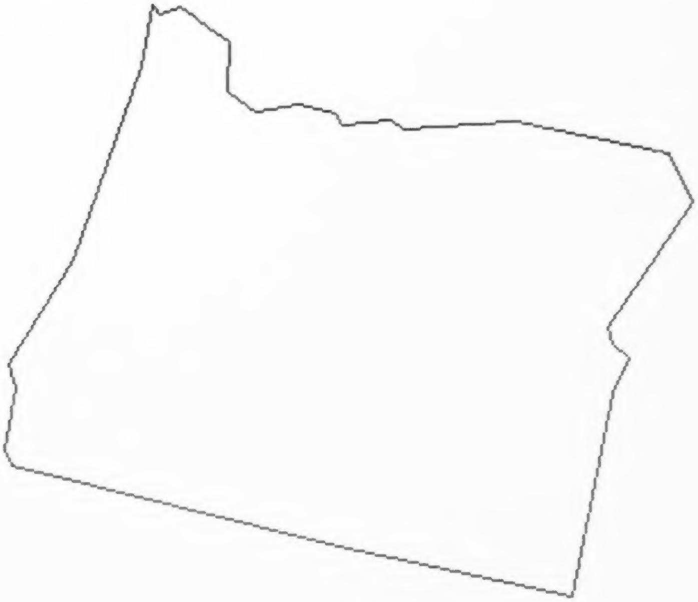
NOTES.--94 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,022		622		400	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	7.4	8	9.3	-3	4.5	-11
Medicine, general	20.1	-7	25.4	-24	11.7	-13
Optometry	2.1	46	3.4	125	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	8.3	294	13.7	727	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	6.9	124	11.4	74	0.0	-100
Law	53.2	10	36.8	-19	78.7	57
Theological studies	2.0	-80	0.0	0	5.0	-70
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Oregon



644

The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Oregon about its data.

1. Data for Oregon State University are included with public doctoral with medical level institutions because of Oregon State's veterinary medicine program. However, that program is a cooperative one with Washington State University. The medical part of the program is at Washington State. The Oregon State students are sent to Washington State for that part of the program. Applicable to the public doctoral with medical sector for Tables 1 through 9.

2. Oregon State colleges and universities and public community colleges report, for the three categories of average salary, the employee's contribution to the retirement system as a fringe benefit and not as salary. For comparative purposes, Oregon's salary data for the public colleges should be adjusted upward by 6 percent. Applicable to the public sector for Table 4.

Oregon

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	101,271	100.0	84.0	2	21.8	7	62.2	0	10.1	-9	3.1	4	7.0	-14	5.9	-10
Public	86,160	100.0	85.5	1	22.3	8	63.2	-1	8.2	-2	1.3	-19	6.9	3	6.3	-14
4-year and above	50,533	100.0	81.1	-1	15.6	-2	65.4	-1	14.1	7	2.3	-12	11.8	11	4.9	7
Doctoral																
-with medical	15,470	100.0	79.6	6	14.5	2	65.1	7	18.5	-14	4.4	-34	14.1	-5	1.9	-42
-without medical	24,871	100.0	77.5	-6	14.2	-11	63.3	-4	15.3	13	1.9	17	13.4	13	7.2	67
Master's	7,822	100.0	90.5	2	21.4	25	69.1	-3	5.5	-11	0.0	-100	5.5	-10	4.0	-25
Baccalaureate	2,370	100.0	97.0	9	18.5	-11	78.5	15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.0	-73
2-year	35,627	100.0	91.7	4	31.7	10	60.0	2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	8.3	-31
Private	15,111	100.0	75.5	0	18.9	-2	56.6	0	20.9	5	13.1	83	7.8	-39	3.6	-15
4-year and above	14,791	100.0	75.0	0	18.7	3	56.3	-1	21.4	3	13.4	79	7.9	-40	3.7	-14
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	6,599	100.0	54.3	-15	15.1	1	39.2	-20	43.4	34	30.1	113	13.4	-27	2.2	-40
Master's	6,403	100.0	90.9	8	20.2	4	70.6	9	4.5	-59	0.0	-100	4.5	-59	4.6	-5
Baccalaureate	1,789	100.0	94.2	-2	26.2	2	68.0	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.8	51
2-year	320	100.0	100.0	3	30.0	-33	70.0	34	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	101,271		83,825		17,446	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	85.1	12	83.5	13	92.7	11
4-year and above	49.9	3	54.8	5	26.4	-20
Doctoral						
-with medical	15.3	5	17.9	9	2.9	-62
-without medical	24.6	46	25.9	42	18.0	57
Master's	7.7	-49	8.5	-47	4.1	-66
Baccalaureate	2.3	33	2.5	47	1.5	-25
2-year	35.2	28	28.7	34	66.2	31
Private	14.9	-38	16.5	-37	7.3	-55
4-year and above	14.6	-37	16.1	-36	7.3	-53
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	6.5	-7	7.3	-3	2.8	-45
Master's	6.3	3	6.9	8	3.8	-30
Baccalaureate	1.8	-68	2.0	-69	0.7	-73
2-year	0.3	-69	0.4	-65	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	44	2,355	-16	51.3	3
Public	21	4,103	-7	43.6	16
4-year and above	8	6,317	-17	25.6	7
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	7,735	-43	7.8	8
-without medical	2	12,436	7	12.6	51
Master's	3	2,607	-50	4.0	-47
Baccalaureate	1	2,370	19	1.2	37
2-year	13	2,741	8	18.0	32
Private	23	687	-48	7.6	-36
4-year and above	22	704	-51	7.5	-35
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	9	825	-51	3.3	-4
Master's	7	915	-36	3.2	7
Baccalaureate	6	298	-63	0.9	-67
2-year	1	320	-31	0.2	-68

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	3,994	$28,634	-12	861	$36,092	-15	846	$28,288	-11	645	$23,895	-9	1,642	$26,762	2
Public	3,211	28,838	-12	605	36,305	-14	574	29,184	-10	427	24,769	-8	1,605	26,983	0
4-year and above	1,641	29,921	-12	586	36,402	-15	518	29,323	-10	398	24,772	-8	139	19,576	-11
Doctoral															
-with medical	527	30,345	-15	166	37,853	-17	173	30,335	-8	132	25,673	-8	56	19,133	-13
-without medical	604	31,439	-10	247	38,232	-13	174	30,081	-9	135	24,958	-9	48	19,637	-10
Master's	378	27,406	-16	144	31,930	-20	130	26,922	-16	85	22,473	-15	19	18,506	-17
Baccalaureate	132	28,487	-1	29	34,714	-5	41	29,445	-2	46	25,888	2	16	22,217	3
2-year	1,570	27,707	-7	19	33,325	-9	56	27,896	-10	29	24,730	-6	1,466	27,686	-4
Private	783	27,794	-12	256	35,587	-16	272	26,399	-13	218	22,183	-11	37	17,181	-16
4-year and above	783	27,794	-12	256	35,587	-16	272	26,399	-13	218	22,183	-11	37	17,181	-18
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	348	30,640	-13	143	37,602	-17	127	27,470	-17	70	23,275	-15	8	20,988	-5
Master's	358	26,883	-4	102	33,936	-4	123	26,303	-8	130	22,236	-6	3	12,232	-42
Baccalaureate	77	19,163	-25	11	24,714	-25	22	20,759	-21	18	17,551	-20	26	16,581	-13
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	476	$37,257	-4	180	$46,773	-10	133	$37,066	-8	91	$29,819	-10	72	$23,222	-15
Public	352	41,450	4	143	51,830	-4	100	39,843	-4	56	33,696	-3	53	24,666	-12
4-year and above	340	41,875	-5	142	51,983	-5	97	40,153	-6	56	33,696	-4	45	23,869	-14
Doctoral															
-with medical	293	42,928	-4	127	52,513	-7	85	41,069	-6	49	34,115	-6	32	23,322	-16
-without medical	30	34,954	-20	8	50,825	-5	6	33,654	-18	5	30,943	-5	11	25,943	0
Master's	13	35,247	-11	6	43,362	-7	4	31,839	-19	1	-	-	2	-	-
Baccalaureate	4	38,201	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	12	29,387	0	1	-	-	3	29,811	-12	0	0	-100	8	29,149	3
Private	124	25,356	-26	37	27,230	-40	33	28,650	-20	35	23,616	-17	19	19,191	-18
4-year and above	118	25,563	-27	37	27,230	-40	33	28,650	-20	35	23,616	-18	13	18,221	-21
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	38	31,418	-15	9	35,156	-26	15	34,490	-3	11	26,235	-8	3	23,843	3
Master's	36	24,654	-18	15	28,160	-26	6	27,026	-16	8	22,269	-16	7	17,832	-22
Baccalaureate	44	21,250	-12	13	20,669	-25	12	22,162	-13	16	22,489	-1	3	13,508	-38
2-year	6	21,293	-14	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	6	21,293	-13

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$857,746	100.0	25.8	-11	1.1	15	43.6	11	15.2	34	2.4	0	6.3	-9	1.1	-61	4.4	-38
Public	714,440	100.0	17.8	-1	1.3	25	52.2	-9	16.9	68	2.7	7	4.5	13	0.3	-56	4.3	-31
4-year and above	512,004	100.0	19.1	6	1.6	43	46.4	-15	20.3	76	2.6	16	5.8	20	0.5	-50	3.7	-46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	284,150	100.0	11.2	-17	2.9	73	45.5	-9	24.5	61	2.2	-14	8.2	22	0.7	-19	4.6	-51
-without medical	165,663	100.0	30.2	40	0.0	-100	44.0	-19	17.7	71	2.7	28	2.7	-37	0.2	-87	2.5	-49
Master's	48,662	100.0	25.4	10	0.0	-100	53.1	-19	9.1	114	5.7	197	3.7	179	0.0	-93	3.0	-11
Baccalaureate	13,529	100.0	25.0	4	0.0	-100	68.9	8	3.3	-37	0.3	-80	1.7	18	0.0	-100	0.8	-78
2-year	202,436	100.0	14.7	-19	0.4	-28	67.0	-3	8.2	89	2.9	-18	1.2	97	0.0	-94	5.7	59
Private	143,306	100.0	65.3	25	0.3	-66	0.7	-49	7.1	-49	1.1	-51	15.0	17	5.2	-30	5.3	-42
4-year and above	143,162	100.0	65.3	26	0.3	-66	0.7	-50	7.1	-50	1.1	-51	15.0	17	5.2	-30	5.3	-42
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	72,800	100.0	63.1	11	0.0	-93	0.5	-52	8.8	-29	1.0	-19	13.6	3	6.6	-21	6.4	4
Master's	57,410	100.0	67.8	-4	0.7	298	0.9	-16	5.2	15	1.4	-24	15.4	41	4.3	-25	4.3	-11
Baccalaureate	12,952	100.0	66.5	3	0.0	-100	0.6	28	6.0	27	0.5	-70	21.7	45	1.8	-79	2.9	-40
2-year	144	100.0	73.6	12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.4	-69	0.0	-100	25.7	81	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$180,943	100.0	5.3	-16	72.2	-2	22.5	10
Public	165,420	100.0	5.5	-21	72.8	6	21.6	-11
4-year and above	134,680	100.0	6.2	-16	77.1	4	16.7	-10
Doctoral								
-with medical	83,619	100.0	10.0	8	83.3	0	6.7	-10
-without medical	39,227	100.0	0.0	-100	74.9	4	25.1	15
Master's	9,601	100.0	0.0	-100	46.1	12	53.9	-6
Baccalaureate	2,233	100.0	0.0	-100	19.7	-51	80.3	36
2-year	30,739	100.0	2.6	-47	54.0	40	43.4	-23
Private	15,524	100.0	2.6	-47	65.7	-20	31.6	138
4-year and above	15,505	100.0	2.7	-47	65.8	-20	31.5	154
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	7,824	100.0	0.4	-90	82.1	-3	17.4	63
Master's	5,874	100.0	6.4	227	51.1	-6	42.5	-3
Baccalaureate	1,807	100.0	0.0	-100	43.1	-4	56.9	7
2-year	19	100.0	0.0	-100	10.5	-64	89.5	37

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$818,151	100.0	41.8	2	12.1	8	6.3	51	5.5	2	3.6	7	5.6	-5	10.7	-12	8.5	-15	5.5	-0	0.6	-63
Public	672,175	100.0	43.0	-1	13.9	23	7.5	50	5.5	-6	3.4	4	5.0	-10	9.1	-17	8.4	-17	3.7	21	0.4	-72
4-year and above	479,342	100.0	38.7	-7	19.4	37	10.1	74	5.6	-6	3.9	13	3.7	-22	7.3	-27	7.8	-19	3.5	8	0.0	-100
Doctoral																						
-with medical	254,022	100.0	32.4	-17	30.3	48	13.1	59	5.1	-22	2.3	-16	1.8	-39	6.0	-20	6.6	-21	2.4	-21	0.0	-100
-without medical	164,157	100.0	46.0	11	9.8	-27	6.4	43	6.0	5	6.3	60	5.4	-1	7.1	-32	8.4	-17	4.7	28	0.0	-100
Master's	47,722	100.0	43.2	-9	0.2	-89	9.3	303	6.6	27	3.7	-12	7.0	-9	12.9	-11	11.0	-4	6.1	88	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	13,442	100.0	53.0	19	0.5	-47	1.7	-4	6.9	46	4.4	6	7.0	-23	13.3	-6	11.5	-16	1.7	-57	0.0	-100
2-year	192,832	100.0	53.6	7	0.0	-100	1.1	-45	5.4	-5	2.4	-17	8.4	-7	13.8	-8	9.8	-18	4.2	90	1.4	7
Private	145,976	100.0	36.3	0	4.0	-64	0.7	-69	5.4	22	4.3	24	7.9	25	17.6	23	8.9	-7	13.5	29	1.4	-26
4-year and above	145,833	100.0	36.3	0	4.0	-65	0.7	-70	5.4	22	4.3	24	7.9	26	17.6	24	8.9	-6	13.5	30	1.4	-26
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	74,152	100.0	35.8	1	6.3	-47	0.2	-84	6.7	41	4.7	17	7.2	16	15.5	3	9.3	-3	13.0	24	1.3	-24
Master's	57,286	100.0	38.9	3	2.0	108	1.2	-23	4.3	-7	3.9	17	7.9	-13	18.6	2	8.4	-17	13.5	10	1.4	-40
Baccalaureate	14,394	100.0	28.9	-13	0.0	-100	2.1	157	3.4	-2	3.7	8	10.9	3	24.4	27	8.8	-24	16.1	11	1.7	-31
2-year	144	100.0	50.0	46	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	45.8	298	16.0	-27	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

Function of expenditure

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,179	-16	$95	12	$3,693	5	$189,290	9	$1,290	28	$27,190	32	$629	-28	$1,052	-13	$402	43
Public	1,479	4	106	34	4,330	-5	188,804	10	1,398	75	32,246	78	402	6	961	-4	415	47
4-year and above	1,933	8	165	47	4,699	-14	120,170	-8	2,056	79	49,624	114	637	10	1,414	0	444	55
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,060	-7	540	95	8,365	3	65,491	11	4,503	81	84,950	81	1,645	32	1,516	-17	363	64
-without medical	2,014	10	0	-100	2,931	-37	36,886	-4	1,181	34	37,509	101	189	-61	1,282	-13	397	49
Master's	1,580	14	0	-100	3,304	-16	13,077	-56	566	121	11,316	114	230	142	1,609	60	662	86
Baccalaureate	1,425	9	0	-100	3,932	14	4,716	56	186	-33	3,240	-48	100	3	1,496	71	756	87
2-year	834	5	23	5	3,807	25	68,635	64	466	144	10,486	95	68	106	318	9	374	35
Private	6,173	-2	27	-74	64	-60	486	-74	675	-60	7,327	-73	1,922	-21	1,573	-16	325	17
4-year and above	6,299	-2	28	-74	65	-61	486	-74	690	-60	7,374	-74	1,961	-22	1,608	-15	331	24
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	6,914	5	5	-93	51	-54	170	-54	974	-26	7,422	-72	2,227	-8	1,484	-12	207	14
Master's	6,080	9	59	354	85	-3	274	3	469	30	7,617	6	1,762	35	1,620	5	390	34
Baccalaureate	4,813	-6	0	-100	46	18	41	-62	435	16	6,430	0	1,696	-7	2,018	7	575	29
2-year	330	-91	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	6	-97	327	-94	114	-88	0	-100	54	-90

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,374	-4	$20,654	5	$734	-3	$14,782	-7	$291	1	$5,486	-10	$448	-11	$861	-17	$18,186	-17	$442	-6
Public	3,351	2	25,493	31	699	0	14,665	-7	269	8	5,188	-8	393	-8	714	-14	15,912	-15	291	25
4-year and above	3,670	-6	45,851	68	896	1	18,820	4	367	14	6,993	7	352	-22	690	-26	15,165	-20	336	8
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,317	-10	93,829	61	1,208	-14	22,787	-14	378	-9	7,135	-10	299	-33	987	-13	18,619	-12	397	-14
-without medical	3,034	-11	21,680	-7	812	3	19,216	15	416	29	8,924	31	356	-20	467	-45	10,737	-41	309	3
Master's	2,634	-6	212	-89	626	14	12,525	11	225	-9	4,494	-11	429	-6	789	-8	15,790	-11	373	94
Baccalaureate	3,007	27	458	-55	641	37	11,163	8	248	14	4,314	-11	395	-17	756	1	13,180	-20	95	-54
2-year	2,899	35	0	-100	420	15	9,461	-7	130	5	2,929	-16	453	18	748	16	16,847	-7	227	139
Private	3,502	-18	1,645	-92	930	-0	15,245	-8	415	1	6,657	-10	762	2	1,700	0	27,119	-12	1,301	6
4-year and above	3,573	-19	1,656	-92	951	-0	15,347	-8	424	0	6,701	-11	774	2	1,735	1	27,275	-11	1,329	6
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,004	2	915	-96	1,268	31	21,075	16	532	19	8,485	1	808	17	1,742	5	26,959	-12	1,460	29
Master's	3,478	19	2,892	121	729	20	11,854	-2	348	35	5,650	11	711	1	1,665	18	27,052	-2	1,204	26
Baccalaureate	2,321	-11	0	-100	571	5	8,445	-9	300	10	4,434	-8	878	5	1,962	30	29,008	9	1,296	13
2-year	226	-88	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	208	-67	71	-94	3,763	-87	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	10,877		8,446		2,431		2,649		2,105		544		433		406		27	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	3.1	41	3.9	29	0.0	-100	3.6	139	4.5	91	0.0	-100	8.8	146	9.4	69	0.0	-100
Business	19.7	-18	20.5	-13	17.2	-33	13.0	-43	10.2	-34	23.9	-29	2.3	-20	2.5	-21	0.0	-100
Communications	4.4	1	4.1	-14	5.4	50	1.0	-26	1.1	-7	0.6	-64	0.5	-30	0.5	-37	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.4	-18	3.8	-9	2.1	-49	1.4	-52	1.7	-28	0.0	-100	0.5	-55	0.5	-50	0.0	-100
Education	11.8	32	12.8	23	8.2	38	36.2	36	37.7	13	30.3	77	25.9	22	27.6	15	0.0	-100
Engineering	8.1	-15	9.1	-13	4.5	-40	5.7	-23	6.1	-26	4.2	-32	3.0	-70	3.0	-70	3.7	-64
Foreign languages	1.8	70	1.8	100	1.7	30	0.9	50	1.1	57	0.2	-61	0.5	-65	0.5	-62	0.0	-100
Health	5.3	-19	3.7	-41	11.0	53	4.2	-35	4.0	-40	5.0	-20	10.2	175	10.8	164	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.3	-16	1.6	-19	0.2	-69	0.6	-20	0.8	-20	0.0	-100	2.5	174	2.7	139	0.0	-100
Letters	4.0	10	4.0	23	3.8	-11	2.0	-11	2.5	-11	0.0	-100	3.0	-17	3.2	-12	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.9	-2	3.6	-1	4.9	6	1.6	-9	1.8	-22	0.9	-10	10.9	9	11.6	2	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.5	-10	1.2	-23	2.3	35	1.8	64	2.2	48	0.4	-35	3.0	36	3.2	49	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	2.4	96	0.4	64	9.0	191	3.1	55	0.0	-100	14.9	228	1.8	-63	0.0	-100	29.6	139
Physical sciences	2.6	22	2.4	11	3.6	60	4.0	96	4.7	86	1.3	-4	9.5	-10	9.6	-12	7.4	-25
Psychology	4.2	1	4.1	7	4.4	-5	2.8	-2	1.4	-39	8.3	122	6.5	-29	3.0	-60	59.3	384
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	-26	2.3	-18	0.4	-80	6.2	4	7.1	18	2.6	-56	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	11.7	22	11.3	33	12.8	10	3.4	-7	4.1	11	0.6	-84	9.0	2	9.6	17	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.4	-10	2.9	-10	4.8	4	2.2	-24	2.2	-26	2.2	-22	1.4	-36	1.5	-27	0.0	-100
All other	5.8	13	6.4	21	3.7	-22	6.4	27	6.8	49	4.8	-16	0.9	-55	1.0	-46	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,245		5,991		254	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.8	47	2.9	43	0.0	-100
Business	19.4	-24	20.2	-16	0.0	-100
Communications	1.2	96	1.3	109	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.6	-67	0.6	-63	0.4	-88
Education	1.6	11	1.6	11	2.0	27
Engineering	12.9	50	11.7	33	42.5	501
Health	27.0	48	28.1	50	0.4	-97
Home economics	2.2	-17	2.3	-6	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	11.5	-44	12.0	-43	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.1	-2	3.2	-5	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	11.3	30	11.8	26	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.7	-32	0.7	-17	0.0	-100
All other	5.8	-1	3.7	-34	54.7	640

NOTES.--73 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	938		331		607	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	12.6	172	0.0	0	19.4	152
Dentistry	6.5	-5	18.4	92	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	9.4	-56	26.6	-21	0.0	-100
Optometry	8.8	531	0.0	-100	13.7	922
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	3.9	27	11.2	70	0.0	-100
Law	50.5	5	43.8	-4	54.2	8
Theological studies	8.2	-17	0.0	0	12.7	-23
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Pennsylvania

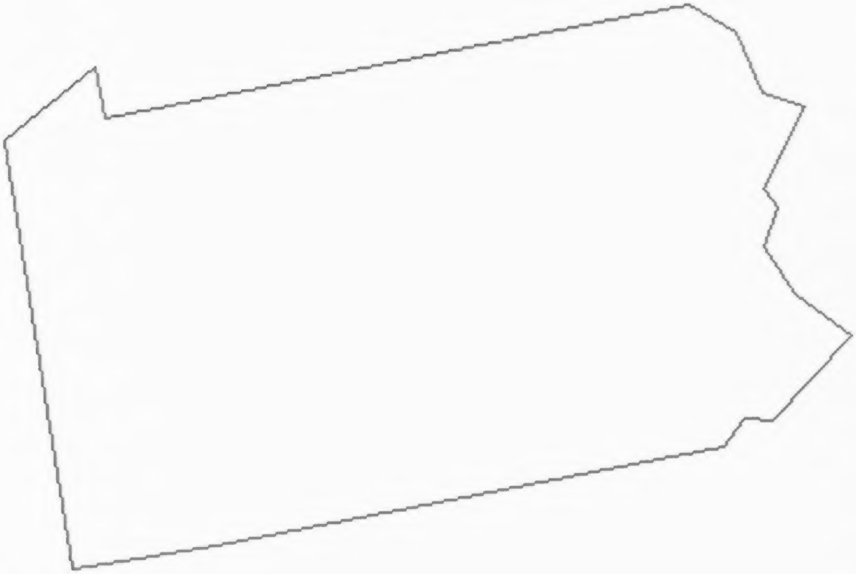


Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	406,723	100.0	82.9	1	21.1	4	61.8	0	12.2	9	3.3	12	8.8	8	4.9	-25
Public	233,107	100.0	85.8	2	21.8	6	64.0	1	8.9	6	1.8	9	7.1	6	5.3	-28
4-year and above	160,010	100.0	82.9	1	16.9	6	66.0	0	13.0	-1	2.6	1	10.4	-2	4.1	-9
Doctoral																
-with medical	45,573	100.0	66.5	-12	11.5	-20	55.0	-10	26.8	24	9.1	38	17.6	18	6.7	110
-without medical	44,899	100.0	85.9	4	14.1	-11	71.7	8	10.9	-19	0.0	-100	10.9	-8	3.2	-26
Master's	61,002	100.0	91.0	3	21.2	24	69.8	-2	6.0	-4	0.0	-100	6.0	-3	3.0	-43
Baccalaureate	8,536	100.0	96.9	9	29.1	41	67.8	0	0.1	-56	0.0	0	0.1	-56	3.0	-73
2-year	73,097	100.0	92.2	5	32.6	13	59.6	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	7.8	-36
Private	173,616	100.0	79.0	4	20.2	5	58.8	4	16.6	-17	5.4	-25	11.2	-12	4.4	5
4-year and above	166,307	100.0	78.2	4	19.3	6	59.0	4	17.3	-17	5.6	-25	11.7	-12	4.5	4
Doctoral																
-with medical	24,086	100.0	43.6	-19	10.4	-15	33.2	-20	51.1	24	21.5	31	29.6	20	5.3	6
-without medical	44,882	100.0	70.8	11	17.5	17	53.3	9	25.4	-22	9.3	-34	16.0	-13	3.8	3
Master's	54,359	100.0	87.4	4	20.0	3	67.4	4	9.3	-17	0.0	-100	9.3	-16	3.3	-31
Baccalaureate	42,980	100.0	93.8	-2	25.1	-2	68.7	-2	0.1	-63	0.0	-100	0.1	-16	6.1	59
2-year	7,309	100.0	96.6	0	42.0	-6	54.6	4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.4	20

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	406,723		341,448		65,275	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	57.3	-24	56.1	-24	63.5	-24
4-year and above	39.3	-19	41.9	-20	26.0	-22
Doctoral						
-with medical	11.2	-23	11.0	-33	12.5	63
-without medical	11.0	-34	12.4	-32	3.7	-67
Master's	15.0	-1	16.2	1	8.8	-28
Baccalaureate	2.1	19	2.3	35	1.0	-48
2-year	18.0	-35	14.2	-34	37.5	-26
Private	42.7	77	43.9	67	36.5	123
4-year and above	40.9	77	42.0	67	35.1	124
Doctoral						
-with medical	5.9	33	6.5	31	2.8	12
-without medical	11.0	58	11.5	53	8.8	72
Master's	13.4	118	12.6	99	17.4	224
Baccalaureate	10.6	90	11.4	80	6.1	127
2-year	1.8	78	1.9	71	1.4	102

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	183	2,223	-21	45.3	-9
Public	62	3,760	-15	26.0	-31
4-year and above	25	6,400	-16	17.8	-26
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	15,191	11	5.1	-30
-without medical	2	22,450	93	5.0	-40
Master's	15	4,067	-21	6.8	-10
Baccalaureate	5	1,707	-14	1.0	9
2-year	37	1,976	-22	8.1	-40
Private	121	1,435	9	19.3	61
4-year and above	106	1,569	9	18.5	61
Doctoral					
-with medical	5	4,817	-22	2.7	21
-without medical	29	1,548	-9	5.0	44
Master's	32	1,699	19	6.1	99
Baccalaureate	40	1,075	35	4.8	73
2-year	15	487	5	0.8	62

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Pennsylvania

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	18,520	$31,985	-1	5,819	$41,383	-2	5,572	$31,659	0	5,438	$25,921	-1	1,691	$20,218	-23
Public	9,984	31,657	-3	3,151	39,753	-6	3,147	31,844	-2	2,741	26,044	-3	945	20,321	-25
4-year and above	7,468	32,928	-3	2,617	41,076	-5	2,432	32,301	-1	1,886	26,149	-3	533	19,771	-10
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,669	36,154	1	660	45,168	-1	549	33,454	2	375	27,385	-2	85	22,285	2
-without medical	1,762	33,705	-3	613	43,151	-2	520	33,505	1	455	27,363	0	174	17,605	-19
Master's	3,572	31,578	-3	1,264	38,072	-5	1,204	31,395	-2	911	25,147	-5	193	20,539	-8
Baccalaureate	465	28,779	0	80	38,865	7	159	31,241	4	145	25,441	0	81	19,957	-8
2-year	2,516	27,886	-6	534	33,274	-9	715	30,290	-2	855	25,812	-2	412	21,033	-27
Private	8,536	32,367	3	2,668	43,307	3	2,425	31,419	3	2,697	25,795	4	746	20,087	-2
4-year and above	8,297	32,730	3	2,642	43,481	3	2,374	31,623	4	2,647	25,911	4	634	20,542	-1
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,072	45,381	13	512	56,256	8	265	39,527	12	284	32,020	10	11	25,147	8
-without medical	2,228	36,401	3	800	46,887	3	635	34,014	3	645	28,874	5	148	22,767	3
Master's	2,503	27,827	0	594	35,348	1	747	28,999	2	914	24,131	2	248	19,901	-6
Baccalaureate	2,494	28,933	13	736	37,456	13	727	29,349	12	804	23,400	7	227	19,567	3
2-year	239	19,784	0	26	25,633	4	51	21,930	-3	50	19,643	1	112	17,512	-5
12-month contract															
Total	1,796	$38,934	1	542	$52,759	1	531	$40,189	0	379	$31,341	-5	344	$23,580	-14
Public	1,272	41,589	4	405	56,407	5	405	41,283	-1	235	32,806	-5	227	24,791	-12
4-year and above	1,127	42,998	-2	388	57,061	5	370	41,798	-2	192	33,142	-6	177	25,368	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	739	44,031	-2	245	56,570	0	299	42,025	-4	134	33,232	-8	61	27,227	-2
-without medical	342	41,310	-5	134	58,322	9	59	40,368	-1	42	31,852	-2	107	24,237	-6
Master's	17	39,734	0	5	51,604	11	3	46,337	18	6	36,184	14	3	20,448	-30
Baccalaureate	29	38,475	7	4	51,784	17	9	42,099	9	10	35,513	16	6	29,103	6
2-year	145	30,645	4	17	41,476	6	35	35,847	6	43	31,309	4	50	22,748	-20
Private	524	32,489	-5	137	41,976	-8	126	36,671	3	144	28,951	1	117	21,232	-9
4-year and above	466	34,139	-2	136	42,099	-8	123	36,972	3	139	29,267	2	68	23,054	0
Doctoral															
-with medical	8	45,655	1	3	50,080	-15	2	-	-	3	38,000	7	0	0	-100
-without medical	210	39,399	7	79	46,239	-3	63	39,738	11	49	32,742	14	19	27,009	17
Master's	171	30,396	1	33	36,834	-3	39	36,054	12	60	28,496	7	39	22,214	-3
Baccalaureate	77	26,908	11	21	33,657	23	19	28,261	11	27	23,704	4	10	18,816	-14
2-year	58	19,231	-22	1	-	-	3	24,330	-10	5	20,153	-13	49	18,702	-23

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$3,895,305	100.0	46.1	59	0.4	-55	21.9	-44	11.4	0	2.8	14	7.6	10	4.4	50	5.5	-23
Public	1,868,192	100.0	33.9	89	0.9	-12	42.1	-27	10.2	2	3.0	20	4.0	0	2.2	187	3.7	-40
4-year and above	1,545,654	100.0	32.7	82	1.1	-5	40.4	-26	11.3	-1	3.2	42	4.7	-3	2.6	187	3.9	-44
Doctoral																		
-with medical	636,527	100.0	32.9	143	0.0	-100	33.3	-33	17.3	14	2.8	12	6.3	-6	2.3	160	5.1	-46
-without medical	470,122	100.0	31.1	44	3.5	288	35.6	-35	11.1	7	4.2	105	6.3	50	5.3	274	2.8	-43
Master's	397,344	100.0	31.9	38	0.1	-63	58.2	-11	2.8	-33	2.8	43	0.7	-46	0.2	-18	3.3	-1
Baccalaureate	41,661	100.0	55.5	131	0.0	-100	35.1	-45	3.9	-24	2.2	40	0.7	-55	0.2	-29	2.5	-36
2-year	322,537	100.0	39.7	120	0.0	-93	50.0	-28	4.8	11	2.1	-41	0.5	-12	0.0	-94	2.9	-19
Private	2,027,113	100.0	57.3	10	0.0	-99	3.3	146	12.5	-11	2.5	12	10.8	-16	6.4	-14	7.1	-22
4-year and above	1,988,401	100.0	57.2	10	0.0	-99	3.3	145	12.7	-11	2.4	7	10.9	-15	6.4	-15	7.1	-22
Doctoral																		
-with medical	626,438	100.0	38.5	9	0.0	-98	9.0	354	24.8	7	0.9	-72	11.5	-9	5.5	-26	9.7	-34
-without medical	572,867	100.0	54.6	-4	0.0	-100	1.2	23	13.0	4	3.0	151	14.0	6	6.6	-21	7.7	24
Master's	391,274	100.0	76.9	9	0.0	-100	0.3	-74	2.9	-36	3.8	105	8.0	-27	4.0	-29	4.0	-16
Baccalaureate	397,824	100.0	70.9	10	0.0	-100	0.1	-83	2.8	-41	2.6	48	8.5	-43	9.7	18	5.4	11
2-year	38,712	100.0	65.0	-1	0.0	-97	3.2	215	3.5	-21	9.1	167	4.5	-68	8.3	135	6.3	-6

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$578,642	100.0	3.0	-53	76.8	5	20.3	0
Public	286,083	100.0	5.9	-15	66.7	-3	27.4	13
4-year and above	244,096	100.0	6.9	-6	71.9	-3	21.3	15
Doctoral								
-with medical	123,670	100.0	0.0	-100	89.1	7	10.9	47
-without medical	82,023	100.0	20.2	221	63.8	-11	16.1	-26
Master's	33,615	100.0	0.8	-55	33.6	-18	65.6	15
Baccalaureate	4,788	100.0	0.0	-100	33.9	-16	66.1	12
2-year	41,986	100.0	0.3	-94	36.8	-5	62.9	12
Private	292,559	100.0	0.1	-99	86.6	6	13.3	0
4-year and above	287,070	100.0	0.1	-99	87.8	6	12.1	-2
Doctoral								
-with medical	157,433	100.0	0.1	-98	98.7	8	1.2	-43
-without medical	81,206	100.0	0.0	-100	91.4	7	8.6	-19
Master's	26,466	100.0	0.0	-99	43.0	-21	56.9	30
Baccalaureate	21,965	100.0	0.0	-100	50.7	13	49.3	-7
2-year	5,489	100.0	0.2	-97	24.7	-17	75.2	15

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$3,800,467	100.0	39.6	-3	10.8	-3	2.5	-40	5.7	5	3.2	-5	6.2	6	12.7	5	10.5	6	7.1	30	1.6	2
Public	1,814,384	100.0	43.4	0	9.8	-13	3.1	-38	7.1	21	3.3	-2	6.0	7	11.5	5	11.0	9	3.9	27	0.9	-42
4-year and above	1,496,725	100.0	41.8	1	11.9	-16	3.7	-36	7.3	23	3.3	-4	5.4	14	11.0	11	10.8	13	4.1	24	0.7	-55
Doctoral																						
-with medical	601,454	100.0	39.6	2	16.2	-21	2.8	-66	8.0	22	3.0	8	4.0	36	10.2	16	10.5	26	5.1	67	0.6	-52
-without medical	457,100	100.0	40.2	-3	16.7	25	6.6	49	7.5	32	2.8	-30	4.3	-21	10.3	-2	8.2	-19	3.0	-17	0.4	-73
Master's	393,788	100.0	45.8	-6	1.1	-31	2.2	-7	6.3	21	4.7	1	8.4	9	12.9	-12	14.3	25	3.8	17	1.1	-46
Baccalaureate	44,383	100.0	51.2	15	0.9	6	0.4	-79	5.5	16	4.0	-4	9.1	-0	13.3	-6	12.0	-13	3.3	-16	0.3	-88
2-year	317,659	100.0	51.3	3	0.0	-72	0.2	-88	6.3	12	3.2	11	8.8	-2	13.7	-9	11.6	-3	3.1	41	1.7	27
Private	1,986,082	100.0	36.1	-0	11.8	6	1.9	-21	4.4	-0	3.1	-10	6.4	1	13.8	-4	10.0	5	10.1	-3	2.3	27
4-year and above	1,947,001	100.0	36.2	-0	12.0	7	1.9	-21	4.4	1	3.2	-9	6.3	1	13.6	-4	9.9	5	10.2	-2	2.3	28
Doctoral																						
-with medical	625,089	100.0	35.2	-6	22.1	14	4.5	-1	3.8	-17	2.5	-21	3.0	-11	10.0	0	8.1	-1	8.5	7	2.4	59
-without medical	543,417	100.0	36.0	2	16.5	39	0.9	-14	5.8	23	3.1	-25	5.5	-11	12.0	-20	9.4	-2	9.3	-11	1.6	-4
Master's	385,176	100.0	40.3	7	0.5	-44	0.6	-61	5.0	9	3.7	12	8.7	-5	17.7	-3	10.5	4	10.3	-16	2.6	14
Baccalaureate	393,320	100.0	34.0	3	1.0	36	0.7	-8	3.1	-10	3.8	9	10.3	-2	17.4	-9	12.7	10	13.9	-5	3.1	23
2-year	39,081	100.0	32.8	-4	0.0	-100	1.2	112	1.6	-64	2.1	-20	11.7	1	27.0	23	15.8	21	6.7	-32	1.1	-32

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

665

666

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,418	70	$42	-51	$2,097	-40	$94,957	-45	$1,093	8	$20,209	-2	$1,137	30	$1,556	29	$289	2
Public	2,715	90	73	-8	3,373	-26	87,591	-49	819	2	15,476	-14	495	31	1,256	25	336	19
4-year and above	3,156	77	105	-6	3,906	-28	69,633	-47	1,096	-4	18,471	-20	711	23	1,663	18	324	13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	4,588	107	0	-100	4,648	-43	23,598	-60	2,417	-3	38,843	-17	1,203	-4	1,785	-2	297	34
-without medical	3,255	78	368	378	3,724	-20	18,626	-52	1,165	32	24,862	33	1,222	155	2,530	72	293	10
Master's	2,075	49	4	-20	3,794	-4	25,782	-13	185	-28	3,147	-40	60	-37	985	-2	362	2
Baccalaureate	2,708	108	0	-100	1,711	-50	1,628	-46	190	-32	3,287	-47	43	-56	1,292	48	371	-8
2-year	1,752	120	2	-91	2,205	-28	17,958	-57	211	10	5,802	8	24	-27	366	25	362	30
Private	6,708	6	1	-99	381	137	7,366	288	1,462	-13	26,097	-5	1,999	-18	1,959	5	225	-19
4-year and above	6,848	6	1	-99	391	137	7,227	286	1,518	-13	26,786	-5	2,062	-18	1,999	6	210	-21
Doctoral																		
-with medical	10,023	11	6	-98	2,350	361	6,305	459	6,450	8	128,184	48	4,416	-14	2,747	3	80	-42
-without medical	6,979	6	0	-100	152	37	758	105	1,656	26	30,390	15	2,638	9	1,850	9	157	-13
Master's	5,553	-1	0	-100	21	-76	125	-53	210	-42	4,250	-41	839	-36	1,488	-3	278	-5
Baccalaureate	6,565	28	0	-100	8	-79	38	-65	259	-31	4,211	-34	1,686	-8	2,382	26	252	-43
2-year	3,487	-3	1	-98	165	200	140	419	188	-22	4,784	-12	547	-42	1,018	-11	572	8

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,702	5	$18,556	-6	$830	10	$16,150	1	$298	3	$5,853	-4	$581	15	$1,187	15	$22,947	5	$667	42
Public	3,380	3	14,806	-24	809	16	16,671	6	253	1	5,189	-8	468	10	894	8	18,303	-2	304	31
4-year and above	3,906	-0	19,380	-29	990	12	18,309	2	306	-5	5,616	-14	507	12	1,031	10	18,922	-0	380	22
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,232	-11	35,451	-39	1,442	3	26,879	1	392	-6	7,147	-9	531	19	1,347	19	24,549	15	672	45
-without medical	4,089	20	36,353	56	1,048	33	22,357	34	281	-13	5,987	-12	441	-1	1,044	22	22,279	23	308	3
Master's	2,954	6	1,201	-38	678	23	11,532	2	274	11	4,653	-8	542	19	832	-3	14,136	-20	245	28
Baccalaureate	2,663	13	828	-20	494	5	8,534	-17	207	-5	3,575	-26	471	-1	693	-7	11,967	-28	170	-17
2-year	2,231	4	33	-70	414	13	11,380	12	139	12	3,808	9	383	-0	593	-8	16,303	-10	135	42
Private	4,135	-4	23,222	14	858	-8	15,501	-6	359	-12	6,679	-9	733	-2	1,581	-7	28,725	-6	1,157	-5
4-year and above	4,239	-4	23,972	15	887	-7	15,844	-5	370	-12	6,803	-9	738	-2	1,587	-8	28,577	-7	1,191	-5
Doctoral																				
-with medical	9,130	-2	106,548	54	1,627	-15	29,614	-2	652	-18	13,486	5	766	-7	2,587	4	47,196	16	2,205	11
-without medical	4,368	11	36,706	59	1,079	11	19,786	9	371	-17	6,768	-20	670	-3	1,450	-13	26,433	-13	1,125	-1
Master's	2,852	-2	771	-41	604	-1	12,230	1	263	2	5,335	5	616	-13	1,249	-11	25,292	-8	734	-23
Baccalaureate	3,113	19	1,340	39	628	16	10,080	8	345	26	5,555	16	946	14	1,595	5	26,205	-2	1,269	11
2-year	1,732	-6	0	-100	194	-49	4,878	-43	114	-21	2,832	-8	630	1	1,437	21	33,328	19	363	-32

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	56,669		27,702		28,967		13,217		6,239		6,978		1,832		1,040		792	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.5	-32	2.3	-25	0.7	81	0.6	-58	1.3	-43	0.0	-100	0.9	-74	1.6	-70	0.0	-100
Business	25.1	4	23.0	-2	27.2	6	27.0	18	16.3	6	36.6	8	3.5	21	4.0	30	2.8	12
Communications	3.9	-11	5.1	6	2.8	-23	0.9	-31	1.2	3	0.6	-58	0.4	-34	0.3	-63	0.6	40
Computer and information sciences	5.2	25	5.8	40	4.5	11	4.0	44	3.9	64	4.2	21	1.7	65	0.5	-51	3.3	198
Education	8.2	-8	13.4	29	3.2	-45	20.7	-22	29.5	-11	12.8	-25	28.3	34	41.3	72	11.1	-31
Engineering	10.0	6	10.3	-1	9.8	30	8.2	11	8.0	-2	8.4	36	11.6	15	8.0	-20	16.4	58
Foreign languages	1.1	8	0.9	-4	1.4	2	0.6	3	0.7	6	0.5	11	1.5	10	1.2	-10	1.9	33
Health	8.1	23	6.3	1	9.8	36	8.2	26	7.2	7	9.1	47	4.6	24	5.3	29	3.7	23
Home economics	0.9	-40	1.5	-25	0.4	-42	0.4	-49	0.4	-57	0.4	-24	0.9	0	1.6	44	0.0	-100
Letters	3.7	4	3.4	5	4.0	-6	2.0	-9	2.7	-2	1.4	1	3.4	-6	3.0	-18	3.9	10
Life sciences	4.4	12	3.3	-10	5.5	19	1.5	-13	1.9	-17	1.2	17	5.7	-43	4.6	-59	7.1	-7
Mathematics	2.0	19	2.0	25	1.9	12	1.0	-12	1.3	-16	0.7	30	1.8	-18	1.2	-46	2.7	15
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.3	4	0.2	-38	2.3	-26	2.3	16	0.5	183	3.9	-15	7.6	55	2.6	273	14.3	15
Physical sciences	2.7	23	2.5	14	2.9	28	1.9	-8	1.8	-28	1.9	42	9.3	-12	8.6	-22	10.4	5
Psychology	3.8	-8	3.4	-11	4.2	-11	3.0	5	3.8	63	2.4	-36	4.3	-53	5.0	-32	3.4	-72
Public affairs and protective services	2.6	4	3.8	38	1.5	-27	8.0	36	10.1	69	6.2	7	2.3	91	2.8	202	1.6	-3
Social sciences	9.0	-6	6.5	-23	11.3	-3	3.0	-18	3.5	-6	2.5	-29	7.6	-14	5.8	-30	10.0	1
Visual and performing arts	3.3	-10	2.9	-10	3.7	-20	2.2	-25	2.6	-15	1.9	-34	1.3	-42	0.6	-71	2.1	-10
All other	3.2	-38	3.2	-38	3.1	-35	4.4	-14	3.3	-29	5.3	-6	3.3	59	2.1	16	4.8	94

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	23,742		15,483		8,259	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.6	201	8.5	324	0.2	-79
Business	41.7	63	28.3	18	66.9	81
Communications	0.6	-2	0.7	22	0.4	-50
Computer and information sciences	2.0	3	2.2	28	1.5	-54
Education	1.2	-16	1.8	21	0.2	-85
Engineering	10.4	21	11.5	30	8.3	17
Health	15.4	-16	17.2	-8	12.0	-20
Home economics	3.5	33	5.1	115	0.3	-93
Liberal/general studies	7.8	-62	9.1	-57	5.5	-66
Public affairs and protective services	1.9	-39	2.7	-22	0.5	-58
Trade and industrial	4.8	-45	6.3	-32	1.9	-47
Visual and performing arts	0.8	-22	1.0	10	0.5	-78
All other	4.3	-26	5.6	-1	1.9	-75

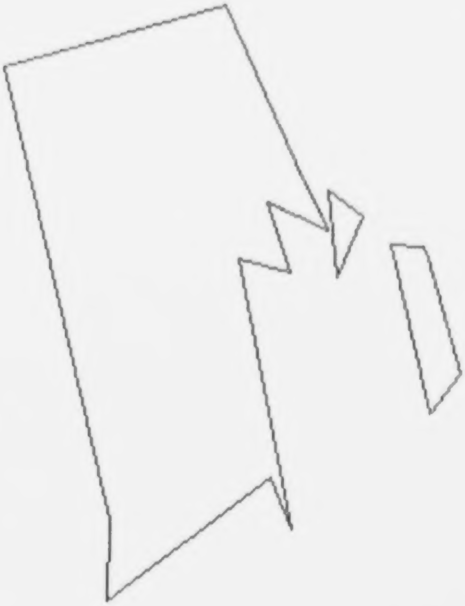
NOTES.--63 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,715		1,204		2,511	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.6	-86	0.0	0	1.0	-88
Dentistry	10.4	51	18.9	96	6.3	25
Medicine, general	28.1	30	32.3	-3	26.0	92
Optometry	3.5	148	0.0	-100	5.1	284
Osteopathic medicine	5.6	167	0.0	-100	8.3	245
Pharmacy	0.7	-45	0.0	-100	1.0	2
Podiatry	2.9	242	0.0	0	4.2	203
Veterinary medicine	2.8	-10	0.0	-100	4.1	432
Law	37.3	-23	48.8	7	31.7	-37
Theological studies	8.3	-17	0.0	0	12.2	-26
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Rhode Island



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Rhode Island about its data.

Roger Williams College in Bristol, Rhode Island, has a small branch campus in Providence. Both campuses filled out separate forms for all of the HEGIS surveys involved and submitted the forms independently to the National Center for Education Statistics. As a result, Roger Williams College was counted as two institutions rather than one. That affected the data for number and mean size of institutions. Applicable to the private baccalaureate sector of Table 3.

Rhode Island

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	52,628	100.0	83.6	2	22.5	10	61.2	-1	7.8	-30	0.7	-76	7.1	-13	8.5	30
Public	24,027	100.0	78.3	-7	19.5	-6	58.9	-8	7.2	-14	0.5	-68	6.7	0	14.4	98
4-year and above	17,135	100.0	78.9	-4	17.7	11	61.2	-8	10.2	-23	0.7	-72	9.4	-11	10.9	140
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	11,107	100.0	79.0	-4	19.3	21	59.7	-10	11.7	-13	0.0	-100	11.7	-1	9.3	116
Master's	6,028	100.0	78.9	-11	14.9	-13	64.0	-10	7.3	17	2.1	4,217	5.2	-16	13.8	160
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	6,892	100.0	76.8	-13	23.7	-18	53.0	-10	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	23.2	92
Private	28,601	100.0	88.1	16	25.0	30	63.1	12	8.3	-58	0.9	-88	7.4	-42	3.6	-15
4-year and above	28,601	100.0	88.1	18	25.0	37	63.1	11	8.3	-60	0.9	-88	7.4	-44	3.6	-16
Doctoral																
-with medical	7,143	100.0	78.4	46	19.4	58	59.0	42	20.7	-50	3.6	-78	17.1	-31	0.9	-82
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	11,995	100.0	85.3	1	20.4	5	64.9	0	7.5	-32	0.0	-100	7.5	-32	7.2	49
Baccalaureate	9,463	100.0	98.9	3	35.0	36	64.0	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.1	-72
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	52,628		43,435		9,193	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	45.7	-40	41.8	-43	63.9	-24
4-year and above	32.6	-33	32.4	-38	33.3	0
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	21.1	26	21.9	20	17.5	53
Master's	11.5	-24	10.5	-34	15.8	30
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	13.1	-53	9.4	-56	30.5	-39
Private	54.3	125	58.2	122	36.1	121
4-year and above	54.3	135	58.2	131	36.1	130
Doctoral						
-with medical	13.6	205	16.1	224	1.5	-41
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	22.8	272	22.9	262	22.5	318
Baccalaureate	18.0	222	19.2	202	12.2	353
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	12	4,386	56	70.8	43
Public	3	8,009	82	32.3	-14
4-year and above	2	8,568	12	23.1	-4
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	11,107	-4	14.9	80
Master's	1	6,028	17	8.1	8
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1	6,892	172	9.3	-32
Private	9	3,178	141	38.5	221
4-year and above	9	3,178	121	38.5	235
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	7,143	16	9.6	335
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4	2,999	110	16.1	432
Baccalaureate	4	2,366	196	12.7	360
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Rhode Island

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	2,126	$33,519	3	847	$41,159	-3	541	$31,624	0	555	$26,003	-1	183	$26,563	1
Public	1,148	31,394	-4	484	36,848	-13	322	29,856	-8	308	25,789	-4	34	19,113	-29
4-year and above	876	32,769	-4	367	38,712	-10	244	30,919	-5	237	26,984	0	28	19,962	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	549	34,893	0	254	40,463	-8	148	32,024	-3	140	28,529	4	7	20,700	-5
Master's	327	29,204	-10	113	34,777	-13	96	29,215	-9	97	24,754	-6	21	19,716	-12
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	272	26,967	-9	117	30,998	-15	78	26,531	-14	71	21,801	-17	6	15,152	-48
Private	978	36,014	15	363	46,907	11	219	34,222	13	247	26,269	6	149	28,263	38
4-year and above	978	36,014	13	363	46,907	11	219	34,222	12	247	26,269	5	149	28,263	36
Doctoral															
-with medical	447	41,364	3	258	49,839	-5	76	34,498	-2	102	26,946	-7	11	23,695	2
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	438	31,573	13	105	39,704	13	143	34,076	20	145	25,792	9	45	23,279	10
Baccalaureate	93	31,214	22	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	93	31,214	64
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	239	$38,854	0	84	$51,232	-2	61	$37,419	-7	64	$29,107	-12	30	$27,907	2
Public	133	39,541	-1	56	47,039	-12	54	36,805	-12	22	28,175	-19	1	-	-
4-year and above	121	40,825	-7	55	47,275	-13	49	37,484	-12	17	29,589	-16	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	118	40,853	-6	53	47,351	-11	49	37,484	-8	16	29,643	-9	0	0	-100
Master's	3	39,752	0	2	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	12	26,587	-10	1	-	-	5	30,151	-11	5	23,368	-22	1	-	-
Private	106	37,992	11	28	59,617	31	7	42,157	18	42	29,595	4	29	28,270	21
4-year and above	106	37,992	9	28	59,617	30	7	42,157	17	42	29,595	3	29	28,270	22
Doctoral															
-with medical	38	53,968	20	26	61,138	4	4	47,438	6	8	33,931	-4	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	9	30,370	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	26,175	-2	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	59	28,865	20	0	0	-100	1	-	-	30	28,894	27	28	28,401	29
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

675

676

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$455,715	100.0	50.2	73	0.0	-98	22.6	-42	13.2	17	0.9	-63	5.8	-16	2.8	-4	4.5	-38
Public	185,675	100.0	23.8	33	0.0	-100	54.8	-5	14.8	48	1.7	-34	1.9	-52	0.0	-100	3.0	-52
4-year and above	155,006	100.0	24.0	34	0.0	-100	51.7	-5	17.3	51	1.6	-30	2.0	-60	0.0	-100	3.4	-50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	117,279	100.0	24.1	12	0.0	-100	46.8	-14	21.6	109	1.3	-35	2.6	-39	0.0	-100	3.5	-29
Master's	37,727	100.0	23.9	6	0.0	-100	66.8	2	3.9	-9	2.4	22	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.1	-7
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	30,669	100.0	22.6	25	0.0	-100	70.6	2	2.3	-46	1.9	-45	1.7	187	0.0	-100	0.8	-77
Private	270,040	100.0	68.3	31	0.0	-95	0.5	-64	12.1	-14	0.4	-82	8.4	-35	4.8	-36	5.5	-40
4-year and above	270,040	100.0	68.3	32	0.0	-96	0.5	-64	12.1	-15	0.4	-82	8.4	-35	4.8	-37	5.5	-40
Doctoral																		
-with medical	142,643	100.0	52.7	50	0.0	-100	0.9	-54	20.9	-10	0.2	-95	13.2	5	7.0	-6	5.1	-65
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	87,608	100.0	84.7	20	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.0	-33	0.3	-86	4.3	-60	3.3	-43	4.4	-9
Baccalaureate	39,790	100.0	88.0	36	0.3	22	0.0	-100	0.6	-87	1.6	-10	0.2	-99	0.0	-100	9.3	91
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$71,124	100.0	0.1	-98	84.8	16	15.1	-26
Public	33,537	100.0	0.0	-100	82.2	20	17.8	-27
4-year and above	31,143	100.0	0.0	-100	86.2	16	13.8	-25
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	27,805	100.0	0.0	-100	91.3	27	8.7	-60
Master's	3,337	100.0	0.0	-100	43.6	6	56.4	-1
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	2,394	100.0	0.0	-100	29.9	-23	70.1	25
Private	37,587	100.0	0.3	-94	87.1	7	12.6	-5
4-year and above	37,587	100.0	0.3	-94	87.1	5	12.6	1
Doctoral								
-with medical	30,352	100.0	0.0	-100	98.3	7	1.7	-22
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4,319	100.0	0.0	-100	61.5	14	38.5	-12
Baccalaureate	2,916	100.0	3.6	76	8.7	-81	87.8	65
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$442,898	100.0	36.9	-10	10.2	-9	1.2	-71	5.9	9	3.5	5	6.8	17	15.0	24	9.5	-4	7.9	45	3.0	89
Public	185,215	100.0	38.1	-12	11.8	4	2.6	-48	8.5	45	3.3	1	5.5	-2	13.6	24	11.3	12	4.3	40	1.0	-34
4-year and above	154,600	100.0	36.3	-13	14.1	-1	2.9	-49	9.6	60	3.4	-2	5.0	6	13.2	33	10.9	14	4.7	42	0.0	-99
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	116,914	100.0	35.6	-14	18.6	39	3.5	-22	8.3	45	3.1	-22	4.4	-20	11.7	12	10.1	-1	4.8	31	0.0	-100
Master's	37,685	100.0	38.2	-20	0.0	-100	1.3	-45	13.5	162	4.2	1	7.2	-7	17.8	22	13.4	17	4.3	33	0.1	-97
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	30,615	100.0	47.2	-6	0.0	-100	0.9	-56	3.5	-39	3.2	10	7.8	-13	15.8	5	13.3	12	2.5	13	5.8	333
Private	257,684	100.0	36.0	-1	9.1	-17	0.2	-92	4.0	-10	3.7	7	7.8	23	15.9	11	8.3	-13	10.6	2	4.5	143
4-year and above	257,684	100.0	36.0	-1	9.1	-19	0.2	-92	4.0	-10	3.7	6	7.8	25	15.9	12	8.3	-13	10.6	1	4.5	143
Doctoral																						
-with medical	134,820	100.0	34.9	-7	17.5	-10	0.0	-100	3.8	-16	5.4	69	7.4	126	11.7	18	6.8	-18	10.2	28	2.3	53
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	85,490	100.0	33.4	-11	0.0	-98	0.6	-60	4.7	2	2.3	-31	9.0	-1	20.4	12	10.7	6	12.3	0	6.6	185
Baccalaureate	37,375	100.0	45.8	38	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.1	-11	0.9	-74	6.3	-41	20.8	8	7.8	-33	8.1	-44	7.3	194
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

679

680

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,343	67	$2	-98	$1,959	-44	$138,729	-20	$1,146	14	$25,579	25	$744	-15	$1,685	39	$204	-28
Public	1,838	29	0	-100	4,236	-7	136,980	-20	1,147	43	21,511	19	148	-61	1,173	17	249	-12
4-year and above	2,173	22	0	-100	4,677	-14	107,855	-17	1,566	37	26,922	16	177	-69	1,524	8	251	-12
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,541	39	0	-100	4,947	7	73,946	92	2,286	159	38,060	104	273	-43	1,957	33	218	-18
Master's	1,497	8	0	-100	4,180	6	33,909	14	241	-6	4,408	-16	0	-100	727	-28	312	-12
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,005	26	0	-100	3,140	3	29,125	-30	104	-46	2,517	-53	77	133	299	2	244	-12
Private	6,448	2	4	-96	45	-72	1,748	-8	1,145	-32	30,387	10	1,244	-49	2,115	14	165	-40
4-year and above	6,448	0	4	-96	45	-73	1,748	-7	1,145	-34	30,387	8	1,244	-50	2,115	12	165	-38
Doctoral																		
-with medical	10,523	17	0	-100	182	-64	1,748	55	4,178	-30	61,534	-29	4,038	-21	4,065	52	71	-49
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	6,187	11	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	221	-39	5,940	-17	555	-58	1,855	21	139	-52
Baccalaureate	3,702	-28	11	-35	0	-100	0	-100	27	-93	2,895	-55	9	-100	972	-49	270	-39
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,103	-12	$19,164	-3	$794	5	$17,259	8	$298	3	$6,612	8	$575	14	$1,259	22	$27,097	24	$669	43
Public	2,935	-10	16,995	-13	915	31	17,168	9	257	3	4,813	-15	425	-0	1,050	27	19,692	5	332	43
4-year and above	3,272	-17	21,836	-20	1,165	31	20,023	11	303	-6	5,211	-20	455	1	1,189	27	20,436	8	422	36
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,752	11	32,640	40	1,194	52	19,886	19	324	1	5,393	-21	459	3	1,230	44	20,481	13	503	68
Master's	2,387	-15	0	-100	1,111	102	20,299	80	265	8	4,844	-4	448	-2	1,114	30	20,345	15	272	42
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,097	-2	0	-100	295	-19	7,147	-30	141	14	3,414	-2	348	-9	704	9	17,080	-6	111	17
Private	3,245	-24	21,727	7	692	-26	17,367	5	333	-19	8,738	18	701	-7	1,434	-15	35,848	17	951	-22
4-year and above	3,245	-26	21,727	4	692	-28	17,367	4	333	-21	8,738	16	701	-7	1,434	-16	35,848	17	951	-24
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,596	-29	48,527	-30	1,730	-10	25,474	-16	1,012	27	14,911	16	1,406	71	2,214	-11	32,604	-20	1,916	-4
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,382	-18	37	-97	496	-19	13,310	10	163	-37	4,373	-14	639	-9	1,454	3	39,005	42	875	-8
Baccalaureate	1,809	-31	0	-100	157	-71	3,427	-63	36	-87	1,877	-61	248	-70	820	-46	36,919	38	319	-72
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	7,743		2,628		5,115		1,573		702		871		183		61		122	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-54	2.9	-4	0.0	-100	0.7	-53	1.6	-34	0.0	-100	1.1	-69	3.3	-41	0.0	-100
Business	29.0	20	19.1	-19	34.1	33	26.3	15	14.4	-6	35.9	6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	1.3	-70	2.8	-42	0.6	-84	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.8	17	3.4	-18	5.6	37	2.9	4	1.1	-52	4.4	27	1.1	7	0.0	-100	1.6	49
Education	3.4	-62	8.3	-20	0.9	-85	20.3	-24	29.6	-11	12.9	-25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Engineering	6.3	-34	10.8	3	3.9	-48	5.1	-31	8.0	-3	2.8	-56	7.7	-24	8.2	-18	7.4	-29
Foreign languages	0.8	-25	0.8	-10	0.8	-43	1.2	101	1.3	84	1.1	146	2.7	105	0.0	-100	4.1	188
Health	6.7	2	13.9	122	3.0	-58	4.9	-25	6.7	0	3.4	-45	1.6	-56	4.9	20	0.0	-100
Home economics	5.4	245	5.4	172	5.4	700	1.1	34	2.4	140	0.0	-100	2.2	136	6.6	478	0.0	-100
Letters	4.9	35	5.5	67	4.6	6	3.6	65	2.0	-29	4.9	265	8.7	142	1.6	-55	12.3	246
Life sciences	4.0	3	3.0	-17	4.6	0	1.1	-35	1.7	-24	0.7	-33	9.3	-7	9.8	-13	9.0	18
Mathematics	1.6	-5	1.5	-6	1.6	-6	1.9	73	0.9	-42	2.8	389	12.0	444	1.6	-24	17.2	646
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.7	-43	0.3	0	0.9	-71	1.5	-26	0.3	57	2.4	-47	1.1	-78	0.0	-100	1.6	-87
Physical sciences	0.9	-57	1.1	-49	0.9	-61	3.2	56	2.6	1	3.7	174	29.0	174	34.4	214	26.2	165
Psychology	3.8	-7	5.9	54	2.8	-41	2.9	1	2.0	-14	3.7	-1	10.9	20	26.2	259	3.3	-73
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-10	2.0	-29	2.4	21	5.5	-8	10.7	78	1.3	-78	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	9.9	3	9.3	10	10.1	-13	8.3	128	1.6	-58	13.8	287	7.7	-13	3.3	-60	9.8	0
Visual and performing arts	5.2	41	2.6	-21	6.6	43	2.0	-31	0.4	-86	3.3	17	1.6	-24	0.0	-100	2.5	3
All other	7.9	55	1.4	-74	11.3	137	7.4	46	12.8	179	3.0	-47	3.3	60	0.0	-100	4.9	99

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	3,789		1,443		2,346	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.4	-76	0.0	-100	0.7	-4
Business	33.1	29	32.2	34	33.6	-9
Communications	0.8	22	0.0	-100	1.2	69
Computer and information sciences	6.6	246	6.9	297	6.5	93
Education	1.6	9	4.2	189	0.0	-100
Engineering	13.0	51	7.6	-14	16.3	130
Health	11.5	-37	28.1	50	1.2	-92
Home economics	23.0	785	0.6	-77	36.9	764
Liberal/general studies	5.0	-75	12.7	-39	0.3	-98
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-29	3.3	-5	1.7	28
Trade and industrial	1.2	-86	0.5	-95	1.6	-55
Visual and performing arts	0.8	-26	2.0	128	0.0	-100
All other	0.8	-87	2.1	-63	0.0	-100

NOTES.--96 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	78		3		75	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	96.2	347	0.0	-100	100.0	639
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	3.8	212	100.0	6,119	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

South Carolina

South Carolina

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	106,827	100.0	86.2	5	24.9	22	61.3	-1	8.7	-22	2.4	-20	6.4	-22	5.1	-22
Public	85,323	100.0	84.6	0	24.0	16	60.6	-5	9.5	14	2.2	32	7.3	9	5.9	-20
4-year and above	58,074	100.0	80.8	-2	18.5	16	62.3	-6	14.0	6	3.2	74	10.8	2	5.2	15
Doctoral																
-with medical	20,889	100.0	67.0	-11	13.7	-4	53.3	-13	26.9	24	8.9	33	18.0	20	6.2	94
-without medical	15,290	100.0	84.9	3	18.8	18	66.1	0	11.5	-15	0.0	-100	11.5	-3	3.6	-17
Master's	15,932	100.0	90.1	2	22.2	30	67.9	-5	4.7	-24	0.0	-100	4.7	-23	5.2	-3
Baccalaureate	5,963	100.0	93.8	6	24.5	19	69.3	2	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.2	-45
2-year	27,249	100.0	92.8	6	35.8	24	56.9	-4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	7.2	-40
Private	21,504	100.0	92.3	22	28.1	46	64.2	13	5.7	-71	3.3	-54	2.4	-81	2.0	-53
4-year and above	19,109	100.0	91.3	22	24.8	37	66.5	17	6.4	-69	3.7	-51	2.7	-79	2.2	-48
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-10
-without medical	5,680	100.0	79.8	25	20.5	37	59.3	21	17.7	-46	12.4	-12	5.3	-71	2.6	-3
Master's	5,533	100.0	92.1	10	26.8	38	65.3	1	4.0	-64	0.0	-100	4.0	-64	3.9	-
Baccalaureate	7,896	100.0	99.2	3	26.5	4	72.6	3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-
2-year	2,395	100.0	100.0	3	54.7	22	45.3	-13	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	106,827		90,613		16,214	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	79.9	5	77.7	5	92.0	10
4-year and above	54.4	13	56.1	7	44.9	35
Doctoral						
-with medical	19.6	34	19.3	18	20.8	172
-without medical	14.3	-15	15.8	-13	5.9	-48
Master's	14.9	-2	15.4	-3	12.0	-2
Baccalaureate	5.6	217	5.5	219	6.2	222
2-year	25.5	-7	21.6	1	47.1	-7
Private	20.1	-17	22.3	-15	8.0	-51
4-year and above	17.9	-23	19.8	-21	7.1	-54
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5.3	-24	5.9	-21	2.1	-60
Master's	5.2	-15	5.4	-15	4.1	-23
Baccalaureate	7.4	33	8.5	34	1.0	-64
2-year	2.2	122	2.5	127	0.9	27

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by contr and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	57	1,874	-33	44.1	-11
Public	33	2,586	-41	35.2	-7
4-year and above	12	4,840	-37	23.9	0
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	10,445	-24	8.6	19
-without medical	2	7,645	-34	6.3	-24
Master's	5	3,186	-38	6.6	-13
Baccalaureate	3	1,988	0	2.5	182
2-year	21	1,298	-49	11.2	-18
Private	24	896	-32	8.9	-26
4-year and above	20	955	-34	7.9	-31
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5	1,136	-33	2.3	-33
Master's	4	1,383	-3	2.3	-25
Baccalaureate	11	718	-10	3.3	18
2-year	4	599	29	1.0	97

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

South Carolina

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	4,506	$27,908	-14	1,003	$38,549	-9	1,222	$29,517	-7	1,077	$24,637	-6	1,204	$20,336	-22
Public	3,570	29,251	-11	757	41,707	-1	983	30,935	-4	834	25,986	-4	996	20,856	-23
4-year and above	2,810	31,319	-8	753	41,765	-3	942	31,148	-5	795	26,149	-3	320	20,088	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	935	33,481	-6	281	44,243	-3	349	31,541	-4	239	26,969	-3	66	21,501	-2
-without medical	819	32,744	-6	237	44,134	0	238	32,898	-1	204	27,553	1	140	20,766	-5
Master's	780	29,219	-10	190	37,220	-7	253	30,691	-5	256	25,327	-4	81	18,151	-19
Baccalaureate	276	25,702	-11	45	33,004	-9	102	26,852	-11	96	23,315	-8	33	19,137	-11
2-year	760	21,606	-27	4	30,780	-16	41	26,052	-16	39	22,680	-14	676	21,220	-26
Private	936	22,784	-28	246	28,833	-32	239	23,683	-22	243	20,004	-20	208	17,843	-13
4-year and above	834	23,229	-27	243	28,961	-31	235	23,786	-22	237	20,093	-20	119	16,667	-20
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	36	22,463	-37	18	25,239	-44	11	20,764	-37	6	17,992	-34	1	-	-
Master's	366	25,680	-8	119	31,623	-10	110	25,279	-11	110	21,196	-10	27	19,386	-9
Baccalaureate	432	21,216	-17	106	26,604	-20	114	22,637	-14	121	19,195	-12	91	15,845	-17
2-year	102	19,147	-3	3	18,527	-25	4	17,615	-22	6	16,503	-15	89	19,415	6
							12-month contract								
Total	1,120	$35,366	-9	213	$50,440	-3	151	$44,142	10	96	$42,512	29	660	$27,455	0
Public	1,020	36,470	-9	180	54,600	2	140	45,417	9	86	44,831	29	614	27,943	-1
4-year and above	471	46,023	5	179	54,689	0	133	46,020	8	85	45,011	28	74	26,231	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	316	47,888	7	97	59,902	6	91	48,587	11	68	48,367	34	60	26,860	-3
-without medical	97	44,601	3	59	49,799	-7	23	39,830	-3	12	32,689	0	3	26,598	3
Master's	35	42,642	7	16	48,140	3	14	42,068	7	2	-	-	3	22,101	-24
Baccalaureate	23	31,555	-12	7	38,635	-13	5	38,833	1	3	25,932	-15	8	22,921	-16
2-year	549	28,273	-4	1	-	-	7	33,957	0	1	-	-	540	28,178	-1
Private	100	24,114	-29	33	27,751	-39	11	27,925	-22	10	22,564	-21	46	20,931	-10
4-year and above	95	24,353	-30	33	27,751	-39	10	28,551	-21	9	22,440	-22	43	21,168	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	68	23,418	-37	22	27,852	-41	3	23,529	-34	2	-	-	41	21,311	-8
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	27	26,707	11	11	27,550	0	7	30,702	20	7	23,809	5	2	-	-
2-year	5	19,584	-21	0	0	-100	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	17,523	-28

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$903,153	100.0	23.8	-18	1.3	30	53.4	3[illegible]	8.5	-25	1.1	-57	5.2	-25	1.6	-44	5.2	-28
Public	755,294	100.0	16.7	-7	1.4	40	63.8	[illegible]1	8.7	-13	1.1	-56	2.9	-29	0.2	-73	5.2	-17
4-year and above	618,893	100.0	16.6	-7	1.6	43	63.2	16	8.0	-30	1.0	-55	3.4	-29	0.3	-73	5.8	-15
Doctoral																		
-with medical	306,342	100.0	11.3	-17	0.0	-100	65.9	32	11.1	-27	0.8	-69	3.0	-56	0.3	-65	7.8	-18
-without medical	183,627	100.0	16.8	-22	5.5	506	60.7	11	6.2	-41	1.0	-53	5.1	21	0.2	-88	4.6	-8
Master's	100,204	100.0	28.8	25	0.0	-100	60.3	-8	3.4	-21	2.1	7	2.2	66	0.3	8	3.0	-11
Baccalaureate	28,720	100.0	29.2	22	0.0	-100	61.1	-4	3.6	-30	0.5	-71	2.0	34	0.0	-100	3.6	-6
2-year	136,401	100.0	17.4	-4	0.5	-5	66.3	-4	12.0	176	1.4	-60	0.2	-66	0.0	-100	2.2	-40
Private	147,859	100.0	59.8	15	0.4	-57	0.3	-75	7.5	-47	0.9	-62	17.1	33	9.0	21	5.1	-44
4-year and above	136,670	100.0	59.1	14	0.4	-53	0.4	-73	7.8	-46	0.9	-58	17.1	33	9.4	25	4.9	-46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.[illegible]	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	33,853	100.0	61.5	8	1.1	76	0[illegible]0	-100	1.2	-91	0.0	-100	15.8	20	11.6	38	8.9	43
Master's	47,740	100.0	64.1	-9	0.0	-100	1[illegible]0	-9	3.8	-17	0.1	-94	18.7	71	8.4	46	3.9	-18
Baccalaureate	55,078	100.0	53.4	-18	0.3	44	[illegible].0	-100	15.3	223	2.2	28	16.5	10	8.9	8	3.4	-31
2-year	11,189	100.0	67.2	2	0.0	-100	[illegible].0	-100	4.3	-3	0.0	-100	17.0	20	3.9	10	7.6	13

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$122,105	100.0	9.3	49	63.0	-14	27.6	36
Public	100,860	100.0	10.7	53	65.3	-5	23.9	-2
4-year and above	75,742	100.[illegible]	13.3	81	65.5	-12	21.2	15
Doctoral								
-with medical	38,079	100[illegible]0	0.0	-100	88.9	7	11.1	49
-without medical	26,967	100[illegible]0	37.4	496	42.0	-42	20.5	-6
Master's	7,831	100[illegible]0	0.0	-100	43.0	5	57.0	0
Baccalaureate	2,864	10[illegible].0	0.0	-100	35.9	-11	64.1	9
2-year	25,119	10[illegible].0	2.9	-42	64.9	68	32.2	-43
Private	21,245	1[illegible].0	2.6	-48	52.1	-36	45.3	241
4-year and above	19,347	1[illegible]0.0	2.8	-43	54.8	-34	42.4	241
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	[illegible]00.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1,220	[illegible]00.0	30.7	618	32.2	-62	37.0	246
Master's	3,249	[illegible]00.0	0.0	-100	55.2	2	44.8	2
Baccalaureate	14,878	100.0	1.1	-44	56.5	26	42.3	-20
2-year	1,897	100.0	0.0	-100	25.3	-15	74.7	15

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average [illegible]f 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$892,863	100.0	40.5	-1	7.8	-30	7.7	84	4.5	-16	3.5	4	6.4	9	13.7	14	10.5	6	3.6	-34	1.7	6
Public	741,740	100.0	42.3	-2	9.1	-19	9.2	82	4.8	-19	3.4	3	5.6	-0	12.3	12	10.2	2	1.5	-51	1.6	6
4-year and above	608,346	100.0	41.7	1	11.1	-22	11.0	90	4.1	-31	3.7	8	4.6	-3	10.8	9	10.4	8	1.6	-51	0.8	-47
Doctoral																						
-with medical	296,819	100.0	45.4	17	11.7	-43	9.9	19	3.7	-42	4.0	46	3.2	7	10.3	37	10.2	23	0.8	-73	0.8	-39
-without medical	183,001	100.0	34.9	-16	17.6	32	18.2	308	4.2	-26	2.5	-37	3.6	-34	9.0	-13	7.4	-27	2.2	-40	0.4	-67
Master's	99,651	100.0	41.7	-12	0.9	-43	3.4	48	5.0	-4	4.6	9	8.8	14	14.8	2	16.1	41	3.0	-8	1.7	-20
Baccalaureate	28,875	100.0	47.3	6	0.2	-76	4.4	142	4.9	2	5.1	23	12.3	35	13.6	-4	10.9	-21	1.4	-63	0.0	-100
2-year	133,394	100.0	44.8	-10	0.0	-87	0.6	-71	7.6	34	2.1	-27	10.1	13	19.1	27	9.7	-19	1.0	-55	5.0	275
Private	151,123	100.0	32.0	-12	1.4	-87	0.5	-79	3.3	-24	4.0	15	10.0	58	20.7	44	11.7	23	14.1	35	2.3	24
4-year and above	139,127	100.0	31.9	-12	1.6	-86	0.5	-80	3.3	-26	4.0	16	9.2	48	21.2	50	11.9	25	14.0	35	2.4	29
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	36,928	100.0	37.0	5	0.9	-93	0.8	-21	4.7	-2	5.6	38	6.3	2	26.1	73	10.5	10	7.7	-26	0.5	-69
Master's	45,335	100.0	35.5	-6	0.2	-80	0.0	-99	3.4	-26	3.6	10	10.3	13	17.9	-1	10.1	-1	15.0	23	4.0	72
Baccalaureate	56,864	100.0	25.8	-22	3.1	340	0.7	-15	2.3	-33	3.4	-3	10.3	-3	20.7	7	14.2	22	17.4	19	2.3	-9
2-year	11,996	100.0	32.8	-4	0.0	-100	0.7	17	4.0	-8	3.5	32	19.2	67	14.4	-34	9.9	-24	14.3	45	1.2	-30

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,010	-23	$106	25	$4,514	28	$198,855	14	$721	-28	$13,384	-35	$577	-34	$1,453	20	$316	12
Public	1,481	4	127	61	5,646	24	198,655	16	772	-4	14,358	-21	271	-28	1,311	30	283	0
4-year and above	1,767	-1	174	55	6,738	24	161,356	24	854	-26	15,115	-35	393	-32	1,772	25	276	-3
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,651	-25	0	-100	9,661	18	83,217	41	1,621	-35	27,070	-42	481	-61	1,565	-14	202	-9
-without medical	2,020	11	660	757	7,289	58	45,960	19	741	-16	12,370	-34	635	32	2,746	86	362	36
Master's	1,810	30	0	-100	3,796	-4	24,937	-16	211	-18	4,133	-22	156	64	1,660	65	280	-21
Baccalaureate	1,408	8	0	-100	2,945	-15	7,242	140	173	-38	3,443	-45	96	-1	297	-66	308	-24
2-year	872	9	27	23	3,319	9	37,299	-11	599	214	12,459	132	10	-70	327	12	297	7
Private	4,109	-35	25	-76	23	-86	200	-89	515	-69	9,071	-67	1,791	-27	2,018	8	448	62
4-year and above	4,230	-34	29	-73	25	-85	200	-89	554	-68	9,599	-66	1,893	-24	2,017	7	429	61
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,665	-44	66	-8	0	-100	0	-100	69	-95	840	-97	1,631	-32	1,958	16	80	-56
Master's	5,534	-1	0	-100	88	0	200	-25	324	-10	4,904	-31	2,332	78	2,200	43	263	-10
Baccalaureate	3,723	-27	22	29	0	-100	0	-100	1,065	184	15,327	139	1,775	-3	1,931	2	798	79
2-year	3,141	-12	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	201	-16	4,490	-18	976	3	2,023	77	592	12

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,389	-4	$12,392	-37	$671	-11	$12,233	-23	$293	1	$5,317	-13	$532	6	$1,147	11	$20,629	-5	$303	-35
Public	3,676	12	14,780	-24	710	2	13,203	-16	296	18	5,511	-3	489	15	1,070	29	19,883	6	131	-44
4-year and above	4,372	12	20,671	-24	821	-7	14,535	-19	387	20	6,857	5	487	8	1,132	21	20,045	6	169	-46
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,456	10	27,681	-53	1,104	-21	18,436	-31	572	38	9,554	21	449	0	1,462	29	24,410	15	118	-74
-without medical	4,174	23	35,184	51	801	2	13,367	-20	296	-8	4,938	-27	429	-4	1,081	27	18,050	-0	261	-13
Master's	2,609	-7	1,111	-42	597	9	11,676	3	286	16	5,596	11	551	21	927	8	18,125	2	187	-3
Baccalaureate	2,293	-3	200	-81	480	2	9,582	-7	245	12	4,892	1	594	25	658	-12	13,125	-21	70	-66
2-year	2,194	2	13	-88	474	30	9,866	-3	103	-17	2,138	-39	494	29	936	45	19,478	7	48	-49
Private	2,249	-48	1,813	-91	516	-45	7,932	-52	281	-31	4,455	-40	704	-6	1,452	-14	23,934	-22	989	-19
4-year and above	2,325	-47	2,022	-90	533	-44	7,872	-53	295	-30	4,517	-40	671	-11	1,544	-10	24,825	-19	1,023	-18
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,406	-39	288	-99	667	-31	10,091	-44	364	-19	6,726	-20	410	-41	1,694	2	35,877	18	502	-56
Master's	2,909	-0	234	-82	574	-6	8,682	-29	299	16	4,517	-11	843	19	1,469	4	22,206	-19	1,232	29
Baccalaureate	1,856	-29	3,840	298	407	-25	6,723	-28	242	-11	4,016	-16	739	-11	1,489	-2	24,410	-8	1,251	9
2-year	1,643	-11	0	-100	378	-1	8,455	-1	175	22	3,923	27	962	54	723	-39	16,193	-42	716	34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	12,814		9,335		3,479		3,098		2,688		410		258		248		10	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.3	-40	1.8	-41	0.0	-100	1.6	5	1.8	-23	0.0	-100	1.6	-57	1.6	-71	0.0	-100
Business	27.9	15	27.6	18	28.5	11	13.0	-43	15.0	-2	0.0	-100	7.0	142	7.3	133	0.0	-100
Communications	2.9	-35	3.6	-24	0.8	-78	0.6	-51	0.7	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.4	-18	3.9	-6	2.0	-51	1.1	-61	1.3	-47	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	12.5	41	10.8	4	17.3	191	47.6	79	45.5	37	61.0	257	31.4	48	31.9	32	20.0	25
Engineering	7.7	-19	10.6	1	0.0	-100	6.1	-18	7.0	-15	0.0	-100	4.7	-54	4.8	-52	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.7	-27	0.6	-37	1.3	-5	0.4	-36	0.4	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	5.4	-17	6.9	11	1.4	-80	5.8	-11	6.7	-1	0.0	-100	2.3	-37	2.4	-41	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.2	-26	1.3	-34	0.7	7	0.7	-16	0.8	-23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	3.1	-15	2.7	-19	4.2	-1	1.3	-43	1.4	-51	0.5	-64	5.4	50	5.6	55	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.2	7	4.0	11	4.8	5	1.8	1	2.0	-9	0.0	-100	13.6	36	14.1	25	0.0	-100
Mathematics	2.1	27	2.0	24	2.3	36	1.2	8	1.4	-7	0.0	-100	4.7	111	4.8	125	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	3.2	163	0.3	-4	11.0	254	4.5	128	0.0	-79	33.7	641	3.1	-37	0.0	-100	80.0	544
Physical sciences	1.8	-16	1.7	-22	2.2	0	2.0	-2	2.2	-13	0.7	-45	14.7	39	15.3	40	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.8	-7	4.0	5	3.2	-31	0.3	-91	0.3	-87	0.0	-100	3.1	-66	3.2	-56	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	1.6	-38	1.4	-49	2.0	-1	4.2	-30	4.8	-20	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	10.1	6	9.7	14	11.4	-2	2.1	-42	2.4	-35	0.0	-100	8.5	-3	8.9	8	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	2.7	-27	2.0	-40	4.7	2	2.6	-13	2.3	-23	4.1	46	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	4.3	-15	5.2	-2	2.0	-58	3.4	-32	3.9	-14	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	6,065		5,527		538	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.7	-11	1.8	-13	0.7	-1
Business	32.3	26	33.3	38	21.2	-43
Communications	0.4	-32	0.5	-24	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	0.0	-97	0.1	-96	0.0	-100
Engineering	13.6	58	14.9	69	0.0	-100
Health	21.7	19	23.8	27	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.2	-54	1.1	-55	2.4	-43
Liberal/general studies	11.8	-42	8.0	-62	51.3	221
Public affairs and protective services	4.0	25	4.0	17	3.5	172
Trade and industrial	10.1	16	10.6	14	4.6	30
Visual and performing arts	0.5	-55	0.4	-57	1.3	-41
All other	2.8	-53	1.6	-72	14.9	101

NOTES.--78 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	690		506		184	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	14.8	219	0.0	0	55.4	617
Dentistry	8.1	18	11.1	15	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	28.7	33	39.1	17	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	2.8	124	3.8	134	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	33.8	-30	46.0	1	0.0	-100
Theological studies	11.9	20	0.0	0	44.6	169
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

South Dakota

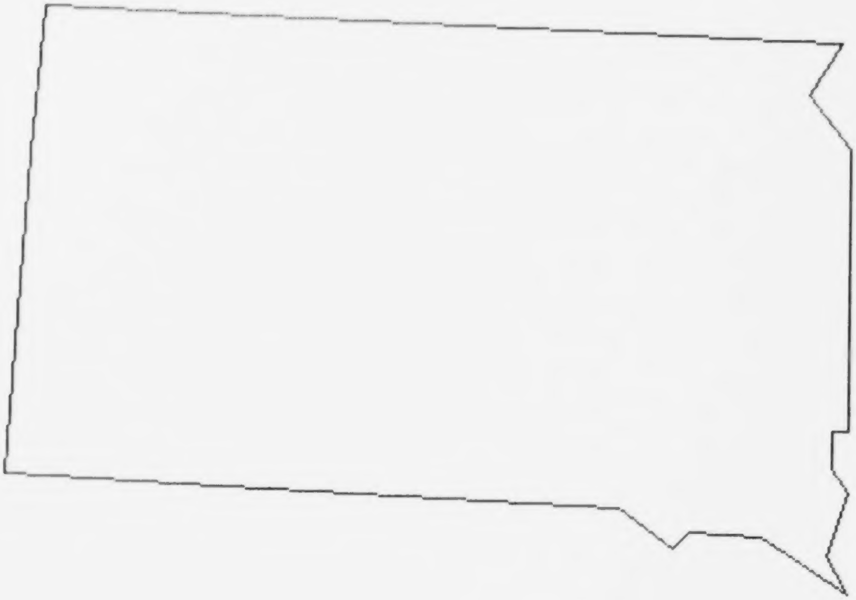


Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		Undergraduate: First-time freshman		Undergraduate: Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		Postbaccalaureate: First-professional		Postbaccalaureate: Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	23,964	100.0	88.5	8	21.5	6	67.0	8	7.3	-35	1.9	-36	5.4	-34	4.2	-36
Public	18,998	100.0	87.4	4	20.1	-3	67.3	6	8.5	1	2.1	29	6.3	-6	4.1	-44
4-year and above	18,998	100.0	87.4	6	20.1	26	67.3	2	8.5	-36	2.1	-18	6.3	-40	4.1	-10
Doctoral																
-with medical	5,273	100.0	76.9	2	17.4	22	59.5	-2	16.2	-25	7.6	15	8.5	-43	6.9	117
-without medical	8,331	100.0	88.6	8	18.9	18	69.7	5	8.2	-39	0.0	-100	8.2	-31	3.2	-25
Master's	4,169	100.0	95.3	8	24.0	41	71.3	0	1.8	-71	0.0	-100	1.8	-71	2.9	-46
Baccalaureate	1,225	100.0	98.0	10	26.9	30	71.0	4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.0	-82
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	4,966	100.0	92.6	22	26.8	39	65.9	16	2.9	-85	1.1	-84	1.8	-86	4.5	5
4-year and above	4,352	100.0	92.0	23	23.4	29	68.5	21	3.3	-84	1.3	-82	2.0	-85	4.7	10
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	98	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	92.9	185	58.2	313	34.7	88	7.1	93
Master's	2,856	100.0	92.0	9	22.2	15	69.8	8	1.9	-83	0.0	-100	1.9	-83	6.1	27
Baccalaureate	1,398	100.0	98.4	3	27.6	8	70.7	1	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.6	-57
2-year	614	100.0	97.4	0	50.3	12	47.1	-10	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	2.6	-8

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	23,964		21,293		2,671	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	79.3	5	80.2	9	72.3	-14
4-year and above	79.3	64	80.2	53	72.3	118
Doctoral						
-with medical	22.0	51	22.1	35	21.0	175
-without medical	34.8	107	35.5	95	29.2	156
Master's	17.4	15	18.1	13	11.8	-4
Baccalaureate	5.1	191	4.5	160	10.4	436
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	20.7	-14	19.8	-24	27.7	69
4-year and above	18.2	-22	17.7	-30	22.1	41
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.4	-94	0.4	-95	0.6	-88
Master's	11.9	95	11.4	81	15.8	194
Baccalaureate	5.8	5	5.9	-8	5.6	110
2-year	2.6	154	2.2	99	5.6	713

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	17	1,410	-50	47.7	-4
Public	7	2,714	-38	37.8	1
4-year and above	7	2,714	-64	37.8	58
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	5,273	-61	10.5	45
-without medical	2	4,166	-64	16.6	99
Master's	2	2,085	-60	8.3	10
Baccalaureate	2	613	-69	2.4	180
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	10	497	-62	9.9	-17
4-year and above	7	622	-57	8.7	-25
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	98	-94	0.2	-94
Master's	3	952	-33	5.7	87
Baccalaureate	3	466	-42	2.8	1
2-year	3	205	-56	1.2	144

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

South Dakota

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	1,134	$25,390	-22	321	$32,275	-24	268	$26,218	-18	343	$22,434	-15	202	$18,368	-30
Public	849	26,784	-18	260	33,365	-21	211	27,017	-17	252	23,443	-13	126	19,497	-28
4-year and above	849	26,784	-21	260	33,365	-22	211	27,017	-17	252	23,443	-13	126	19,497	-11
Doctoral															
-with medical	236	27,968	-22	81	35,131	-23	65	27,609	-16	58	23,942	-14	32	17,859	-19
-without medical	346	27,714	-20	124	32,929	-25	96	27,319	-17	96	23,377	-15	30	21,297	-2
Master's	197	25,157	-23	46	31,915	-20	41	25,650	-20	83	23,059	-13	27	19,349	-13
Baccalaureate	70	22,778	-21	9	30,875	-15	9	25,755	-15	15	24,064	-5	37	19,564	-9
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Private	285	21,236	-32	61	27,632	-34	57	23,258	-24	91	19,640	-21	76	16,496	-20
4-year and above	263	21,668	-32	60	27,797	-34	56	23,418	-23	88	19,809	-21	59	16,545	-21
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	191	22,407	-20	50	27,680	-21	46	23,511	-18	73	19,495	-18	22	17,775	-16
Baccalaureate	72	19,707	-23	10	28,383	-14	10	22,989	-12	15	21,338	-2	37	15,814	-17
2-year	22	16,071	-19	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	14,679	-24	17	16,325	-11
12-month contract															
Total	155	$33,396	-14	64	$41,288	-21	31	$31,695	-21	33	$28,170	-15	27	$23,028	-16
Public	129	35,348	-11	58	42,317	-21	25	33,405	-20	30	28,818	-17	16	25,363	-10
4-year and above	129	35,348	-20	58	42,317	-22	25	33,405	-21	30	28,818	-18	16	25,363	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	35	38,605	-14	16	46,225	-18	9	34,644	-21	7	30,585	-15	3	28,563	3
-without medical	85	34,316	-21	40	40,433	-24	14	32,931	-19	21	28,523	-13	10	23,948	-8
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	9	32,426	-10	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	26,882	-2
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Private	26	23,711	-31	6	31,344	-31	6	24,568	-31	3	21,691	-24	11	19,631	-16
4-year and above	24	23,597	-32	6	31,344	-31	6	24,568	-32	3	21,691	-24	9	18,421	-20
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	11	26,614	-28	4	30,255	-36	5	25,453	-29	1	-	-	1	-	-
Master's	6	24,661	-18	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	7	17,945	-26	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	7	17,945	-18
2-year	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$163,241	100.0	32.5	12	3.6	275	38.6	-2	9.5	-17	1.3	-47	4.9	-29	1.2	-58	8.4	18
Public	129,796	100.0	24.6	37	4.4	325	48.6	-16	8.8	-12	1.6	-38	2.0	-50	0.6	-21	9.5	52
4-year and above	129,796	100.0	24.6	38	4.4	281	48.6	-11	8.8	-23	1.6	-31	2.0	-59	0.6	-34	9.5	38
Doctoral																		
-with medical	38,777	100.0	26.4	95	0.0	-100	49.0	-2	9.1	-40	2.7	7	3.5	-48	0.8	-12	8.6	-10
-without medical	63,113	100.0	22.1	3	8.6	849	50.6	-7	5.5	-47	1.2	-42	1.3	-69	0.3	-81	10.5	111
Master's	18,267	100.0	35.1	52	0.0	-100	47.2	-28	8.0	88	0.7	-62	1.8	37	0.0	-100	7.2	117
Baccalaureate	9,641	100.0	14.6	-39	2.3	3,466	36.4	-43	30.9	501	1.0	-39	1.0	-29	3.2	969	10.6	178
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	33,443	100.0	62.9	21	0.8	-1	0.0	-100	12.0	-15	0.2	-90	15.9	23	3.6	-51	4.5	-51
4-year and above	30,364	100.0	63.5	23	0.9	8	0.0	-100	12.8	-10	0.2	-89	15.0	17	3.5	-53	4.0	-56
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	11,325	100.0	24.4	-57	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	68.9	422	6.3	-25	0.5	-93
Master's	10,779	100.0	69.4	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	8.8	93	0.2	-90	13.7	26	3.4	-40	4.5	-8
Baccalaureate	8,260	100.0	54.7	-15	3.4	1,492	0.0	-100	25.0	429	0.4	-76	9.6	-36	3.3	-60	3.5	-27
2-year	3,079	100.0	57.9	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.9	-13	0.0	-100	24.8	75	4.5	29	8.9	34

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$37,861	100.0	15.7	150	40.8	-44	43.6	114
Public	29,777	100.0	19.0	171	38.4	-44	42.7	75
4-year and above	29,777	100.0	19.0	158	38.4	-48	42.7	131
Doctoral								
-with medical	6,498	100.0	0.0	[illegible]	54.3	-35	45.7	515
-without medical	[illegible]	100.0	[illegible]	[illegible]	24.7	-66	36.5	67
Master's	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-100	29.9	-27	70.1	23
Baccalaureate	[illegible]	[illegible]	5.1	886	67.5	66	27.5	-53
2-year	[illegible]	[illegible]	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
[illegible]	8,084	100.0	3.5	-30	49.6	-39	46.9	253
4-year and above	7,556	100.0	3.7	-25	51.5	-38	44.8	260
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,522	100.0	0.0	-100	52.0	-4	48.0	9
Baccalaureate	4,034	100.0	7.0	244	51.1	14	41.9	-21
2-year	528	100.0	0.0	-100	22.5	-24	77.5	19

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$165,037	100.0	38.6	-6	8.6	-23	8.1	94	7.7	42	3.6	6	7.3	25	9.2	-24	7.6	-23	6.0	10	3.3	108
Public	130,824	100.0	39.6	-8	10.5	-8	9.8	96	8.7	47	3.7	11	6.5	15	7.2	-35	7.0	-30	3.5	15	3.6	146
4-year and above	130,824	100.0	39.6	-5	10.5	-27	9.8	69	8.7	45	3.7	7	6.5	35	7.2	-28	7.0	-27	3.5	7	3.6	141
Doctoral																						
-with medical	39,190	100.0	45.7	17	2.1	-90	10.7	29	13.7	110	3.7	33	5.8	97	4.8	-36	6.2	-25	4.2	36	3.2	148
-without medical	63,215	100.0	35.0	-16	20.2	51	13.1	194	6.1	8	2.8	-28	5.1	-7	6.3	-40	6.4	-37	1.5	-60	3.5	161
Master's	18,581	100.0	41.7	-12	0.1	-94	1.7	-28	6.1	17	4.4	5	11.2	45	11.3	-22	10.0	-13	7.6	133	5.9	185
Baccalaureate	9,840	100.0	40.8	-9	0.7	-24	1.2	-33	9.8	105	7.6	83	8.6	-5	14.3	2	8.8	-36	6.7	71	1.5	-48
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	34,211	100.0	34.6	-4	1.5	-87	1.4	-43	4.0	-9	3.2	-7	10.8	71	17.0	19	9.8	3	15.6	50	2.1	12
4-year and above	31,136	100.0	34.4	-5	1.6	-85	1.5	-41	4.0	-9	3.3	-5	11.0	77	16.2	14	10.1	6	16.6	59	1.4	-24
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1,341	100.0	32.4	-8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.8	1	8.9	120	4.9	-21	28.6	91	8.9	-8	10.1	-4	1.4	-14
Master's	21,304	100.0	37.7	0	2.1	124	2.1	35	2.4	-46	3.1	-8	10.5	16	15.1	-17	9.6	-6	16.1	31	1.2	-47
Baccalaureate	8,492	100.0	26.4	-20	0.6	-8	0.2	-81	7.9	129	3.0	-13	13.2	25	16.8	-13	11.5	-1	18.8	29	1.7	-30
2-year	3,075	100.0	37.4	9	0.0	-100	0.7	13	3.9	-12	2.3	-13	8.5	-26	25.6	17	7.3	-43	5.4	-46	8.9	433

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

South Dakota

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,213	-15	$248	192	$2,630	-25	$125,571	-28	$644	-36	$11,969	-42	$414	-53	$1,024	-15	$688	144
Public	1,683	18	298	277	3,318	-27	125,571	-27	601	-25	11,679	-35	178	-53	942	-6	669	136
4-year and above	1,683	-6	298	166	3,318	-39	125,571	-4	601	-48	11,679	-50	178	-69	942	-33	669	134
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,938	-12	0	-100	3,602	-56	37,838	-36	669	-73	13,016	-72	313	-75	807	-56	563	154
-without medical	1,674	-8	652	747	3,831	-17	63,583	65	415	-53	8,026	-57	119	-75	993	-33	613	130
Master's	1,538	11	0	-100	2,067	-48	17,168	-42	350	37	7,398	40	79	-17	1,058	5	818	130
Baccalaureate	1,148	-12	183	4,475	2,861	-17	6,982	131	2,431	771	37,700	502	336	246	784	-10	990	144
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Private	4,239	-33	57	-45	0	-100	0	-100	808	-52	12,880	-53	1,314	-46	1,337	-28	763	175
4-year and above	4,427	-31	65	-39	0	-100	0	-100	894	-49	13,562	-52	1,292	-48	1,415	-25	777	191
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,291	-50	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	10,167	322	2,554	51	0	-100
Master's	5,050	-10	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	641	78	9,287	30	1,247	-5	1,648	7	592	103
Baccalaureate	3,235	-37	202	1,088	0	-100	0	-100	1,475	293	26,108	308	763	-58	861	-54	1,209	172
2-year	2,902	-19	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	195	-19	4,729	-13	1,471	56	779	-32	666	26

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,656	-24	$11,010	-44	$776	3	$14,426	-10	$246	-15	$4,571	-25	$506	0	$633	-39	$11,643	-47	$415	-12
Public	2,727	-17	13,989	-28	849	22	16,496	5	252	1	4,903	-13	444	4	492	-41	9,565	-49	243	5
4-year and above	2,727	-30	13,989	-49	849	-4	16,496	-8	252	-22	4,903	-25	444	-2	492	-47	9,565	-50	243	-22
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,395	-42	3,029	-95	1,290	-8	25,092	-6	273	-34	5,311	-33	433	-3	356	-69	6,936	-67	309	-33
-without medical	2,657	-22	29,643	27	682	-13	13,177	-21	215	-33	4,159	-39	386	-14	475	-44	9,182	-49	110	-63
Master's	1,859	-34	98	-95	468	-15	9,894	-12	197	-20	4,161	-18	501	10	505	-41	10,690	-40	339	77
Baccalaureate	3,276	39	822	-20	1,392	197	21,577	109	607	178	9,416	95	694	46	1,152	55	17,869	8	536	160
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Private	2,387	-44	1,641	-92	498	-47	7,918	-52	222	-46	3,528	-52	743	-1	1,172	-31	18,178	-41	1,073	-12
4-year and above	2,459	-44	1,778	-91	524	-45	7,947	-53	236	-44	3,584	-52	788	4	1,156	-33	17,532	-43	1,187	-5
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,442	13	0	-100	1,873	93	16,683	-8	1,227	174	10,929	30	669	-3	3,919	136	34,913	15	1,378	22
Master's	2,812	-4	2,313	77	411	-33	5,956	-51	228	-11	3,311	-35	785	11	1,129	-20	16,370	-41	1,202	26
Baccalaureate	1,601	-39	693	-28	661	22	11,696	25	183	-33	3,242	-32	801	-4	1,018	-33	18,009	-32	1,143	-0
2-year	1,874	1	0	-100	310	-18	7,570	-11	116	-19	2,850	-8	424	-32	1,284	9	25,897	-8	269	-50

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,819		3,194		625		745		706		39		60		60		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	6.7	207	7.9	159	0.3	-18	5.1	239	5.4	127	0.0	-100	15.0	321	15.0	171	0.0	-100
Business	17.4	-28	17.0	-28	19.7	-23	14.2	-38	15.0	-2	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.6	-40	2.6	-45	2.6	-29	0.5	-59	0.6	-52	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.4	-19	3.5	-15	2.4	-41	0.1	-95	0.1	-94	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	18.7	109	18.3	76	20.8	249	47.1	77	46.2	39	64.1	275	66.7	215	66.7	177	0.0	-100
Engineering	13.8	45	16.5	58	0.0	-100	12.1	63	12.7	55	0.0	-100	1.7	-84	1.7	-83	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.5	-54	0.5	-47	0.5	-64	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	9.6	46	8.5	35	15.2	111	3.8	-42	3.7	-45	5.1	-17	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.5	-4	1.8	-12	0.2	-76	0.4	-50	0.4	-58	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	2.7	-26	2.2	-33	5.1	20	2.0	-9	2.1	-24	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.6	-9	3.1	-15	6.1	33	2.0	15	2.1	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Mathematics	2.1	27	1.9	18	3.0	78	0.3	-76	0.3	-81	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.3	-78	0.1	-77	1.3	-59	1.5	-25	0.0	-100	28.2	521	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	1.6	-26	1.4	-34	2.6	15	2.4	18	2.5	1	0.0	-100	1.7	-84	1.7	-85	0.0	-100
Psychology	2.6	-36	2.3	-42	4.6	-1	1.1	-63	1.1	-51	0.0	-100	8.3	-8	8.3	14	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.2	-13	1.8	-35	4.2	105	1.6	-73	1.7	-72	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	8.5	-11	8.8	3	7.0	-40	3.2	-12	3.4	-8	0.0	-100	6.7	-24	6.7	-19	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.4	-62	1.2	-64	2.6	-45	1.5	-50	1.6	-48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	1.0	-80	0.8	-84	1.9	-60	1.1	-79	1.0	-78	2.6	-55	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	849		426		423	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.2	20	3.8	87	0.7	-6
Business	21.9	-14	30.0	25	13.7	-63
Communications	1.2	87	2.3	281	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.5	85	4.0	131	3.1	-8
Education	2.6	78	2.3	63	2.8	84
Engineering	1.8	-79	3.3	-63	0.2	-97
Health	35.2	93	29.1	56	41.4	178
Home economics	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	5.1	-75	6.8	-67	3.3	-79
Public affairs and protective services	4.5	41	8.0	133	0.9	-27
Trade and industrial	2.9	-66	5.6	-40	0.2	-93
Visual and performing arts	1.6	60	1.9	113	1.4	-35
All other	17.4	197	2.8	-50	32.2	335

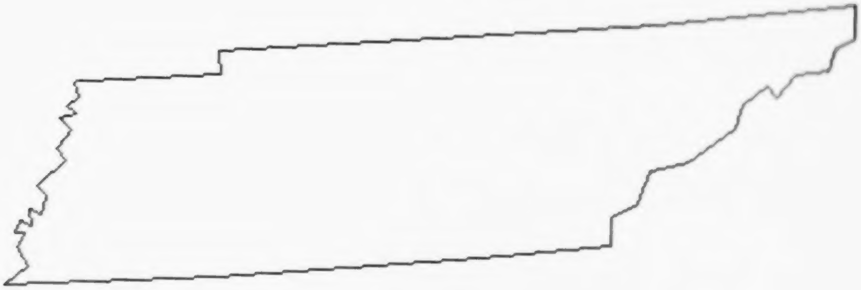
NOTES.--88 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	134		113		21	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	39.6	84	46.9	40	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	44.8	-7	53.1	16	0.0	-100
Theological studies	15.7	58	0.0	0	100.0	503
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Tennessee



Tennessee

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	148,500	100.0	84.9	3	19.9	-2	65.0	5	9.8	-12	3.6	21	6.2	-24	5.3	-19
Public	110,058	100.0	85.2	1	18.5	-10	66.7	5	8.3	0	2.3	43	6.0	-11	6.4	-12
4-year and above	82,798	100.0	83.7	2	16.0	0	67.7	2	11.1	-16	3.1	21	8.0	-25	5.2	14
Doctoral																
-with medical	31,672	100.0	78.3	4	15.9	11	62.4	2	18.1	-16	6.6	-1	11.5	-23	3.7	15
-without medical	36,686	100.0	87.0	6	15.2	-4	71.8	8	8.1	-40	1.4	-15	6.8	-43	4.8	12
Master's	14,440	100.0	87.3	-1	18.3	7	69.0	-3	3.3	-47	0.0	-100	3.3	-46	9.4	76
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	27,260	100.0	89.7	2	26.2	-9	63.6	8	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	10.3	-15
Private	38,442	100.0	83.9	11	23.7	23	60.1	6	14.0	-29	7.2	1	6.8	-46	2.1	-50
4-year and above	36,609	100.0	83.1	11	22.2	22	60.9	7	14.7	-29	7.6	1	7.2	-46	2.2	-50
Doctoral																
-with medical	9,117	100.0	57.1	6	15.2	24	42.0	1	41.9	2	17.4	5	24.5	-1	1.0	-81
-without medical	4,217	100.0	66.3	4	17.9	20	48.4	-1	30.9	-5	28.2	100	2.7	-86	2.8	-23
Master's	4,386	100.0	93.6	11	24.8	28	68.9	7	3.9	-65	0.0	-100	3.9	-65	2.5	-48
Baccalaureate	18,889	100.0	97.0	1	26.0	1	71.0	1	0.6	100	0.0	-100	0.6	355	2.5	-35
2-year	1,833	100.0	98.9	2	54.3	21	44.5	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	1.1	-60

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	148,500		124,303		24,197	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	74.1	-2	71.0	-4	89.9	8
4-year and above	55.8	16	56.8	8	50.5	52
Doctoral						
-with medical	21.3	46	22.3	36	16.2	112
-without medical	24.7	47	24.3	33	26.7	134
Master's	9.7	-36	10.1	-37	7.6	-37
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	18.4	-33	14.3	-33	39.4	-22
Private	25.9	7	29.0	10	10.1	-38
4-year and above	24.7	7	27.6	10	9.8	-38
Doctoral						
-with medical	6.1	38	7.1	43	1.1	-54
-without medical	2.8	-59	3.1	-59	1.5	-71
Master's	3.0	-52	3.2	-49	1.5	-72
Baccalaureate	12.7	128	14.1	122	5.6	110
2-year	1.2	22	1.4	29	0.3	-54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	72	2,063	-27	42.1	-15
Public	24	4,586	4	31.2	-17
4-year and above	10	8,280	9	23.4	-2
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	10,557	-23	9.0	24
-without medical	4	9,172	-21	10.4	25
Master's	3	4,813	-7	4.1	-46
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	14	1,947	-23	7.7	-44
Private	48	801	-39	10.9	-9
4-year and above	41	893	-38	10.4	-10
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	4,559	-26	2.6	17
-without medical	8	527	-69	1.2	-66
Master's	5	877	-39	1.2	-59
Baccalaureate	26	727	-9	5.3	93
2-year	7	262	-43	0.5	4

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	6,533	$29,389	-9	2,057	$38,266	-9	1,920	$28,715	-10	1,729	$24,392	-7	827	$19,324	-26
Public	4,592	30,127	-8	1,458	38,601	-9	1,380	29,478	-9	1,202	25,261	-6	552	19,961	-26
4-year and above	3,741	31,498	-7	1,373	39,154	-9	1,063	30,616	-6	976	25,704	-5	329	19,592	-11
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,429	33,530	-6	594	41,114	-10	430	31,168	-5	302	26,604	-5	103	19,960	-9
-without medical	1,705	30,793	-11	576	38,838	-12	435	31,069	-6	499	25,642	-6	195	19,601	-10
Master's	607	28,696	-12	203	34,315	-14	198	28,422	-12	175	24,327	-8	31	18,316	-18
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	851	24,099	-19	85	29,682	-19	317	25,664	-17	226	23,350	-11	223	20,506	-29
Private	1,941	27,644	-12	599	37,450	-11	540	26,764	-12	527	22,409	-10	275	18,045	-12
4-year and above	1,886	27,927	-12	599	37,450	-11	540	26,764	-12	527	22,409	-10	220	18,071	-13
Doctoral															
-with medical	544	39,348	-2	232	50,327	-4	151	35,597	1	133	28,234	-3	28	21,398	-8
-without medical	103	32,294	-9	56	37,228	-18	24	28,475	-14	18	24,589	-10	5	23,104	4
Master's	223	22,099	-21	53	29,233	-17	50	23,186	-19	51	19,531	-17	69	17,727	-16
Baccalaureate	1,016	22,648	-12	258	27,607	-17	315	22,967	-12	325	20,356	-7	118	17,269	-9
2-year	55	17,942	-9	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	55	17,942	-2
							12-month contract								
Total	1,001	$30,910	-20	240	$39,174	-25	273	$33,512	-17	275	$28,051	-15	213	$21,954	-20
Public	641	34,151	-14	138	45,375	-16	188	36,475	-12	176	30,734	-11	139	24,190	-14
4-year and above	407	35,927	-18	95	48,615	-11	114	38,753	-9	115	31,756	-10	83	23,302	-16
Doctoral															
-with medical	253	37,419	-17	57	52,286	-7	70	39,749	-9	75	33,006	-9	51	24,095	-13
-without medical	99	33,947	-22	19	46,311	-13	34	36,613	-10	28	30,019	-8	18	21,970	-15
Master's	55	32,628	-18	19	39,909	-14	10	39,054	0	12	27,996	-12	14	22,126	-24
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	234	31,062	5	43	38,217	-2	74	32,967	-3	61	28,807	-4	56	25,505	-10
Private	360	25,139	-26	102	30,785	-32	85	26,957	-25	99	23,281	-18	74	17,753	-24
4-year and above	338	25,726	-26	102	30,785	-33	85	26,957	-25	99	23,281	-19	52	18,443	-20
Doctoral															
-with medical	55	34,729	-23	8	50,076	-15	14	38,670	-14	23	30,576	-14	10	26,487	-1
-without medical	162	22,685	-39	39	30,660	-36	37	24,489	-31	51	19,843	-31	35	16,032	-31
Master's	3	28,513	-5	3	28,513	-25	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	118	25,633	6	52	28,042	2	34	24,820	-3	25	23,585	4	7	19,007	-13
2-year	22	16,122	-35	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	22	16,122	-34

--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,318,882	100.0	25.4	-12	1.2	27	37.9	-4	13.2	16	2.2	-8	8.8	28	3.2	8	8.1	14
Public	871,832	100.0	16.6	-7	1.5	47	57.2	0	12.4	23	2.4	-4	4.8	19	0.4	-44	4.6	-26
4-year and above	721,066	100.0	17.5	-2	1.6	39	57.8	6	9.2	-20	2.7	18	5.6	14	0.5	-44	5.1	-26
Doctoral																		
-with medical	418,293	100.0	14.0	4	2.7	61	53.5	7	12.4	-18	3.6	40	7.9	17	0.5	-42	5.4	-43
-without medical	221,822	100.0	21.6	0	0.0	-100	64.5	18	5.1	-51	1.6	-21	2.0	-53	0.0	-99	5.1	3
Master's	80,951	100.0	24.3	5	0.0	-100	61.6	-6	4.1	-4	1.1	-46	3.4	160	1.9	600	3.6	8
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	150,766	100.0	12.5	-31	1.1	98	54.4	-21	27.7	539	1.2	-66	1.0	67	0.0	-100	2.2	-40
Private	447,049	100.0	42.5	-18	0.7	-19	0.1	-93	14.7	4	1.9	-17	16.7	29	8.5	14	15.0	65
4-year and above	437,986	100.0	42.3	-18	0.7	-21	0.1	-94	14.8	4	1.9	-17	16.4	28	8.6	14	15.2	67
Doctoral																		
-with medical	247,884	100.0	30.3	-14	1.1	-26	0.0	-100	21.7	-6	2.6	-21	11.6	-8	10.0	34	22.6	55
-without medical	36,418	100.0	54.9	-4	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.1	-91	4.4	269	19.2	45	11.0	31	9.5	53
Master's	27,774	100.0	55.4	-22	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	8.7	91	0.0	-100	24.1	121	7.7	35	4.1	-15
Baccalaureate	125,909	100.0	59.6	-8	0.1	-52	0.3	-44	6.5	39	0.1	-96	23.3	56	5.4	-35	4.8	-2
2-year	9,064	100.0	51.5	-22	1.3	64	0.5	-49	6.6	49	2.3	-33	29.2	106	4.3	23	4.3	-35

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$239,488	100.0	6.8	8	72.5	-1	20.7	2
Public	155,231	100.0	8.4	21	69.7	1	21.9	-10
4-year and above	104,279	100.0	11.0	49	63.7	-14	25.3	37
Doctoral								
-with medical	69,866	100.0	16.4	76	74.2	-11	9.4	27
-without medical	25,732	100.0	0.0	-100	43.8	-39	56.2	158
Master's	8,680	100.0	0.0	-100	38.2	-7	61.8	8
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	50,953	100.0	3.3	-34	81.9	112	14.8	-74
Private	84,256	100.0	3.7	-26	77.8	-5	18.5	40
4-year and above	82,554	100.0	3.6	-27	78.7	-5	17.7	43
Doctoral								
-with medical	57,166	100.0	5.0	-19	94.2	3	0.8	-63
-without medical	1,832	100.0	0.0	-100	22.7	-73	77.3	623
Master's	4,477	100.0	0.0	-100	54.0	0	46.0	5
Baccalaureate	19,079	100.0	0.7	-66	43.2	-3	56.1	5
2-year	1,702	100.0	6.8	30	35.1	19	58.0	-11

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																	
	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,297,273	100.0	41.8	2	9.5	-16	8.4	100	6.1	13	2.9	-13	6.6	17	10.2	-15	8.8	-11	4.6	-16	1.0	-34
Public	865,946	100.0	47.0	9	9.1	-19	8.1	61	7.1	21	2.3	-30	6.6	18	8.5	-23	8.7	-13	2.0	-36	0.5	-66
4-year and above	716,897	100.0	46.2	11	11.0	-22	6.8	18	7.7	28	2.3	-34	6.3	32	8.0	-20	9.1	-5	2.2	-33	0.4	-71
Doctoral																						
-with medical	418,748	100.0	44.0	13	15.6	-24	9.4	14	8.8	36	1.3	-54	4.2	43	6.6	-12	7.5	-9	2.0	-34	0.6	-56
-without medical	218,183	100.0	49.8	20	5.8	-57	3.9	-11	5.4	-6	3.9	-1	8.3	52	10.0	-4	10.9	7	1.7	-53	0.2	-83
Master's	79,966	100.0	48.0	1	1.7	7	1.5	-36	7.6	48	3.0	-27	11.7	51	9.3	-36	12.2	7	4.7	43	0.2	-89
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	149,050	100.0	51.0	2	0.0	-100	14.1	616	4.5	-20	2.6	-10	8.2	-8	10.9	-27	7.1	-40	0.8	-65	0.8	-38
Private	431,327	100.0	31.4	-13	10.1	-8	8.9	265	4.2	-5	4.1	18	6.5	2	13.8	-4	9.0	-6	9.9	-5	2.1	16
4-year and above	421,613	100.0	31.5	-13	10.4	-8	9.1	266	4.2	-4	4.1	18	6.4	3	13.5	-5	8.8	-7	9.9	-5	2.2	18
Doctoral																						
-with medical	220,091	100.0	28.6	-24	19.6	1	16.3	259	5.7	27	4.1	30	2.7	-18	8.1	-19	6.5	-21	7.9	-0	0.5	-69
-without medical	45,032	100.0	33.0	-7	0.0	-100	1.0	-4	2.8	-42	5.1	25	8.2	32	19.8	32	10.9	14	7.5	-28	11.6	607
Master's	26,678	100.0	38.0	1	1.6	71	0.8	-46	3.7	-19	4.2	27	11.0	21	21.5	18	11.7	15	6.7	-45	0.7	-70
Baccalaureate	129,812	100.0	34.5	4	0.0	-98	1.4	74	2.3	-33	3.7	8	11.0	4	18.9	-2	11.4	-2	14.6	0	2.1	-17
2-year	9,713	100.0	29.5	-14	0.0	-100	1.6	182	1.6	-64	3.4	28	10.7	-7	25.7	17	16.0	23	11.3	15	0.2	-86

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Tennessee

Financial Indicators 1985-86

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,257	-13	$109	28	$3,362	-4	$141,382	-19	$1,170	16	$22,214	8	$1,063	22	$1,303	8	$334	18
Public	1,318	-8	119	51	4,532	-1	141,270	-18	983	23	20,668	14	413	9	1,024	2	309	9
4-year and above	1,526	-15	138	23	5,034	-7	118,049	-9	802	-30	16,014	-31	530	-8	1,270	-10	319	12
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,852	-16	361	30	7,066	-13	63,376	7	1,637	-34	30,825	-34	1,109	-11	1,764	-4	208	-6
-without medical	1,308	-28	0	-100	3,902	-16	40,544	5	307	-65	6,241	-67	121	-75	945	-36	395	48
Master's	1,362	-2	0	-100	3,455	-12	14,130	-52	230	-10	5,012	-5	298	214	1,013	1	371	5
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	689	-14	61	177	3,008	-1	23,220	-44	1,531	702	38,464	616	56	70	275	-6	277	-0
Private	4,944	-22	80	-23	10	-94	113	-94	1,705	2	25,731	-7	2,925	20	2,105	13	406	47
4-year and above	5,064	-21	81	-24	10	-94	99	-95	1,774	2	26,371	-7	2,989	19	2,140	13	400	50
Doctoral																		
-with medical	8,232	-9	312	-22	0	-100	0	-100	5,908	-1	79,414	-8	5,864	14	3,335	25	50	-64
-without medical	4,738	-28	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	98	-93	1,567	-94	2,604	8	2,278	34	336	86
Master's	3,505	-37	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	551	53	10,700	50	2,018	54	1,619	5	469	61
Baccalaureate	3,969	-23	7	-59	19	-51	99	-8	437	17	7,272	14	1,913	5	1,654	-13	567	27
2-year	2,547	-29	63	47	26	-53	13	-52	326	36	7,227	32	1,656	76	1,391	22	539	2

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,654	4	$15,899	-19	$790	5	$15,215	-5	$254	-12	$4,925	-19	$575	14	$894	-14	$16,756	-23	$403	-14
Public	3,700	13	15,137	-22	742	6	15,613	-1	183	-27	3,839	-32	521	22	666	-20	14,009	-25	155	-33
4-year and above	4,000	2	19,096	-30	858	-3	17,136	-5	196	-39	3,909	-40	545	21	689	-26	13,754	-27	192	-38
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,815	-1	38,760	-34	1,335	-5	25,131	-6	166	-60	3,123	-60	558	25	878	-23	16,540	-22	266	-42
-without medical	2,962	-13	7,019	-70	553	-30	11,238	-33	233	-28	4,730	-30	494	11	593	-31	12,068	-33	103	-66
Master's	2,658	-5	2,048	7	591	8	12,894	14	168	-32	3,666	-27	648	42	517	-40	11,270	-36	258	34
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,787	30	0	-100	390	7	9,791	-4	142	15	3,574	2	449	17	596	-7	14,985	-17	43	-55
Private	3,525	-18	17,632	-13	928	-0	14,308	-13	460	12	7,395	0	727	-3	1,547	-9	23,003	-25	1,111	-9
4-year and above	3,623	-18	18,243	-13	961	1	14,601	-13	474	12	7,518	0	735	-3	1,557	-9	22,899	-26	1,137	-9
Doctoral																				
-with medical	6,893	-26	66,935	-3	2,381	24	31,812	5	994	25	14,116	10	651	-21	1,948	-21	19,818	-51	1,917	-4
-without medical	3,528	-10	82	-100	836	-14	13,311	-27	542	21	8,619	3	879	27	2,116	28	33,672	10	803	-29
Master's	2,311	-21	1,926	47	480	-21	9,320	-23	256	-0	4,970	-3	669	-5	1,308	-7	25,376	-8	410	-57
Baccalaureate	2,372	-9	19	-98	416	-23	6,864	-26	258	-5	4,283	-11	758	-9	1,301	-14	21,515	-19	1,003	-13
2-year	1,563	-16	0	-100	263	-31	5,835	-32	180	25	3,859	25	566	-9	1,362	15	26,007	-7	601	13

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Tennessee

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	17,430		11,632		5,798		4,008		3,254		754		609		340		269	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.5	13	3.4	10	0.6	64	1.8	18	2.2	-8	0.0	-100	1.0	-72	1.8	-68	0.0	-100
Business	25.5	6	27.1	15	22.4	-12	16.0	-30	13.4	-13	27.3	-19	5.1	77	9.1	193	0.0	-100
Communications	4.4	1	5.8	22	1.6	-56	0.5	-59	0.7	-42	0.0	-100	0.7	-1	1.2	50	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.0	-27	3.2	-24	2.7	-34	1.4	-50	1.5	-35	0.8	-77	0.3	-68	0.0	-100	0.7	-32
Education	11.0	23	10.9	5	11.1	86	39.5	48	43.9	32	20.4	19	42.4	100	32.1	33	55.4	245
Engineering	11.9	25	15.0	43	5.6	-26	7.6	3	8.1	-2	5.7	-8	5.7	-43	8.5	-15	2.2	-79
Foreign languages	0.6	-38	0.4	-52	1.1	-20	0.4	-30	0.2	-65	1.2	156	1.0	-26	0.9	-31	1.1	-22
Health	6.2	-5	7.2	15	4.2	-41	5.6	-14	5.6	-16	5.4	-12	1.3	-64	2.1	-50	0.4	-88
Home economics	2.0	26	2.7	34	0.5	-23	1.5	89	1.9	86	0.0	-100	1.8	95	3.2	185	0.0	-100
Letters	2.9	-21	1.4	-58	5.8	36	2.2	-1	2.4	-14	1.2	-12	3.0	-18	3.2	-11	2.6	-27
Life sciences	4.0	1	3.3	-9	5.4	17	1.8	4	1.9	-14	1.3	29	10.8	9	13.8	22	7.1	-8
Mathematics	1.7	2	1.0	-41	3.1	84	1.4	27	1.6	10	0.4	-29	1.1	-48	0.9	-59	1.5	-36
Philosophy, religion, and theology	3.1	156	0.2	-16	8.9	185	3.1	60	0.2	19	15.8	248	5.7	16	1.5	111	11.2	-10
Physical sciences	1.9	-13	1.8	-18	2.2	-3	1.5	-24	1.4	-43	2.0	49	3.9	-63	4.7	-57	3.0	-70
Psychology	4.2	2	3.5	-10	5.8	23	2.4	-16	2.1	-9	3.8	3	10.0	10	11.5	57	8.2	-33
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	16	3.7	32	1.5	-26	4.4	-26	5.4	-10	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	7.1	-25	5.0	-42	11.5	-1	3.4	-8	2.6	-31	6.9	94	6.1	-31	5.6	-32	6.7	-32
Visual and performing arts	3.1	-16	3.1	-5	3.1	-33	2.4	-18	2.9	-5	0.4	-86	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	2.0	-61	1.5	-71	3.0	-37	2.9	-42	1.9	-58	7.3	29	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	5,912		4,966		946	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	0.6	-68	0.6	-69	0.4	-44
Business	28.5	12	29.6	23	22.7	-38
Communications	0.6	0	0.6	-5	0.8	16
Computer and information sciences	3.1	62	3.1	77	3.3	-2
Education	1.6	9	0.6	-59	6.9	345
Engineering	13.5	58	16.1	83	0.2	-97
Health	24.6	35	22.5	20	35.9	142
Home economics	1.3	-52	1.4	-40	0.3	-93
Liberal/general studies	14.3	-30	14.2	-32	14.9	-7
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	-37	2.2	-35	0.8	-35
Trade and industrial	5.7	-34	6.6	-30	1.2	-67
Visual and performing arts	0.1	-90	0.0	-98	0.5	-76
All other	4.1	-31	2.6	-55	11.9	61

NOTES.--87 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,392		697		695	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	8.9	29	12.2	27	5.6	11
Medicine, general	28.9	34	33.4	0	24.3	80
Optometry	6.9	392	0.0	-100	13.8	932
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.9	-24	1.9	16	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	3.8	23	7.6	16	0.0	-100
Law	35.2	-27	44.9	-2	25.5	-49
Theological studies	15.4	55	0.0	0	30.8	86
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Texas

Texas

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	562,571	100.0	82.7	1	20.8	2	62.0	0	12.1	8	3.1	4	9.0	10	5.2	-21
Public	486,874	100.0	83.8	-1	21.2	3	62.6	-2	10.6	26	2.0	20	8.6	28	5.6	-23
4-year and above	306,823	100.0	78.9	-4	13.8	-13	65.1	-2	16.8	28	3.1	21	13.7	29	4.2	-7
Doctoral																
-with medical	41,570	100.0	72.1	-4	13.2	-8	58.9	-3	26.3	22	13.3	100	13.0	-13	1.6	-49
-without medical	192,232	100.0	77.6	-6	13.6	-15	64.0	-3	17.6	31	2.1	31	15.5	31	4.8	11
Master's	68,081	100.0	85.7	-3	14.4	-16	71.3	0	9.9	60	0.0	-100	9.9	61	4.4	-17
Baccalaureate	4,940	100.0	96.7	9	22.9	11	73.8	8	0.1	-11	0.0	0	0.1	-11	3.2	-72
2-year	180,051	100.0	92.0	5	33.7	17	58.3	-1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	8.0	-34
Private	75,697	100.0	76.1	0	18.1	-6	58.0	3	21.7	9	10.4	45	11.3	-11	2.2	-49
4-year and above	75,221	100.0	76.0	1	17.8	-2	58.1	2	21.9	5	10.5	40	11.4	-14	2.2	-49
Doctoral																
-with medical	1,474	100.0	8.3	-85	0.0	-100	8.3	-80	90.8	120	76.7	365	14.0	-43	0.9	-81
-without medical	40,566	100.0	67.0	5	15.8	6	51.2	5	31.4	-3	16.6	18	14.8	-20	1.6	-58
Master's	20,971	100.0	85.7	2	18.1	-7	67.6	5	11.2	1	0.0	-100	11.2	1	3.1	-37
Baccalaureate	12,210	100.0	97.1	1	26.3	3	70.8	1	0.1	-79	0.0	-100	0.1	-53	2.8	-27
2-year	476	100.0	96.6	0	55.0	23	41.6	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.4	19

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	562,571		420,171		142,400	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	86.5	14	84.1	14	93.8	12
4-year and above	54.5	13	60.2	15	37.9	14
Doctoral						
-with medical	7.4	-49	9.3	-43	1.7	-78
-without medical	34.2	104	37.1	103	25.6	124
Master's	12.1	-20	12.9	-19	9.7	-21
Baccalaureate	0.9	-50	0.8	-51	1.0	-49
2-year	32.0	16	23.9	12	55.9	11
Private	13.5	-44	15.9	-39	6.2	-62
4-year and above	13.4	-42	15.8	-37	6.2	-61
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.3	-94	0.4	-93	0.0	-100
-without medical	7.2	3	8.7	16	2.9	-44
Master's	3.7	-39	4.1	-35	2.6	-52
Baccalaureate	2.2	-61	2.7	-58	0.7	-74
2-year	0.1	-92	0.1	-90	0.0	-97

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	153	3,701	31	48.6	-2
Public	98	4,968	13	42.1	12
4-year and above	39	7,867	3	26.5	11
Doctoral					
-with medical	7	5,939	-57	3.6	-50
-without medical	14	13,731	18	16.6	100
Master's	16	4,255	-18	5.9	-22
Baccalaureate	2	2,470	24	0.4	-51
2-year	59	3,052	21	15.6	14
Private	55	1,402	6	6.5	-45
4-year and above	53	1,447	1	6.5	-43
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	737	-88	0.1	-94
-without medical	16	2,704	59	3.5	1
Master's	15	1,398	-2	1.8	-40
Baccalaureate	20	611	-23	1.1	-62
2-year	2	238	-49	0.0	-92

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	20,044	$31,316	-3	4,963	$41,409	-2	4,706	$31,609	-1	4,555	$26,915	2	5,820	$25,917	-1
Public	16,458	31,311	-4	3,758	41,525	-2	3,713	31,983	-1	3,539	27,425	2	5,448	26,333	-3
4-year and above	11,191	32,432	-5	3,370	42,355	-2	3,274	32,054	-2	3,130	27,289	1	1,417	21,071	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	831	30,791	-14	176	42,475	-7	224	33,250	1	303	27,064	-3	128	19,247	-12
-without medical	7,697	33,902	-2	2,621	43,540	-1	2,261	32,389	-2	2,026	27,846	2	789	21,766	0
Master's	2,488	28,900	-11	567	36,872	-8	731	30,804	-4	738	25,998	-2	452	20,562	-8
Baccalaureate	175	25,815	-10	6	39,112	8	58	30,110	0	63	25,552	1	48	19,309	-11
2-year	5,267	28,930	-2	388	34,321	-6	439	31,454	2	409	28,468	8	4,031	28,183	-2
Private	3,586	31,337	0	1,205	41,048	-3	993	30,210	-1	1,016	25,139	1	372	19,815	-4
4-year and above	3,561	31,411	-1	1,205	41,048	-3	993	30,210	-1	1,016	25,139	1	347	19,745	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	1,969	36,009	2	705	47,356	4	564	33,761	2	515	28,170	3	185	21,444	-3
Master's	927	28,189	1	315	35,029	0	260	27,503	-4	286	23,331	-1	66	19,293	-9
Baccalaureate	665	22,288	-13	185	27,261	-18	169	22,523	-14	215	20,283	-7	96	16,781	-12
2-year	25	20,798	5	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	25	20,798	13
							12-month contract								
Total	3,943	$39,337	2	818	$56,935	9	681	$46,112	15	643	$36,283	10	1,801	$29,872	9
Public	3,546	39,891	0	691	59,797	11	609	46,844	12	540	37,606	8	1,706	30,069	7
4-year and above	1,790	48,704	11	658	60,487	11	556	47,563	12	438	38,655	10	138	29,007	5
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,473	49,338	10	518	61,941	10	464	48,114	10	391	39,327	9	100	28,871	4
-without medical	168	46,705	7	73	57,636	8	49	44,869	10	33	32,349	-1	13	28,683	11
Master's	131	44,672	12	61	52,259	12	35	44,747	14	12	36,006	13	23	28,957	0
Baccalaureate	18	44,819	24	6	53,349	20	8	44,415	15	2	-	-	2	-	-
2-year	1,756	30,907	5	33	46,036	18	53	39,297	16	102	33,104	10	1,568	30,162	6
Private	397	34,386	1	127	41,362	-9	72	39,918	12	103	29,346	3	95	26,332	13
4-year and above	395	34,450	-1	127	41,362	-10	72	39,918	11	103	29,346	2	93	26,432	14
Doctoral															
-with medical	105	46,800	4	34	61,966	6	26	49,266	10	34	36,846	4	11	24,862	-7
-without medical	133	32,539	-12	34	36,726	-23	29	37,377	5	26	29,261	2	44	28,052	21
Master's	95	30,488	2	40	34,746	-9	10	32,484	1	19	26,008	-2	26	26,442	15
Baccalaureate	62	23,707	-2	19	26,718	-3	7	26,340	3	24	21,455	-6	12	21,907	0
2-year	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$4,864,773	100.0	16.8	-42	0.4	-54	50.0	27	8.2	-28	1.8	-25	6.6	-5	4.6	59	11.5	61
Public	4,004,591	100.0	12.3	-32	0.5	-49	59.8	4	7.8	-23	2.0	-20	4.5	13	2.0	168	11.1	79
4-year and above	3,179,531	100.0	11.7	-35	0.6	-45	56.3	3	8.9	-22	2.0	-12	5.5	14	2.5	176	12.4	81
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,408,826	100.0	5.4	-60	1.4	-17	54.4	9	9.3	-39	2.6	1	6.9	2	0.4	-53	19.6	107
-without medical	1,403,659	100.0	15.7	-27	0.0	-100	57.0	5	9.2	-11	1.4	-34	5.1	20	5.0	251	6.6	33
Master's	344,425	100.0	19.8	-14	0.0	-100	60.9	-7	6.2	45	2.4	24	2.4	78	1.3	367	7.1	113
Baccalaureate	22,621	100.0	32.0	34	0.0	-100	58.7	-8	4.0	-23	0.4	-74	1.1	-22	0.0	-85	3.7	-3
2-year	825,059	100.0	14.5	-20	0.1	-74	73.1	6	3.4	-22	2.1	-40	0.6	6	0.1	-17	6.0	70
Private	860,183	100.0	38.1	-27	0.1	-91	4.7	256	10.2	-28	0.9	-62	16.0	24	16.8	126	13.3	46
4-year and above	857,452	100.0	38.1	-26	0.1	-91	4.7	255	10.2	-29	0.9	-61	15.9	24	16.8	123	13.3	46
Doctoral																		
-with medical	211,284	100.0	1.6	-96	0.0	-100	19.2	865	24.0	3	0.8	-75	14.3	13	5.6	-24	34.6	136
-without medical	392,900	100.0	49.5	-13	0.0	-93	0.0	-100	5.5	-56	1.0	-18	14.6	11	22.5	169	6.9	12
Master's	163,576	100.0	52.4	-26	0.1	-12	0.0	-100	5.1	12	0.8	-57	15.9	46	19.8	246	5.8	21
Baccalaureate	89,691	100.0	48.2	-26	0.3	49	0.0	-100	7.6	61	0.7	-63	25.8	73	12.4	50	5.0	4
2-year	2,731	100.0	38.7	-41	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.2	-27	0.0	-100	24.3	71	31.5	793	2.3	-65

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$528,935	100.0	4.1	-34	75.4	3	20.5	1
Public	422,764	100.0	5.0	-29	73.6	7	21.4	-12
4-year and above	357,260	100.0	5.6	-25	79.3	7	15.1	-18
Doctoral								
-with medical	156,998	100.0	12.6	36	83.9	1	3.5	-53
-without medical	161,307	100.0	0.0	-100	80.4	12	19.6	-10
Master's	36,766	100.0	0.0	-100	57.7	40	42.3	-26
Baccalaureate	2,189	100.0	0.0	-100	40.8	1	59.2	0
2-year	65,504	100.0	1.8	-63	42.6	10	55.6	-1
Private	106,172	100.0	0.7	-87	82.3	1	17.0	28
4-year and above	105,840	100.0	0.7	-87	82.5	0	16.8	35
Doctoral								
-with medical	50,638	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	9	0.0	-100
-without medical	26,533	100.0	0.6	-85	81.1	-5	18.3	71
Master's	14,783	100.0	1.6	-18	56.7	5	41.7	-5
Baccalaureate	13,885	100.0	2.1	2	49.1	10	48.9	-8
2-year	332	100.0	0.0	-100	26.5	-11	73.5	13

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$4,522,908	100.0	41.7	2	10.6	-5	4.5	7	4.9	-9	3.0	-10	3.9	-34	12.0	-1	11.5	17	4.7	-15	3.2	100
Public	3,674,109	100.0	43.6	1	10.9	-4	3.7	-26	5.3	-11	2.8	-14	3.4	-39	11.2	2	12.1	20	3.5	15	3.4	132
4-year and above	2,882,317	100.0	42.7	3	13.9	-2	4.1	-30	5.2	-14	2.7	-22	2.4	-49	10.1	2	11.5	20	3.9	17	3.5	136
Doctoral																						
-with medical	1,210,771	100.0	42.9	10	17.7	-13	6.6	-20	4.8	-27	1.6	-43	0.9	-68	10.4	38	9.2	10	2.1	-30	3.7	186
-without medical	1,327,263	100.0	42.4	2	13.2	-1	2.3	-49	5.3	-7	3.3	-16	3.4	-37	9.3	-11	12.6	24	4.6	25	3.6	166
Master's	323,752	100.0	43.5	-9	3.1	96	2.1	-10	5.7	10	4.1	-2	3.7	-52	12.4	-15	15.5	35	7.3	125	2.7	28
Baccalaureate	20,532	100.0	36.8	-18	0.8	-4	3.9	114	11.0	131	5.3	28	3.5	-61	14.8	5	17.1	25	3.1	-19	3.7	25
2-year	791,791	100.0	46.7	-7	0.0	-76	2.4	20	5.7	1	3.4	19	7.2	-20	15.2	1	14.1	18	2.4	9	2.9	119
Private	848,799	100.0	33.8	-7	9.4	-15	7.7	217	3.4	-22	3.9	11	5.6	-11	15.2	6	9.2	-3	9.6	-8	2.1	16
4-year and above	845,753	100.0	33.8	-7	9.5	-16	7.8	214	3.4	-22	3.9	11	5.6	-10	15.1	7	9.2	-3	9.6	-8	2.1	16
Doctoral																						
-with medical	196,888	100.0	23.7	-37	30.8	59	28.0	518	0.3	-94	0.9	-73	0.9	-71	9.2	-7	5.8	-30	0.4	-95	0.0	-100
-without medical	389,960	100.0	39.3	11	4.6	-61	1.8	84	4.5	-5	5.3	30	5.6	-10	14.4	-4	9.4	-2	11.9	14	3.2	93
Master's	163,562	100.0	35.3	-6	0.7	-30	1.1	-27	4.6	1	4.3	29	8.7	-4	19.8	9	10.5	4	13.4	9	1.6	-33
Baccalaureate	95,342	100.0	29.4	-11	0.3	-51	1.8	115	3.7	8	3.5	-0	10.0	-6	22.3	16	13.2	14	12.6	-13	3.3	31
2-year	3,047	100.0	27.5	-20	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.8	-60	4.7	76	5.5	-52	28.2	29	17.0	31	15.4	56	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Texas

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,455	-44	$39	-54	$4,325	23	$210,277	21	$709	-30	$13,755	-33	$969	11	$1,038	-14	$193	-32
Public	1,009	-29	43	-46	4,915	8	206,773	20	639	-20	14,659	-19	540	42	903	-10	186	-34
4-year and above	1,211	-32	65	-42	5,833	7	154,665	19	924	-19	20,442	-12	837	45	1,203	-15	176	-38
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,818	-18	477	72	18,434	126	66,222	12	3,169	27	49,312	5	2,466	98	1,647	-10	131	-41
-without medical	1,147	-37	0	-100	4,164	-10	69,165	80	674	-23	16,481	-12	737	54	1,216	-18	165	-38
Master's	1,003	-28	0	-100	3,082	-22	18,131	-39	312	22	8,104	54	183	93	936	-7	228	-36
Baccalaureate	1,468	13	0	-100	2,688	-22	1,147	-62	181	-35	4,633	-26	55	-43	618	-29	262	-35
2-year	664	-17	7	-68	3,349	10	52,109	25	155	-19	3,972	-26	34	3	391	34	202	-27
Private	4,328	-31	9	-91	536	233	3,503	84	1,155	-31	9,214	-67	3,726	53	1,906	2	238	-14
4-year and above	4,341	-33	9	-92	539	227	3,503	87	1,161	-33	9,255	-67	3,729	49	1,905	1	237	-11
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,240	-75	0	-100	27,504	5,293	3,503	211	34,354	477	3,997	-95	28,513	455	1,008	-62	0	-100
-without medical	4,792	-27	4	-94	0	-100	0	-100	530	-60	10,233	-61	3,593	49	2,174	28	120	-34
Master's	4,085	-27	11	-15	0	-100	0	-100	400	11	7,698	8	2,786	113	1,532	-0	294	1
Baccalaureate	3,537	-31	23	35	0	-100	0	-100	558	49	9,375	46	2,808	54	1,760	-7	555	25
2-year	2,218	-38	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	185	-23	3,258	-40	3,203	240	1,988	74	513	-3

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,354	-5	$16,666	-15	$640	-15	$14,545	-9	$244	-16	$5,433	-11	$310	-38	$962	-7	$20,919	-4	$376	-20
Public	3,287	0	18,996	-2	612	-12	14,589	-7	215	-14	5,064	-11	260	-39	847	2	19,929	6	267	15
4-year and above	4,011	2	29,258	7	737	-17	16,920	-6	252	-22	5,705	-13	227	-50	952	2	21,445	13	362	16
Doctoral																				
-with medical	12,499	113	84,228	44	1,845	32	30,528	15	458	10	6,886	-13	275	-39	3,020	166	48,538	128	622	35
-without medical	2,927	-14	22,310	-4	595	-24	14,532	-13	228	-29	5,579	-18	237	-47	642	-25	15,688	-13	316	6
Master's	2,068	-26	3,854	101	465	-15	12,091	7	194	-21	5,050	0	175	-62	589	-31	15,322	-14	348	81
Baccalaureate	1,529	-35	889	-14	676	44	17,314	68	221	1	5,645	17	146	-69	613	-18	15,698	-5	131	-36
2-year	2,053	-4	27	-75	401	10	10,280	1	151	22	3,877	11	317	-17	668	4	17,127	-6	106	12
Private	3,787	-12	4,968	-76	819	-12	14,328	-13	433	6	7,290	-1	630	-16	1,699	0	25,892	-16	1,077	-12
4-year and above	3,800	-14	5,002	-76	821	-14	14,376	-14	434	3	7,304	-3	631	-17	1,699	-1	25,852	-16	1,078	-14
Doctoral																				
-with medical	31,720	239	4,246	-94	1,509	-21	8,310	-73	1,148	45	3,236	-75	1,268	54	12,294	396	19,445	-52	572	-71
-without medical	3,780	-4	8,586	-63	941	-3	17,035	-6	509	14	9,128	9	537	-22	1,380	-17	25,244	-17	1,143	1
Master's	2,752	-6	942	-28	693	14	13,370	10	334	30	6,151	21	682	-3	1,547	10	26,830	-3	1,043	9
Baccalaureate	2,297	-12	456	-53	561	3	8,976	-4	270	-1	4,241	-12	781	-6	1,738	15	27,160	2	984	-14
2-year	1,760	-5	0	-100	412	8	7,270	-15	299	108	5,270	71	353	-43	1,805	53	31,815	13	982	84

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	57,714		45,390		12,324		17,702		13,581		4,121		1,978		1,673		305	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.7	23	3.3	7	0.5	19	1.8	20	2.3	-1	0.0	-91	4.8	33	5.6	2	0.0	-100
Business	29.1	20	29.0	24	29.3	15	23.1	1	19.4	27	35.5	5	5.1	77	6.0	94	0.0	-100
Communications	5.2	18	5.0	5	5.9	64	1.1	-19	1.2	5	0.5	-65	0.7	7	0.8	7	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.6	-13	3.6	-13	3.6	-11	3.1	9	3.5	46	1.7	-49	0.9	-11	1.0	4	0.3	-70
Education	13.7	53	14.4	39	10.9	83	26.5	0	31.7	-5	9.5	-45	23.3	10	27.1	13	2.0	-88
Engineering	9.6	1	10.9	4	4.9	-35	7.9	6	9.0	9	4.2	-33	10.8	6	10.3	4	13.1	26
Foreign languages	0.9	-16	0.8	-13	1.2	-8	0.4	-31	0.5	-32	0.2	-53	0.8	-43	0.8	-35	0.3	-77
Health	5.8	-12	6.2	-1	4.2	-42	5.6	-15	5.6	-16	5.2	-16	7.1	92	8.3	102	0.3	-89
Home economics	1.3	-19	1.2	-38	1.3	100	1.0	22	1.0	3	0.8	58	1.0	4	1.1	0	0.0	-100
Letters	2.3	-37	2.1	-35	2.8	-33	1.7	-25	1.9	-32	0.9	-34	3.3	-8	3.1	-15	4.6	29
Life sciences	3.3	-17	2.9	-21	4.8	4	1.5	-12	1.8	-22	0.8	-17	6.5	-35	6.2	-45	8.2	7
Mathematics	1.2	-28	1.2	-28	1.3	-25	1.0	-12	1.1	-23	0.4	-22	1.6	-27	1.1	-47	4.3	85
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	-2	0.1	-54	5.1	64	4.9	151	0.0	-88	21.2	366	6.7	35	0.1	-83	42.6	243
Physical sciences	2.1	-5	2.0	-6	2.3	4	2.8	38	3.0	17	2.4	78	10.3	-2	10.3	-6	10.5	6
Psychology	3.1	-25	2.9	-26	3.9	-17	1.9	-36	1.8	-22	2.0	-47	6.9	-24	7.0	-4	6.6	-46
Public affairs and protective services	2.1	-18	2.2	-20	1.5	-24	3.8	-36	4.3	-28	2.0	-65	0.8	-37	0.9	-3	0.0	-100
Social sciences	6.6	-31	5.9	-30	9.0	-23	2.6	-28	2.7	-28	2.5	-30	5.1	-42	4.8	-41	6.6	-33
Visual and performing arts	2.9	-23	2.6	-20	3.8	-17	2.9	-1	2.7	-10	3.5	24	1.9	-11	2.3	13	0.0	-100
All other	3.7	-27	3.7	-29	3.6	-25	6.4	28	6.4	40	6.5	15	2.5	23	2.9	58	0.7	-73

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	28,309		27,862		447	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.4	-27	1.3	-36	6.5	762
Business	22.1	-13	22.3	-7	11.2	-70
Communications	0.6	3	0.6	5	0.7	-8
Computer and information sciences	2.5	32	2.5	46	2.7	-20
Education	2.6	79	2.6	82	2.0	30
Engineering	9.9	15	10.0	13	6.5	-8
Health	21.7	19	21.7	16	21.7	46
Home economics	2.0	-24	2.0	-17	1.1	-74
Liberal/general studies	13.6	-33	13.3	-37	36.7	129
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-27	2.3	-31	0.2	-83
Trade and industrial	13.8	59	14.0	50	0.7	-81
Visual and performing arts	0.5	-55	0.5	-47	0.7	-69
All other	7.0	19	7.0	23	9.4	27

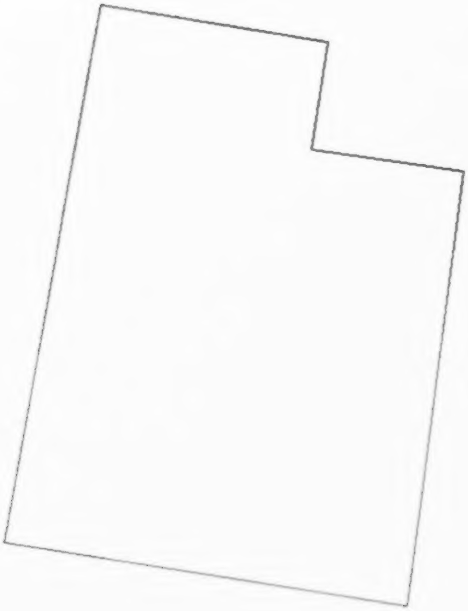
NOTES.--70 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,557		2,552		2,005	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	5.2	13	0.0	0	11.9	54
Dentistry	7.3	7	8.7	-9	5.5	10
Medicine, general	22.6	5	33.9	1	8.1	-40
Optometry	1.8	31	3.3	120	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	2.0	-4	3.6	118	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.7	-45	1.2	-24	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	3.0	-4	5.3	-19	0.0	-100
Law	44.1	-9	43.9	-4	44.3	-12
Theological studies	13.2	33	0.0	0	30.1	81
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Utah



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Utah about its data.

1. Enrollment data are under-reported in the public doctoral without medical sector for Tables 1, 2, 3, 8, and 9.

2. Financial data and related calculations are omitted for the private doctoral without medical sector. The only Utah institution in this sector is Brigham Young University, which has never responded to the HEGIS financial survey. This is a change from 1985 when imputed data were used for Brigham Young. Applicable to the private doctoral without medical sector for Tables 5,6,7,8, and 9.

Utah

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level: Undergraduate: Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate: Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	81,682	100.0	90.2	10	15.4	-24	74.8	21	8.6	-23	1.5	-51	7.2	-12	1.1	-83
Public	54,301	100.0	89.7	6	14.0	-32	75.7	19	8.8	6	1.4	-16	7.5	11	1.4	-81
4-year and above	40,038	100.0	86.1	5	11.9	-25	74.2	12	12.0	-9	1.9	-27	10.1	-4	1.9	-58
Doctoral																
-with medical	19,760	100.0	81.0	8	8.3	-42	72.7	19	19.0	-12	3.8	-43	15.2	2	0.0	-100
-without medical	9,547	100.0	81.4	-1	12.5	-21	68.9	4	10.5	-22	0.0	-100	10.5	-11	8.1	86
Master's	10,731	100.0	99.6	13	18.1	6	81.5	14	0.4	-94	0.0	-100	0.4	-93	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	14,263	100.0	100.0	14	19.9	-31	80.1	36	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Private	27,381	100.0	91.3	20	18.3	-5	73.0	29	8.2	-59	1.6	-78	6.6	-48	0.5	-87
4-year and above	26,700	100.0	91.1	21	16.7	-8	74.4	31	8.4	-60	1.6	-78	6.8	-49	0.5	-87
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	25,824	100.0	91.1	43	16.9	13	74.2	52	8.5	-74	1.7	-88	6.8	-63	0.5	-88
Master's	876	100.0	91.1	8	11.6	-40	79.5	23	5.7	-49	0.0	-100	5.7	-49	3.2	-34
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	681	100.0	100.0	3	79.9	79	20.1	-62	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	81,682		65,972		15,710	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	66.5	-12	64.8	-12	73.6	-12
4-year and above	49.0	2	47.9	-9	53.8	62
Doctoral						
-with medical	24.2	66	23.0	40	29.3	284
-without medical	11.7	-30	11.9	-35	11.0	-4
Master's	13.1	-13	13.1	-18	13.5	11
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	17.5	-37	16.9	-21	19.7	-61
Private	33.5	39	35.2	34	26.4	61
4-year and above	32.7	41	34.4	37	25.7	64
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	31.6	352	33.6	348	23.3	354
Master's	1.1	-82	0.8	-88	2.3	-57
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0.8	-17	0.9	-22	0.8	10

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	12	6,807	142	79.2	60
Public	9	6,033	37	52.7	40
4-year and above	4	10,010	31	38.8	62
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	19,760	45	19.2	165
-without medical	1	9,547	-18	9.3	11
Master's	2	5,366	4	10.4	38
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	5	2,853	13	13.8	1
Private	3	9,127	591	26.6	122
4-year and above	2	13,350	829	25.9	125
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	25,824	1,420	25.0	622
Master's	1	876	-39	0.8	-72
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1	681	47	0.7	32

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	2,204	$31,475	-3	732	$40,269	-5	589	$30,285	-5	480	$25,949	-1	403	$23,826	-9
Public	2,161	31,664	-3	722	40,478	-4	578	30,423	-6	460	26,184	-3	401	23,869	-12
4-year and above	1.669	33,452	-2	661	41,499	-4	498	31,073	-5	371	26,716	-1	139	21,688	-1
Doctoral															
-with medical	772	36,627	3	375	44,342	-2	226	31,142	-5	140	27,825	0	31	23,032	5
-without medical	409	30,957	-11	127	37,838	-14	144	31,258	-5	96	25,510	-7	42	21,572	-1
Master's	488	30,522	-6	159	37,720	-6	128	30,744	-4	135	26,424	0	66	21,130	-5
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	492	25,597	-14	61	29,407	-20	80	26,379	-14	89	23,963	-9	262	25,026	-13
Private	43	22,002	-30	10	25,169	-40	11	22,996	-24	20	20,553	-17	2	-	-
4-year and above	43	22,002	-31	10	25,169	-40	11	22,996	-25	20	20,553	-18	2	-	-
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	43	22,002	-21	10	25,169	-28	11	22,996	-19	20	20,553	-13	2	-	-
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	206	$39,936	3	77	$51,493	-1	50	$38,990	-3	32	$32,705	-1	47	$26,933	-2
Public	206	39,936	0	77	51,493	-4	50	38,990	-6	32	32,705	-6	47	26,933	-4
4-year and above	171	42,454	-3	77	51,493	-5	50	38,990	-8	30	32,756	-7	14	25,890	-6
Doctoral															
-with medical	53	42,274	-6	22	52,080	-8	14	40,413	-7	11	32,284	-11	6	28,972	4
-without medical	108	43,540	0	55	51,258	-4	30	39,408	-4	18	33,119	1	5	20,950	-19
Master's	10	31,673	-20	0	0	-100	6	33,573	-14	1	-	-	3	27,958	-4
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	35	27,637	-6	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-	33	27,376	-4
Private	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
4-year and above	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$526,977	100.0	14.2	-51	0.7	-29	47.1	20	18.8	66	1.7	-32	4.9	-29	1.1	-64	11.6	62
Public	518,601	100.0	13.3	-26	0.7	-32	47.9	-17	19.0	89	1.7	-33	4.7	17	1.0	38	11.7	89
4-year and above	455,755	100.0	12.3	-31	0.8	-30	45.8	-16	20.6	79	1.5	-32	5.2	8	1.2	28	12.6	83
Doctoral																		
-with medical	272,340	100.0	11.3	-16	0.0	-100	40.9	-18	22.0	45	1.1	-56	6.1	-10	1.8	107	16.8	77
-without medical	123,552	100.0	11.2	-48	2.9	224	47.6	-13	24.5	136	2.6	27	4.8	14	0.2	-85	6.2	25
Master's	59,863	100.0	19.3	-17	0.0	-100	64.2	-2	6.3	48	1.2	-37	2.2	68	0.4	45	6.4	93
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	62,846	100.0	19.9	10	0.0	-100	63.2	-9	7.6	75	2.7	-24	0.8	36	0.1	-16	5.7	59
Private	8,376	100.0	72.2	39	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.5	-61	0.5	-77	17.3	34	2.1	-71	2.3	-75
4-year and above	6,480	100.0	64.3	24	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	-50	0.7	-70	22.3	74	2.7	-63	2.9	-69
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6,480	100.0	64.3	-9	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	56	0.7	-63	22.3	105	2.7	-52	2.9	-41
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,895	100.0	99.4	51	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.2	-99	0.0	-100	0.5	-93

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$120,537	100.0	3.0	-52	82.2	12	14.8	-27
Public	119,755	100.0	3.0	-57	82.4	20	14.6	-40
4-year and above	109,971	100.0	3.3	-55	85.4	15	11.3	-39
Doctoral								
-with medical	63,952	100.0	0.0	-100	93.6	12	6.4	-15
-without medical	37,936	100.0	9.6	52	79.8	11	10.7	-51
Master's	8,083	100.0	0.0	-100	46.6	13	53.4	-7
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	9,784	100.0	0.0	-100	48.5	25	51.5	-9
Private	782	100.0	0.0	-100	59.1	-28	40.9	208
4-year and above	782	100.0	0.0	-100	59.1	-28	40.9	229
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	782	100.0	0.0	-100	59.1	9	40.9	-7
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$510,974	100.0	38.1	-7	16.5	47	11.5	174	5.0	-8	3.6	7	4.2	-28	9.0	-25	9.2	-7	2.9	-47	0.0	-100
Public	503,557	100.0	38.2	-12	16.7	48	11.6	130	5.0	-16	3.6	9	4.1	-27	8.8	-19	9.2	-9	2.8	-8	0.0	-100
4-year and above	441,318	100.0	36.6	-12	19.1	34	13.0	124	4.9	-17	3.7	9	3.4	-28	7.6	-23	8.7	-9	2.8	-15	0.0	-100
Doctoral																						
-with medical	260,607	100.0	36.2	-7	18.5	-10	16.2	96	4.2	-35	4.2	53	3.1	5	7.0	-6	8.0	-3	2.6	-15	0.0	-100
-without medical	120,779	100.0	31.5	-24	29.8	123	11.1	149	5.0	-12	2.6	-35	2.6	-53	6.8	-35	8.0	-21	2.7	-26	0.0	-100
Master's	59,932	100.0	48.8	2	0.2	-90	3.3	44	8.0	55	4.0	-5	6.6	-14	11.9	-19	13.2	15	4.0	22	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	62,239	100.0	49.1	-2	0.0	-77	1.3	-34	5.1	-9	2.7	-6	8.8	-2	17.5	16	12.5	5	3.0	34	0.0	-100
Private	7,417	100.0	32.7	-10	0.0	-100	3.3	36	6.1	39	2.0	-43	11.5	81	23.0	61	11.4	19	9.7	-7	0.2	-87
4-year and above	6,002	100.0	28.1	-23	0.0	-100	0.3	-87	7.6	72	2.2	-35	12.3	97	25.0	76	12.4	31	11.8	13	0.3	-84
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6,002	100.0	28.1	-25	0.0	-100	0.3	-79	7.6	66	2.2	-32	12.3	35	25.0	38	12.4	22	11.8	-4	0.3	-87
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,415	100.0	52.6	54	0.0	-100	16.1	2,689	0.0	-100	1.0	-63	7.9	-31	14.6	-34	7.2	-45	0.6	-94	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

745

746

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,340	-48	$65	-24	$4,444	26	$240,786	38	$1,774	76	$41,127	100	$563	-35	$1,204	-0	$319	13
Public	1,267	-11	67	-15	4,572	0	240,786	40	1,817	127	41,680	131	549	45	1,226	22	322	14
4-year and above	1,405	-21	91	-19	5,208	-4	202,242	55	2,345	104	51,036	120	730	27	1,503	6	311	9
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,564	-29	0	-100	5,634	-31	107,983	83	3,031	22	72,588	55	1,086	-13	1,801	-2	206	-7
-without medical	1,448	-21	380	394	6,154	33	56,982	48	3,169	260	58,523	213	649	35	1,632	11	424	59
Master's	1,076	-23	0	-100	3,581	-9	37,276	26	351	37	7,562	43	145	53	840	-17	402	13
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	879	10	0	-100	2,786	-9	38,544	-8	333	74	9,010	68	41	24	449	54	353	27
Private	3,884	-39	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	296	-82	10,734	-61	1,046	-57	438	-76	206	-26
4-year and above	4,754	-26	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	527	-70	10,734	-62	1,855	-26	270	-86	366	37
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,754	-15	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	527	46	10,734	50	1,855	42	270	-82	366	25
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,765	-23	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	6	-99	654	-43	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,484	-1	$34,955	78	$783	4	$18,150	14	$328	13	$7,589	24	$385	-24	$827	-20	$19,076	-13	$268	-43
Public	3,539	8	35,590	83	795	14	18,230	16	334	34	7,670	35	380	-11	819	-1	18,788	0	262	13
4-year and above	4,037	3	45,776	68	956	8	20,804	15	411	27	8,949	37	379	-16	839	-10	18,256	-4	310	-0
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,775	-19	58,300	-0	1,110	-21	26,597	-0	555	33	13,299	68	409	-9	927	-18	22,192	4	342	-26
-without medical	3,980	17	69,695	199	957	21	17,675	6	325	1	5,998	-12	328	-27	856	0	15,807	-13	341	14
Master's	2,727	-3	196	-90	671	22	14,455	28	223	-9	4,808	-5	370	-19	663	-23	14,277	-19	222	16
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,143	0	27	-75	342	-6	9,244	-9	118	-5	3,201	-8	383	-0	763	18	20,645	14	129	36
Private	1,560	-64	0	-100	388	-58	13,725	-17	95	-77	3,128	-58	546	-27	1,096	-35	34,915	14	461	-62
4-year and above	1,923	-56	0	-100	674	-29	13,725	-18	154	-64	3,128	-58	842	11	1,714	-0	34,915	14	809	-35
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,923	-34	0	-100	674	10	13,725	13	154	-40	3,128	-39	842	19	1,714	22	34,915	27	809	-15
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,093	-41	0	-100	20	-95	0	-100	20	-86	0	-100	165	-74	302	-74	0	-100	13	-98

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	10,516		5,573		4,943		2,288		1,240		1,048		371		248		123	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.7	23	2.7	-11	2.6	572	3.7	147	3.1	29	4.5	1,629	3.8	6	5.6	2	0.0	-100
Business	17.2	-29	16.9	-28	17.4	-32	22.9	0	18.2	19	28.3	-16	1.3	-53	2.0	-35	0.0	-100
Communications	4.8	10	4.0	-15	5.6	58	1.6	22	0.6	-45	2.8	79	1.9	184	2.8	260	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.9	-5	4.3	3	3.5	-14	2.7	-3	3.2	36	2.1	-39	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	14.9	67	14.3	38	15.5	160	21.8	-18	20.5	-38	23.3	36	36.1	71	19.4	-20	69.9	336
Engineering	11.9	25	12.1	16	11.6	54	11.1	50	13.7	67	8.0	29	11.9	17	15.7	58	4.1	-61
Foreign languages	2.4	136	1.3	52	3.7	175	0.5	-13	0.2	-77	1.0	104	0.5	-60	0.8	-37	0.0	-100
Health	4.1	-38	4.7	-26	3.4	-53	3.8	-42	6.0	-11	1.2	-80	2.7	-27	4.0	-2	0.0	-100
Home economics	3.7	134	2.7	35	4.7	604	1.8	123	1.7	68	1.9	276	1.9	104	1.6	42	2.4	337
Letters	3.5	-2	4.0	22	3.0	-31	2.0	-9	2.3	-19	1.7	27	2.4	-33	3.6	-1	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.7	-5	3.3	-9	4.2	-9	2.1	22	1.5	-32	2.9	179	7.0	-30	8.9	-22	3.3	-57
Mathematics	1.8	9	1.6	-4	2.1	21	1.4	23	1.8	20	0.9	53	1.6	-27	2.4	12	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.3	-77	0.3	14	0.2	-92	0.2	-91	0.3	78	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.5	13	3.0	39	1.9	-17	3.1	50	5.0	98	0.8	-43	9.4	-11	10.9	-1	6.5	-34
Psychology	4.1	0	5.0	28	3.2	-32	0.8	-71	1.2	-48	0.4	-90	7.8	-14	7.7	5	8.1	-34
Public affairs and protective services	1.6	-39	2.0	-28	1.0	-49	8.3	40	8.9	48	7.5	30	1.3	12	2.0	118	0.0	-100
Social sciences	10.4	9	10.9	28	9.9	-15	3.3	-9	4.0	6	2.6	-28	8.6	-2	10.9	33	4.1	-59
Visual and performing arts	4.2	14	4.1	26	4.3	-6	2.3	-23	2.8	-6	1.6	-43	1.1	-50	0.8	-60	1.6	-32
All other	2.5	-51	2.8	-47	2.2	-55	6.7	33	5.1	11	8.6	51	0.5	-74	0.8	-56	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	4,171		3,897		274	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.0	-49	1.0	-50	0.4	-52
Business	20.1	-21	18.5	-23	43.8	19
Communications	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.6	90	3.4	99	6.6	96
Education	0.0	-98	0.0	-98	0.0	-100
Engineering	10.0	17	10.7	22	0.4	-95
Health	14.1	-23	14.8	-21	4.4	-71
Home economics	1.3	-49	1.4	-41	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	26.7	31	26.8	28	25.5	60
Public affairs and protective services	2.6	-18	2.8	-18	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	17.3	99	18.5	98	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.1	-93	0.0	-100	1.1	-50
All other	3.2	-46	2.1	-62	17.9	142

NOTES.--69 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	361		232		129	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	28.0	30	43.5	30	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	2.5	102	3.9	141	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	69.5	44	52.6	15	100.0	100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Vermont

Vermont

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	25,649	100.0	84.3	2	23.5	16	60.8	-2	8.4	-25	2.9	-4	5.5	-32	7.3	11
Public	14,479	100.0	83.6	-1	22.9	11	60.7	-5	7.1	-16	2.5	50	4.6	-37	9.4	28
4-year and above	12,632	100.0	86.0	4	21.9	37	64.1	-3	8.1	-38	2.8	10	5.3	-50	5.9	30
Doctoral																
-with medical	9,155	100.0	83.5	11	20.9	46	62.6	3	10.5	-51	3.9	-41	6.6	-56	6.0	88
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,477	100.0	92.6	5	24.7	45	67.9	-5	1.8	-71	0.0	-100	1.8	-71	5.6	5
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,847	100.0	66.9	-24	29.2	1	37.7	-36	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	33.1	173
Private	11,170	100.0	85.3	12	24.3	26	61.0	8	10.1	-49	3.3	-53	6.7	-47	4.6	8
4-year and above	9,618	100.0	84.1	12	21.1	16	63.0	11	11.7	-44	3.9	-48	7.8	-41	4.2	-2
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2,331	100.0	82.4	29	20.8	39	61.6	26	16.6	-49	16.0	14	0.6	-97	1.0	-73
Master's	5,808	100.0	82.6	-2	19.9	2	62.7	-3	12.7	14	0.0	-100	12.7	15	4.7	-3
Baccalaureate	1,479	100.0	92.6	-3	26.3	3	66.3	-6	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.4	91
2-year	1,552	100.0	93.1	-4	44.5	0	48.6	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.9	143

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	25,649		22,538		3,111	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	56.5	-26	54.0	-27	74.4	-11
4-year and above	49.2	2	50.5	-3	40.1	21
Doctoral						
-with medical	35.7	145	36.9	125	26.8	251
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	13.6	-11	13.6	-15	13.2	9
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	7.2	-74	3.5	-84	34.3	-32
Private	43.5	80	46.0	75	25.6	56
4-year and above	37.5	62	39.9	59	19.8	26
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	9.1	30	10.3	38	0.2	-96
Master's	22.6	270	24.3	285	10.3	92
Baccalaureate	5.8	3	5.3	-17	9.3	245
2-year	6.1	499	6.1	455	5.9	747

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	22	1,166	-59	64.9	31
Public	6	2,413	-45	36.7	-3
4-year and above	4	3,158	-59	32.0	34
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	9,155	-33	23.2	220
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3	1,159	-78	8.8	17
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	2	924	-63	4.7	-66
Private	16	698	-47	28.3	136
4-year and above	14	687	-52	24.3	112
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	2	1,166	-31	5.9	70
Master's	8	726	-49	14.7	384
Baccalaureate	4	370	-54	3.7	35
2-year	2	776	68	3.9	684

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	1,289	$28,843	-11	330	$38,849	-8	376	$29,337	-8	390	$24,173	-8	193	$20,207	-23
Public	686	30,956	-5	196	40,066	-5	212	30,976	-4	198	25,320	-6	80	22,535	-17
4-year and above	630	31,438	-8	181	40,931	-5	199	31,265	-4	174	25,607	-5	76	22,629	3
Doctoral															
-with medical	453	33,628	-6	141	43,956	-3	151	32,491	-1	101	27,203	-3	60	23,031	5
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	177	25,833	-20	40	30,268	-25	48	27,411	-15	73	23,399	-11	16	21,121	-5
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	56	25,539	-14	15	29,630	-19	13	26,542	-14	24	23,238	-12	4	20,751	-28
Private	603	26,439	-16	134	37,069	-12	164	27,219	-10	192	22,991	-8	113	18,558	-10
4-year and above	552	26,724	-16	117	38,214	-10	154	27,370	-10	182	22,878	-8	99	19,211	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	144	33,490	-5	52	46,204	2	20	31,730	-4	51	25,425	-7	21	23,267	5
Master's	327	25,563	-8	54	33,347	-5	124	27,163	-5	97	22,842	-4	52	18,741	-12
Baccalaureate	81	19,383	-24	11	24,332	-26	10	21,219	-19	34	19,160	-12	26	16,874	-11
2-year	51	23,351	18	17	29,191	19	10	24,898	11	10	25,046	29	14	13,942	-24
12-month contract															
Total	140	$31,308	-19	20	$48,042	-8	24	$38,204	-5	13	$26,347	-20	83	$26,059	-5
Public	56	39,482	-1	18	50,243	-6	18	42,623	2	10	27,766	-20	10	26,173	-7
4-year and above	56	39,482	-10	18	50,243	-8	18	42,623	0	10	27,766	-21	10	26,173	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	55	39,678	-12	18	50,243	-11	18	42,623	-2	9	27,665	-23	10	26,173	-6
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	1	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Private	84	25,859	-24	2	-	-	6	24,947	-30	3	21,617	-24	73	26,043	11
4-year and above	84	25,859	-26	2	-	-	6	24,947	-31	3	21,617	-25	73	26,043	13
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	84	25,859	-14	2	-	-	6	24,947	-23	3	21,617	-19	73	26,043	13
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$289,005	100.0	54.6	88	1.5	52	11.1	-72	14.8	30	1.1	-54	7.9	14	2.9	-1	6.2	-14
Public	160,328	100.0	41.0	128	1.9	86	20.0	-65	16.9	68	2.0	-22	8.8	119	1.3	70	8.2	31
4-year and above	151,899	100.0	40.9	128	2.0	76	19.0	-65	17.3	51	2.1	-9	9.2	90	1.4	48	8.2	19
Doctoral																		
-with medical	130,939	100.0	39.8	194	2.3	38	16.9	-66	18.3	20	2.4	-6	10.7	58	1.6	79	8.1	-15
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	20,960	100.0	47.8	107	0.0	-100	32.0	-51	11.3	165	0.1	-97	0.3	-74	0.0	-100	8.5	156
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	8,429	100.0	42.1	133	0.0	-100	39.3	-43	9.8	126	0.0	-100	0.6	0	0.1	-29	8.1	128
Private	128,677	100.0	71.6	38	0.9	9	0.0	-100	12.1	-14	0.1	-97	6.7	-48	4.9	-35	3.7	-59
4-year and above	119,378	100.0	70.8	37	1.0	17	0.0	-100	12.5	-12	0.0	-100	6.9	-46	5.2	-31	3.6	-61
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	36,280	100.0	76.9	35	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.3	-82	0.0	-100	5.2	-61	10.5	25	5.1	-17
Master's	73,458	100.0	67.0	-5	1.6	890	0.0	-100	18.4	304	0.0	-99	7.6	-30	3.0	-47	2.3	-53
Baccalaureate	9,640	100.0	76.6	18	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.8	22	0.0	-100	8.2	-45	1.6	-80	7.8	60
2-year	9,299	100.0	82.1	25	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.1	60	0.9	-75	3.8	-74	1.0	-71	5.2	-23

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$53,915	100.0	7.9	26	79.2	8	12.9	-37
Public	34,274	100.0	8.9	28	79.1	15	11.9	-51
4-year and above	32,518	100.0	9.4	28	80.9	9	9.7	-47
Doctoral								
-with medical	28,428	100.0	10.8	16	84.2	1	5.0	-32
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4,090	100.0	0.0	-100	57.8	41	42.2	-26
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	1,756	100.0	0.0	-100	47.0	22	53.0	-6
Private	19,642	100.0	6.1	23	79.3	-3	14.6	10
4-year and above	18,292	100.0	6.6	32	81.5	-1	11.9	-4
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	998	100.0	0.0	-100	83.1	-2	16.9	58
Master's	16,064	100.0	7.5	281	84.2	55	8.3	-81
Baccalaureate	1,231	100.0	0.0	-100	45.2	1	54.8	3
2-year	1,349	100.0	0.0	-100	48.6	64	51.4	-21

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Vermont

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$283,565	100.0	33.4	-18	7.8	-31	8.8	111	6.9	28	3.2	-4	7.2	22	14.2	18	8.4	-15	7.9	44	2.2	40
Public	157,266	100.0	34.4	-21	13.8	22	8.7	74	8.3	41	3.5	5	4.8	-15	11.5	5	8.6	-15	5.5	80	0.9	-39
4-year and above	148,848	100.0	34.3	-17	14.5	2	9.2	58	7.4	24	3.5	2	4.9	2	11.0	11	8.7	-9	5.5	68	0.9	-37
Doctoral																						
-with medical	128,029	100.0	33.2	-15	16.9	-17	10.0	21	7.6	17	3.2	17	4.7	58	9.8	30	8.7	4	5.2	71	0.7	-47
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	20,819	100.0	41.1	-14	0.2	-90	3.9	68	6.3	22	5.1	22	6.1	-21	18.4	26	9.1	-21	7.3	124	2.4	17
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	8,417	100.0	34.8	-30	0.7	646	1.4	-29	24.7	338	3.4	18	3.5	-61	20.1	34	6.0	-50	5.4	142	0.1	-90
Private	126,299	100.0	32.1	-11	0.3	-97	8.9	265	5.1	16	2.9	-15	10.1	60	17.6	23	8.2	-14	10.8	4	3.9	111
4-year and above	117,216	100.0	32.6	-10	0.3	-97	9.6	287	5.1	16	3.0	-13	9.8	57	16.6	17	8.0	-16	11.0	6	3.9	111
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	32,799	100.0	33.8	-4	1.1	-91	0.3	-66	7.9	67	5.4	32	11.0	78	15.8	5	9.7	1	10.6	1	4.4	164
Master's	73,940	100.0	33.2	-12	0.1	-94	15.1	890	4.1	-9	1.9	-41	8.5	-6	15.3	-16	6.7	-34	11.5	-6	3.5	51
Baccalaureate	10,477	100.0	24.0	-28	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.5	1	3.4	-1	15.1	43	28.3	47	11.5	-1	9.4	-36	4.9	99
2-year	9,083	100.0	26.3	-23	0.0	-100	0.0	-98	4.7	7	1.7	-36	14.1	22	30.2	38	11.1	-15	8.2	-17	3.7	124

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$6,154	137	$166	95	$1,251	-64	$81,249	-53	$1,664	65	$29,339	43	$1,211	39	$2,196	81	$272	-4
Public	4,535	218	211	167	2,217	-51	81,249	-53	1,873	134	36,043	99	1,116	194	1,924	91	282	-0
4-year and above	4,918	175	242	116	2,279	-58	72,873	-44	2,082	82	38,334	65	1,275	121	2,050	45	250	-13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	5,691	157	334	21	2,412	-70	55,896	-5	2,614	5	47,114	1	1,751	40	2,157	18	157	-29
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,882	107	0	-100	1,929	-51	16,977	-43	680	166	13,276	152	21	-78	1,769	76	497	40
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,922	141	0	-100	1,791	-41	8,376	-80	447	134	7,985	49	32	-3	1,064	264	504	81
Private	8,252	31	108	4	0	-100	0	-100	1,394	-17	22,097	-20	1,334	-45	2,549	37	257	-7
4-year and above	8,790	37	125	17	0	-100	0	-100	1,550	-11	22,838	-19	1,503	-40	2,715	43	227	-15
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	11,974	82	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	356	-73	3,931	-85	2,440	1	3,865	128	73	-60
Master's	8,478	52	207	1,492	0	-100	0	-100	2,329	547	32,910	360	1,346	3	2,413	57	230	-21
Baccalaureate	4,996	-3	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	376	0	5,341	-17	641	-65	2,086	10	456	2
2-year	4,921	37	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	423	76	12,862	136	287	-70	1,524	34	447	-15

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,688	5	$15,249	-23	$1,121	49	$18,748	18	$358	24	$6,144	1	$792	57	$1,571	52	$27,219	25	$871	86
Public	3,731	14	29,148	50	1,284	84	23,049	46	378	51	7,301	29	521	22	1,248	50	23,300	24	599	158
4-year and above	4,045	3	31,528	15	1,285	45	23,657	31	410	27	7,557	15	574	27	1,296	38	23,873	26	650	109
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,646	-21	42,512	-27	1,513	8	27,264	2	450	8	8,118	3	653	46	1,370	21	24,681	16	731	58
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,464	-12	180	-91	684	25	13,365	18	305	24	5,956	18	367	-19	1,104	29	21,566	22	437	128
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,586	-26	0	-100	1,280	251	15,604	53	156	26	4,167	19	158	-59	914	42	16,279	-10	244	157
Private	3,632	-15	238	-99	909	-2	14,101	-15	332	-19	4,895	-34	1,143	52	1,991	18	31,452	3	1,224	0
4-year and above	3,969	-10	257	-99	995	4	14,318	-14	370	-12	5,045	-33	1,194	58	2,027	18	29,661	-4	1,344	7
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	4,755	21	847	-96	1,866	93	27,542	52	755	69	9,840	17	1,553	124	2,229	34	33,736	11	1,485	31
Master's	4,232	45	100	-92	775	27	10,953	-10	247	-4	3,492	-32	1,082	53	1,953	39	27,598	0	1,461	53
Baccalaureate	1,699	-35	0	-100	487	-10	7,885	-15	242	-11	4,400	-8	1,069	28	2,001	32	32,882	23	665	-42
2-year	1,541	-17	0	-100	374	-2	11,393	34	99	-31	3,022	-2	824	32	1,768	49	53,792	92	478	-10

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	3,999		2,188		1,811		865		383		482		53		47		6	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.1	136	8.5	180	1.0	156	2.2	46	4.7	99	0.2	-20	1.9	-47	2.1	-62	0.0	-100
Business	13.9	-42	11.2	-52	17.2	-33	4.5	-80	1.8	-88	6.6	-80	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Communications	2.0	-54	1.7	-64	2.4	-34	0.3	-74	0.0	-100	0.6	-60	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.1	-50	2.7	-34	1.2	-70	0.8	-71	1.3	-45	0.4	-88	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	7.7	-14	9.6	-8	5.4	-9	35.4	33	52.2	57	22.0	29	9.4	-55	10.6	-56	0.0	-100
Engineering	6.0	-37	6.9	-33	4.9	-35	5.5	-25	12.5	52	0.0	-100	3.8	-63	4.3	-57	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	3.3	217	2.0	127	4.8	261	6.8	1,033	0.8	13	11.6	2,390	7.5	466	0.0	-100	66.7	4,590
Health	5.1	-23	7.6	22	1.9	-73	4.2	-36	3.7	-46	4.6	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.4	54	4.3	117	0.1	-92	1.4	73	2.3	133	0.6	23	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	7.2	98	5.1	56	9.7	126	9.4	326	1.6	-44	15.6	1,050	3.8	4	0.0	-100	33.3	837
Life sciences	4.9	25	4.7	30	5.2	13	2.7	52	4.7	109	1.0	1	24.5	146	27.7	145	0.0	-100
Mathematics	2.2	30	2.7	69	1.4	-16	1.8	67	3.9	165	0.2	-63	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.8	-34	0.5	88	1.2	-63	3.4	70	0.0	-100	6.0	32	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.5	14	2.2	2	2.8	26	1.3	-38	2.9	14	0.0	-100	9.4	-11	10.6	-3	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.2	2	5.4	40	2.8	-40	8.7	199	1.0	-55	14.7	295	39.6	335	44.7	511	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-7	1.1	-62	3.9	94	3.9	-34	0.5	-91	6.6	15	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	17.2	80	16.4	93	18.2	56	4.5	24	6.0	62	3.3	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	4.8	30	2.6	-22	7.6	63	2.2	-25	0.0	-100	3.9	39	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	6.4	25	4.7	-11	8.4	76	1.0	-79	0.0	-100	1.9	-67	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,265		520		745	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	6.1	226	2.5	24	8.6	1,041
Business	40.6	59	18.3	-24	56.2	52
Communications	0.9	51	2.3	275	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.1	115	2.5	45	5.2	56
Education	1.3	-8	0.0	-100	2.3	48
Engineering	14.6	70	32.1	265	2.4	-66
Health	16.9	-7	22.3	19	13.2	-12
Home economics	0.6	-76	0.0	-100	1.1	-75
Liberal/general studies	7.1	-65	10.4	-50	4.8	-70
Public affairs and protective services	3.8	19	1.0	-72	5.8	344
Trade and industrial	0.3	-96	0.8	-92	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-77	0.0	-100	0.4	-82
All other	3.2	-45	7.9	39	0.0	-100

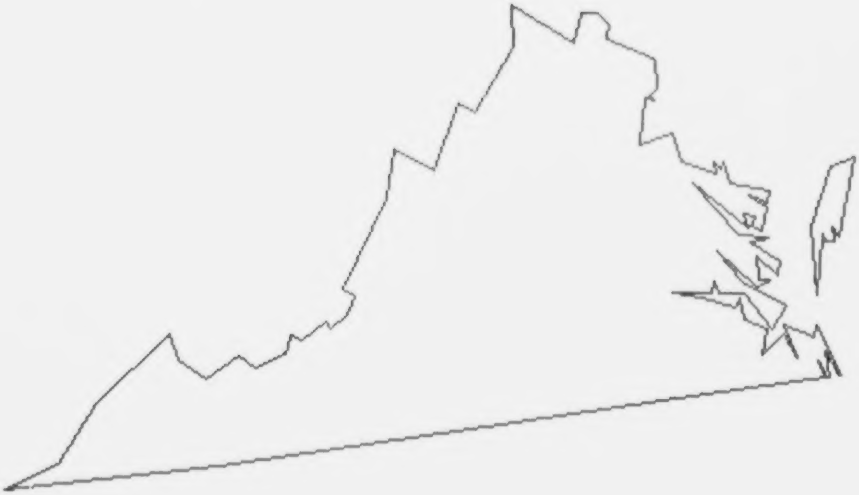
NOTES.--93 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	206		90		116	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	43.7	103	100.0	199	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	56.3	17	0.0	-100	100.0	100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Virginia



764

Virginia

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level															
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate									
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index		
Total	203,834	100.0	78.8	-4	19.9	-2	58.9	-5	10.2	-8	2.8	-5	7.4	-10	11.0	68		
Public	168,434	100.0	77.1	-9	18.0	-13	59.1	-7	10.1	21	2.5	49	7.7	14	12.7	74		
4-year and above	116,789	100.0	81.1	-1	17.9	12	63.2	-5	14.6	11	3.5	37	11.1	5	4.3	-5		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	52,558	100.0	74.2	-1	16.4	15	57.8	-5	22.8	6	5.9	-12	17.0	14	3.0	-8		
-without medical	29,318	100.0	79.5	-3	14.6	-8	64.8	-2	13.2	-2	3.6	124	9.6	-19	7.3	70		
Master's	30,121	100.0	93.6	6	23.7	39	69.9	-2	3.9	-37	0.0	-100	3.9	-37	2.5	-53		
Baccalaureate	4,792	100.0	87.3	-2	16.9	-19	70.4	3	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	12.7	15		
2-year	51,645	100.0	68.3	-22	18.3	-37	50.0	-15	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	31.7	162		
Private	35,400	100.0	86.4	14	28.9	50	57.5	2	10.8	-46	4.6	-36	6.2	-52	2.8	-33		
4-year and above	35,059	100.0	86.3	15	28.8	58	57.5	1	10.9	-48	4.6	-38	6.2	-53	2.8	-34		
Doctoral																		
-with medical	367	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	143	80.1	386	19.9	-19	0.0	-100		
-without medical	13,952	100.0	82.0	29	31.3	110	50.7	4	14.1	-57	9.5	-32	4.6	-75	3.9	5		
Master's	10,159	100.0	82.4	-2	22.8	18	59.5	-8	14.4	30	0.0	-100	14.4	30	3.2	-33		
Baccalaureate	10,581	100.0	98.8	3	32.1	25	66.6	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.2	-68		
2-year	341	100.0	99.1	2	42.8	-4	56.3	8	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.9	-69		

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	203,834		163,621		40,213	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	82.6	9	80.1	9	93.0	11
4-year and above	57.3	19	64.0	22	29.8	-10
Doctoral						
-with medical	25.8	77	29.6	80	10.2	34
-without medical	14.4	-14	14.8	-19	12.8	12
Master's	14.8	-3	17.3	8	4.6	-62
Baccalaureate	2.4	34	2.4	40	2.2	12
2-year	25.3	-8	16.0	-25	63.1	25
Private	17.4	-28	19.9	-24	7.0	-57
4-year and above	17.2	-26	19.7	-22	7.0	-56
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.2	-96	0.2	-96	0.0	-100
-without medical	6.8	-2	7.9	5	2.6	-50
Master's	5.0	-19	5.4	-15	3.4	-36
Baccalaureate	5.2	-7	6.2	-2	1.0	-64
2-year	0.2	-83	0.2	-83	0.1	-90

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

765

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	71	2,871	2	47.8	-4
Public	39	4,319	-2	39.5	5
4-year and above	15	7,786	2	27.4	14
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	17,519	28	12.3	71
-without medical	3	9,773	-16	6.9	-17
Master's	6	5,020	-3	7.1	-6
Baccalaureate	3	1,597	-20	1.1	29
2-year	24	2,152	-15	12.1	-11
Private	32	1,106	-16	8.3	-31
4-year and above	30	1,169	-19	8.2	-28
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	367	-94	0.1	-96
-without medical	8	1,744	3	3.3	-6
Master's	7	1,451	2	2.4	-22
Baccalaureate	14	756	-5	2.5	-10
2-year	2	171	-63	0.1	-84

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

766

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	9,024	$30,769	-5	2,494	$40,184	-5	2,839	$30,940	-3	2,737	$25,660	-2	954	$20,307	-22
Public	7,356	31,638	-3	1,974	41,610	-2	2,385	31,698	-2	2,230	26,437	-2	767	20,912	-23
4-year and above	5,468	33,673	-1	1,661	43,568	1	1,797	32,999	1	1,542	27,574	2	468	21,239	-3
Doctoral															
-with medical	2,373	36,979	4	735	50,030	10	793	35,051	7	641	29,308	5	204	21,558	-2
-without medical	1,372	33,771	-3	407	42,541	-4	506	32,957	0	363	28,215	3	96	21,892	1
Master's	1,484	28,944	-11	432	35,265	-12	436	29,884	-7	463	25,025	-5	153	20,274	-9
Baccalaureate	239	29,649	3	87	35,011	-4	62	28,994	-4	75	25,387	0	15	22,567	5
2-year	1,888	25,746	-13	313	31,222	-15	588	27,721	-10	688	23,889	-9	299	20,401	-29
Private	1,668	26,935	-14	520	34,769	-17	454	26,958	-11	507	22,240	-11	187	17,826	-13
4-year and above	1,647	27,049	-15	520	34,769	-18	453	26,977	-12	504	22,278	-11	170	17,767	-15
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	622	29,603	-16	223	38,198	-16	147	29,087	-12	196	23,698	-14	56	17,398	-22
Master's	343	25,361	-9	85	32,423	-8	118	26,142	-8	110	21,105	-11	30	17,888	-16
Baccalaureate	682	25,568	0	212	32,104	-3	188	25,851	-1	198	21,525	-2	84	17,970	-6
2-year	21	18,048	-9	0	0	-100	1	-	-	3	15,811	-19	17	18,416	0
							12-month contract								
Total	1,046	$41,919	8	344	$53,242	2	319	$41,097	2	262	$34,333	4	121	$28,324	3
Public	919	43,780	10	293	56,768	6	284	42,479	2	233	35,866	3	109	29,174	4
4-year and above	878	44,343	1	288	57,085	5	273	42,716	0	224	36,009	2	93	29,730	8
Doctoral															
-with medical	754	45,431	1	247	58,623	4	238	43,220	-1	196	36,579	1	73	31,767	14
-without medical	39	41,431	-5	17	53,312	0	10	40,810	0	4	26,750	-18	8	24,300	-6
Master's	80	36,108	-9	22	44,187	-5	23	39,109	0	23	33,284	5	12	20,960	-28
Baccalaureate	5	34,720	-4	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	0	0	-100
2-year	41	31,736	8	5	38,555	-1	11	36,591	8	9	32,318	8	16	25,939	-9
Private	127	28,455	-17	51	32,984	-28	35	29,884	-16	29	22,013	-23	12	20,609	-12
4-year and above	109	29,433	-15	49	32,929	-28	27	31,882	-11	24	22,591	-21	9	21,289	-8
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	49	30,250	-18	33	31,363	-34	9	31,493	-12	5	20,930	-27	2	-	-
Master's	28	35,455	18	9	45,392	20	12	36,085	12	6	22,530	-15	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	32	22,911	-5	7	24,292	-11	6	24,060	-6	13	23,258	2	6	19,400	-12
2-year	18	22,535	-9	2	-	-	8	23,139	-14	5	19,240	-17	3	18,567	-24

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,730,784	100.0	28.3	-3	4.4	357	42.9	9	9.4	-18	1.9	-24	6.1	-11	2.8	-5	4.3	-40
Public	1,408,347	100.0	22.0	23	5.4	431	52.5	-9	10.3	2	1.9	-24	3.5	-12	1.0	36	3.2	-48
4-year and above	1,205,156	100.0	21.8	22	6.4	457	50.0	-8	11.0	-5	2.1	-8	4.0	-17	1.2	32	3.5	-49
Doctoral																		
-with medical	839,469	100.0	17.6	30	9.1	438	46.4	-7	13.8	-9	2.4	-5	4.9	-28	1.5	70	4.4	-54
-without medical	180,657	100.0	35.5	65	0.0	-100	55.2	1	3.1	-70	1.1	-47	3.0	-30	0.7	-53	1.5	-69
Master's	154,153	100.0	27.4	19	0.0	-100	62.3	-5	6.7	59	1.7	-11	0.5	-64	0.1	-46	1.2	-65
Baccalaureate	30,877	100.0	29.4	23	0.0	-100	57.4	-10	1.7	-66	1.0	-38	4.2	184	1.6	420	4.7	23
2-year	203,192	100.0	23.4	29	0.0	-100	67.3	-3	6.3	44	0.9	-76	0.7	15	0.0	-97	1.5	-57
Private	322,437	100.0	55.5	7	0.1	-94	1.2	-11	5.3	-63	1.6	-28	17.4	35	10.3	39	8.7	-5
4-year and above	319,340	100.0	55.5	7	0.1	-93	1.2	-10	5.3	-63	1.7	-26	17.5	36	10.4	39	8.4	-8
Doctoral																		
-with medical	23,835	100.0	14.7	-58	0.0	-100	16.0	705	12.0	-48	0.7	-79	7.1	-44	5.9	-20	43.6	198
-without medical	124,115	100.0	52.7	-7	0.0	-93	0.0	-100	3.4	-72	0.8	-34	24.1	83	12.5	49	6.4	4
Master's	77,826	100.0	62.3	-12	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	9.1	100	1.7	-9	12.8	17	8.8	53	5.3	11
Baccalaureate	93,566	100.0	63.9	-1	0.1	-40	0.0	-100	2.9	-39	3.0	74	15.2	2	10.3	24	4.6	-5
2-year	3,097	100.0	52.4	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.7	-61	0.0	-100	6.0	-57	2.8	-20	37.0	453

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$284,646	100.0	27.0	330	56.9	-22	16.2	-21
Public	256,973	100.0	29.8	326	56.4	-18	13.8	-43
4-year and above	232,141	100.0	33.0	348	57.0	-23	10.1	-46
Doctoral								
-with medical	199,841	100.0	38.3	313	57.9	-30	3.8	-49
-without medical	9,686	100.0	0.0	-100	57.7	-20	42.3	94
Master's	21,179	100.0	0.0	-100	49.1	19	50.9	-11
Baccalaureate	1,435	100.0	0.0	-100	37.4	-8	62.6	6
2-year	24,833	100.0	0.0	-100	51.2	32	48.8	-13
Private	27,673	100.0	0.6	-87	61.3	-25	38.0	185
4-year and above	27,556	100.0	0.6	-87	61.4	-26	38.0	205
Doctoral								
-with medical	2,858	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	9	0.0	-100
-without medical	9,110	100.0	0.6	-85	46.7	-45	52.6	392
Master's	9,813	100.0	0.0	-100	72.4	34	27.6	-37
Baccalaureate	5,774	100.0	2.1	2	46.7	4	51.2	-4
2-year	117	100.0	0.0	-100	46.2	56	53.8	-17

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Virginia

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,551,199	100.0	43.2	6	9.8	-13	3.9	-7	6.3	16	4.1	21	5.7	-2	12.7	6	8.6	-13	5.1	-7	0.6	-64
Public	1,241,534	100.0	44.6	3	11.8	4	4.5	-11	7.2	22	3.9	19	5.0	-11	11.1	2	7.9	-22	3.6	16	0.3	-76
4-year and above	1,039,165	100.0	43.3	4	14.1	-1	5.3	-9	6.4	7	4.3	27	4.2	-12	10.2	3	7.9	-18	3.8	16	0.4	-72
Doctoral																						
-with medical	686,028	100.0	40.3	4	19.7	-4	7.3	-12	6.0	-7	4.0	44	3.1	6	7.9	5	7.0	-16	4.3	41	0.4	-70
-without medical	174,434	100.0	49.7	20	4.1	-69	1.2	-73	7.9	39	5.6	43	5.5	0	14.8	42	9.0	-11	2.0	-45	0.1	-90
Master's	149,553	100.0	50.0	5	2.7	67	1.6	-31	6.1	18	4.1	-2	6.8	-12	14.7	1	9.7	-15	3.4	4	0.9	-55
Baccalaureate	29,152	100.0	43.6	-2	0.7	-21	2.7	47	6.9	45	6.9	66	8.5	-6	14.1	-0	11.5	-16	5.0	29	0.1	-97
2-year	202,369	100.0	51.4	3	0.0	-100	0.2	-91	11.3	100	1.9	-35	8.9	-0	15.9	6	8.1	-32	2.3	3	0.0	-98
Private	309,665	100.0	37.6	4	1.9	-83	1.5	-39	2.8	-38	4.6	33	8.7	37	19.1	33	11.2	17	11.2	8	1.4	-21
4-year and above	306,514	100.0	37.6	4	1.9	-83	1.5	-39	2.7	-38	4.6	33	8.6	39	19.1	35	11.1	17	11.3	9	1.4	-22
Doctoral																						
-with medical	24,166	100.0	64.6	73	9.1	-53	1.0	-78	6.2	38	2.1	-34	1.3	-60	8.8	-11	5.4	-34	0.0	-100	1.4	-7
-without medical	108,942	100.0	37.0	4	0.5	-96	1.8	83	2.3	-51	5.8	42	6.8	9	21.0	40	10.5	10	13.2	26	1.2	-29
Master's	78,844	100.0	37.8	0	3.6	273	2.1	41	7.5	-45	4.8	45	9.3	2	16.6	-8	11.1	9	9.6	-22	2.6	13
Baccalaureate	94,563	100.0	31.2	-6	0.3	-51	0.8	-6	2.6	-25	3.9	11	12.1	14	21.7	13	13.2	14	13.5	-7	0.7	-70
2-year	3,152	100.0	37.9	11	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.7	-16	3.5	33	11.9	3	16.3	-26	18.8	44	4.1	-59	3.8	128

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,400	-8	$377	344	$3,646	4	$174,394	0	$794	-21	$15,012	-27	$754	-14	$1,492	23	$226	-20
Public	1,843	29	455	476	4,390	-4	173,498	1	860	8	17,513	-3	383	1	1,326	32	211	-25
4-year and above	2,250	26	656	486	5,161	-5	141,437	9	1,132	-1	20,834	-10	539	-7	1,888	34	200	-30
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,805	27	1,457	426	7,407	-9	91,341	55	2,201	-11	36,995	-21	1,021	-18	1,739	-5	144	-35
-without medical	2,186	20	0	-100	3,400	-27	23,386	-39	191	-78	3,963	-79	225	-53	1,599	8	140	-48
Master's	1,402	1	0	-100	3,191	-19	22,551	-24	345	35	6,651	26	31	-67	2,460	145	358	1
Baccalaureate	1,893	45	0	-100	3,699	7	4,159	38	112	-60	2,203	-65	372	284	1,703	95	187	-54
2-year	921	16	0	-100	2,646	-13	32,062	-23	246	29	6,586	23	28	-15	55	-81	235	-15
Private	5,052	-20	5	-95	108	-33	896	-53	479	-71	3,486	-87	2,524	3	2,279	22	297	7
4-year and above	5,055	-21	5	-95	109	-34	896	-52	483	-72	3,533	-87	2,540	1	2,275	20	298	12
Doctoral																		
-with medical	9,576	6	0	-100	10,400	1,939	896	-20	7,788	31	0	-100	8,416	64	174	-94	0	-100
-without medical	4,691	-29	4	-94	0	-100	0	-100	305	-77	3,519	-87	3,256	35	2,125	25	344	90
Master's	4,773	-15	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	699	94	3,081	-57	1,650	26	1,995	30	267	-9
Baccalaureate	5,650	10	11	-35	0	-100	0	-100	255	-32	3,780	-41	2,249	23	2,815	49	279	-37
2-year	4,760	33	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	159	-34	1,387	-75	804	-15	2,699	137	186	-65

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,290	-6	$14,661	-26	$790	5	$15,448	-3	$311	8	$6,041	-1	$436	-13	$969	-6	$18,648	-15	$388	-17
Public	3,291	1	17,719	-9	820	18	16,687	6	291	16	5,919	5	368	-14	822	-1	16,729	-11	263	13
4-year and above	3,856	-2	23,105	-15	954	8	17,563	-3	387	20	7,119	9	376	-17	910	-3	16,752	-12	340	9
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,255	-11	43,246	-26	1,305	-7	21,933	-18	518	25	8,703	10	411	-8	1,034	-9	17,382	-18	564	22
-without medical	2,955	-13	5,112	-78	806	2	16,739	0	335	4	6,962	3	326	-27	882	3	18,330	1	119	-60
Master's	2,482	-11	2,546	32	506	-8	9,738	-14	204	-17	3,920	-22	340	-25	730	-15	14,056	-21	168	-13
Baccalaureate	2,655	13	825	-20	839	79	16,480	60	418	92	8,217	70	519	9	858	15	16,841	2	307	49
2-year	2,015	-6	0	-100	516	41	13,808	36	74	-40	1,972	-43	350	-9	622	-3	16,651	-8	89	-6
Private	3,287	-23	560	-97	646	-31	9,731	-41	405	-1	6,603	-11	758	1	1,671	-1	27,495	-10	983	-20
4-year and above	3,285	-25	573	-97	646	-32	9,818	-41	406	-4	6,687	-11	755	-0	1,672	-3	27,813	-10	989	-21
Doctoral																				
-with medical	42,563	355	0	-100	5,481	185	0	-100	1,378	74	0	-100	867	5	5,817	135	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	2,887	-26	745	-97	632	-35	12,500	-31	451	1	9,119	8	530	-23	1,638	-1	30,085	-1	1,028	-9
Master's	2,930	0	485	-63	566	-7	7,481	-38	372	45	5,309	4	721	2	1,291	-8	21,911	-20	746	-22
Baccalaureate	2,786	7	456	-53	574	6	8,513	-9	345	26	5,116	7	1,082	30	1,940	28	28,744	8	1,205	5
2-year	3,506	89	0	-100	665	75	5,811	-32	327	127	2,855	-7	1,099	76	1,507	27	13,178	-53	377	-29

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	24,391		18,898		5,493		5,468		4,657		811		673		646		27	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.6	-27	1.7	-45	1.3	242	0.9	-39	1.1	-55	0.0	-100	5.3	50	5.6	1	0.0	-100
Business	22.9	-5	22.9	-3	23.1	-10	20.5	-11	16.9	11	40.7	20	2.4	-18	2.5	-20	0.0	-100
Communications	2.9	-35	2.7	-44	3.5	-1	1.2	-9	0.3	-71	6.2	300	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	4.3	5	5.1	23	1.6	-61	3.1	12	3.7	56	0.0	-100	1.0	2	1.1	10	0.0	-100
Education	7.8	-13	7.7	-26	8.3	39	26.3	-1	27.0	-19	22.4	31	22.3	5	23.2	-4	0.0	-100
Engineering	7.8	-18	10.0	-4	0.3	-96	7.9	6	9.2	12	0.0	-100	12.0	19	12.5	26	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.5	46	1.3	47	2.2	65	0.6	6	0.8	8	0.0	-100	1.0	-22	1.1	-16	0.0	-100
Health	5.5	-16	5.8	-8	4.5	-38	7.5	15	8.0	19	4.6	-27	1.6	-56	1.7	-59	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.6	0	1.8	-11	0.8	20	0.8	-4	0.9	-11	0.0	-100	2.5	173	2.6	132	0.0	-100
Letters	5.6	54	5.6	70	5.6	31	4.4	99	4.6	65	3.1	128	2.8	-22	2.9	-19	0.0	-100
Life sciences	4.5	15	4.2	17	5.5	20	2.0	13	2.1	-8	1.5	44	15.3	53	15.6	38	7.4	-3
Mathematics	2.1	25	1.8	12	2.9	70	1.4	31	1.7	15	0.0	-100	2.5	14	2.6	22	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.2	0	0.6	130	3.3	5	2.6	34	0.3	78	15.9	250	4.2	-16	1.5	122	66.7	437
Physical sciences	2.3	8	2.5	15	1.9	-14	1.8	-13	2.0	-22	0.6	-54	8.6	-18	9.0	-18	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.9	19	4.3	11	7.2	52	2.8	-3	3.1	32	1.4	-64	8.2	-10	7.4	2	25.9	112
Public affairs and protective services	2.0	-21	2.2	-21	1.3	-35	5.5	-7	6.3	4	1.1	-81	1.3	11	1.4	51	0.0	-100
Social sciences	14.2	49	12.8	51	19.0	63	3.8	4	4.4	19	0.4	-90	7.3	-17	7.6	-8	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.5	-5	3.4	3	4.1	-11	1.9	-35	2.2	-27	0.2	-91	0.6	-72	0.6	-69	0.0	-100
All other	3.8	-25	3.9	-26	3.6	-24	4.9	-2	5.4	18	2.0	-65	0.9	-57	0.9	-49	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	8,688		8,166		522	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.1	-40	1.1	-47	1.9	155
Business	33.2	30	34.3	42	16.9	-54
Communications	0.1	-87	0.1	-88	0.2	-74
Computer and information sciences	0.1	-94	0.0	-100	1.9	-43
Education	3.2	117	3.0	111	5.0	222
Engineering	9.4	9	10.0	13	0.6	-92
Health	15.5	-15	14.5	-22	31.6	113
Home economics	0.6	-75	0.7	-72	0.2	-96
Liberal/general studies	10.2	-50	10.2	-51	9.6	-40
Public affairs and protective services	4.2	33	4.4	29	1.0	-26
Trade and industrial	9.4	8	10.0	7	0.2	-95
Visual and performing arts	0.8	-21	0.7	-19	2.5	13
All other	12.1	106	11.1	95	28.5	286

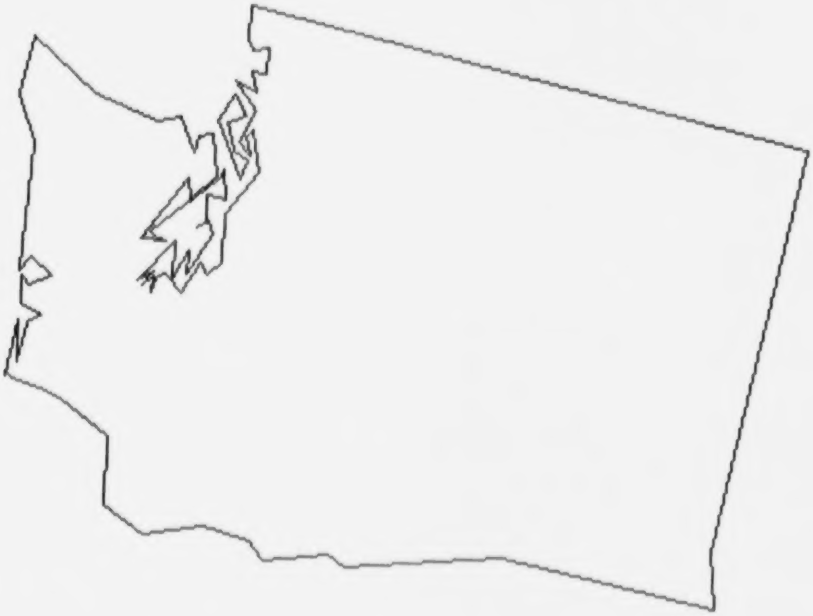
NOTES.--76 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,666		1,179		487	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	6.0	-13	8.5	-12	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	20.7	-4	25.2	-25	9.9	-27
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	4.7	53	6.7	2	0.0	-100
Law	57.5	19	59.6	31	52.4	4
Theological studies	11.0	11	0.0	0	37.8	128
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Washington



The reader is advised of the following conditions reported by Washington about its data.

1. All faculty of the State community college system technically have no academi rank and are reported under "Other." It appears that a few community co reported a total of 116 professors with an average salary of $28,011. For consistency, these figures should be included in the "Other" category. Applicable to the public 2-year sector for Table 4 (9-month contract).

2. Tuition and fees revenues are collected by the State and reallocated through State appropriations. Applicable to the public sector for Tables 5 and 8.

Washington

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate							
	Total		Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	169,419	100.0	86.7	5	14.1	-31	72.6	17	8.3	-26	1.8	-40	6.5	-21	5.0	-24
Public	146,359	100.0	87.7	4	13.6	-34	74.1	16	7.1	-15	1.1	-33	6.0	-11	5.2	-29
4-year and above	70,599	100.0	81.7	-1	14.3	-11	67.4	2	14.8	12	2.3	-12	12.5	18	3.5	-23
Doctoral																
-with medical	45,450	100.0	76.7	2	14.3	0	62.4	2	20.4	-5	3.5	-47	16.9	13	2.9	-11
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	25,149	100.0	90.8	3	14.3	-16	76.5	7	4.5	-27	0.0	-100	4.5	-26	4.7	-12
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	75,760	100.0	93.2	6	13.0	-55	80.2	36	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	6.8	-44
Private	23,060	100.0	80.7	6	17.3	-10	63.3	12	15.6	-21	6.2	-13	9.4	-26	3.7	-12
4-year and above	23,060	100.0	80.7	8	17.3	-5	63.3	12	15.6	-25	6.2	-17	9.4	-29	3.7	-14
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	[illegible]	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	10,014	100.0	70.5	11	15.0	1	55.5	14	25.3	-22	14.4	[illegible]	11.0	-41	4.2	13
Master's	10,481	100.0	85.9	2	16.7	-14	69.2	7	10.2	-8	0.0	[illegible]	10.2	-8	3.9	-20
Baccalaureate	2,565	100.0	98.9	3	28.9	13	70.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	[illegible]	0.0	-100	1.1	-72
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	[illegible]	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	169,419		144,293		25,126	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	86.4	14	86.1	17	87.8	5
4-year and above	41.7	-14	45.5	-13	19.7	-41
Doctoral						
-with medical	26.8	84	29.1	77	13.7	80
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	14.8	-2	16.4	3	6.0	-51
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	44.7	62	40.6	90	68.1	35
Private	13.6	-44	13.9	-47	12.2	-25
4-year and above	13.6	-41	13.9	-45	12.2	-22
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	5.9	-15	5.9	-21	5.9	14
Master's	6.2	1	6.3	-1	5.6	4
Baccalaureate	1.5	-73	1.6	-74	0.8	-72
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FT[illegible]t per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	50	3,388	20	52.5	6
Public	33	4,435	1	45.3	20
4-year and above	6	11,767	54	21.9	-9
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	22,725	66	14.1	95
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4	6,287	22	7.8	4
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	27	2,806	11	23.5	71
Private	17	1,356	3	7.1	-40
4-year and above	17	1,356	-6	7.1	-38
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	4	2,504	47	3.1	-11
Master's	7	1,497	5	3.2	7
Baccalaureate	6	428	-46	0.8	-71
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Washington

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank: Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	5,985	$30,376	-6	1,552	$38,271	-9	1,195	$29,726	-6	813	$25,569	-3	2,425	$27,254	4
Public	4,870	30,924	-6	1,226	39,380	-7	808	30,461	-6	493	26,856	0	2,343	27,515	2
4-year and above	2,624	33,837	-1	1,110	40,568	-6	808	30,461	-7	493	26,856	-1	213	27,726	26
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,847	34,593	-3	830	41,910	-8	552	30,460	-7	384	27,299	-2	81	22,352	2
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	777	32,041	-1	280	36,589	-9	256	30,463	-5	109	25,295	-4	132	31,025	39
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	2,246	27,521	-7	116	28,011	-23	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2,130	27,494	-5
Private	1,115	27,980	-11	326	34,103	-19	387	28,191	-7	320	23,586	-5	82	19,795	-4
4-year and above	1,115	27,980	-12	326	34,103	-19	387	28,191	-8	320	23,586	-6	82	19,795	-5
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	479	29,764	-16	146	37,102	-18	173	29,103	-12	131	24,327	-11	29	21,332	-4
Master's	508	26,103	-6	146	30,549	-13	171	26,827	-6	156	22,760	-4	35	18,912	-11
Baccalaureate	128	28,757	12	34	36,485	10	43	29,943	14	33	24,551	12	18	19,035	0
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	656	$42,075	9	261	$53,245	2	169	$39,567	-2	115	$34,532	5	111	$27,441	0
Public	601	42,941	8	240	54,158	1	159	39,770	-5	113	34,637	0	89	28,903	3
4-year and above	535	44,894	2	240	54,158	-1	159	39,770	-6	113	34,637	-1	23	34,035	23
Doctoral															
-with medical	528	44,879	0	236	54,219	-4	156	39,765	-9	113	34,637	-4	23	34,035	22
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	7	46,028	16	4	50,547	8	3	40,003	2	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	66	27,115	-8	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	66	27,115	-5
Private	55	32,606	-5	21	42,810	-6	10	36,350	2	2	-	-	22	21,527	-8
4-year and above	55	32,606	-6	21	42,810	-6	10	36,350	1	2	-	-	22	21,527	-7
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	3	33,915	-8	0	0	-100	2	-	-	0	0	-100	1	-	-
Master's	40	35,042	17	21	42,810	13	8	36,032	12	2	-	-	9	17,465	-24
Baccalaureate	12	24,160	0	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	12	24,160	10
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,386,115	100.0	24.6	-15	0.6	-35	42.5	8	16.9	49	2.3	-7	5.5	-20	1.0	-66	6.5	-9
Public	1,195,471	100.0	16.3	-9	0.7	-29	49.3	-14	18.8	87	2.6	3	5.0	25	0.4	-45	6.9	11
4-year and above	885,278	100.0	16.1	-10	0.9	-24	42.4	-22	23.9	108	2.0	-11	6.3	29	0.6	-39	7.9	15
Doctoral																		
-with medical	736,008	100.0	14.3	5	1.0	-39	38.0	-24	27.8	83	1.9	-26	7.4	9	0.7	-24	9.0	-6
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	149,269	100.0	25.2	9	0.0	-100	63.9	-3	4.4	2	2.8	43	1.1	-19	0.0	-100	2.7	-18
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	310,193	100.0	16.9	-6	0.3	-39	68.9	0	4.3	0	4.3	21	1.3	113	0.0	-79	3.9	9
Private	190,644	100.0	76.6	47	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.3	-62	0.1	-94	8.9	-31	4.7	-37	4.4	-52
4-year and above	190,644	100.0	76.6	48	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	5.3	-63	0.1	-94	8.9	-31	4.7	-38	4.4	-52
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	82,886	100.0	78.3	37	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.1	-51	0.2	-82	6.7	-49	4.7	-44	4.1	-34
Master's	84,624	100.0	78.7	11	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	4.9	7	0.0	-99	10.4	-5	1.5	-73	4.5	-7
Baccalaureate	23,133	100.0	62.6	-3	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	3.9	-16	0.3	-82	11.8	-21	16.3	97	5.0	4
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$289,564	100.0	3.0	-52	81.1	10	15.9	-22
Public	272,794	100.0	3.2	-54	82.4	20	14.4	-41
4-year and above	238,065	100.0	3.2	-56	88.8	20	8.0	-57
Doctoral								
-with medical	222,527	100.0	3.4	-63	92.0	11	4.5	-39
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	15,539	100.0	0.0	-100	41.8	2	58.2	2
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	34,728	100.0	3.0	-39	38.6	0	58.4	4
Private	16,770	100.0	0.0	-100	60.0	-27	40.0	201
4-year and above	16,770	100.0	0.0	-100	60.0	-27	40.0	222
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	7,490	100.0	0.0	-100	67.1	-21	32.9	208
Master's	7,490	100.0	0.0	-100	55.1	2	44.9	2
Baccalaureate	1,790	100.0	0.0	-100	51.0	14	49.0	-8
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index
Total	$1,331,353	100.0	41.0	0	15.9	42	2.6	-37	5.4	-0	3.5	4	5.4	-8	10.8	-11	8.8	-11	5.3	-3	1.3	-15
Public	1,143,284	100.0	40.9	-5	18.5	63	2.9	-42	5.7	-4	3.4	4	4.6	-18	9.7	-12	8.9	-11	4.2	36	1.2	-17
4-year and above	848,807	100.0	37.2	-10	24.9	75	3.5	-40	6.3	6	3.5	2	2.6	-45	8.6	-13	8.4	-12	4.5	37	0.4	-73
Doctoral																						
-with medical	705,572	100.0	34.9	-10	29.5	44	3.9	-53	6.8	4	2.8	0	1.8	-39	7.9	5	7.4	-11	4.7	55	0.4	-73
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	143,235	100.0	48.4	2	2.2	36	1.8	-21	4.1	-20	7.0	68	6.5	-16	12.4	-15	13.5	18	3.4	4	0.7	-68
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	294,478	100.0	51.5	3	0.0	-91	1.3	-35	3.8	-33	3.3	14	10.3	15	12.8	-15	10.3	-13	3.2	45	3.6	165
Private	188,068	100.0	41.5	15	0.2	-98	0.7	-70	3.6	-18	4.0	16	10.3	62	17.2	20	8.1	-15	12.2	18	2.1	15
4-year and above	188,068	100.0	41.5	15	0.2	-98	0.7	-71	3.6	-18	4.0	16	10.3	65	17.2	21	8.1	-15	12.2	18	2.1	15
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	79,542	100.0	43.9	24	0.2	-98	0.1	-87	4.1	-13	4.9	19	9.2	48	16.3	8	7.0	-27	12.5	19	1.9	13
Master's	84,991	100.0	41.8	11	0.1	-91	1.5	-4	2.5	-46	3.3	1	10.7	18	16.8	-7	8.8	-14	12.6	3	2.0	-15
Baccalaureate	23,535	100.0	32.3	-2	0.4	-39	0.1	-82	6.2	80	3.8	9	12.5	18	21.9	14	9.3	-20	10.2	-30	3.4	37
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,014	-22	$51	-40	$3,476	-1	$182,396	5	$1,386	38	$34,976	70	$535	-39	$1,099	-9	$272	-4
Public	1,334	-7	59	-25	4,024	-12	182,396	6	1,535	92	40,688	125	442	17	1,012	1	269	-5
4-year and above	2,021	13	108	-4	5,313	-2	116,169	-11	2,993	161	66,224	185	859	49	1,682	19	271	-5
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,312	4	168	-39	6,155	-25	86,633	47	4,506	81	86,232	84	1,299	4	1,871	2	222	0
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	1,495	8	0	-100	3,792	-4	29,535	-0	258	1	5,615	6	51	-34	1,339	33	360	1
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	693	-13	14	-36	2,823	-7	66,227	59	177	-7	5,796	8	54	64	387	33	268	-4
Private	6,333	0	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	436	-74	8,266	-70	1,125	-54	1,652	-11	291	5
4-year and above	6,333	-2	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	436	-75	8,266	-71	1,125	-55	1,652	-13	291	9
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	6,483	-1	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	502	-62	10,423	-61	939	-61	1,431	-16	246	36
Master's	6,357	14	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	394	9	6,814	-5	959	-27	1,799	17	321	10
Baccalaureate	5,650	10	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	356	-5	6,521	2	2,530	39	1,911	1	342	-23
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,219	-8	$31,648	61	$700	-7	$17,103	7	$276	-4	$6,688	10	$424	-16	$845	-18	$20,467	-6	$418	-11
Public	3,193	-2	38,354	97	711	2	18,260	16	268	7	6,768	20	359	-16	757	-9	19,280	3	326	41
4-year and above	4,472	14	66,417	143	1,181	33	25,062	39	418	29	8,672	33	313	-31	1,038	11	21,494	13	542	74
Doctoral																				
-with medical	5,422	-8	87,646	50	1,484	6	28,390	7	428	3	8,197	4	282	-37	1,220	7	23,348	10	736	59
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,755	-2	2,106	10	635	16	14,982	33	400	63	10,109	100	370	-19	708	-17	15,879	-10	193	1
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	2,001	-7	12	-89	274	-25	8,966	-12	127	2	4,168	19	402	5	496	-23	16,256	-10	125	32
Private	3,385	-21	290	-99	625	-33	11,692	-29	329	-20	6,310	-14	838	12	1,404	-17	26,018	-15	998	-18
4-year and above	3,385	-23	290	-99	625	-35	11,692	-30	329	-22	6,310	-16	838	11	1,404	-18	26,018	-15	998	-20
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	3,485	-11	341	-99	711	-27	14,645	-19	385	-14	7,965	-5	729	5	1,294	-22	26,532	-13	991	-12
Master's	3,392	16	135	-90	472	-23	7,965	-34	271	5	4,924	-3	867	23	1,362	-3	23,140	-16	1,020	7
Baccalaureate	2,963	14	719	-25	911	68	16,112	73	345	26	6,035	26	1,145	37	2,005	33	35,513	33	934	-19
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	17,263		12,797		4,466		4,370		3,082		1,288		527		492		35	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.4	10	3.2	4	0.1	-71	2.6	74	3.7	56	0.0	-100	8.5	140	9.1	65	0.0	-100
Business	22.3	-8	21.5	-8	24.8	-3	20.9	-9	12.0	-22	42.2	25	1.3	-54	1.4	-54	0.0	-100
Communications	4.3	-3	4.7	-2	3.1	-13	0.5	-65	0.6	-45	0.0	-100	0.6	-14	0.6	-22	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.0	-52	1.5	-64	3.4	-15	2.0	-28	2.0	-14	1.9	-43	0.9	-7	1.0	4	0.0	-100
Education	8.5	-4	8.3	-20	9.3	56	22.1	-17	17.5	-47	33.1	93	17.3	-18	11.4	-53	100.0	523
Engineering	8.0	-16	8.5	-18	6.3	-16	7.3	-2	9.8	19	1.2	-81	9.7	-4	10.4	4	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	1.1	5	1.0	18	1.2	-8	0.9	56	1.3	91	0.0	-100	1.1	-15	1.2	-5	0.0	-100
Health	6.3	-4	5.1	-18	9.7	35	8.5	31	10.8	60	3.1	-50	4.0	8	4.3	4	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.1	-32	1.2	-39	0.6	-13	0.5	-40	0.7	-33	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	4.7	29	5.0	51	3.8	-11	3.8	71	5.3	88	0.2	-89	4.4	21	4.7	28	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.2	-18	3.1	-14	3.6	-22	2.1	18	2.8	25	0.2	-77	13.7	37	14.6	29	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.9	15	1.9	15	2.0	15	0.8	-25	1.2	-21	0.0	-100	3.0	37	3.3	51	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.5	27	0.3	8	5.1	65	1.9	-2	0.3	79	5.7	27	0.4	-92	0.4	-42	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.4	9	2.3	8	2.6	14	3.2	58	4.6	81	0.0	-100	12.5	19	13.4	23	0.0	-100
Psychology	4.2	1	4.2	10	3.9	-16	3.3	13	2.6	12	4.9	31	5.1	-44	5.5	-25	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.3	-10	2.1	-23	2.6	30	7.7	31	8.6	43	5.7	-1	0.4	-68	0.4	-56	0.0	-100
Social sciences	9.6	0	9.8	16	8.9	-24	3.7	2	4.6	25	1.5	-59	12.1	38	13.0	59	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	4.3	16	4.3	31	4.5	-4	2.7	-9	3.7	24	0.2	-95	1.9	-12	2.0	1	0.0	-100
All other	10.0	97	11.9	127	4.5	-6	5.6	11	7.9	71	0.2	-97	3.0	48	3.3	79	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	14,938		14,679		259	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.1	13	2.2	7	0.0	-100
Business	15.4	-40	15.4	-36	15.4	-58
Communications	0.4	-35	0.4	-32	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.9	50	2.8	60	9.3	177
Education	0.8	-44	0.8	-42	0.0	-100
Engineering	7.1	-18	7.1	-19	3.9	-45
Health	18.0	-1	18.1	-3	15.1	1
Home economics	2.6	-1	2.6	8	1.5	-64
Liberal/general studies	37.4	84	37.5	79	28.2	76
Public affairs and protective services	1.7	-47	1.7	-50	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	8.7	1	8.9	-5	1.9	-46
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-82	0.2	-80	0.4	-82
All other	2.8	-53	2.4	-58	24.3	229

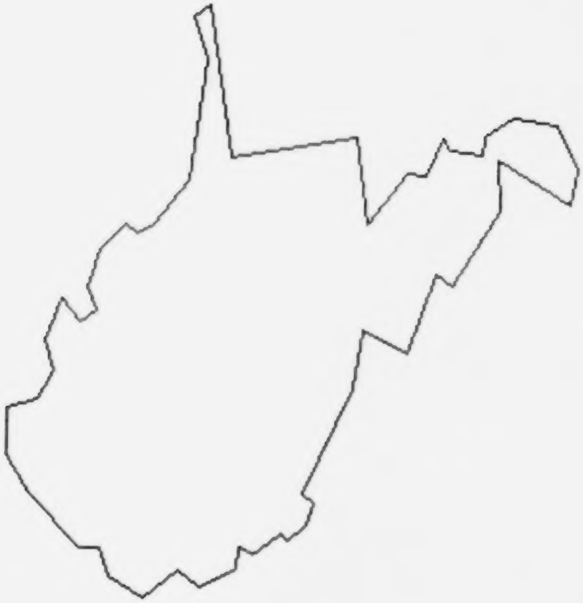
NOTES.--76 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	908		453		455	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	6.4	-7	12.8	33	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	18.3	-15	36.6	10	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.7	-46	1.3	-18	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	10.8	249	21.6	230	0.0	-100
Law	59.9	24	27.6	-40	92.1	84
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	4.0	6,663	0.0	0	7.9	7,983

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

West Virginia



West Virginia

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level														
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate								
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	57,779	100.0	86.9	6	22.1	8	64.9	5	8.9	-20	2.2	-27	6.8	-17	4.1	-37
Public	50,079	100.0	86.0	2	21.3	3	64.7	2	9.9	18	2.5	52	7.4	10	4.1	-44
4-year and above	44,663	100.0	85.2	4	19.9	24	65.4	-1	11.1	-16	2.8	8	8.3	-21	3.7	-19
Doctoral																
-with medical	24,305	100.0	81.1	8	17.7	24	63.4	4	16.6	-23	5.1	-23	11.5	-23	2.3	-27
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,417	100.0	70.6	-20	17.5	2	53.1	-26	27.2	340	0.0	-100	27.2	344	2.2	-59
Baccalaureate	16,941	100.0	94.1	6	23.4	13	70.7	4	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	5.9	-47
2-year	5,416	100.0	92.7	5	33.3	15	59.4	1	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	7.3	-40
Private	7,700	100.0	92.9	23	26.9	40	66.0	17	2.7	-87	0.0	-100	2.7	-79	4.4	4
4-year and above	6,570	100.0	93.7	25	26.4	45	67.2	18	3.1	-85	0.0	-100	3.1	-77	3.2	-25
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,944	100.0	89.9	7	28.5	47	61.4	-5	5.2	-53	0.0	-100	5.2	-53	4.9	2
Baccalaureate	2,626	100.0	99.4	4	23.3	-9	76.1	8	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.6	-83
2-year	1,130	100.0	88.8	-9	29.8	-33	58.9	13	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	11.2	296

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	57,779		48,327		9,452	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	86.7	14	86.7	18	86.6	4
4-year and above	77.3	60	79.3	51	67.2	103
Doctoral						
-with medical	42.1	189	44.9	173	27.3	258
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	5.9	-61	5.0	-68	10.4	-15
Baccalaureate	29.3	1,567	29.3	1,611	29.5	1,423
2-year	9.4	-66	7.4	-65	19.4	-62
Private	13.3	-45	13.3	-49	13.4	-18
4-year and above	11.4	-51	12.0	-52	8.3	-47
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	6.8	12	6.8	7	7.0	30
Baccalaureate	4.5	-18	5.2	-19	1.3	-51
2-year	2.0	94	1.3	23	5.1	635

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	27	2,140	-24	40.7	-18
Public	16	3,130	-29	35.3	-6
4-year and above	12	3,722	-51	31.5	31
Doctoral					
-with medical	3	8,102	-41	17.1	137
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	2	1,709	-67	2.4	-68
Baccalaureate	7	2,420	21	11.9	1,267
2-year	4	1,354	-47	3.8	-72
Private	11	700	-47	5.4	-55
4-year and above	9	730	-49	4.6	-60
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	4	986	-31	2.8	-9
Baccalaureate	5	525	-34	1.8	-33
2-year	2	565	22	0.8	59

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	2,466	$26,225	-19	682	$33,299	-21	742	$27,263	-14	703	$22,594	-14	339	$17,249	-34
Public	2,075	27,105	-17	584	34,495	-18	633	28,182	-13	575	23,249	-14	283	17,281	-36
4-year and above	1,876	27,667	-19	552	34,801	-19	569	28,685	-12	520	23,585	-13	235	17,477	-21
Doctoral															
-with medical	948	29,870	-16	282	38,378	-16	289	31,046	-6	290	24,623	-12	87	15,880	-28
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	183	27,171	-16	62	31,317	-22	59	28,770	-11	36	23,553	-11	26	18,670	-16
Baccalaureate	745	24,984	-13	208	30,989	-15	221	25,575	-15	194	22,039	-13	122	18,361	-15
2-year	199	21,809	-26	32	29,226	-20	64	23,710	-23	55	20,071	-24	48	16,322	-43
Private	391	21,555	-31	98	26,171	-38	109	21,930	-28	128	19,656	-21	56	17,086	-17
4-year and above	369	21,805	-31	89	26,899	-36	107	22,011	-28	126	19,689	-21	47	17,360	-17
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	211	21,843	-22	51	26,367	-25	67	22,067	-23	64	19,835	-16	29	17,803	-16
Baccalaureate	158	21,753	-15	38	27,613	-17	40	21,916	-16	62	19,537	-11	18	16,648	-13
2-year	22	17,362	-12	9	18,970	-23	2	-	-	2	-	-	9	15,655	-15
							12-month contract								
Total	442	$36,987	-4	213	$44,463	-15	105	$33,952	-16	89	$28,482	-14	35	$22,230	-19
Public	401	38,459	-4	203	45,261	-16	96	35,250	-15	79	29,195	-16	23	23,643	-16
4-year and above	376	39,034	-11	197	45,542	-16	83	35,984	-15	76	29,369	-16	20	24,313	-12
Doctoral															
-with medical	334	39,569	-12	179	45,856	-19	77	35,999	-17	63	29,682	-18	15	24,391	-12
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	22	39,368	-1	14	44,184	-5	2	-	-	5	29,430	-7	1	-	-
Baccalaureate	20	29,738	-18	4	36,276	-18	4	32,959	-15	8	26,867	-12	4	25,724	-6
2-year	25	29,813	1	6	36,033	-8	13	30,563	-10	3	24,763	-18	3	19,173	-32
Private	41	22,593	-34	10	28,249	-38	9	20,115	-44	10	22,853	-20	12	19,522	-16
4-year and above	37	22,356	-36	8	28,800	-37	9	20,115	-44	10	22,853	-20	10	18,719	-19
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	20	23,923	-20	6	29,065	-23	2	-	-	5	26,687	0	7	17,542	-24
Baccalaureate	17	20,511	-15	2	-	-	7	19,027	-26	5	19,020	-17	3	21,465	-2
2-year	4	24,792	1	2	-	-	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	2	-	-

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$381,476	100.0	22.6	-22	2.0	102	55.7	42	7.0	-38	2.7	9	4.1	-41	0.8	-74	5.2	-27
Public	326,427	100.0	15.7	-12	2.3	124	65.1	13	6.9	-31	2.9	15	1.7	-57	0.0	-96	5.3	-15
4-year and above	307,319	100.0	15.5	-13	2.4	113	65.0	19	7.2	-37	2.9	26	1.8	-64	0.0	-97	5.2	-24
Doctoral																		
-with medical	226,004	100.0	14.4	7	3.3	96	64.1	28	8.2	-46	2.4	-4	2.0	-70	0.0	-96	5.5	-42
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	17,325	100.0	13.8	-40	0.0	-100	70.9	8	4.3	2	6.0	211	2.4	79	0.0	-100	2.6	-21
Baccalaureate	63,989	100.0	19.9	-17	0.0	-100	66.6	5	4.5	-12	3.4	117	0.7	-55	0.0	-95	4.8	26
2-year	19,108	100.0	19.0	5	0.0	-100	67.0	-3	3.0	-30	3.5	-2	0.8	26	0.0	-100	6.8	90
Private	55,049	100.0	63.3	22	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.4	-47	1.3	-43	17.9	39	5.1	-31	5.0	-45
4-year and above	53,353	100.0	62.5	21	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.6	-47	1.3	-41	18.2	42	5.2	-31	5.1	-44
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	30,121	100.0	63.5	-10	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	7.2	57	0.7	-65	18.7	72	5.1	-11	4.9	1
Baccalaureate	23,232	100.0	61.3	-5	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	8.2	73	2.2	27	17.5	17	5.3	-36	5.4	12
2-year	1,696	100.0	85.5	30	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.0	-77	0.0	-100	9.4	-33	3.1	-11	0.9	-86

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$54,398	100.0	13.8	120	49.2	-33	37.0	82
Public	46,637	100.0	16.1	130	48.6	-29	35.3	45
4-year and above	43,990	100.0	17.0	131	50.3	-32	32.7	77
Doctoral								
-with medical	32,598	100.0	23.0	148	56.6	-32	20.4	175
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	1,686	100.0	0.0	-100	44.4	8	55.6	-3
Baccalaureate	9,706	100.0	0.0	-100	30.0	-26	70.0	19
2-year	2,646	100.0	0.0	-100	21.8	-44	78.2	39
Private	7,761	100.0	0.0	-100	52.5	-36	47.5	258
4-year and above	7,204	100.0	0.0	-100	56.3	-32	43.7	252
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	3,887	100.0	0.0	-100	55.4	2	44.6	2
Baccalaureate	3,316	100.0	0.0	-100	57.3	28	42.7	-20
2-year	558	100.0	0.0	-100	3.0	-90	97.0	49

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure: Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$368,872	100.0	40.3	-1	6.6	-41	4.3	3	7.2	33	3.3	-2	7.1	21	12.6	4	11.7	18	5.2	-4	1.7	5
Public	310,142	100.0	42.3	-2	7.8	-31	5.0	-1	8.0	36	3.5	7	6.0	7	11.1	1	11.8	17	2.9	-5	1.5	0
4-year and above	292,412	100.0	42.1	1	8.3	-42	5.2	-10	8.1	36	3.5	4	5.8	22	10.8	9	11.6	21	3.0	-10	1.6	4
Doctoral																						
-with medical	216,650	100.0	39.7	2	11.2	-45	6.5	-21	9.2	42	3.2	14	4.6	56	10.4	38	10.8	30	2.3	-25	2.1	59
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	16,775	100.0	50.3	5	0.2	-90	3.6	56	5.6	9	4.5	8	7.5	-2	12.2	-16	11.3	-1	4.7	43	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	58,985	100.0	48.4	8	0.0	-99	0.8	-54	4.7	-0	4.7	13	9.7	7	12.0	-15	14.5	5	5.0	29	0.1	-97
2-year	17,730	100.0	46.6	-7	0.0	-100	1.3	-33	6.7	19	3.6	25	9.7	8	15.1	1	14.8	24	2.2	-0	0.0	-100
Private	58,730	100.0	29.7	-18	0.0	-100	0.8	-69	2.7	-39	2.0	-43	12.9	104	20.5	43	11.3	19	17.5	68	2.6	44
4-year and above	56,704	100.0	28.9	-20	0.0	-100	0.8	-68	2.8	-37	2.0	-43	13.1	110	20.4	44	11.3	19	18.0	73	2.7	49
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	31,764	100.0	30.3	-20	0.0	-100	1.2	-18	2.7	-40	1.9	-41	13.7	51	17.4	-4	11.8	16	17.4	42	3.6	54
Baccalaureate	24,940	100.0	27.3	-18	0.0	-100	0.2	-76	2.9	-16	2.0	-42	12.3	16	24.3	26	10.6	-9	18.8	29	1.7	-32
2-year	2,026	100.0	51.7	51	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	1.9	-27	7.8	-32	22.1	1	12.9	-1	3.6	-63	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$1,491	-43	$130	53	$3,679	5	$149,684	-14	$463	-54	$9,197	-55	$318	-64	$1,281	6	$349	24
Public	1,025	-28	150	90	4,244	-7	149,684	-13	453	-43	9,157	-49	113	-70	1,173	17	329	16
4-year and above	1,068	-40	168	50	4,472	-18	140,673	8	495	-57	9,812	-58	124	-79	1,273	-10	322	13
Doctoral																		
-with medical	1,341	-39	308	11	5,960	-27	102,010	73	759	-69	14,384	-69	193	-85	1,431	-22	274	23
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	697	-50	0	-100	3,595	-9	8,651	-71	219	-14	3,653	-31	119	25	1,041	3	274	-23
Baccalaureate	753	-42	0	-100	2,516	-27	30,011	895	172	-38	3,802	-39	26	-73	1,093	25	401	-1
2-year	671	-16	0	-100	2,363	-23	9,012	-78	106	-45	2,573	-52	27	-18	349	20	382	37
Private	4,522	-28	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	529	-68	9,424	-66	1,650	-32	1,985	7	479	73
4-year and above	5,079	-21	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	617	-64	9,987	-65	1,901	-24	2,278	20	479	79
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	4,850	-13	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	546	52	9,326	30	1,821	39	2,064	34	439	50
Baccalaureate	5,423	6	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	724	93	10,860	70	2,022	11	2,599	37	539	21
2-year	1,283	-64	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	15	-94	630	-88	189	-80	284	-75	479	-9

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,574	-27	$8,336	-58	$668	-11	$12,967	-19	$210	-27	$4,111	-33	$454	-10	$802	-23	$15,593	-29	$335	-29
Public	2,621	-20	9,791	-50	716	3	14,120	-10	219	-12	4,361	-23	373	-12	685	-17	13,455	-28	181	-22
4-year and above	2,754	-30	10,765	-61	762	-14	14,713	-18	232	-28	4,511	-31	380	-16	708	-24	13,602	-28	195	-37
Doctoral																				
-with medical	3,539	-40	18,883	-68	1,102	-21	20,188	-24	281	-32	5,184	-34	411	-8	924	-19	16,755	-21	204	-56
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,467	-12	137	-93	499	-9	8,321	-26	222	-10	3,707	-27	371	-18	601	-30	10,019	-43	229	19
Baccalaureate	1,687	-28	7	-99	327	-30	7,250	-30	163	-25	3,600	-26	337	-29	419	-44	9,279	-44	175	-15
2-year	1,526	-29	0	-100	337	-8	8,159	-20	118	-5	2,847	-18	316	-18	495	-23	11,972	-34	72	-24
Private	2,268	-47	0	-100	357	-62	6,361	-61	150	-63	2,682	-64	983	31	1,562	-8	27,847	-9	1,334	9
4-year and above	2,498	-43	0	-100	412	-57	6,672	-60	170	-60	2,758	-63	1,128	49	1,763	3	28,527	-7	1,553	24
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	2,438	-17	0	-100	377	-38	6,438	-47	157	-39	2,681	-47	1,102	56	1,401	-0	23,916	-13	1,399	47
Baccalaureate	2,590	-1	0	-100	465	-14	6,981	-25	190	-30	2,858	-40	1,167	40	2,307	52	34,613	30	1,783	55
2-year	928	-50	0	-100	35	-91	1,506	-82	35	-76	1,506	-51	140	-78	396	-67	17,222	-39	64	-88

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

West Virginia

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	7,862		6,610		1,252		1,820		1,783		37		113		113		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	2.7	26	3.1	1	0.9	126	1.9	28	2.0	-17	0.0	-100	1.8	-50	1.8	-68	0.0	-100
Business	26.1	8	25.7	10	28.0	9	12.5	-46	11.6	-24	54.1	60	4.4	54	4.4	42	0.0	-100
Communications	2.9	-34	2.8	-41	3.2	-11	8.1	510	8.2	599	2.7	75	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.7	-36	2.2	-47	5.0	24	1.4	-49	1.5	-39	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	17.2	93	18.5	79	10.0	68	46.7	75	46.9	41	37.8	121	39.8	88	39.8	65	0.0	-100
Engineering	11.3	19	13.0	25	2.1	-72	7.7	4	7.7	-6	5.4	-13	16.8	66	16.8	68	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.6	-45	0.5	-45	1.0	-22	0.9	46	0.9	29	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	7.9	20	6.7	7	14.1	95	4.5	-31	4.6	-32	0.0	-100	12.4	235	12.4	202	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.2	-25	1.3	-34	0.4	-40	1.0	23	1.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	1.6	-57	1.4	-57	2.4	-44	0.8	-63	0.8	-70	0.0	-100	0.9	-76	0.9	-76	0.0	-100
Life sciences	2.2	-43	2.0	-46	3.8	-18	1.6	-9	1.6	-28	0.0	-100	4.4	-56	4.4	-61	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.1	-35	1.0	-38	1.4	-20	0.8	-30	0.8	-47	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.9	-26	0.1	-77	5.3	69	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.4	8	2.5	19	1.4	-39	1.8	-11	1.9	-27	0.0	-100	5.3	-50	5.3	-51	0.0	-100
Psychology	3.0	-28	2.7	-30	4.6	-3	1.3	-55	1.3	-42	0.0	-100	9.7	7	9.7	33	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.2	27	3.0	8	4.2	109	4.3	-27	4.4	-26	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	4.3	-55	3.9	-54	6.5	-45	1.9	-49	1.9	-49	0.0	-100	3.5	-60	3.5	-57	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	1.9	-49	2.0	-38	1.1	-76	1.9	-35	2.0	-35	0.0	-100	0.9	-59	0.9	-56	0.0	-100
All other	7.1	39	7.5	43	4.8	1	0.9	-83	0.9	-80	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	2,739		2,259		480	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	1.2	-37	1.4	-30	0.0	-100
Business	27.3	7	29.3	22	17.9	-52
Communications	0.7	16	0.7	8	1.0	43
Computer and information sciences	3.0	56	3.0	74	2.9	-13
Education	0.3	-77	0.4	-72	0.0	-100
Engineering	12.6	47	14.7	67	2.7	-62
Health	31.7	73	27.8	48	50.2	238
Home economics	0.9	-65	1.1	-54	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	10.0	-51	8.2	-61	18.1	13
Public affairs and protective services	5.5	72	6.3	83	1.7	28
Trade and industrial	3.6	-58	4.3	-54	0.2	-94
Visual and performing arts	0.4	-65	0.4	-50	0.0	-100
All other	2.8	-52	2.3	-59	5.2	-30

NOTES.--92 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	319		319		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	10.0	46	10.0	4	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	39.8	85	39.8	19	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	16.9	703	16.9	925	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	33.2	-31	33.2	-27	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

802

803

Wisconsin

804

Wisconsin

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level													
			Undergraduate						Postbaccalaureate						Unclassified	
			Total		First-time freshman		Other		Total		First-professional		Graduate			
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	210,332	100.0	85.9	4	23.5	15	62.4	1	8.5	-24	1.7	-42	6.7	-18	5.6	-14
Public	181,298	100.0	86.1	2	24.1	17	62.0	-3	7.9	-6	1.0	-62	6.9	3	6.0	-17
4-year and above	131,817	100.0	85.7	4	18.1	13	67.6	2	10.9	-17	1.3	-49	9.5	-10	3.4	-25
Doctoral																
-with medical	40,506	100.0	73.0	-3	14.0	-2	59.0	-3	24.4	13	4.3	-36	20.1	35	2.7	-17
-without medical	19,209	100.0	84.5	3	13.1	-18	71.4	8	10.3	-24	0.0	-100	10.3	-13	5.2	20
Master's	72,102	100.0	93.2	5	21.8	27	71.5	0	3.4	-45	0.0	-100	3.4	-44	3.3	-37
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	49,481	100.0	87.0	-1	40.1	39	46.8	-21	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	13.0	8
Private	29,034	100.0	84.8	12	19.3	0	65.5	16	12.0	-40	6.5	-9	5.4	-57	3.2	-24
4-year and above	28,914	100.0	84.8	13	19.2	6	65.6	15	12.0	-42	6.6	-12	5.5	-59	3.2	-26
Doctoral																
-with medical	10,799	100.0	73.8	37	16.7	36	57.0	37	23.7	-42	16.1	-2	7.6	-69	2.5	-50
-without medical	284	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	98.9	204	53.2	277	45.8	148	1.1	-71
Master's	6,539	100.0	87.3	4	20.0	3	67.3	4	8.9	-20	0.0	-100	8.9	-20	3.8	-22
Baccalaureate	11,292	100.0	96.0	0	21.7	-15	74.3	6	0.4	53	0.0	-100	0.4	248	3.6	-7
2-year	120	100.0	96.7	0	40.0	-11	56.7	8	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	3.3	18

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
	Number					
Total	210,332		180,123		30,209	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	86.2	14	86.0	17	87.5	5
4-year and above	62.7	30	66.0	26	42.5	28
Doctoral						
-with medical	19.3	32	20.9	27	9.3	21
-without medical	9.1	-46	8.3	-54	14.0	23
Master's	34.3	126	36.8	131	19.3	58
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	23.5	-15	19.9	-7	44.9	-11
Private	13.8	-43	14.0	-47	12.5	-23
4-year and above	13.7	-41	14.0	-45	12.5	-20
Doctoral						
-with medical	5.1	15	5.6	12	2.5	0
-without medical	0.1	-98	0.2	-98	0.0	-99
Master's	3.1	-49	2.9	-53	4.1	-24
Baccalaureate	5.4	-4	5.3	-17	5.9	120
2-year	0.1	-94	0.1	-94	0.0	-96

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	60	3,690	31	60.2	21
Public	30	6,043	37	51.9	38
4-year and above	13	10,140	33	37.8	58
Doctoral					
-with medical	1	40,506	196	11.6	60
-without medical	1	19,209	65	5.5	-34
Master's	11	6,555	27	20.7	175
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	17	2,911	15	14.2	4
Private	30	1,075	-19	8.3	-31
4-year and above	29	1,112	-23	8.3	-28
Doctoral					
-with medical	2	5,400	-12	3.1	40
-without medical	4	71	-96	0.1	-98
Master's	7	1,308	-8	1.9	-38
Baccalaureate	16	753	-6	3.2	17
2-year	1	120	-74	0.0	-93

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
9-month contract															
Total	9,251	$31,233	-4	2,499	$39,499	-7	1,875	$30,072	-5	1,752	$26,085	-1	3,125	$28,205	8
Public	7,879	31,736	-3	2,136	40,102	-5	1,469	30,302	-6	1,278	26,684	-1	2,996	28,629	6
4-year and above	4,981	33,177	-2	2,093	40,247	-6	1,319	30,630	-6	1,154	27,083	0	415	22,558	3
Doctoral															
-with medical	1,267	39,229	10	784	44,796	-1	184	32,858	0	253	29,528	6	46	23,204	6
-without medical	716	34,257	-1	239	43,146	-2	274	31,760	-4	178	27,649	1	25	23,711	9
Master's	2,998	30,360	-7	1,070	36,266	-10	861	29,794	-7	723	26,088	-1	344	22,388	0
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	2,898	29,259	-1	43	33,072	-10	150	27,422	-11	124	22,970	-13	2,581	29,605	3
Private	1,372	28,344	-10	363	35,948	-15	406	29,238	-4	474	24,469	-2	129	18,367	-11
4-year and above	1,372	28,344	-11	363	35,948	-15	406	29,238	-4	474	24,469	-2	129	18,367	-12
Doctoral															
-with medical	441	34,465	-14	98	46,338	-11	140	35,062	-1	178	29,307	1	25	21,310	-9
-without medical	11	17,882	-49	3	21,215	-53	3	18,743	-44	3	15,032	-45	2	-	-
Master's	288	26,429	-5	115	31,518	-10	75	25,139	-12	75	22,380	-5	23	18,387	-13
Baccalaureate	632	25,127	-2	147	32,787	-1	188	26,704	2	218	21,367	-2	79	17,493	-8
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
12-month contract															
Total	651	$37,829	-2	204	$46,848	-10	121	$39,843	-1	87	$32,052	-3	239	$31,213	14
Public	468	38,896	-3	148	50,665	-6	58	39,860	-4	35	33,566	-3	227	31,798	13
4-year and above	265	43,838	0	148	50,665	-7	57	39,977	-6	35	33,566	-4	25	26,603	-4
Doctoral															
-with medical	168	45,564	1	107	52,435	-7	17	39,127	-10	30	33,799	-6	14	26,071	-6
-without medical	28	41,621	-4	7	52,074	-2	16	41,348	1	1	-	-	4	25,860	0
Master's	69	40,535	2	34	44,803	-4	24	39,665	1	4	31,244	-2	7	28,092	-3
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	203	32,445	10	0	0	-100	1	-	-	0	0	-100	202	32,441	14
Private	183	35,100	3	56	36,763	-19	63	39,828	11	52	31,033	9	12	20,142	-14
4-year and above	183	35,100	1	56	36,763	-20	63	39,828	11	52	31,033	8	12	20,142	-13
Doctoral															
-with medical	64	43,801	-3	9	57,900	-1	35	42,507	-5	19	40,042	13	1	-	-
-without medical	41	40,745	10	13	46,601	-2	15	45,223	27	9	35,584	24	4	16,529	-28
Master's	9	48,793	63	9	48,793	28	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	69	21,889	-9	25	19,706	-28	13	26,389	3	24	22,194	-3	7	20,284	-8
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$1,726,255	100.0	26.8	-8	0.4	-54	47.4	21	12.8	13	0.5	-81	5.8	-16	1.0	-67	5.4	-25
Public	1,449,889	100.0	20.2	12	0.5	-49	56.0	-3	13.5	35	0.4	-83	4.0	-1	0.4	-49	5.0	-20
4-year and above	1,100,106	100.0	22.1	23	0.6	-46	49.7	-9	16.6	44	0.3	-88	5.2	7	0.5	-45	5.1	-26
Doctoral																		
-with medical	603,213	100.0	16.3	20	1.1	-33	41.5	-17	25.1	65	0.3	-88	8.8	30	0.9	-1	6.0	-37
-without medical	125,612	100.0	26.0	21	0.0	-100	59.6	9	6.9	-33	0.3	-84	2.1	-51	0.1	-95	5.0	1
Master's	371,282	100.0	30.2	31	0.0	-98	59.6	-9	5.9	39	0.2	-88	0.4	-66	0.1	-80	3.6	8
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	349,782	100.0	14.1	-22	0.2	-61	75.8	10	4.0	-7	0.9	-73	0.2	-69	0.0	-94	4.6	30
Private	276,366	100.0	61.4	18	0.0	-95	2.0	53	9.1	-36	0.7	-71	15.3	19	4.0	-47	7.5	-17
4-year and above	275,656	100.0	61.3	18	0.0	-95	2.0	53	9.1	-36	0.7	-70	15.3	19	4.0	-47	7.6	-17
Doctoral																		
-with medical	121,433	100.0	56.6	61	0.0	-100	4.6	132	15.1	-35	1.4	-58	8.8	-31	2.3	-69	11.2	-23
-without medical	14,271	100.0	8.6	-85	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	6.1	-51	0.1	-90	73.6	458	4.7	-44	6.9	11
Master's	48,028	100.0	75.5	7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.6	-43	0.1	-93	10.1	-7	5.5	-3	6.1	27
Baccalaureate	91,924	100.0	68.4	6	0.1	-35	0.0	-100	5.0	5	0.1	-97	17.5	17	5.3	-36	3.6	-26
2-year	711	100.0	73.0	11	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	23.2	64	1.1	-68	2.7	-60

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue: Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$300,418	100.0	2.6	-59	73.7	0	23.7	17
Public	266,693	100.0	2.9	-59	73.6	7	23.5	-3
4-year and above	230,678	100.0	3.0	-60	79.0	7	18.0	-3
Doctoral								
-with medical	166,228	100.0	4.1	-56	91.2	9	4.7	-37
-without medical	14,017	100.0	0.0	-100	61.9	-14	38.1	74
Master's	50,431	100.0	0.0	-99	43.6	6	56.4	-1
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	36,016	100.0	2.1	-58	39.1	1	58.8	4
Private	33,725	100.0	0.4	-92	74.3	-9	25.3	90
4-year and above	33,679	100.0	0.4	-92	74.4	-10	25.2	102
Doctoral								
-with medical	20,340	100.0	0.0	-100	90.4	-1	9.6	346
-without medical	867	100.0	0.0	-100	100.0	18	0.0	-100
Master's	3,000	100.0	0.0	-100	41.7	-23	58.3	33
Baccalaureate	9,473	100.0	1.4	-34	48.1	8	50.5	-5
2-year	45	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	100.0	54

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index	Per-cent	Index
Total	$1,759,287	100.0	41.1	0	14.2	26	6.2	49	3.5	-36	3.1	-8	4.8	-18	8.3	-31	9.6	-3	4.8	-13	4.4	179
Public	1,438,918	100.0	43.3	0	15.8	40	4.2	-15	3.2	-45	3.1	-6	4.5	-20	7.0	-36	10.0	-1	3.8	24	4.9	233
4-year and above	1,094,958	100.0	38.7	-7	20.7	45	5.4	-7	2.6	-56	3.5	2	3.5	-27	5.6	-43	10.1	5	4.7	44	5.2	244
Doctoral																						
-with medical	595,961	100.0	29.4	-24	35.5	74	6.5	-21	2.6	-61	2.8	3	1.2	-58	4.1	-45	9.6	16	3.9	28	4.2	221
-without medical	128,126	100.0	49.0	18	8.2	-39	5.9	32	2.0	-64	3.9	-2	5.2	-6	6.4	-39	10.4	2	2.7	-26	6.4	375
Master's	370,872	100.0	50.2	5	1.1	-34	3.4	47	2.9	-45	4.4	5	6.6	-15	7.8	-46	10.7	-7	6.8	107	6.3	205
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	343,959	100.0	58.0	16	0.6	458	0.6	-72	5.2	-7	1.9	-33	7.8	-13	11.3	-25	9.7	-18	0.9	-60	4.0	196
Private	320,369	100.0	30.8	-15	6.7	-39	15.0	514	4.5	3	3.0	-13	6.0	-5	14.3	-0	8.1	-15	9.2	-11	2.4	28
4-year and above	319,125	100.0	30.8	-15	6.8	-40	15.0	507	4.5	3	3.0	-14	6.0	-4	14.3	1	8.0	-15	9.2	-12	2.4	29
Doctoral																						
-with medical	164,273	100.0	28.6	-24	9.5	-51	28.7	533	5.4	20	2.9	-8	3.6	9	8.5	-14	5.8	-30	4.9	-38	2.1	39
-without medical	14,447	100.0	16.4	-54	32.2	172	0.0	-100	8.1	71	2.9	-28	1.5	-76	19.2	28	11.5	20	8.2	-21	0.0	-100
Master's	47,413	100.0	35.3	-6	0.7	-26	0.6	-61	3.3	-27	2.7	-20	9.2	1	21.6	19	9.1	-10	14.3	17	3.2	36
Baccalaureate	92,991	100.0	34.4	4	1.1	51	0.7	-11	3.1	-10	3.3	-4	9.3	-12	20.0	4	10.9	-6	14.3	-2	2.8	13
2-year	1,246	100.0	31.7	-7	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	2.6	-41	4.0	51	15.5	34	21.2	-3	14.6	12	10.3	4	0.3	-81

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$2,192	-16	$37	-56	$3,886	10	$234,152	35	$1,052	4	$20,826	1	$548	-37	$1,140	-6	$339	20
Public	1,613	13	42	-47	4,478	-2	232,544	35	1,083	35	23,519	30	349	-8	1,067	6	346	22
4-year and above	1,843	3	52	-54	4,146	-24	156,551	20	1,383	21	34,740	50	475	-18	1,286	-9	316	10
Doctoral																		
-with medical	2,426	10	168	-39	6,184	-24	71,750	22	3,742	51	105,625	126	1,434	15	1,245	-32	193	-13
-without medical	1,703	-7	0	-100	3,894	-16	21,429	-44	452	-49	11,672	-38	140	-71	1,098	-26	278	4
Master's	1,553	12	0	-100	3,068	-22	63,372	114	305	19	7,170	36	26	-73	1,360	35	394	11
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	1,000	25	15	-32	5,361	76	75,993	82	284	49	4,537	-16	14	-58	483	65	428	54
Private	5,807	-8	4	-96	193	20	1,607	-15	862	-49	6,409	-77	1,791	-27	1,599	-14	290	5
4-year and above	5,813	-10	4	-96	194	18	1,607	-14	865	-50	6,40	-77	1,792	-28	1,599	-16	290	9
Doctoral																		
-with medical	6,360	-29	0	-100	520	2	1,607	43	1,703	-71	6,659	-92	1,242	-76	1,530	-43	180	29
-without medical	4,325	-34	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	3,052	132	16,671	-37	39,369	1,534	3,726	120	0	-100
Master's	5,418	-3	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	185	-49	4,068	-43	1,090	-17	1,407	-9	255	-13
Baccalaureate	5,557	8	11	-35	0	-100	0	-100	403	7	6,459	1	1,780	-3	1,721	-9	422	-5
2-year	4,325	21	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	1,435	52	1,771	55	378	-28

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$3,430	-2	$23,743	21	$548	-27	$11,403	-28	$258	-11	$5,363	-12	$401	-20	$692	-33	$14,277	-35	$400	-15
Public	3,440	5	27,317	40	503	-28	10,931	-31	247	-1	5,365	-5	360	-15	555	-33	12,059	-36	303	31
4-year and above	3,218	-18	43,103	58	505	-43	12,702	-29	289	-11	7,270	11	291	-35	468	-50	11,759	-38	393	26
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,329	-26	147,536	152	796	-43	22,457	-16	418	0	11,809	50	183	-59	606	-47	17,094	-20	576	25
-without medical	3,268	-4	14,107	-39	393	-50	10,147	-39	257	-20	6,647	-2	344	-23	426	-50	10,991	-39	181	-39
Master's	2,580	-8	1,275	-34	372	-32	8,757	-23	225	-9	5,297	5	338	-26	402	-53	9,449	-47	348	81
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	4,034	88	610	455	497	36	7,936	-22	134	8	2,143	-39	542	41	788	22	12,568	-31	61	-36
Private	3,365	-22	4,609	-77	828	-11	13,929	-16	329	-20	5,350	-28	661	-12	1,550	-9	26,150	-15	1,009	-18
4-year and above	3,365	-23	4,609	-78	829	-13	13,929	-17	329	-22	5,350	-29	657	-13	1,547	-10	26,150	-15	1,008	-20
Doctoral																				
-with medical	4,355	-53	2,389	-97	1,266	-34	22,627	-25	444	-44	7,209	-44	545	-34	1,293	-48	19,892	-51	752	-62
-without medical	8,348	113	89,474	287	5,621	480	30,649	69	1,490	233	8,088	-4	744	8	9,747	488	52,396	72	4,189	270
Master's	2,471	-15	1,124	-14	429	-30	9,456	-22	188	-27	4,137	-19	660	-7	1,496	6	32,944	20	1,013	6
Baccalaureate	2,811	8	1,408	46	521	-4	8,350	-11	270	-1	4,327	-10	761	-9	1,613	7	25,835	-3	1,171	2
2-year	3,293	78	0	-100	680	79	0	-100	416	189	0	-100	1,606	157	2,196	86	0	-100	1,058	98

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	24,531		19,349		5,182		5,355		4,637		718		747		668		79	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.0	85	5.0	64	0.4	9	3.6	141	4.2	77	0.0	-100	6.0	69	6.7	22	0.0	-100
Business	22.7	-6	22.0	-6	25.4	-1	20.5	-10	17.4	14	40.8	21	2.5	-12	2.8	-9	0.0	-100
Communications	6.0	37	6.1	29	5.4	51	1.8	34	1.9	58	1.3	-19	1.7	162	1.9	148	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	2.4	-42	2.6	-37	1.6	-61	2.0	-29	1.9	-18	2.4	-31	2.0	96	2.2	129	0.0	-100
Education	10.1	14	11.4	9	5.5	-8	30.8	16	33.3	0	14.8	-14	18.1	-15	18.0	-25	19.0	18
Engineering	9.7	3	9.0	-14	12.6	68	6.6	-10	6.6	-20	6.8	10	13.5	34	14.2	43	7.6	-27
Foreign languages	1.4	32	1.3	44	1.7	26	1.1	89	1.2	70	0.8	79	1.9	40	2.1	63	0.0	-100
Health	8.4	28	7.1	14	13.1	83	7.5	16	6.4	-5	14.9	140	3.3	-9	3.7	-9	0.0	-100
Home economics	2.3	47	2.7	35	0.8	15	1.1	39	1.1	11	1.1	120	0.5	-42	0.6	-47	0.0	-100
Letters	2.9	-20	2.9	-11	2.8	-35	1.9	-13	2.0	-28	1.3	-7	2.4	-33	2.5	-30	1.3	-64
Life sciences	3.6	-7	3.6	-1	3.9	-15	1.6	-10	1.6	-27	1.1	9	10.0	1	9.3	-18	16.5	115
Mathematics	1.8	9	1.9	16	1.5	-12	0.8	-29	0.8	-49	1.0	73	3.7	70	4.2	95	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	1.0	-20	0.4	47	3.1	0	0.2	-88	0.2	-17	0.8	-82	2.8	-43	0.4	-35	22.8	84
Physical sciences	2.1	-5	2.1	-2	1.9	-14	2.0	0	2.0	-20	2.1	56	13.0	23	13.2	20	11.4	15
Psychology	3.4	-18	3.5	-10	3.1	-34	0.9	-70	0.9	-63	0.8	-78	1.9	-79	1.6	-77	3.8	-69
Public affairs and protective services	2.9	13	3.0	7	2.4	18	5.5	-7	6.3	5	0.1	-98	1.1	-11	1.2	30	0.0	-100
Social sciences	9.2	-3	9.2	9	9.3	-21	4.4	21	4.5	20	4.0	14	10.4	19	11.5	41	1.3	-87
Visual and performing arts	3.9	6	3.9	19	4.1	-12	2.5	-14	2.7	-12	1.7	-41	1.6	-25	1.8	-11	0.0	-100
All other	2.1	-59	2.3	-57	1.4	-70	5.0	-1	5.1	12	4.2	-26	3.3	63	1.8	-1	16.5	565

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	16,820		16,375		445	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	4.5	143	4.7	132	0.0	-100
Business	26.7	5	27.3	14	3.6	-90
Communications	0.5	-26	0.5	-23	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.6	-14	1.7	-2	0.0	-100
Education	1.1	-24	1.1	-22	0.2	-85
Engineering	8.3	-3	7.7	-12	29.7	319
Health	22.2	21	21.4	14	50.6	240
Home economics	4.3	67	4.4	86	0.9	-79
Liberal/general studies	0.4	-98	0.2	-99	7.4	-54
Public affairs and protective services	3.4	8	3.5	2	0.9	-31
Trade and industrial	18.7	115	19.2	105	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	0.2	-80	0.1	-91	4.9	125
All other	8.0	36	8.2	44	1.8	-76

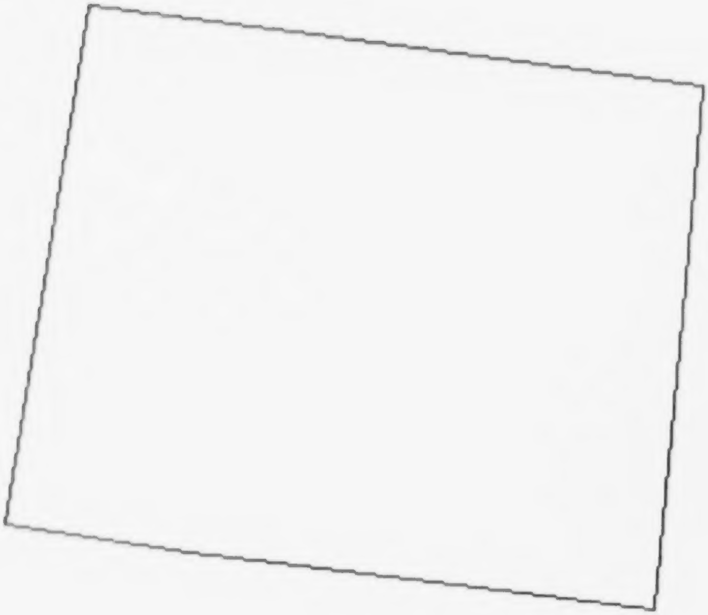
NOTES.--50 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	950		467		483	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	11.9	73	0.0	-100	23.4	363
Medicine, general	38.9	81	38.1	14	39.8	194
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	46.0	-5	61.9	36	30.6	-39
Theological studies	3.2	-68	0.0	0	6.2	-63
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Wyoming



Wyoming

Fall Enrollment 1985

Table 1.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, by enrollment level and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Enrollment level Undergraduate Total		First-time freshman		Other		Postbaccalaureate Total		First-professional		Graduate		Unclassified	
	Number	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	17,037	100.0	84.6	3	25.7	26	58.9	-5	6.5	-42	1.2	-61	5.3	-35	8.9	36
Public	17,037	100.0	84.6	0	25.7	24	58.9	-7	6.5	-23	1.2	-29	5.3	-21	8.9	23
4-year and above	9,003	100.0	81.9	-1	15.5	-3	66.4	0	12.3	-7	2.2	-14	10.0	-5	5.9	30
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	9,003	100.0	81.9	0	15.5	-3	66.4	0	12.3	-9	2.2	38	10.0	-16	5.9	37
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	8,034	100.0	87.7	0	37.1	28	50.6	-14	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	12.3	2
Private	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
4-year and above	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Doctoral																
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 2.--Percentage distribution of total FTE enrollment, full-time enrollment, and FTE of part-time enrollment, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total FTE		Full-time		FTE of part-time	
			Number			
Total	17,037		13,678		3,359	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Public	100.0	32	100.0	36	100.0	20
4-year and above	52.8	9	60.5	16	21.6	-35
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	52.8	215	60.5	232	21.6	89
Master's	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	47.2	71	39.5	84	78.4	55
Private	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
4-year and above	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Doctoral						
-with medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 3.--Number, mean size, and FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Number of institutions	Mean size of institutions		FTE enrollment per 1,000 capita	
		Number	Index	Number	Index
Total	8	2,130	-24	48.8	-2
Public	8	2,130	-52	48.8	30
4-year and above	1	9,003	18	25.8	8
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	1	9,003	-22	25.8	210
Master's	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	7	1,148	-55	23.0	68
Private	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
4-year and above	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Doctoral					
-with medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Wyoming

Faculty 1985-86

Table 4.--Average salary and number of full-time faculty, by length of contract and academic rank and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total			Academic rank											
				Professor			Associate professor			Assistant professor			Other		
	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index	Number	Average salary	Index
							9-month contract								
Total	904	$32,065	-1	236	$43,571	3	134	$32,824	3	141	$27,913	6	393	$26,387	1
Public	904	32,065	-2	236	43,571	3	134	32,824	1	141	27,913	4	393	26,387	-3
4-year and above	472	36,198	6	226	43,842	2	116	32,686	0	93	28,451	5	37	19,986	-9
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	472	36,198	4	226	43,842	-1	116	32,686	-1	93	28,451	4	37	19,986	-8
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	432	27,551	-7	10	37,456	2	18	33,716	9	48	26,872	2	356	27,052	-6
Private	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
4-year and above	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
							12-month contract								
Total	151	$39,519	2	48	$51,319	-1	27	$39,351	-2	35	$33,293	1	41	$31,133	14
Public	151	39,519	-1	48	51,319	-4	27	39,351	-6	35	33,293	-4	41	31,133	11
4-year and above	108	42,401	-4	48	51,319	-6	26	39,578	-7	31	32,871	-6	3	22,668	-18
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	108	42,401	-3	48	51,319	-4	26	39,578	-3	31	32,871	1	3	22,668	-12
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	43	32,282	10	0	0	-100	1	-	-	4	36,559	22	38	31,801	12
Private	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
4-year and above	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Doctoral															
-with medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
-without medical	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Master's	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100
2-year	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100	0	0	-100

NOTES.--To prevent identification of individual faculty, average salaries based on fewer than three cases are not reported.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Wyoming

Table 5.--Percentage distribution of educational and general revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue															
			Tuition and fees		Federal government appropriations		State & local government appropriations		Federal government grants and contracts		State & local government grants and contracts		Private gifts, grants and contracts		Endowment income		Other	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$181,630	100.0	7.5	-74	7.3	653	69.7	77	6.4	-44	0.7	-73	4.1	-40	1.1	-62	3.3	-54
Public	181,630	100.0	7.5	-58	7.3	612	69.7	21	6.4	-37	0.7	-74	4.1	3	1.1	46	3.3	-47
4-year and above	123,497	100.0	7.9	-56	10.7	840	63.6	17	8.4	-27	0.0	-100	5.5	14	1.6	78	2.2	-69
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	123,497	100.0	7.9	-63	10.7	1,084	63.6	17	8.4	-19	0.0	-100	5.5	31	1.6	14	2.2	-57
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	58,133	100.0	6.5	-64	0.0	-100	82.5	19	2.0	-54	2.1	-41	1.1	87	0.0	-100	5.8	62
Private	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
4-year and above	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 6.--Percentage distribution of Federal revenues, by source and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Source of revenue					
			Appropriations		Grants and contracts		Pell grants	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	$29,717	100.0	44.6	612	38.8	-47	16.6	-19
Public	29,717	100.0	44.6	538	38.8	-43	16.6	-32
4-year and above	26,271	100.0	50.5	586	39.5	-47	10.0	-46
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	26,271	100.0	50.5	703	39.5	-45	10.0	-54
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	3,445	100.0	0.0	-100	33.5	-13	66.5	18
Private	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
4-year and above	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Doctoral								
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Wyoming

Expenditures 1985-86

Table 7.--Percentage distribution of educational and general expenditures, by function and by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Total		Function of expenditure																			
			Instruction		Research		Public service		Academic support		Libraries		Student services		Institutional support		Operation and maintenance of plant		Scholarships and fellowships		E&G mandatory transfers	
	Amount (in 1,000's)	Percent	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index	Per- cent	Index
Total	$171,336	100.0	45.4	11	10.3	-8	4.1	-1	5.3	-2	4.3	26	4.9	-17	8.6	-29	12.9	30	4.2	-23	0.0	-98
Public	171,336	100.0	45.4	5	10.3	-9	4.1	-18	5.3	-10	4.3	29	4.9	-13	8.6	-22	12.9	28	4.2	37	0.0	-98
4-year and above	113,188	100.0	43.1	4	15.6	10	5.9	1	5.0	-17	5.0	46	3.3	-31	7.1	-28	9.8	3	5.2	58	0.0	-100
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	113,188	100.0	43.1	4	15.6	17	5.9	32	5.0	-13	5.0	26	3.3	-40	7.1	-32	9.8	-3	5.2	42	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	58,148	100.0	49.8	-0	0.0	-100	0.8	-60	6.0	6	2.8	-1	8.0	-11	11.5	-23	18.7	57	2.3	4	0.1	-94
Private	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
4-year and above	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Doctoral																						
-with medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
-without medical	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Master's	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
2-year	0	100.0	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 8.--Revenues per FTE student, per full-time faculty member, and per 1,000 capita, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Tuition and fees per student		Federal appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per student		State and local appropriations per 1,000 capita		Federal government grants and contracts per student		Federal government grants and contracts per faculty member		Income from private sources per student		Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises per student		Pell grants per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$798	-69	$778	815	$7,426	111	$362,517	108	$677	-33	$10,932	-47	$558	-36	$1,583	31	$289	2
Public	798	-44	778	885	7,426	62	362,517	111	677	-15	10,932	-39	558	47	1,583	58	289	2
4-year and above	1,088	-39	1,473	1,215	8,725	60	225,064	73	1,153	1	17,896	-23	983	70	2,270	61	292	2
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	1,088	-40	1,473	1,813	8,725	89	225,064	484	1,153	31	17,896	-4	983	105	2,270	54	292	9
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	473	-41	0	-100	5,971	96	137,454	229	144	-25	2,429	-55	82	148	812	178	285	3
Private	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
4-year and above	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Doctoral																		
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 9.--Expenditures per FTE student and per full-time faculty member, by control and level of institution

Control and level of institution	Instruction per student		Research per faculty member		Academic support per student		Academic support per faculty member		Libraries per student		Libraries per faculty member		Student services per student		Institutional support per student		Institutional support per faculty member		Scholarships & fellowships per student	
	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index	Amount	Index
Total	$4,565	30	$16,784	-15	$960	27	$15,511	-3	$427	48	$6,903	13	$490	-3	$865	-17	$13,970	-36	$424	-10
Public	4,565	39	16,784	-14	960	38	15,511	-2	427	71	6,903	22	490	15	865	4	13,970	-25	424	83
4-year and above	5,422	38	30,529	12	1,250	41	19,397	8	625	93	9,708	48	414	-8	892	-5	13,851	-27	654	110
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	5,422	60	30,529	31	1,250	59	19,397	16	625	94	9,708	43	414	-7	892	4	13,851	-24	654	119
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	3,605	68	0	-100	637	75	10,766	6	206	66	3,478	-0	576	50	835	30	14,115	-22	167	76
Private	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
4-year and above	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Doctoral																				
-with medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
-without medical	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Master's	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
Baccalaureate	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100
2-year	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100	0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 10.--Percentage distribution of degrees of 4 or more years, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Bachelor's						Master's						Doctor's					
	Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private		Total		Public		Private	
	Number																	
Total	1,657		1,657		0		380		380		0		75		75		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	5.5	153	5.5	80	0.0	-100	6.3	320	6.3	167	0.0	-100	2.7	-25	2.7	-52	0.0	-100
Business	20.7	-14	20.7	-12	0.0	-100	13.2	-43	13.2	-14	0.0	-100	6.7	131	6.7	114	0.0	-100
Communications	2.9	-34	2.9	-39	0.0	-100	2.1	59	2.1	80	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	3.6	-14	3.6	-14	0.0	-100	0.8	-72	0.8	-67	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Education	23.8	167	23.8	130	0.0	-100	21.6	-19	21.6	-35	0.0	-100	37.3	76	37.3	55	0.0	-100
Engineering	14.4	52	14.4	38	0.0	-100	11.8	60	11.8	44	0.0	-100	6.7	-34	6.7	-33	0.0	-100
Foreign languages	0.4	-59	0.4	-52	0.0	-100	1.1	75	1.1	51	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Health	6.8	4	6.8	9	0.0	-100	4.5	-31	4.5	-34	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Home economics	1.0	-34	1.0	-49	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Letters	1.6	-57	1.6	-52	0.0	-100	1.6	-28	1.6	-43	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Life sciences	3.4	-13	3.4	-5	0.0	-100	7.1	306	7.1	216	0.0	-100	17.3	74	17.3	53	0.0	-100
Mathematics	1.6	-5	1.6	-3	0.0	-100	3.7	234	3.7	149	0.0	-100	2.7	21	2.7	24	0.0	-100
Philosophy, religion, and theology	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.8	-60	0.8	335	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Physical sciences	2.5	17	2.5	18	0.0	-100	7.1	248	7.1	181	0.0	-100	22.7	114	22.7	107	0.0	-100
Psychology	1.6	-61	1.6	-58	0.0	-100	3.4	18	3.4	47	0.0	-100	4.0	-56	4.0	-45	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	2.4	-7	2.4	-15	0.0	-100	1.3	-78	1.3	-78	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Social sciences	4.2	-56	4.2	-51	0.0	-100	4.2	15	4.2	13	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.2	-14	3.2	-2	0.0	-100	7.6	160	7.6	154	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
All other	0.4	-93	0.4	-93	0.0	-100	1.8	-63	1.8	-60	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 11.--Percentage distribution of less-than-4-year degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	1,708		1,708		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Agriculture	7.6	307	7.6	278	0.0	-100
Business	19.5	-24	19.5	-19	0.0	-100
Communications	1.6	151	1.6	157	0.0	-100
Computer and information sciences	1.4	-27	1.4	-19	0.0	-100
Education	8.0	448	8.0	453	0.0	-100
Engineering	7.0	-18	7.0	-20	0.0	-100
Health	15.0	-18	15.0	-20	0.0	-100
Home economics	0.4	-84	0.4	-83	0.0	-100
Liberal/general studies	7.1	-65	7.1	-66	0.0	-100
Public affairs and protective services	3.6	12	3.6	4	0.0	-100
Trade and industrial	15.9	84	15.9	71	0.0	-100
Visual and performing arts	3.4	229	3.4	286	0.0	-100
All other	9.4	60	9.4	66	0.0	-100

NOTES.--77 percent of total less-than-4-year degrees were associate degrees.
--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Table 12.--Percentage distribution of first-professional degrees, by control of institution and by field of study

Field of study	Total		Public		Private	
	Number					
Total	68		68		0	
	Percent	Index	Percent	Index	Percent	Index
Total	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	-
Chiropractic	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Dentistry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Medicine, general	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Optometry	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Osteopathic medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Pharmacy	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Podiatry	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Veterinary medicine	0.0	-100	0.0	-100	0.0	-100
Law	100.0	107	100.0	119	0.0	-100
Theological studies	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100
Other	0.0	-100	0.0	0	0.0	-100

NOTE.--Indexes are based on U.S. average of 0.

Appendix A

Sources of Data and Definitions of Terms

830

Appropriations Data (Table Y)

Source: Center for Higher Education, College of Education, Illinois State University. *Grapevine* summary tables for 1986, 1987, and 1988, Normal, Illinois.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected for sums of State appropriated (not expended) funds from tax dollars for annual operating expenses of higher education immediately after legislative appropriations were enacted for each of the States.

Data were collected for sums appropriated for 1) Statewide coordinating boards or governing boards (for board expenses or for allocation by the board to other institutions, or both); 2) State aid to local public community colleges; 3) operation of State-supported community colleges; 4) operation of vocational technical 2-year colleges or institutions which are predominantly for high school graduates and adult students; 5) higher education, but appropriated to another State agency (Examples: funds for faculty fringe benefits may be appropriated to the State Treasurer and disbursed by that office; certain funds for medical and health education for disbursement from there); 6) State scholarships or other student financial aid; and 7) private institutions of higher education at all levels. Excluded were appropriations for capital outlays and debt service; and appropriations of sums derived from Federal sources, student fees, auxiliary enterprises, and other non-tax sources.

The survey form was sent to a higher education fiscal agency in each of the 50 States. Reports were received from all of the States for the 1985-86, 1986-87, and 1987-88 surveys.

The FY 1985-86 figures are based upon revisions received from the States as of December 1, 1987; the FY 1986-87 figures are based upon revisions received as of November 1, 1987.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Series P-25. No. 998, State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1986. See pages 7 through 10.

Definition of terms

Appropriations of State tax funds for operating expenses of higher education. See above explanation of data collected under "description of survey and methodology."

Index (Table Y). The percentage difference between the State statistic and the national average for the statistic. The index was calculated by taking the ratio of the difference between the State statistic and the national average to the national average and multiplying that ratio by 100.

Per capita (Table Y). The total population of individuals in a State 18 years of age and older divided by 1,000.

Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred 1985-86

(Tables 10, 11, and 12)

Source: NCES. *HEGIS XXI: Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred Between July 1, 1985 and June 30, 1986.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected on the number of postsecondary certificates for programs of less than 1 year, postsecondary certificates for programs of 1 but less than 4 years, associate's degrees, bachelor's degrees, master's degrees, doctor's degrees, and first-professional degrees conferred by institutions of higher education. The universe included 3,355 institutions of higher education and 33 rabbinical schools which do not confer formal awards. The survey form was sent to 3,388 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 3,108 institutions—a response rate of 92.6 percent. Imputations were made for an additional 205 nonrespondent institutions based upon their responses to the 1984-85 survey. The remaining 42 institutions could not be imputed because the institutions were new to the HEGIS universe in 1984-85 or 1985-86 and did not respond to either survey. Those institutions are included on the file with "zero" degrees.

Definition of Terms

Bachelor's degree (Table 10). Normally requires at least 4 but not more than 5 years of full-time college-level work. Includes all bachelor's degrees conferred in a cooperative or work-study plan or program. Includes bachelor's degrees in which the normal 4 years of work is completed in 3 years.

Control of institution (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 503.

Degrees of 4 or more years (Table 10). Includes earned certificates or diplomas below the baccalaureate, as well as associate's, bachelor's, doctor's, and first-professional degrees.

Doctor's degree (Table 10). The doctor's degree classification includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science, Doctor of Public Health, and the Ph.D. Degree in any field whether Agronomy, Food Technology, Education, Engineering, Public Administration, Ophthalmology, Radiology, etc.

Field of study (based upon the program codes provided in *A Classification of Instructional Programs*, NCES, 1981, Washington, D.C.), (Tables 10, 11, and 12).

Agriculture (Tables 10 and 11). Includes *Classification of Instructional Programs* (CIP) 2-digit program codes 01 (Agribusiness and Agricultural Production), 02 (Agricultural Science), 03 (Renewable Natural Resources) and 31 (Parks and Recreation).

All Other (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 04 (Architecture and Environmental Design), 05 (Area and Ethnic Studies), 12 (Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services), 21 (Industrial Arts), 22 (Law), 24 (Liberal /General Studies), 25 (Library and Archival Sciences), 28 (Military Sciences), 29 (Military Technologies), 30 (Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies), 32 (Basic Skills), 33 (Citizenship/Civic Activities), 34 (Health-Related Activities), 35 (Interpersonal Skills), 36 (Leisure and Recreational Activities), 37 (Personal Awareness), 41 (Science Technologies), 46 (Construction Trades), 47 (Mechanics and Repairers), 48 (Precision Production), and 49 (Transportation and Material Moving).

All Other (Table 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 04 (Architecture and Environmental Design), 05 (Area and Ethnic Studies), 12 (Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services), 16 (Foreign Languages), 21 (Industrial Arts), 22 (Law), 23(Letters), 25 (Library and Archival Sciences), 26 (Life Sciences), 27 (Mathematics), 28 (Military Sciences), 29 (Military Technologies), 30 (Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies), 32 (Basic Skills), 37 (Personal Awareness), 38 (Philosophy and Religion), 39 (Theology), 40 (Physical Sciences), 41 (Science Technologies), and 42 (Psychology).

Business (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 06 (Business and Management), 07 (Business and Office), and 08 (Marketing and Distribution).

Chiropractic (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.0301 (Chiropractic).

Communications (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 09 (Communications) and 10 (Communication Technologies).

Computer and Information Sciences (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 11 (Computer and Information Sciences).

Dentistry (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.0401 (Dentistry, General).

Education (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 13 (Education).

Engineering (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 14 (Engineering) and 15 (Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies).

Foreign Languages (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 16 (Foreign Languages).

Health (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 17 (Allied Health) and 18 (Health Sciences).

Home Economics (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 19 (Home Economics) and 20 (Vocational Home Economics).

Law (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 22.0101 (Law).

Letters (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 23 (Letters).

Liberal (General Studies) (Table 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 24 (Liberal/General Studies).

Life Sciences (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 26 (Life Sciences).

Medicine, General (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1001 (Medicine, General).

Optometry (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1201 (Optometry).

Osteopathic Medicine (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1301 (Osteopathic Medicine).

Other (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 80.9999 (Specify: The "Other" category is used for first-professional degrees within the 10 professions other than those specifically named in connection with those professions).

Pharmacy (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1401 (Pharmacy).

Philosophy and Religion (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 38 (Philosophy and Religion) and 39 (Theology).

Physical Sciences (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 40 (Physical Sciences).

Podiatry (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.1501 (Podiatry).

Psychology (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 42 (Psychology).

Public Affairs and Protective Services (Tables 10 and 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 43 (Protective Services) and 44 (Public Affairs).

Social Sciences (Table 10). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 45 (Social Sciences).

Theological Studies (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 39.0601 (Theological Studies).

Trade and Industrial (Table 11). Includes CIP 2-digit program codes 46 (Construction Trades), 47 (Mechanics and Repairs), 48 (Precision Production) and 49 (Transportation and Material Moving).

Veterinary Medicine (Table 12). Includes CIP 6-digit program code 18.2401 (Veterinary Medicine).

Visual and Performing Arts (Tables 11 and 12). Includes CIP 2-digit program code 50 (Visual and Performing Arts).

First-professional degrees (Table 12). See definition on page 497.

Index (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 493.

Less than 4-year degrees (Table 11).

a) **Postsecondary certificate or diploma** (less than 1 year). A program that would be completed in less than 1 academic year (2 semesters or 3 quarters) by a student enrolled full time, as fulltime is defined by the reporting institution, regardless of how long the student has attended the institution;

b) **Postsecondary certificate or diploma** (1 but less than 4 years). A program that takes more than 1 academic year by a student enrolled full time, institutionally defined, and in which the completer did not receive, nor is eligible for, an associate's degree or a bachelor's degree;

c) **Associate's degree.** A degree normally given after at least 2 but less than 4 years of full-time college work.

Master's degree (Table 10). The master's degree in liberal arts and sciences is the degree customarily granted upon successful completion of at least 1 but not more than 2 full-time academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Private (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 503.

Public (Tables 10, 11, and 12). See definition on page 503.

Expenditures 1985-86

(Table 7)

Source: NCES, *HEGIS XXI: Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education for Fiscal Year 1986.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1986.

Description of survey and methodology. Data for FY 1986 educational and general expenditures by function were collected from every 2- and 4-year institution of higher education in the HEGIS universe. The survey form was sent to 3,388 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 2,939 institutions—a response rate of 86.7 percent. Imputations were made for an additional 399 nonrespondent institutions based upon their responses to the FY 1985 survey. The remaining 50 schools could not be imputed because they were new to the HEGIS universe in 1984-85 or 1985-86 and did not respond to either survey.

Definition of terms

Academic support. Includes expenditures for the support services that are an integral part of an institution's primary missions of instruction, research, or public services. Includes expenditures for museums, galleries, audiovisual services, academic computing support, ancillary support, academic administration and personnel development, and course and curriculum development.

Control and level of institution. See definition on page 503.

Educational and general (E&G) expenditures. Educational and general expenditures include current fund expenditures for instruction, research, public service, academic support, student services, institutional support, operation and maintenance of plant, scholarships and fellowships, and educational and general mandatory transfers. Educational and general expenditures exclude expenditures for auxiliary enterprises, hospitals, and independent operations. Pell grants are excluded.

Educational and general (E&G) mandatory transfers. Mandatory transfers from current funds are those that must be made in order to fulfill a binding legal obligation of the institution. Includes mandatory debt-service provisions relating to academic and administrative buildings including amounts set aside for debt retirement and interest; and required provisions for renewal and replacements to the extent they are not financed from other sources.

Index. See definition on page 493.

Institutional support. Includes expenditures for the day-to-day operational support of the institution (except expenditures for physical plant operations). Also includes expenditures for administrative services, executive direction and planning, legal and fiscal operations, and community relations.

Instruction. Includes instruction expenditures of the colleges, schools, departments, and other instructional divisions of the institution; and expenditures for departmental research and public service that are not separately budgeted. Also includes expenditures for both credit and noncredit activities. Excludes expenditures for academic administration where the primary function is administration (for example, academic deans). This category includes the following: general academic instruction; occupational and vocational instruction; special-session instruction; community education; preparatory and adult basic education; and remedial and tutorial instruction conducted by the teaching faculty for the institution's students.

Libraries. Includes current operating expenditures for libraries. Does not include capital expenditures.

Operation and maintenance of plant. Includes all expenditures for operations established to provide service and maintenance related to campus grounds and facilities used for educational and general purposes. Does not include expenditures made from the institutional plant funds accounts.

Public service. Includes all funds budgeted specifically for public service and expended for activities established primarily to provide noninstructional services that are beneficial to groups external to the institution. Examples are seminars and projects provided to particular sectors of the community. Also includes expenditures for community services and cooperative extension services.

Research. Includes all funds expended for activities specifically organized to produce research outcomes and commissioned by an agency either external to the institution or separately budgeted by an organizational unit within the institution. Does not include nonresearch projects (such as training programs).

Scholarships and fellowships. This category applies only to moneys given in the form of outright grants and trainee stipends to individuals enrolled in formal coursework, either for credit or not. Aid to students in the form of tuition or fee remissions is included. Excludes those remissions which are granted because of faculty or staff status. These are charged to staff benefits. Does not include College Work Study program expenses. Pell Grants are included for this report.

Student services. Includes funds expended for admissions, registrar activities, and activities whose primary purpose is to contribute to students' emotional and physical well-being and to their intellectual, cultural and social development outside the context of the formal instruction program. Examples are career guidance, counseling, financial aid administration, student health services (except when operated as a self-supporting auxiliary enterprise). Includes the administrative allowance for Pell Grants.

Faculty 1985-86 (Table 4)

Source: NCES, *HEGIS XX: Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-time Instructional Faculty, 1985-86.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected on instructional faculty employed (including those under contract but not in the payroll system) by higher education institutions as of October 1, 1985. Only full-time instructional faculty on 9- and 12-month salary contracts are included in the survey. The survey form was sent to 3,388 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 2,952 institutions—a response rate of 87 percent. Salary data omitted by respondents were not imputed. No data of any kind were imputed for the 436 nonrespondents to the survey because of significant changes made in the forms in the recent past (1984-85).

Definition of terms

Academic rank (assistant professor, associate professor, professor, and other). The academic ranks of assistant professor, associate professor, and professor are defined by the institutions. "Other" includes instructors, lecturers, and faculty with no academic rank as defined, again, by the institutions.

Control and level of institution. See definition on page 503.

Full-time faculty. Defined as those instructional members of the Instruction/Research staff who are employed full time (definition supplied by the institution) and whose major regular assignment is instruction, including those with released time for research. Instructional faculty on sabbatical leave are reported at their regular salaries, even though the faculty member may be receiving a reduced annuity while on leave. Replacements for those on sabbatical leave and on faculty leave without pay are not included. Full-time replacements for those on leave without pay are included. Chairmen of departments are reported (if they have no other administrative title and hold a faculty rank) at their contracted faculty salary.

Index. See definition on page 493.

Length of contract (9-month and 12-month). Salaries of faculty are reported on either a 9-month or a 12-month basis. Faculty are reported as having 9-month or 12-month salaries on the basis of their contract period, not on the basis of the number of installments in which salaries are paid. The term "9-month salary" applies to faculty who teach for two semesters, three quarters, two trimesters, two 4-month sessions or the equivalent. The term "12-month salary" applies to faculty employed for the entire year. These faculty are usually employed for 11 months of teaching with one month of vacation.

Fall Enrollment 1985 (Tables 1, 2, and 3)

Source: NCES, *HEGIS XX: Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, 1985.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. Data were collected for full-time and part-time enrollment in the fall of 1985 by student attendance status, sex, and type and control of institution. The survey form was sent to 3,388 institutions of higher education and their branches. Reports were received from 3,130 institutions—a response rate of 92 percent. Imputations were made for an additional 227 nonrespondent institutions based upon their most recent response to the survey. The remaining 31 schools could not be imputed because they had not responded previously.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 998, State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1986. See pages 7 through 10.

Definition of terms

Control and level of institution (Tables 1, 2, and 3). See definition on page 503.

Enrollment level (Table 1). Includes undergraduate, first-professional, graduate, and unclassified students.

First-professional (Table 1). Students enrolled in a professional school or program which requires at least 2 academic years of college work for entrance and a total of at least 6 years for a degree. Includes only students in first-professional degree programs in the field of chiropractic, dentistry, law, medicine (general), optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, theological studies, and veterinary medicine. (See definitions of these program codes in *A Classification of Instructional Programs,* NCES, 1981, Washington, D.C.). Students in programs requiring only 4 or 5 years beyond high school are reported as undergraduates.

First-time freshman (Table 1). Entering freshmen who have not previously attended any college. Includes students enrolled in the fall term who attended college for the first time in the summer of 1984. Also includes students who entered with advanced standing (college credits earned before graduation from high school) at the freshman level.

Full-time enrollment (Table 2). Those students whose academic load (course work or other required activity) is at least 75 percent of the institution's normal full-time load.

Full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment (Tables 1, 2, and 3). FTE enrollment figures are based on the number of full-time students plus an FTE of part-time students as reported by institutions. (For institutions that do not report the FTE of part-time students, FTE is calculated by dividing the number of part-time students by three).

Full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time enrollment (Table 2). Part-time students were converted by data providers into full-time equivalents by one of the following methods:

(1) Use of a method already employed in the institution of the data provider to compute FTEs for some other purpose;

(2) An institution data provider could have totaled the credit hours for part-time students and divided by the normal full-time credit-hour load. The normal full-time credit-hour load was usually determined by dividing the total number of credits required for completing a program by the institutionally defined length of program in terms, or by the number of terms required of a fully engaged student to obtain such credits. Data providers were advised that FTE of part-time students was *not* the minimum number of credit hours required for a student to be classified full time (75 percent of a normal full-time load). Therefore, the institution data providers divided by the normal full-time load, not by the minimum full-time load. For most institutions, this figure was 15 credit-hours (not 12); and

(3) Institutions (data providers) were advised, also, that they could assign a fractional value of full time to each part-time student, appropriate to the institution, such as 1/4, or 1/2. A student taking 3/4 (75 percent) or more of a normal full-time load could be classified as a full-time student.

Graduate student (Table 1). Students who hold the bachelor's or first-professional degree, or equivalent, and are working toward an advanced degree.

Index (Tables 1, 2, and 3). See definition on page 493.

Mean size of institutions (Table 3). Mean size of the institutions is the total enrollment in a sector divided by the number of institutions reporting enrollment in that sector.

Other (Table 1). First-year students who entered the institution before the summer of 1985, and second-year, third-year and fourth-year and beyond students.

Per 1000 capita (Table 3). See definition on page 493.

Postbaccalaureate (Table 1). Includes first-professional and graduate students.

Unclassified (Table 1). Undergraduate and postbaccalaureate level students who are not candidates for a degree or other formal award, although taking courses for credit in regular classes with other students.

Undergraduate level. Includes, but is not limited to, undergraduates who cannot be classified by class standing; for example, new transfer students. Includes students who already have bachelor's degrees or awards below the baccalaureate degree who are taking courses at the same level or lower. Included also are "special students" and teachers taking additional undergraduate courses for certification.

Postbaccalaureate level. Includes, but is not limited to, "special" and other students taking first-professional or graduate courses but who are not working toward a degree.

First-professional students. See definition on page 497.

Undergraduate (Table 1). Students enrolled in a 4- or 5-year bachelor's degree program, in an associate degree program, or in a vocational or technical program that is normally terminal and results in formal recognition below the baccalaureate degree.

Financial Indicators 1985-86 (Tables 8 and 9)

Source: NCES, *HEGIS XX: Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, 1985.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 497.

Source: NCES, *HEGIS XXI: Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education for Fiscal Year 1986.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1986.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 495.

NCES, *HEGIS XX: Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-time Instructional Faculty, 1985-86.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1985.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 497.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 998, State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1986. See pages 7 through 10.

Definition of terms

Academic support (Table 9). See definition on page 495.

Control and level of institution (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 503.

Federal Government appropriations (Table 8). See definition on page 500.

Federal Government grants and contracts (Table 8). See definition on page 500.

Full-time equivalent (FTE) student (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 498.

Full-time faculty (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 497.

Income from private sources. (Table 8). Combines income from private gifts, grants and contracts with endowment income. (See page 500 for definitions of private gifts, grants and contracts, and page 499 for definition of endowment income.)

Index (Table 8 and 9). See definition on page 493.

Institutional support (Table 9). See definition on page 496.

Instruction (Table 9). See definition on page 496.

Libraries (Table 9). See definition on page 496.

Pell Grant (Table 9). Includes the amount of Pell Grants disbursed by institutions.

Per 1000 capita (Table 8). See definition on page 493.

Research (Table 9). See definition on page 496.

Sales and services of auxiliary enterprises (Table 8). Includes all revenues generated by the auxiliary enterprise operations of the institution. Auxiliary enterprises are managed as essentially self-supporting activities. Examples are residence halls, food services, student health services, college unions, college stores, barber shops, etc.

Scholarships and fellowships (Table 9). See definition on page 496.

State and local government appropriations (Tables 8). See definition on page 500.

Student services (Table 9). See definition on page 496.

Tuition and fees (Table 8). See definition on page 500.

Revenues 1985-86 (Tables 5 and 6)

Source: NCES, *HEGIS XXI: Financial Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education for Fiscal Year 1986.* Washington, D.C.: NCES, 1986.

Description of survey and methodology. See description on page 495.

Definition of terms

Control and level of institution (Tables 5 and 6), See definition on page 503.

Educational and general (E&G) revenues (Table 5). Consists of current funds revenues from Federal, State, and local appropriations; tuition income; government grants and contracts; private gifts, grants, and endowment income; sales and services of educational activities; and other revenues. Excluded from E&G revenues are income from sales and services of auxiliary enterprises, sales and services of hospitals, independent operations, and revenues for capital purposes. E&G funds include only those funds intended for operating purposes. Pell Grants are excluded.

Endowment income (Table 5). Includes the unrestricted income of endowment and similar funds; restricted income of endowment and similar funds to the extent expended for current operating purposes; and income from funds held in trust by others under irrevocable trusts. Does not include capital gains or losses. Such gains when spent for current operations are treated as transfers, not revenues.

Federal Government appropriations (Tables 5 and 6). Includes dollars appropriated or made available by the Federal Government to public or private institutions of higher education for current operating expenses and not for specific projects or programs. Examples are Federal land-grant appropriations and Federal revenue sharing funds. Federal appropriations received through State channels are included in the total for Federal appropriations. Federal grants and contracts are excluded.

Federal Government grants and contracts (Tables 5 and 6). Includes revenues from Federal agencies that are for specific research projects or other types of programs such as administrative allowances for student aid. Examples are research projects, training programs, and similar activities for which amounts are received or expenditures are reimbursable under the terms of a Government grant or contract. Includes indirect costs recovered. Pell Grants are excluded.

Index (Tables 8 and 9). See definition on page 493.

Other (Table 5). Includes sales and services of educational activities and revenues derived from the sales of goods or services that are incidental to the conduct of instruction, research, or public service. Examples include film rentals, scientific and literary publications, testing services, university presses, and dairy products. Also includes all items or revenues not covered elsewhere. Examples are interest income and gains (net of losses) from investments of unrestricted current funds. Includes revenues resulting from the sales and services of internal service departments to persons or agencies external to the institution (e.g., the sale of computer time).

Pell Grants (Table 6). Includes the amount of Pell Grants disbursed by institutions.

Private gifts, grants and contracts (Table 5). Private gifts and grants include revenues from private donors for which no legal consideration is involved. Private contracts include those funds for which specific goods and services must be provided to the funder as stipulation for receipt of the funds. Includes only those gifts, grants, and contracts that are directly related to instruction, research, or public service. Monies received as a result of gifts, grants, or contracts from a foreign government are included, as well as the estimated dollar amount of contributed services.

State and local government appropriations (Table 5). Dollars appropriated or made available by State and local governments to public or private institutions of higher education for current operating expenses and not for specific projects or programs. Grants and contracts are excluded. Charges for room, board, and other services rendered by auxiliary enterprises are not included here.

State and local government grants and contracts (Table 5). Includes revenues from State and local government agencies which are for specific research projects or other types of programs such as student aid. Examples are research projects, training programs, and similar activities for which amounts are received or expenditures are reimbursable under the terms of a government grant or contract. Includes indirect costs recovered.

Tuition and fees (Table 5). All tuition and mandatory fees assessed against students for current operating purposes. Includes tuition and fee remissions or exemptions even when there is no intention of collecting from the student. Includes those tuitions and fees that are remitted to the State as an offset to the State appropriation. Charges for room, board, and other services rendered by auxiliary enterprises are not included.

Appendix B

Institutional Classifications and Listings by State

847

Institutional Classifications Used In This Report:

Control of institution

Public. Includes all higher education institutions under the control of—or affiliated with—Federal, State, local, State and local, or State-related agencies.

Private. Includes all higher education institutions under the control of—or affiliated with—nonprofit, independent organizations with no religious affiliation; or nonprofit organizations with a religious affiliation (including Catholic, Jewish, Protestant, or other).

Level of institution

4-year and above includes the following categories:

Doctoral. Any institution that awarded a doctoral degree or first-professional degree during academic year 1985-86. First-professional degree programs include chiropractor, dentistry, law, medicine, optometry, osteopathy, pharmacy, podiatry, theology, and veterinary medicine.

Doctoral with medical. Any doctoral institution that awarded a degree in dentistry, medicine, osteopathy, or veterinary medicine during academic year 1985-86.

Doctoral without medical. Any doctoral institution that did not award a medical degree (see above) during academic year 1985-86.

Master's. Any institution that awarded postbaccalaureate degrees or certificates below the doctorate during academic year 1985-86 (includes masters degrees, postbaccalaureate certificates, and postmasters certificates).

Baccalaureate. Any institution whose highest degree awarded in academic year 1985-86 was a baccalaureate degree.

2-year. Any institution that awarded an associate's degree, a certificate, or diploma in a program of less than four years in length during academic year 1985-86.

Institutions which do not grant degrees are classified based upon the length of the longest program offered (e.g., institutions offering programs of four years and less than four years are classified respectively as 4-year and 2-year institutions).

The list that follows includes all campuses used in this report by institutional classification and State. The States are shown in alphabetical order. The institutions listed include all campuses that reported data for the HEGIS Institutional Characteristics Survey to NCES in 1985.

Table B1.--Summary of institutions by control and level of institution and by State

State	Public					Private				
	Doctoral with medical	Doctoral without medical	Master's	Bacca-laureate	2-year	Doctoral with medical	Doctoral without medical	Master's	Bacca-laureate	2-year
U.S. Total	93	126	256	78	953	63	363	379	615	200
Alabama	3	2	10	1	37	1	2	5	9	4
Alaska	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	1	2	0
Arizona	1	2	0	0	16	0	0	2	4	2
Arkansas	1	2	5	2	10	0	0	3	7	2
California	5	8	17	1	106	6	57	37	25	14
Colorado	2	4	4	3	15	0	4	3	4	1
Connecticut	1	1	4	1	17	1	6	8	5	2
Delaware	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	2	1
District of Columbia	0	0	2	0	0	3	7	4	2	0
Florida	2	4	3	0	28	2	6	8	21	2
Georgia	2	2	13	1	16	2	7	4	17	8
Hawaii	1	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	0
Idaho	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	1
Illinois	4	2	6	0	47	6	25	25	30	7
Indiana	2	3	6	3	14	0	10	12	15	3
Iowa	2	0	1	0	16	1	5	5	23	3
Kansas	2	3	3	0	21	0	1	1	18	3
Kentucky	2	1	5	0	13	0	5	4	12	5
Louisiana	2	6	6	0	6	1	3	2	4	0
Maine	0	2	0	6	5	1	1	2	8	1
Maryland	1	4	7	1	19	1	6	8	5	2
Massachusetts	1	2	10	1	17	3	22	23	22	18
Michigan	3	5	7	0	29	1	7	11	24	5
Minnesota	1	0	7	2	23	1	9	3	19	4
Mississippi	2	3	4	0	16	0	2	2	7	4
Missouri	2	2	6	3	15	4	14	10	24	5
Montana	0	2	4	0	3	0	0	1	2	3
Nebraska	1	1	4	1	8	1	0	1	11	2
Nevada	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0
New Hampshire	0	1	2	1	8	1	1	4	6	2
New Jersey	1	4	6	3	17	1	8	8	9	2
New Mexico	1	2	3	0	11	0	0	1	3	0
New York	5	9	19	7	46	9	44	53	45	37
North Carolina	3	2	8	3	58	2	2	6	26	7
North Dakota	1	1	1	3	5	0	0	1	4	3
Ohio	6	6	1	5	41	1	17	11	32	5
Oklahoma	3	2	5	4	15	1	3	1	9	2
Oregon	2	2	3	1	13	0	9	7	6	1
Pennsylvania	3	2	15	5	37	5	29	32	40	15
Rhode Island	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	0
South Carolina	2	2	5	3	21	0	5	4	11	4
South Dakota	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	3
Tennessee	3	4	3	0	14	2	8	5	26	7
Texas	7	14	16	2	59	2	16	15	20	2
Utah	1	1	2	0	5	0	1	1	0	1
Vermont	1	0	3	0	2	0	2	8	4	2
Virginia	3	3	6	3	24	1	8	7	14	2
Washington	2	0	4	0	27	0	4	7	6	0
West Virginia	3	0	2	7	4	0	0	4	5	2
Wisconsin	1	1	11	0	17	2	4	7	16	1
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0

Alabama - Public

Doctoral with medical

ALABAMA AT BIRMINGHAM,U
AUBURN UNIV MAIN CAMPUS
SOUTH ALABAMA,U OF

Doctoral without medical

ALABAMA IN HUNTSVILLE,U
ALABAMA, THE UNIV OF

Master's

ALABAMA A & M UNIVERSITY
ALABAMA STATE UNIVERSITY
AUBURN U AT MONTGOMERY
JACKSONVILLE ST UNIV
LIVINGSTON UNIVERSITY
MONTEVALLO, UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH ALABAMA, UNIV OF
TROY ST U DOTHN-FT RUCKER
TROY STATE U MONTGOMERY
TROY STATE UNIV MAIN CAM

Baccalaureate

ATHENS STATE COLLEGE

2-year

ALA AVN AND TECH COLLEGE
ALABAMA TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ALEXANDER CITY STATE JC
BESSEMER ST TECH COL
BREWER STATE JR COLLEGE
CHATTAHOOCHEE VALLEY CC
CHAUNCEY SPARKS ST TECH
DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ST TE C
ENTERPRISE ST JR COLLEGE
GADSDEN STATE JR COLLEGE
GEO C WALLACE ST CC-DOTHN
GEO C WALLACE ST CC-HANCE
GEO C WALLACE ST CC-SELMA
HARRY M AYERS ST TECH C
HOBSON STATE TECH C
J F DRAKE ST TECH
JAMES H. FAULKNER ST JC
JEFFERSON DAVIS STATE JC
JEFFERSON ST JR COLLEGE
JOHN C CALHOUN ST CC
JOHN M PATTERSON ST TECH
LAWSON STATE CMTY COLLEGE
LURLEEN B WALLACE ST JC
MUSCLE SHOALS ST TECH C
N F NUNNELLY ST TECH C
N W ALA ST TECH COLLEGE
NTHEST ALA ST JR COLLEGE
NTHWST ALA ST JR COLLEGE
PATRICK HENRY STATE JC
REID STATE TECHNICAL C
S. D. BISHOP ST JC
SHELTON ST CMTY COLLEGE
SNEAD STATE JR COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST ST TECH COL
STHN UNION ST JR COLLEGE
TRENHOLM ST TECH COL
WALKER STATE TECH C

Alabama - Private

Doctoral with medical

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE

Doctoral without medical

AM INST PSY-GRAD PROF
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

Master's

BIRMINGHAM STHN COLLEGE
MOBILE COLLEGE
SPRING HILL COLLEGE
STHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE
U S SPORTS ACADEMY

Baccalaureate

ALABAMA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
HUNTINGDON COLLEGE
INTERNATL BIBLE COLLEGE
JUDSON COLLEGE
MILES COLLEGE
OAKWOOD COLLEGE
SELMA UNIVERSITY
STILLMAN COLLEGE
TALLADEGA COLLEGE

2-year

CONCORDIA COLLEGE
MARION MILITARY INSTITUTE
SOUTHERN TECH COLLEGE
WALKER COLLEGE

Alaska - Public

Doctoral without medical

ALASKA FAIRBANKS, U

Master's

ALASKA ANCHORAGE, UNIV OF
ALASKA JUNEAU, UNIV OF

2-year

ANCHORAGE CC
ISLANDS CC
KENAI PENINSULA CC
KETCHIKAN CC
KODIAK CMTY COLLEGE
KUSKOKWIM CC
MATANUSKA-SUSITNA CC
NORTHWEST CC
TANANA VALLEY CC

Alaska - Private

Master's

ALASKA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ALASKA BIBLE COLLEGE
SHELDON JACKSON COLLEGE

Arizona - Public

Doctoral with medical

ARIZONA,UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY
NORTHERN ARIZ UNIVERSITY

2-year

ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE
CENTRAL ARIZONA COLLEGE
COCHISE COLLEGE
EASTERN ARIZONA COLLEGE
GLENDALE CMTY COLLEGE
MARICOPA TECH CC
MESA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MOHAVE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NAVAJO COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORTHLAND PIONEER COLLEGE
PHOENIX COLLEGE
PIMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
RIO SALADO CC
SCOTTSDALE CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTH MOUNTAIN CMTY C
YAVAPAI COLLEGE

Arizona - Private

Master's

AMER GRAD SCH OF MGMT
WESTERN INTERNATIONAL U

Baccalaureate

ARIZONA C OF THE BIBLE
GRAND CANYON COLLEGE
PRESCOTT COLLEGE
STHWSTN CONS BAPT BIB C

2-year

AMER INDIAN BIB COLLEGE
GANADO,COLLEGE OF

Arkansas - Public

Doctoral with medical

ARK MEDL SCI CAMPUS,U OF

Doctoral without medical

ARK AT LITTLE ROCK,U OF
ARKANSAS MAIN CAMPUS,U OF

Arkansas - Public--Cont.

Master's

ARKANSAS STATE U MAIN CAM
ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY
CENTRAL ARKANSAS,U OF
HENDERSON ST UNIVERSITY
STHN ARK U MAIN CAMPUS

Baccalaureate

ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF,U OF
ARKANSAS-MONTICELLO,U OF

2-year

ARKANSAS STATE U BEEBE BR
EAST ARK CMTY COLLEGE
GARLAND CO CMTY COLLEGE
MISS CO CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH ARKANSAS CC
PHILLIPS CO CMTY COLLEGE
RICH MOUNTAIN CC
STHN ARK U EL DORADO BR
STHN ARK U TECH BRANCH
WESTARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Arkansas - Private

Master's

CENTRAL BAPTIST COLLEGE
HARDING U MAIN CAM
OUACHITA BAPT UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE
ARKANSAS COLLEGE
HENDRIX COLLEGE
JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY
OZARKS,COLLEGE OF THE
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

2-year

CROWLEY'S RIDGE COLLEGE
SHORTER COLLEGE

California - Public

Doctoral with medical

CAL-DAVIS,U OF
CAL-IRVINE, UNIV OF
CAL-LOS ANGELES,U OF
CAL-SAN DIEGO,U OF
CAL-SAN FRAN, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

CAL HASTINGS C LAW,U OF
CAL STATE U-LOS ANGELES
CAL-BERKELEY,U OF
CAL-RIVERSIDE, UNIV OF
CAL-SANTA BARBARA,U OF
CAL-SANTA CRUZ, UNIV OF
SAN DIEGO STATE U
SAN FRANCISCO STATE U

Master's

CAL POLY ST U-SN LUIS OB
CAL ST COLLEGE-BAKERSFLD
CAL ST COLLEGE-STANISLAUS
CAL STATE C-SN BERNARDINO
CAL STATE POLY U-POMONA
CAL STATE U-CHICO
CAL STATE U-DOMINGUEZ HLS
CAL STATE U-FRESNO
CAL STATE U-FULLERTON
CAL STATE U-HAYWARD
CAL STATE U-LONG BEACH
CAL STATE U-NORTHRIDGE
CAL STATE U-SACRAMENTO
CONSORTIUM CA STATE UNIV
HUMBOLDT STATE U
SAN JOSE STATE UNIV
SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACAD

2-year

ALAMEDA,COLLEGE OF
ALLAN HANCOCK COLLEGE
AMERICAN RIVER COLLEGE
ANTELOPE VALLEY COLLEGE
BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE
BARSTOW COLLEGE
BUTTE COLLEGE
CABRILLO COLLEGE
CANADA COLLEGE
CANYONS,COLLEGE OF THE
CERRITOS COLLEGE
CERRO COSO CMTY COLLEGE
CHABOT COLLEGE
CHAFFEY COMMUNITY COLL
CITRUS COLLEGE
COASTLINE CMTY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA C-COLUMBIA
COMPTON CMTY COLLEGE
CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE
COSUMNES RIVER COLLEGE
CRAFTON HILLS COLLEGE
CUESTA COLLEGE
CUYAMACA COLLEGE
CYPRESS COLLEGE
DE ANZA COLLEGE
DESERT,COLLEGE OF THE
DIABLO VALLEY COLLEGE
EAST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE
EL CAMINO COLLEGE
EVERGREEN VALLEY COLLEGE
FEATHER RIVER COLLEGE
FOOTHILL COLLEGE
FRESNO CITY COLLEGE
FULLERTON COLLEGE
GAVILAN COLLEGE
GLENDALE CMTY COLLEGE
GOLDEN WEST COLLEGE
GROSSMONT COLLEGE
HARTNELL COLLEGE
IMPERIAL VALLEY COLLEGE
INDIAN VALLEY COLLEGES
KINGS RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE TAHOE CMTY COLLEGE
LANEY COLLEGE
LASSEN COLLEGE
LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE
LOS ANG HARBOR COLLEGE
LOS ANG PIERCE COLLEGE
LOS ANG SOUTHWEST COLLEGE
LOS ANG TR TECH COLLEGE
LOS ANG VALLEY COLLEGE
LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE
LOS ANGELES METRO C
LOS ANGELES MISSION C
LOS MEDANOS COLLEGE
MARIN,COLLEGE OF
MENDOCINO COLLEGE
MERCED COLLEGE
MERRITT COLLEGE
MIRA COSTA COLLEGE
MISSION COLLEGE
MODESTO JUNIOR COLLEGE
MONTEREY PEN COLLEGE
MOORPARK COLLEGE
MOUNT SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE
MT SAN JACINTO COLLEGE
NAPA VALLEY COLLEGE
OHLONE COLLEGE
ORANGE COAST COLLEGE
OXNARD COLLEGE
PALO VERDE COLLEGE
PALOMAR COLLEGE
PASADENA CITY COLLEGE
PORTERVILLE COLLEGE
REDWOODS,COLLEGE OF THE
RIO HONDO COLLEGE
RIVERSIDE CITY COLLEGE
SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE
SADDLEBACK COLLEGE
SAN DIEGO CITY COLLEGE
SAN DIEGO MESA COLLEGE
SAN DIEGO MIRAMAR COLLEGE
SAN FRISCO CC DISTRICT
SAN JOAQUIN DELTA COLLEGE
SAN JOSE CITY COLLEGE
SAN MATEO,COLLEGE OF
SANTA ANA COLLEGE
SANTA BARBARA CTY COLLEGE
SANTA MONICA COLLEGE
SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE
SEQUOIAS,COLLEGE OF THE
SHASTA COLLEGE
SIERRA COLLEGE
SISKIYOUS,COLLEGE OF THE
SKYLINE COLLEGE
SN BERNARDINO VLY COLLEGE
SOLANO COUNTY CC
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
TAFT COLLEGE
VENTURA COLLEGE
VICTOR VALLEY COLLEGE
VISTA COLLEGE
WEST HILLS COLLEGE
WEST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE
WEST VALLEY COLLEGE
YUBA COLLEGE

California - Private

Doctoral with medical

COLLEGE OSTEO MED PACIFIC
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
PACIFIC,UNIVERSITY OF THE
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
STHN CALIFORNIA, UNIV OF
WHITTIER COLLEGE

Doctoral without medical

AMER BAPT SEM OF WEST
BIOLA UNIV
C LAW-U SAN FERNANDO VLY
CA INST INTEGRAL STDIES
CAL COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED
CAL INST OF TECHNOLOGY
CAL SCH PROF PSYC FRESNO
CAL SCH PROF PSYC LOS ANG
CAL SCH PROF PSYC SN DEGO
CAL SCH PSYC BERKELEY
CALIF INST TRANS PSYCH
CALIFORNIA WSTN SCHL LAW
CHURCH DIV SCH OF PACIFIC
CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC C
DOMINICAN SCH PHIL & THEO
FIELDING INSTITUTE
FRANCISCAN SCH THEOLOGY
FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEM
GOLDEN GATE BAPT SEMINARY
GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY
GRADUATE THEOL UNION
HEBREW UNION C CAL BRANCH
HUMPHREYS COLLEGE
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
INTL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
JESUIT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
JOHN F KENNEDY UNIVERSITY
LA VERNE, UNIV OF
LIFE CHIRO COL-WEST
LOS ANG C OF CHIROPRACTIC
LOYOLA MARYMOUNT UNIV
MENNONITE BRTHREN BIB SEM
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY
NEW COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA
PACIFIC GRAD SCH PSYC
PACIFIC LUTH THEOL SEM
PACIFIC SCH OF RELIGION
PALMER COLLEGE CHIRO-WEST
PASADENA COLLEGE CHIRO
PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY
RAND GRAD INST POL STDIES
SAINT PATRICK'S SEMINARY
SAN DIEGO, UNIVERSITY OF
SAN FRANCISCO THEOL SEM
SAN FRANCISCO,U OF
SANTA CLARA,UNIVERSITY OF
SAYBROOK INSTITUTE
SIERRA U:AN INTL U
STARR KNG SCH FOR MINSTRY
STHN CAL C OF OPTOMETRY
STHWSTN U SCHOOL OF LAW
THEO AT CLAREMONT,SCH OF
US INTERNATIONAL U
WEST LOS ANGELES, U OF
WESTMINSTER THEOL SEM
WRIGHT INSTITUTE,THE

Master's

AMER FILM INST CTR ADV
AMERICAN CONSV THEATRE
ART CTR COLLEGE OF DESIGN
AZUSA PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
CA FAMILY STUDY CENTER
CAL BAPTIST COLLEGE
CAL COLLEGE ARTS & CRAFTS
CAL LUTHERAN COLLEGE
CALIFORNIA INST OF ARTS
CENTER FOR EARLY ED
CHAPMAN COLLEGE
COLEMAN COLLEGE
DOMINICAN C OF SAN RAFAEL
FRESNO PACIFIC COLLEGE
HARVEY MUDD COLLEGE
HOLY NAMES COLLEGE
JUDAISM,UNIVERSITY OF
MILLS COLLEGE
MONTEREY INTRNATL STDIES
MOUNT SNT MARY'S COLLEGE
NORTHROP UNIVERSITY
NOTRE DAME,COLLEGE OF
OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE
OTIS ART INST PARSON SCH
PACIFIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
PACIFIC OAKS COLLEGE
PACIFIC UNION COLLEGE
POINT LOMA NAZARENE COL
REDLANDS,UNIVERSITY OF
SAN FRANCISCO ART INST
SAN FRANCISCO CONSV MUSIC
SIMPSON COLLEGE
SNT MARY'S COLLEGE OF CAL
SOUTHERN CAL COLLEGE
STHN CAL INSTITUTE ARCH
WEST COAST UNIVERSITY
WOODBURY UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

BETHANY BIBLE COLLEGE
BROOKS INST PHOTOGRAPHY
CHRIST COLLEGE IRVINE
CHRISTIAN HERITAGE C
CLAREMONT MCKENNA C
COGSWELL COLLEGE
COLUMBIA C-HOLLYWOOD
HEALD INST TECH-SN FRISCO
HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE
L.I.F.E. BIBLE COLLEGE
LOS ANGELES BAPT COLLEGE
MENLO COLLEGE
PAC COAST BPTST BIBLE C
PATTEN COLLEGE
PITZER COLLEGE
POMONA COLLEGE
SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE
SAN JOSE BIBLE COLLEGE
SCRIPPS COLLEGE
SNT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE
WEST COAST CHRISTIAN C
WESTMONT COLLEGE
WORLD COLLEGE WEST
YESH O EL CH W CT TAL SEM
YESHIVA U OF LOS ANGELES

2-year

AMER ACAD DRAMATIC ARTS-W
D-Q UNIVERSITY
DEEP SPRINGS COLLEGE
DON BOSCO TECHNICAL INST
HEALD C - SACRAMENTO
HEALD C-SAN FRANCISCO
HEALD C-SANTA ROSA
HEALD C-WALNUT CREEK
HEALD COLLEGE-FRESNO
HEALD COLLEGE-MARTINEZ
HEALD COLLEGE-SANTA CLARA
MARYMOUNT PALOS VERDES C
QUEEN OF HOLY ROSARY COL
SN FRISCO C MORTUARY SCI

Colorado - Public

Doctoral with medical

COLO HLTH SCI CENTER,U OF
COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

COLO AT DENVER,U OF
COLORADO AT BOULDER,U OF
COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES
NORTHERN COLORADO,U OF

Master's

ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
COLO-COLO SPRINGS, U OF
SOUTHERN COLORADO,U OF
WESTERN ST COLLEGE COLO

Baccalaureate

FORT LEWIS COLLEGE
MESA COLLEGE
METROPOLITAN ST COLLEGE

2-year

AIMS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ARAPAHOE CMTY COLLEGE
COLORADO MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
COLORADO NORTHWESTERN CC
COMMUNITY COL OF AURORA
DENVER, CMTY COLLEGE OF
FRONT RANGE CC
LAMAR COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MORGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORTHEASTERN JR COLLEGE
OTERO JUNIOR COLLEGE
PIKES PEAK CMTY COLLEGE
PUEBLO COMMUNITY COLLEGE
RED ROCKS CMTY COLLEGE
TRINIDAD STATE JR COLLEGE

Colorado - Private

Doctoral without medical

DENVER CONS BAPT SEM
DENVER,UNIVERSITY OF
ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
SAINT THOMAS SEMINARY

Master's

COLORADO COLLEGE
NAROPA INSTITUTE
REGIS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

LORETTO HEIGHTS COLLEGE
ROCKMONT COLLEGE
WESTERN BIBLE COLLEGE
YESH TORAS CHAIM TALMUD

2-year

NAZARENE BIBLE COLLEGE

Connecticut - Public

Doctoral with medical

CONN HEALTH CENTER,U OF

Doctoral without medical

CONNECTICUT, UNIV OF

Master's

CENTRAL CONN ST UNIV
EASTERN CONN ST UNIV
STHN CT STATE UNIV
WSTN CT STATE UNIV

Baccalaureate

CHARTER OAK COLLEGE

2-year

ASNUNTUCK CMTY COLLEGE
GREATER HARTFORD CC
GREATER NEW HAVEN TECH C
HARTFORD ST TECH COLLEGE
HOUSATONIC CMTY COL
MANCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE
MATTATUCK CMTY COLLEGE
MIDDLESEX CMTY COLLEGE
MOHEGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORWALK COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NORWALK ST TECH COLLEGE
NTHWSTN CONN CMTY COLLEGE
QUINEBAUG VALLEY CC
SOUTH CEN CMTY COLLEGE
THAMES VLY STATE TECH C
TUNXIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WATERBURY ST TECH COLLEGE

Connecticut - Private

Doctoral with medical

YALE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

BAIS BINYOMIN ACADEMY
BRIDGEPORT,UNIVERSITY OF
HARTFORD SEMINARY
HARTFORD,UNIVERSITY OF
HOLY APOSTLES COLLEGE
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Master's

CONNECTICUT COLLEGE
FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY
NEW HAVEN,UNIVERSITY OF
QUINNIPIAC COLLEGE
SACRED HEART UNIVERSITY
SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE
THE HARFORD GRADUATE CTR
TRINITY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLLEGE
BRIDGEPORT ENGR INSTITUTE
POST COLLEGE
SAINT ALPHONSUS COLLEGE
SAINT BASIL'S COLLEGE

2-year

HARTFORD COLLEGE WOMEN
MITCHELL COLLEGE

Delaware - Public

Doctoral without medical

DELAWARE, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

DELAWARE STATE COLLEGE

2-year

DEL TECH & CC STHN CAM
DEL TECH & CC TERRY CAM
DEL TECH CC STAN-WILMGTN

Delaware - Private

Doctoral without medical

DELAWARE LAW SCH WIDENER

Master's

WILMINGTON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

GOLDEY BEACOM COLLEGE
WESLEY COLLEGE

2-year

BRANDYWINE C OF WIDENER U

District of Columbia - Public

Master's

DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE COL
DIST OF COLUMBIA, UNIV OF

District of Columbia - Private

Doctoral with medical

GEORGE WASH UNIVERSITY
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
CATHOLIC U OF AMERICA
DE SALES HALL SCH OF THEO
DOMINICAN HOUSE STUDIES
GALLAUDET COLLEGE
OBLATE COLLEGE
WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

BEACON COLLEGE
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN UNIV
SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
TRINITY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CORCORAN SCHOOL OF ART
MOUNT VERNON COLLEGE

Florida - Public

Doctoral with medical

FLORIDA, UNIVERSITY OF
SOUTH FLORIDA, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

CENTRAL FLORIDA, UNIV OF
FLA AGRICULTURAL & MECH U
FLA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL U
NORTH FLORIDA,U OF
WEST FLORIDA, UNIV OF

Florida - Public--Cont.

2-year

BREVARD CMTY COLLEGE
BROWARD CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRAL FLA CMTY COLLEGE
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE
DAYTONA BCH CMTY COLLEGE
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
FLA JR COLLEGE JACKSONVL
FLORIDA KEYS CMTY COLLEGE
GULF COAST CMTY COLLEGE
HILLSBOROUGH CMTY COLLEGE
INDIAN RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE CITY CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE-SUMTER CMTY COLLEGE
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE
MIAMI-DADE CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH FLORIDA JR COLLEGE
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR C
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE
PASCO-HERNANDO CC
PENSACOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE
POLK COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SAINT PETERSBG JR COLLEGE
SANTA FE CMTY COLLEGE
SEMINOLE CMTY COLLEGE
SNT JOHNS RIVER CMTY COL
SOUTH FLORIDA JR COLLEGE
TALLAHASSEE CMTY COLLEGE
VALENCIA CMTY COLLEGE

Florida - Private

Doctoral with medical

MIAMI, UNIVERSITY OF
STHESTN COL OF OSTEO MED

Doctoral without medical

BARRY UNIVERSITY
FLORIDA INST TECHNOLOGY
NOVA UNIVERSITY
REG SEM SNT VNCNT DE PAUL
STETSON UNIVERSITY
TALMUDIC C OF FLORIDA

Master's

EMBRY-RIDDLE AERON U
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY
ROLLINS COLLEGE
ST. THOMAS OF VILL U
TAMPA COLLEGE
TAMPA,UNIVERSITY OF
WEBBER COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BAPTIST BIBLE INST
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE
BOCA RATON, COLLEGE OF
CENTRAL FLORIDA BIBLE COL
CLEARWATER CHRISTIAN C
ECKERD COLLEGE
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE
FLAGLER COLLEGE
FLORIDA BIBLE COL
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE
HOBE SOUND BIBLE COLLEGE
JONES COLLEGE JACKSONVL
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
ORLANDO COLLEGE
PALM BEACH ATLANTIC COL
RINGLING SCH ART-DESIGN
SAINT LEO COLLEGE
SNT JOHN VIANNEY COL SEM
SPURGEON BAPT BIBLE C
STHESTN C ASSEMBLIES GOD
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE

2-year

FLORIDA COLLEGE
ITS CAREER INST JKSONVL

Georgia - Public

Doctoral with medical

GEORGIA,UNIVERSITY OF
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GA

Doctoral without medical

GEORGIA INST OF TECHNOLOGY
GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

ALBANY STATE COLLEGE
ARMSTRONG STATE COLLEGE
AUGUSTA COLLEGE
COLUMBUS COLLEGE
FORT VALLEY STATE COLLEGE
GA SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
GEORGIA COLLEGE
GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE
KENNESAW COLLEGE
NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE
SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE
VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE
WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

STHN TECH INST

2-year

ABRAHAM BALDWIN AGRL C
ALBANY JUNIOR COLLEGE
ATLANTA JUNIOR COLLEGE
BAINBRIDGE JUNIOR COLLEGE
BRUNSWICK JUNIOR COLLEGE
CLAYTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
DALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
DEKALB COMMUNITY COLLEGE
EMANUEL CO JUNIOR COLLEGE
FLOYD JUNIOR COLLEGE
GAINESVILLE JR COLLEGE
GORDON JUNIOR COLLEGE
MACON JUNIOR COLLEGE
MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE
SOUTH GEORGIA COLLEGE
WAYCROSS JUNIOR COLLEGE

Georgia - Private

Doctoral with medical

EMORY UNIVERSITY
MOREHOUSE SCHOOL OF MED

Doctoral without medical

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY
COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM
INTRDENOMINATL THEOL CTR
LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE
MERCER U IN ATLANTA
MERCER U MAIN CAMPUS
MERCER U STHN SCHOOL PHAR

Master's

BERRY COLLEGE
BRENAU COLLEGE
LA GRANGE COLLEGE
OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE
ATLANTA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
ATLANTA COLLEGE OF ART
BREWTON-PARKER COLLEGE
CLARK COLLEGE
COVENANT COLLEGE
EMMANUEL SCH MINISTRIES
MOREHOUSE COLLEGE
MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE
PAINE COLLEGE
PIEDMONT COLLEGE
SAVANNAH C ART & DESIGN
SHORTER COLLEGE
SPELMAN COLLEGE
TIFT COLLEGE
TOCCOA FALLS COLLEGE
WESLEYAN COLLEGE

2-year

ANDREW COLLEGE
EMMANUEL COLLEGE
GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE
GUPTON JONES C FUNRL SERV
REINHARDT COLLEGE
THOMAS COUNTY CC
TRUETT MCCONNELL COLLEGE
YOUNG HARRIS COLLEGE

Hawaii - Public

Doctoral with medical

HAWAII AT MANOA UNIV OF

Baccalaureate

HAWAII AT HILO, UNIV OF
HAWAII WEST OAHU C, U OF

2-year

HONOLULU COMMUNITY COL
KAPIOLANI CC
KAUAI CC
LEEWARD CC
MAUI COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WINDWARD CC

Hawaii - Private

Master's

CHAMINADE U OF HONOLULU

Baccalaureate

BRIGHAM YOUNG U-HAWA CAM
HAWAII LOA COLLEGE
HAWAII PACIFIC COLLEGE

Idaho - Public

Doctoral without medical

IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY
IDAHO, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

LEWIS-CLARK ST COLLEGE

2-year

NORTH IDAHO COLLEGE
SOUTHERN IDAHO,COLLEGE OF

Idaho - Private

Master's

IDAHO,COLLEGE OF
NTHWST NAZARENE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BOISE BIBLE COLLEGE

2-year

RICKS COLLEGE

Illinois - Public

Doctoral with medical

ILL AT CHICAGO, U OF
ILL URBANA CAMPUS, U OF
STHN ILLINOIS U CARBONDL
STHN ILLINOIS U EDWARDSVL

Doctoral without medical

ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY
NORTHERN ILL UNIVERSITY

Master's

CHICAGO STATE UNIVERSITY
EASTERN ILL UNIVERSITY
GOVERNORS ST UNIVERSITY
NTHESTN ILL UNIVERSITY
SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY
WESTERN ILL UNIVERSITY

2-year

BELLEVILLE AREA COLLEGE
BLACK HAWK C EAST CAMPUS
BLACK HAWK C QUAD-CITIES
CARL SANDBURG COLLEGE
CITY C CHGO CITY-WIDE C
CITY C CHGO KENNEDY-KING
CITY C CHGO MALCOLM X C
CITY C CHGO OLIVE-HARVEY
CITY C CHGO TRUMAN C
CITY C CHICAGO DALEY C
CITY C CHICAGO LOOP C

CITY C CHICAGO WRIGHT C
DANVILLE AREA CMTY C
DUPAGE,COLLEGE OF
ELGIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HIGHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
ILLINOIS CENTRAL COLLEGE
ILLINOIS EASTERN COM COL
ILLINOIS VLY CMTY COLLEGE
JOHN A LOGAN COLLEGE
JOHN WOOD CMTY COLLEGE
JOLIET JUNIOR COLLEGE
KANKAKEE CMTY COLLEGE
KASKASKIA COLLEGE
KISHWAUKEE COLLEGE
LAKE COUNTY,COLLEGE OF
LAKE LAND COLLEGE
LEWIS AND CLARK CC
LINCOLN LAND CMTY COLLEGE
MCHENRY COUNTY COLLEGE
MORAINE VLY CMTY COLLEGE
MORTON COLLEGE
OAKTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
PARKLAND COLLEGE
PRAIRIE STATE COLLEGE
REND LAKE COLLEGE
RICHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE
SAUK VALLEY COLLEGE
SHAWNEE COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN ILL COLLEGE
SPOON RIVER COLLEGE
STATE CC AT EAST ST.LOUIS
THORNTON CMTY COLLEGE
TRITON COLLEGE
WAUBONSEE CMTY COLLEGE
WM RAINEY HARPER COLLEGE

Illinois - Private

Doctoral with medical

CHGO C OSTEOPATHIC MED
CHICAGO,UNIVERSITY OF
HLTH SCI-CHGO MEDL SCH,U
LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
RUSH UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

AMERICAN CONSV OF MUSIC
BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEM
CATH THEOL UNION-AT CHGO
CHICAGO SCH PROF PSYC
CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEM
CHRIST SEMINARY-SEMINEX
DEPAUL UNIVERSITY
DR WM SCHOLL C PODIATRIC
FOREST INST PROF PSYCH
GARRETT-EVANGELCL THEOL
HEBREW THEOL COLLEGE
ILL COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
ILLINOIS INST TECHNOLOGY
JOHN MARSHALL LAW SCHOOL
LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
LUTH SCH THEOLOGY CHICAGO
MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEM
MEADVL-LOMBARD THEOL SCH
NATL COLLEGE CHIROPRACTIC
NORTH PARK C & THEOL SEM
NORTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM
SEABURY-WESTERN THEOL SEM
SNT MARY OF THE LAKE SEM
TELSHE YESHIVA-CHICAGO
TRINITY EVANGELCL DIV SCH

Master's

ALFRED ADLER INST CHICAGO
ART INST CHICAGO, SCH OF
AURORA UNIVERSITY
BRADLEY UNIVERSITY
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
GEORGE WILLIAMS COLLEGE
ILL BENEDICTINE COLLEGE
LAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LEWIS UNIVERSITY
MIDWEST COLLEGE OF ENGR
MUNDELEIN COLLEGE
NATIONAL COLLEGE OF ED
OLIVET NAZARENE COLLEGE
QUINCY COLLEGE
ROCKFORD COLLEGE
ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY
ROSARY COLLEGE
SAINT FRANCIS, COLLEGE OF
SAINT XAVIER COLLEGE

Illinois - Private

Master's--Cont.

SHERWOOD CONSV. OF MUSIC
SPERTUS COLLEGE JUDAICA
VANDERCOOK C OF MUSIC
WHEATON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

AMERICAN ISLAMIC COLLEGE
AUGUSTANA COLLEGE
BARAT COLLEGE
BLACKBURN COLLEGE
BRISK RABBINICAL COLLEGE
DELOURDES COLLEGE
EAST-WEST UNIVERSITY
ELMHURST COLLEGE
EUREKA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE COLLEGE
ILL WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
ILLINOIS COLLEGE
JUDSON COLLEGE
KENDALL COLLEGE
KNOX COLLEGE
MACMURRAY COLLEGE
MALLINCKRODT COLLEGE
MCKENDREE COLLEGE
MENNONITE COL OF NURSING
MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY
MONMOUTH COLLEGE
MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
NAES COLLEGE
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE
PARKS C OF ST LOUIS U
PRINCIPIA COLLEGE
SHIMER COLLEGE
TRINITY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
TRINITY COLLEGE
WEST SUBURBAN C NURSING

2-year

FELICIAN COLLEGE
LINCOLN COLLEGE
MACCORMAC COLLEGE
MORRISON INST OF TECHN
ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE
SNT AUGUSTINE CMTY COL
SPRINGFLD COLLEGE IN ILL

Indiana - Public

Doctoral with medical

IND-PURDUE U INDIANAPOLIS
PURDUE U

Doctoral without medical

BALL STATE UNIVERSITY
INDIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
INDIANA U BLOOMINGTON

Master's

IND-PURDUE U FORT WAYNE
INDIANA U AT KOKOMO
INDIANA U AT SOUTH BEND
INDIANA U NORTHWEST
INDIANA U SOUTHEAST
PURDUE U CALUMET CAMPUS

Baccalaureate

INDIANA UNIVERSITY EAST
PURDUE U NORTH CEN CAMPUS
SOUTHERN INDIANA, U OF

2-year

IND VOC TE C-NTHCEN TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-CE IN TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-COLUM TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-E CE TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-KOKO TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-LAF TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-NE TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-STHCE TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-SW TEC IN
IND VOC TEC C-WB VY TE IN
IND VOC TEC C-WHWTR TE IN
IND VOC TECH COL-NTHWST
IND VOC TECH COL-STHEST
VINCENNES UNIVERSITY

Indiana - Private

Doctoral without medical

ANDERSON COLLEGE
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEM
CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEM
EARLHAM COLLEGE
GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEMINARY
GRACE SCHOOLS INC.
MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEM
NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF
SNT MEINRAD SCH THEOLOGY
VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY

Master's

BETHEL COLLEGE
BUTLER UNIVERSITY
DEPAUW UNIVERSITY
EVANSVILLE,UNIVERSITY OF
HUNTINGTON COLLEGE
INDIANA CEN UNIVERSITY
MANCHESTER COLLEGE
MARION COLLEGE
OAKLAND CITY COLLEGE
ROSE-HULMAN INST OF TECHN
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CALUMET COLLEGE
FORT WAYNE BIBLE COLLEGE
FRANKLIN COLLEGE INDIANA
GOSHEN COLLEGE
GRACE COLLEGE
HANOVER COLLEGE
INDIANA INST TECHNOLOGY
MARIAN COLLEGE
MARTIN CENTER COLLEGE
SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS C
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE
SAINT MEINRAD COLLEGE
TAYLOR UNIVERSITY
TRI-STATE UNIVERSITY
WABASH COLLEGE

ANCILLA DOMINI COLLEGE
HOLY CROSS JUNIOR COLLEGE
MID-AMER C FUNERAL SERV

Iowa - Public

Doctoral with medical

IOWA STATE U SCI & TECHN
IOWA, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

NORTHERN IOWA,U OF

2-year

DES MOINES AREA CC
ELLSWORTH CMTY COLLEGE
ESTN IOWA CC DIST
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY
INDIAN HILLS CMTY COLLGE
IOWA CENTRAL CC
IOWA LAKES CC
IOWA WESTERN CMTY COLLEGE
KIRKWOOD CMTY COLLEGE
MARSHALLTWN CMTY COLLEGE
N IOWA AREA CMTY COLLEGE
NTHEST IA TECH INSTITUTE
NTHWST IOWA TECH C
SOUTHEASTERN CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN CMTY COLLEGE
WESTERN IOWA TECH

Iowa - Private

Doctoral with medical

OSTEO MED HLTH SCI, U OF

Doctoral without medical

DRAKE UNIVERSITY
DUBUQUE,UNIVERSITY OF
MAHARISHI INTRNATL UNIV
PALMER C OF CHIROPRACTIC
WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEM

Iowa - Private--Cont.

Master's

CLARKE COLLEGE
FAITH BAPT BIBLE COLLEGE
LORAS COLLEGE
MARYCREST COLLEGE
SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE
CENTRAL U OF IOWA
COE COLLEGE
CORNELL COLLEGE
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE
DORDT COLLEGE
GRACELAND COLLEGE
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE
GRINNELL COLLEGE
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE
LUTHER COLLEGE
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
OPEN BIBLE COLLEGE
SIMPSON COLLEGE
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY
VENNARD COLLEGE
WARTBURG COLLEGE
WESTMAR COLLEGE
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE

2-year

AMERICAN INSTITUTE BUS
SIOUX EMPIRE COLLEGE
WALDORF COLLEGE

Kansas - Public

Doctoral with medical

KANSAS MED CENTER U OF
KANSAS ST U AGR & APP SCI

Doctoral without medical

KANSAS MAIN CAMPUS U OF
WASHBURN UNIV OF TOPEKA
WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

EMPORIA STATE UNIVERSITY
FORT HAYS ST UNIVERSITY
PITTSBURG ST UNIVERSITY

2-year

ALLEN CO CMTY COLLEGE
BARTON CO CMTY COLLEGE
BUTLER CO CMTY COLLEGE
CLOUD CO CMTY COLLEGE
COFFEYVL CMTY COLLEGE
COLBY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
COWLEY CO CMTY COLLEGE
DODGE CTY CMTY COLLEGE
FT SCOTT CMTY COLLEGE
GARDEN CITY CMTY COLLEGE
HASKELL INDIAN JR COLLEGE
HIGHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
HUTCHINSN CMTY COLLEGE
INDEPENDENCE CMTY COLLEGE
JOHNSN CO CMTY COLLEGE
KANSAS CITY KANS CMTY C
KANSAS TECHNICAL INST
LABETTE CMTY COLLEGE
NEOSHO CO CMTY COLLEGE
PRATT CMTY COLLEGE
SEWARD CO CMTY COLLEGE

Kansas - Private

Doctoral without medical

CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOL SEM

Master's

BAKER UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

BENEDICTINE COLLEGE
BETHANY COLLEGE
BETHEL COLLEGE
FRIENDS BIBLE COLLEGE
FRIENDS UNIVERSITY
KANSAS NEWMAN COLLEGE
KANSAS WESLEYAN
MANHATTAN CHRSTN COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE KANSAS
MCPHERSON COLLEGE
MID-AMERICA NAZARENE C
OTTAWA UNIVERSITY
SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE
SAINT MARY COLLEGE
SAINT MARY PLAINS COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE
STERLING COLLEGE
TABOR COLLEGE

2-year

CENTRAL COLLEGE
DONNELLY COLLEGE
HESSTON COLLEGE

Kentucky - Public

Doctoral with medical

KENTUCKY,UNIVERSITY OF
LOUISVILLE,UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIV

Master's

EASTERN KY UNIVERSITY
KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY
MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY
MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY
WESTERN KY UNIVERSITY

2-year

ASHLAND CC
ELIZABETHTOWN CC
HAZARD CC
HENDERSON CC
HOPKINSVILLE CC
JEFFERSON CC
LEXINGTON CC
MADISONVILLE CC
MAYSVILLE CC
PADUCAH CC
PRESTONSBURG CC
SOUTHEAST CC
SOMERSET CC

Kentucky - Private

Doctoral without medical

ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEM
LEXINGTON THEOL SEMINARY
LOUISVL PRESB THEOL SEM
SOUTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM
SPALDING UNIVERSITY

Master's

BELLARMINE COLLEGE
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE
UNION COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ALICE LLOYD COLLEGE
ASBURY COLLEGE
BEREA COLLEGE
BRESCIA COLLEGE
CAMPBELLSVILLE COLLEGE
CENTRE COLLEGE
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE
KY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
MID-CONT BAPTIST BIBLE C
PIKEVILLE COLLEGE
THOMAS MORE COLLEGE
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

2-year

LEES JUNIOR COLLEGE
LINDSEY WILSON COLLEGE
MIDWAY COLLEGE
SAINT CATHARINE COLLEGE
SUE BENNETT COLLEGE

Louisiana - Public

Doctoral with medical

LA ST U MEDICAL CENTER
LA STATE U AND A&M C

Doctoral without medical

LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY
NEW ORLEANS,UNIVERSITY OF
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA U
NTHWSTN ST U OF LA
STHN U A&M C BATON ROUGE
STHWSTN LOUISIANA,U OF

Master's

GRAMBLING STATE UNIV
LA STATE U SHREVEPORT
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY
STHESTN LA UNIVERSITY
STHN U AT NEW ORLEANS

2-year

BOSSIER PARISH CC
DELGADO CMTY COLLEGE
LA STATE U ALEXANDRIA
LA STATE U EUNICE
SAINT BERNARD PARISH CC
STHN U SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER

Louisiana - Private

Doctoral with medical

TULANE U OF LOUISIANA

Doctoral without medical

LOYOLA U IN NEW ORLEANS
NEW ORLS BAPT THEOL SEM
NOTRE DAME SEM SCH THEO

Master's

CENTENARY C OF LOUISIANA
XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LA

Baccalaureate

DILLARD UNIVERSITY
LOUISIANA COLLEGE
OUR LADY OF HOLY CROSS C
SAINT JOSEPH SEM COLLEGE

Maine - Public

Doctoral without medical

MAINE AT ORONO, U OF
STHN MAINE, UNIV OF

Baccalaureate

MAINE AT AUGUSTA U OF
MAINE AT FARMINGTON U OF
MAINE AT FORT KENT U OF
MAINE AT MACHIAS U OF
MAINE MARITIME ACADEMY
ME AT PRESQUE ISLE, U OF

2-year

CENTRAL ME VOC-TECH INST
EASTERN ME VOC-TECH INST
KENNEBEC VLY VOC-TECH
NTHN ME VOC TECH INST
SOUTHERN ME VOC TECH INST

Maine - Private

Doctoral with medical

NEW ENGLAND, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

HUSSON COLLEGE
THOMAS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ATLANTIC, COLLEGE OF THE
BATES COLLEGE
BOWDOIN COLLEGE
COLBY COLLEGE
PORTLAND SCHOOL OF ART
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE
UNITY COLLEGE
WESTBROOK COLLEGE

2-year

CEN ME MED CTR SCH NURS

Maryland - Public

Doctoral with medical

MD BALT PROF SCHOOLS,U OF

Doctoral without medical

BALTIMORE,UNIVERSITY OF
MD BALTIMORE CO CAM,U OF
MD COLLEGE PARK CAM,U OF
MORGAN STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

BOWIE STATE COLLEGE
COPPIN STATE COLLEGE
FROSTBURG STATE COLLEGE
MARYLAND UNIV C, UNIV OF
MD-EASTERN SHORE,U OF
SALISBURY STATE COLLEGE
TOWSON STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

SNT MARY'S COLLEGE OF MD

2-year

ALLEGANY CMTY COLLEGE
ANNE ARUNDEL CMTY COLLEGE
BALTIMORE,CMTY COLLEGE OF
CATONSVILLE CMTY COLLEGE
CECIL COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CHARLES CO CMTY COLLEGE
CHESAPEAKE COLLEGE
DUNDALK CMTY COLLEGE
ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE
FREDERICK CMTY COLLEGE
GARRETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HAGERSTOWN JUNIOR COLLEGE
HARFORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HOWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MONTGOMERY C ROCKVILLE
MONTGOMERY C TAKOMA PARK
MONTGOMERY COL GERMANTOWN
PRINCE GEORGES CC
WOR-WIC TECH CMTY COLLEGE

Maryland - Private

Doctoral with medical

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

MOUNT SNT MARY'S COLLEGE
NER ISRAEL RAB COLLEGE
PEABODY INST JHN HOPKNS U
SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY & U
WASHINGTON BIBLE COLLEGE
WASHINGTON THEOL UNION

Master's

BALTIMORE HEBREW COLLEGE
GOUCHER COLLEGE
HOOD COLLEGE
LOYOLA COLLEGE
MD INST COLLEGE OF ART
ST. JOHN'S C MAIN CAM
WASHINGTON COLLEGE
WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CAPITOL INST TECHNOLOGY
COLUMBIA UNION COLLEGE
EASTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME MD,COLLEGE OF
SOJOURNER-DOUGLAS COLLEGE

2-year

MARYLAND C ART AND DESIGN
VILLA JULIE COLLEGE

Massachusetts - Public

Doctoral with medical

MASS MED SCH WORSTR, U OF

Doctoral without medical

LOWELL,UNIVERSITY OF
MASS AT AMHERST MA,U OF

Master's

BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE
MASS AT BOSTON MA,U OF
MASS COLLEGE OF ART
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE
SALEM STATE COLLEGE
STHESTN MASS UNIVERSITY
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

MASS MARITIME ACADEMY

2-year

BERKSHIRE CMTY COLLEGE
BLUE HILLS REG TECH INST
BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BUNKER HILL CMTY COLLEGE
CAPE COD CMTY COLLEGE
GREENFIELD CMTY COLLEGE
HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MASS BAY CMTY COLLEGE
MASSASOIT CMTY COLLEGE
MIDDLESEX CMTY COLLEGE
MT WACHUSETT CMTY COLLEGE
NORTH SHORE CMTY COLLEGE
NTHN ESSEX CMTY COLLEGE
QUINCY JUNIOR COLLEGE
QUINSIGAMOND CMTY COLLEGE
ROXBURY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL CC

Massachusetts - Private

Doctoral with medical

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
TUFTS UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

ANDOVER NEWTON THEOL SCH
BOSTON COLLEGE
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
CLARK UNIVERSITY
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL SEM
HELLENIC C-HOLY CROSS SCH
MASS C PHAR-HLTH SCI
MASS INST OF TECHNOLOGY
MASS SCH OF PROF PSYC
NEW ENGLAND C OPTOMETRY
NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF LAW
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
POPE JOHN XXIII NATL SEM
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY
SIMMONS COLLEGE
SMITH COLLEGE
SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY
WESTERN NEW ENG COLLEGE
WESTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
WORCESTER POLY INSTITUTE

Master's

AMERICAN INTRNATL COLLEGE
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE
BABSON COLLEGE
BENTLEY COLLEGE
BOSTON CONSV
CAMBRIDGE C
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DES
CURRY COLLEGE
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE
EMERSON COLLEGE
EMMANUEL COLLEGE
HEBREW COLLEGE
LESLEY COLLEGE
MGH INST OF HEALTH PROF
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
MUSEUM FINE ARTS,SCH OF
NEW ENG CONSV OF MUSIC
NICHOLS COLLEGE
REGIS COLLEGE
WANG INST GRAD STDIES
WHEELOCK COLLEGE
WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

AMHERST COLLEGE
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN C
BOSTON ARCH CTR
BRADFORD COLLEGE
CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND COL
GORDON COLLEGE
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE
HOLY CROSS,COLLEGE OF THE
MERRIMACK COLLEGE
MOUNT IDA COLLEGE
OUR LADY OF ELMS,COLLEGE
PINE MANOR COLLEGE
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE
SIMON'S ROCK OF BARD C
SNT HYACINTH COLLEGE-SEM
STONEHILL COLLEGE
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH
WHEATON COLLEGE

2-year

AQUINAS JC AT MILTON
AQUINAS JC AT NEWTON
BAY PATH JUNIOR COLLEGE
BAY STATE JC OF BUS
BECKER JC-LEICESTER
BECKER JC-WORCESTER
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE
DEAN JUNIOR COLLEGE
ENDICOTT COLLEGE
FISHER JUNIOR COLLEGE
FORSYTH SCH DENTL HYGNSTS
FRANKLIN INST OF BOSTON
LASELL JUNIOR COLLEGE
MARIAN COURT JR C BUS
NEW ENG INST APP ARTS-SCI
NEWBURY JUNIOR COLLEGE
WORCESTER JUNIOR COLLEGE

Michigan - Public

Doctoral with medical

MICH-ANN ARBOR, UNIV OF
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

CENTRAL MICH UNIVERSITY
FERRIS STATE COLLEGE
MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL U
OAKLAND UNIVERSITY
WESTERN MICH UNIVERSITY

Master's

EASTERN MICH UNIVERSITY
GRAND VALLEY ST COLLEGES
LAKE SUPERIOR ST COLLEGE
MICHIGAN-DEARBORN,U OF
MICHIGAN-FLINT,U OF
NORTHERN MICH UNIVERSITY
SAGINAW VLY STATE COLLEGE

2-year

ALPENA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BAY DE NOC CMTY COLLEGE
CHAS S MOTT CMTY COLLEGE
DELTA COLLEGE
GLEN OAKS CMTY COLLEGE
GOGEBIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE
GRAND RAPIDS JR COLLEGE
HENRY FORD CMTY COLLEGE
HIGHLAND PK CMTY COLLEGE
JACKSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
KALAMAZOO VALLEY CC
KELLOGG COMMUNITY COLLEGE
KIRTLAND CMTY COLLEGE
LAKE MICHIGAN COLLEGE
LANSING COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MACOMB CMTY COLLEGE
MID MICHIGAN CMTY COLLEGE
MONROE CO CMTY COLLEGE
MONTCALM CMTY COLLEGE
MUSKEGON CMTY COLLEGE

Michigan - Public

Master's--Cont.

NORTH CEN MICH COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN MICH COLLEGE
OAKLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE
SNT CLAIR CO CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN MICH COLLEGE
WASHTENAW CMTY COLLEGE
WAYNE COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE
WEST SHORE CMTY COLLEGE

Michigan - Private

Doctoral with medical

DETROIT,UNIVERSITY OF

Doctoral without medical

ANDREWS UNIVERSITY
CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEM
DETROIT COLLEGE OF LAW
GRAND RAPIDS BAPT C & SEM
SAINT JOHN PROVINCIAL SE
THOMAS M COOLEY LAW SCH
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

AQUINAS COLLEGE
CALVIN COLLEGE
CENTER HUMANISTIC STDIES
CRANBROOK ACADEMY OF ART
GMI ENGR MGMT INST
MADONNA COLLEGE
MARYGROVE COLLEGE
MERCY COLLEGE OF DETROIT
NAZARETH COLLEGE
SIENA HEIGHTS COLLEGE
WALSH C ACCTY & BUS ADMIN

Baccalaureate

ADRIAN COLLEGE
ALBION COLLEGE
ALMA COLLEGE
CLEARY COLLEGE
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
CTR CRTV STDIES-C ART DSG
DAVENPORT COLLEGE
DETROIT COLLEGE OF BUS
GRACE BIBLE COLLEGE
GREAT LAKES BIBLE COLLEGE
HILLSDALE COLLEGE
HOPE COLLEGE
JORDAN COLLEGE
KALAMAZOO COLLEGE
KENDALL SCH OF DESIGN
LAWRENCE INST TECHNOLOGY
MICH CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
NORTHWOOD INSTITUTE
OLIVET COLLEGE
REFORMED BIBLE COLLEGE
SACRED HEART SEMINARY C
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE
SPRING ARBOR COLLEGE
WILLIAM TYNDALE COLLEGE

2-year

BAKER JUNIOR COLLEGE BUS
LEWIS C BUSINESS
MUSKEGON BUSINESS COLLEGE
SAGINAW BUSINESS INST
SUOMI COLLEGE

Minnesota - Public

Doctoral with medical

MINN MNPLS SNT PAUL, U OF

Master's

BEMIDJI STATE U
MANKATO STATE UNIVERSITY
METROPOLITAN STATE UNIV
MINNESOTA DULUTH, U OF
MOORHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY
SAINT CLOUD ST UNIVERSITY
WINONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

MINNESOTA MORRIS, U OF
STHWST STATE UNIVERSITY

2-year

ALEXANDRIA VOC-TECH
ANOKA-RAMSEY CMTY COLLEGE
AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BRAINERD CMTY COLLEGE
DAKOTA CO AREA VOC-TECH
FERGUS FALLS CMTY COLLEGE
HIBBING COMMUNITY COLLEGE
INVER HILLS CMTY COLLEGE
ITASCA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LAKEWOOD CMTY COLLEGE
MESABI COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MINN TECH C CROOKSTON, U
MINN TECH C-WASECA, U OF
MINNEAPOLIS CMTY COLLEGE
N HENNEPIN CMTY COLLEGE
NORMANDALE CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHLAND CMTY COLLEGE
RAINY RIVER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ROCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE
ST PAUL TECH VOC INST
VERMILION COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WILLMAR CMTY COLLEGE
WORTHINGTON CMTY COLLEGE

Minnesota - Private

Doctoral with medical

MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL

Doctoral without medical

BETHEL THEOL SEMINARY
HAMLINE UNIVERSITY
LUTHER NTHWSTN THEOL SEM
MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL MED
NTHWSTN C CHIROPRACTIC
SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY
SAINT PAUL SEMINARY
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM
WM MITCHELL COLLEGE LAW

Master's

SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE
SAINT THOMAS, COLLEGE OF
SNT CATHERINE,COLLEGE OF

Baccalaureate

AUGSBURG COLLEGE
BETHEL COLLEGE
CARLETON COLLEGE
CONCORDIA C AT MOORHEAD
CONCORDIA C-SAINT PAUL
DR MARTIN LUTHER COLLEGE
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE
MACALESTER COLLEGE
MINNEAPOLIS C-ART DESIGN
MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE
NORTH CEN BIBLE COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
PILLSBURY BPTST BIBLE C
SAINT BENEDICT,COLLEGE OF
SAINT OLAF COLLEGE
SAINT PAUL BIBLE COLLEGE
SAINT SCHOLASTICA, COL OF
SAINT TERESA, COLLEGE OF
SCHOOL ASSOCIATED ARTS

2-year

BETHANY LUTHERAN COLLEGE
CROSIER SEMINARY
NTHWSTN ELECS INSTITUTE
SAINT MARY'S JR COLLEGE

Mississippi - Public

Doctoral with medical

MISS MED CTR, UNIV OF
MISSISSIPPI ST UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY
MISS MAIN CAM, UNIV OF
STHN MISSISSIPI, UNIV OF

Master's

ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY
DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY
MISS UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN
MISS VLY ST UNIVERSITY

Mississippi - Public--Cont.

2-year

COAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE
COPIAH-LINCOLN JR COLLEGE
EAST CENTRAL JR COLLEGE
EAST MISS JUNIOR COLLEGE
HINDS JUNIOR COLLEGE
HOLMES JUNIOR COLLEGE
ITAWAMBA JUNIOR COLLEGE
JONES CO JUNIOR COLLEGE
MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE
MISS DELTA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JC
NORTHEAST MISS JR COLLEGE
NORTHWEST MISS JR COLLEGE
PEARL RIVER JR COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST MISS JR COLLEGE
UTICA JUNIOR COLLEGE

Mississippi - Private

Doctoral without medical

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE
REFORMED THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

MILLSAPS COLLEGE
WILLIAM CAREY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BELHAVEN COLLEGE
BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
MISS INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE
RUST COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN BAPT COLLEGE
TOUGALOO COLLEGE
WESLEY COLLEGE

2-year

CLARKE COLLEGE
MARY HOLMES COLLEGE
PRENTISS NORM-INDUS INST
WOOD JUNIOR COLLEGE

Missouri - Public

Doctoral with medical

MISSOURI-COLUMBIA,U OF
MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY,U OF

Doctoral without medical

MISSOURI-ROLLA,U OF
MISSOURI-SAINT LOUIS,U OF

Master's

CENTRAL MO ST UNIVERSITY
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
NTHEST MO ST UNIVERSITY
NTHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY
STHEST MO ST UNIVERSITY
STHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

HARRIS-STOWE STATE C
MISSOURI STHN ST COLLEGE
MISSOURI WSTN ST COLLEGE

2-year

CROWDER COLLEGE
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE
JEFFERSON COLLEGE
LONGVIEW CMTY COLLEGE
MAPLE WOODS CMTY COLLEGE
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLE
PENN VALLEY CMTY COLLEGE
PIONEER COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SAINT LOUIS CC-MERAMEC
SNT LU CC-FLORISSANT VLY
SNT LU CC-FOREST PARK
STATE FAIR CMTY COLLEGE
THREE RIVERS CMTY COLLEGE
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE

Missouri - Private

Doctoral with medical

KIRKSVL COLLEGE OSTEO MED
SAINT LOUIS U MAIN CAMPUS
UNIV HLTH SCI
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

AQUINAS INST
ASSEMBLIES GOD THEO SEM
CLAYTON UNIVERSITY
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC C
CONCORDIA SEMINARY
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEM
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
INTERNATL GRAD SCHOOL
KENRICK SEMINARY
LOGAN C OF CHIROPRACTIC
MIDWESTERN BAPT THEOL SEM
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEM
SAINT LOUIS RAB COLLEGE
SNT PAUL SCH OF THEOLOGY

Master's

AVILA COLLEGE
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE
DRURY COLLEGE
FONTBONNE COLLEGE
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE
MARYVILLE COLLEGE
PARK COLLEGE
ROCKHURST COLLEGE
SNT LOUIS CONSV OF MUSIC
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
CARDINAL GLENNON COLLEGE
CEN CHRSTN C OF THE BIBLE
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
CONCEPTION SEM COLLEGE
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
EVANGEL COLLEGE
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE
OZARK BIBLE COLLEGE
OZARKS,SCHOOL OF THE
RESEARCH COL OF NURSING
SNT LOUIS CHRISTIAN C
SNT LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHAR
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIV
STEPHENS COLLEGE
TARKIO COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE

2-year

COTTEY COLLEGE
KEMPER MILITARY SCH AND C
SAINT MARY'S C O'FALLON
SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACAD

Montana - Public

Doctoral without medical

MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY
MONTANA, UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE
MONTANA C MINRL SCI-TECHN
NORTHERN MONTANA COLLEGE
WESTERN MONTANA COLLEGE

2-year

DAWSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
FLATHEAD VLY CMTY COLLEGE
MILES COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Montana - Private

Master's

GREAT FALLS, COLLEGE OF

Montana - Private--Cont.

Baccalaureate

CARROLL COLLEGE
ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLLEGE

2-year

BLACKFEET CMTY COLLEGE
LITTLE BIG HORN COLLEGE
SALISH KOOTENAI CMTY C

Nebraska - Public

Doctoral with medical

NEBRASKA MED CTR, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

NEBRASKA-LINCOLN U OF

Master's

CHADRON STATE COLLEGE
KEARNEY STATE COLLEGE
NEBRASKA AT OMAHA U OF
WAYNE STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

PERU STATE COLLEGE

2-year

CENTRAL CMTY COLLEGE
METROPOLITAN TECH CC AREA
MID PLAINS CC AREA
NORTHEAST TECH CC AREA
SOUTHEAST CMTY COL-BEATRICE
SOUTHEAST CC LINCOLN
SOUTHEAST CC MILFORD
WESTERN TECHNICAL CC AREA

Nebraska - Private

Doctoral with medical

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

Master's

CONCORDIA TCHRS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BELLEVUE COLLEGE
BHP CLKSN MEM HOSP COL
DANA COLLEGE
DOANE COLLEGE
GRACE C OF THE BIBLE
HASTINGS COLLEGE
MIDLAND LUTHERAN COLLEGE
NEBR CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
NEBRASKA WESLEYAN UNIV
SAINT MARY, COLLEGE OF
UNION COLLEGE

2-year

NEBRASKA INDIAN CC
YORK COLLEGE

Nevada - Public

Doctoral with medical

NEVADA-RENO, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

NEVADA-LAS VEGAS, UNIV OF

2-year

CLARK CO CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHERN NEV CMTY COLLEGE
TRUCKEE MEADOWS CC
WESTERN NEVADA CMTY COL

Nevada - Private

Doctoral without medical

OLD COLLEGE

Master's

SIERRA NEVADA COLLEGE

New Hampshire - Public

Doctoral without medical

NEW HAMPSHIRE U OF

Master's

NH KEENE ST COLLEGE U OF
NH PLYMOUTH ST COLLEGE U

Baccalaureate

SCH LIFELONG LRNG

2-year

MERRIMACK VALLEY COLLEGE
NH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
NH VOC-TECH C BERLIN
NH VOC-TECH C CLAREMONT
NH VOC-TECH C LACONIA
NH VOC-TECH C MANCHESTER
NH VOC-TECH C NASHUA
NH VOC-TECH C STRATHAM

New Hampshire - Private

Doctoral with medical

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE

Doctoral without medical

FRANKLIN PIERCE LAW CTR

Master's

NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE
NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE
RIVIER COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

COLBY-SAWYER COLLEGE
DANIEL WEBSTER COLLEGE
FRANKLIN PIERCE COLLEGE
HAWTHORNE COLLEGE
MAGDALEN COLLEGE
SAINT ANSELM COLLEGE

2-year

CASTLE JUNIOR COLLEGE
WHITE PINES COLLEGE

New Jersey - Public

Doctoral with medical

UNIV MED & DENT NJ

Doctoral without medical

NJ INSTITUTE TECHNOLOGY
RUTGERS U CAMDEN CAMPUS
RUTGERS U NEW BRUNSWICK
RUTGERS U NEWARK CAMPUS

Master's

GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE
JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE
KEAN C OF NEW JERSEY
MONTCLAIR STATE COLLEGE
TRENTON STATE COLLEGE
WILLIAM PATERSON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

RAMAPO COL OF NEW JERSEY
STOCKTON STATE COLLEGE
THOMAS A EDISON COLLEGE

2-year

ATLANTIC CMTY COLLEGE
BERGEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BROOKDALE CMTY COLLEGE
BURLINGTON COUNTY COLLEGE
CAMDEN COUNTY COLLEGE
COUNTY COLLEGE OF MORRIS
CUMBERLAND COUNTY COLLEGE
ESSEX COUNTY COLLEGE
GLOUCESTER COUNTY COLLEGE
HUDSON CO CC
MERCER CO CMTY COLLEGE
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COLLEGE
OCEAN COUNTY COLLEGE
PASSAIC CO CMTY COLLEGE
SALEM COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SOMERSET COUNTY COLLEGE
UNION COUNTY COLLEGE

New Jersey - Private

Doctoral with medical

FARLGH DCKSN UNIV TEANECK

Doctoral without medical

BETH MEDRASH GOVOHA
DREW UNIVERSITY
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEM
NEW BRUNSWICK THEOL SEM
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEM
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
SETON HALL UNIVERSITY
STEVENS INST TECHNOLOGY

Master's

FARLGH DCKSN U RUTHERFD
FRLGH DKSN FLOR-MAD CAM
GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE
MONMOUTH COLLEGE
RIDER COLLEGE
SAINT PETERS COLLEGE
UPSALA COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER CHOIR COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BLOOMFIELD COLLEGE
CALDWELL COLLEGE
CENTENARY COLLEGE
DON BOSCO COLLEGE
FELICIAN COLLEGE
NTHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE
RAB COLLEGE OF AMERICA
SNT ELIZABETH COLLEGE OF
TALMUD ACAD NEW JERSEY

2-year

ASSUMPTION C FOR SISTERS
FARLGH DCKSN U EDW WMS C

New Mexico - Public

Doctoral with medical

NM MAIN CAMPUS, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

NM INST OF MINING & TECHN
NM STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Master's

EASTERN NM U MAIN CAMPUS
NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS U
WESTERN NM UNIVERSITY

2-year

EASTERN NM U ROSWELL
INST AMERICAN INDIAN ARTS
NEW MEXICO JUNIOR COLLEGE
NEW MEXICO MILITARY INST
NM GALLUP BRANCH,U OF
NM STATE U ALAMOGORDO
NM STATE U CARLSBAD
NM STATE U GRANTS BRANCH
NORTHERN NEW MEXICO CC
SAN JUAN COLLEGE
SANTA FE COMMUNITY COL

New Mexico - Private

Master's

ST. JOHN'S C SANTA FE NM

Baccalaureate

ALBUQUERQUE,UNIVERSITY OF
SANTA FE, COLLEGE OF
SOUTHWEST, COLLEGE OF THE

New York - Public

Doctoral with medical

CORNELL UNIV STATUTORY C
SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDL CTR
SUNY HEALTH SCI CTR BFLO
SUNY HLTH SCI CTR STNY BK
SUNY UPSTATE MEDICAL CTR

Doctoral without medical

CUNY BROOKLYN COLLEGE
CUNY GRAD SCH & U CENTER
NY ST C CERAMICS ALFRED U
SUNY AT ALBANY
SUNY AT BINGHAMTON
SUNY AT BUFFALO MAIN CAM
SUNY AT STONY BK MAIN CAM
SUNY C ENVRNMTL SCI-FORS
SUNY COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY

Master's

CUNY BERNARD BARUCH C
CUNY C OF STATEN ISLAND
CUNY CITY COLLEGE
CUNY HERBERT H LEHMAN C
CUNY HUNTER COLLEGE
CUNY JOHN JAY C CRIM JUST
CUNY QUEENS COLLEGE
SUNY C OF TECH UTICA-ROME
SUNY COLLEGE AT BROCKPORT
SUNY COLLEGE AT BUFFALO
SUNY COLLEGE AT CORTLAND
SUNY COLLEGE AT FREDONIA
SUNY COLLEGE AT GENESEO
SUNY COLLEGE AT NEW PALTZ
SUNY COLLEGE AT ONEONTA
SUNY COLLEGE AT OSWEGO
SUNY COLLEGE AT POTSDAM
SUNY COLLEGE PLATTSBURGH
SUNY MARITIME COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

CUNY MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE
CUNY YORK COLLEGE
FASHION INST TECHNOLOGY
SUNY COLLEGE AT PURCHASE
SUNY COLLEGE OLD WESTBURY
SUNY EMPIRE STATE COLLEGE
U ST NY REGTS COL DEG

2-year

ADIRONDACK CMTY COLLEGE
BROOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CAYUGA CO CMTY COLLEGE
CLINTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA-GREENE CC
CORNING COMMUNITY COLLEGE
CUNY BORO OF MANHATTAN CC
CUNY BRONX CMTY COLLEGE
CUNY HOSTOS CMTY COLLEGE
CUNY KINGSBOROUGH CC
CUNY LA GUARDIA CC
CUNY NEW YORK CITY TECH C
CUNY QUEENSBOROUGH CC
DUTCHESS CMTY COLLEGE
ERIE CC CITY CAMPUS
ERIE CC NORTH CAMPUS
ERIE CC SOUTH CAMPUS
FINGER LAKES,CMTY COLLEGE
FULTON-MONTGOMERY CC
GENESEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HERKIMER CO CMTY COLLEGE
HUDSON VLY CMTY COLLEGE
JAMESTOWN CMTY COLLEGE
JEFFERSON CMTY COLLEGE
MOHAWK VLY CMTY COLLEGE
MONROE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
N COUNTRY CMTY COLLEGE
NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE
NIAGARA CO CMTY COLLEGE
ONONDAGA CMTY COLLEGE
ORANGE CO CMTY COLLEGE
ROCKLAND CMTY COLLEGE
SCHENECTADY COUNTY CC
SUFFOLK CO CC ESTN CAM
SUFFOLK CO CC SELDEN CAM
SUFFOLK CO CC WSTN CAM
SULLIVAN CO CMTY COLLEGE
SUNY AGRL & TECH C ALFRED
SUNY AGRL & TECH C CANTON
SUNY AGRL & TECH C DELHI
SUNY AGRL TECH C COBLESKL
SUNY AGRL TECH C FARMNGDL
SUNY AGRL TECH C MORRISVL
TOMPKINS-CORTLAND CC
ULSTER CO CMTY COLLEGE
WESTCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE

New York - Private

Doctoral with medical

ALBANY MEDL C OF UNION U
COLUMBIA U MAIN DIVISION
CORNELL U MEDICAL CENTER
MT. SINAI SCH OF MED CUNY
NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE

New York - Private

Doctoral with medical--Cont.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
NY INST TECHN MAIN CAMPUS
ROCHESTER,UNIVERSITY OF
YESHIVA UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

ADELPHI UNIVERSITY
ALBANY LAW SCHOOL
BELZER YESH-MACHZIKEI SEM
BETH MDRASH EEYUN HATALMU
BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL
CHRIST THE KING SEMINARY
CLARKSON UNIVERSITY
COLG ROCH-BEXLEY-CROZER
COLUMBIA U TCHRS COLLEGE
CORNELL U ENDOWED COLS
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY
HEBREW UNION C NY BRANCH
HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY
JEWISH THEOL SEM AMERICA
JUILLIARD SCHOOL,THE
LONG IS U BROOKLYN CAMPUS
MANHATTAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC
MARYKNOLL SCH OF THEOLOGY
MES TORAH VODAATH RAB SEM
NEW SCH FOR SOC RESEARCH
NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COL
NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL
NEW YORK THEOL SEMINARY
NY COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED
NYACK COLLEGE
PACE U WHITE PLAINS CAM
PACE UNIVERSITY NEW YORK
POLYTECHNIC INST NEW YORK
RAB AC MES RAB CHAIM BRLN
RENSSELAER POLY INSTITUTE
ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY
SAINT BERNARD'S INSTITUTE
SAINT BONAVENTURE U
SEM IMMAC CONCEPTION
SNT JOSEPHS SEM & COLLEGE
SNT VLADMR ORTH THEOL SEM
ST ANTHONY ON HUDSON SEM
ST. JOHN'S UNIV, NEW YORK
SYRACUSE U MAIN CAMPUS
THE GEN THEOLOGICAL SEM
TOURO COLLEGE
UNION COLLEGE
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEM
YESHIVA DERECH CHAIM

Master's

ALFRED UNIVERSITY
BANK STREET COLLEGE OF ED
BARD COLLEGE
BETH HATALMUD RAB COLLEGE
BETH HMDRSH SHAAREI YOSH
BETH MEDRASH EMEK HALACHA
CANISIUS COLLEGE
COLGATE UNIVERSITY
COOPER UNION
D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE
DOWLING COLLEGE
ELMIRA COLLEGE
INSURANCE,COLLEGE OF
IONA COLLEGE
ITHACA COLLEGE
KOL YAAKOV TORAH CENTER
LONG IS U C W POST CENTER
LONG IS U SOUTHAMPTON CTR
MACHZIKEI HADATH RAB C
MANHATTAN COLLEGE
MANHATTANVILLE COLLEGE
MANNES COLLEGE OF MUSIC
MARIST COLLEGE
MERCY COLLEGE
MESIVTHA TIFERETH JER AMR
MIRRER YESHIVA CEN INST
MOUNT SAINT MARY COLLEGE
NAZARETH C OF ROCHESTER
NEW ROCHELLE, COLLEGE OF
NIAGARA UNIVERSITY
NY INST TECHN NY CTY CAM
OHR SOMAYACH INSTITUTIONS
PACE U PLSNTVL-BRCLF CAM
PRATT INSTITUTE
RAB C BOBOVER B'NEI ZION
RAB C CH'SAN SOFER NY
RAB SEMINARY M'KOR CHAIM
RABBINCAL COL LONG ISLAND
RABBINICAL SEM OF AMERICA
ROCHESTER INST TECHNOLOGY
RUSSELL SAGE C MAIN CAM
SAINT LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY
SAINT ROSE, COLLEGE OF
SARAH LAWRENCE COLLEGE
SH'OR YOSHUV RAB COLLEGE
ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE
TALMUD SEM OHOLEI TORAH
UNITED TAL ACA OF MONSEY
WAGNER COLLEGE
YESHIVA BNEI TORAH
YESHIVA OF NITRA RAB C
YESHIVATH VIZNITZ
YESHIVATH ZICHRON MOSHE

Baccalaureate

ALBANY COLLEGE PHARMACY
BARNARD COLLEGE
BORICUA COLLEGE
CEN YESH TOM TMIMIM LUBVZ
COLLEGE FOR HUMAN SERVICE
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
CTHDL C IMMAC CONCEPTION
DAEMEN COLLEGE
DARKEI NO'AM RABBINICAL C
DERECH AYSON RAB SEM
DOMINICAN C OF BLAUVELT
FRIENDS WORLD COLLEGE
HADAR HATORAH RAB SEM
HAMILTON COLLEGE
HARTWICK COLLEGE
HOBART-WM SMITH COLLEGES
HOLY TRINITY ORTHODOX SEM
HOUGHTON COLLEGE
KEHILATH YAKOV RAB SEM
KEUKA COLLEGE
KING'S COLLEGE
LE MOYNE COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN C
MEDAILLE COLLEGE
MESIVTA ESTN PKWY RAB SEM
MOLLOY COLLEGE
MT SNT VINCENT, COL OF
NY SCH OF INTERIOR DESIGN
OHR HAMEIR THEOL SEM
RAB COLLEGE BETH SHRAGA
ROBERTS WESLEYAN COLLEGE
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE
SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS C
SHAAREI ZION ACADEMY
SIENA COLLEGE
SKIDMORE COLLEGE
SNT JOSEPH'S C MAIN CAM
SNT JOSEPHS C SUFFOLK CAM
UTICA C OF SYRACUSE U
VASSAR COLLEGE
WADHAMS HALL SEM-COLLEGE
WEBB INST OF NAVAL ARCH
WELLS COLLEGE
YESHIVA OHEL SHMUEL

2-year

ACADEMY OF AERONAUTICS
AMER ACAD DRAMATIC ARTS
AMER ACAD MCALSTR FUNERAL
ASSOCD BETH RIVKAH SCHS
BAIS FRUMA
BETH ISRAEL SCH NURSING
BETH JACOB HEBREW TCHRS C
BETH ROCHEL SEMINARY
BNOS JERUSALEM SEM
BRAMSON ORT TECH INST
CAZENOVIA COLLEGE
COCHRAN SCH OF NURSING
CULINARY INST OF AMERICA
ELIZABETH SETON COLLEGE
GRUSS GIRLS SEMINARY
HILBERT COLLEGE
INST OF DESIGN AND CONSTR
LONG ISL C HOSP SCH NURS
MARIA COLLEGE OF ALBANY
MARIA REGINA COLLEGE
MATER DEI COLLEGE
PAUL SMITH'S C ARTS & SCI
RAB SEMINARY ADAS YEREIM
RABBI ISAAC ELCHANAN SEM
RABBINICAL SEM OF MUNKACS
RIKA BREUER TEACHERS SEM
RUSSELL SAGE JC OF ALBANY
TALMUDICAL INST UPST NY
TORAH TEMIMAH TALMUD SEM
TROCAIRE COLLEGE
VILLA MARIA COLLEGE BFLO
WENDELL CASTLE WORKSHOP
YESH BETH HILLEL KRASNA
YESH CHOFETZ CHAIM RADUN
YESH KARLIN STOLIN
YESH MIKDASH MELECH
YESHIVA SHAAR HATORAH

North Carolina - Public

Doctoral with medical

EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY
NC AT CHAPEL HILL, U OF
NC STATE U RALEIGH

Doctoral without medical

NC AT GREENSBORO, UNIV OF
NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

Master's

APPALACHIAN ST UNIVERSITY
FAYETTEVL ST UNIVERSITY
NC AGRL & TECH STATE U
NC AT CHARLOTTE, U OF
NC SCHOOL OF THE ARTS
NC WILMINGTON, UNIV OF
PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY
WSTN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ELIZABETH CITY STATE U
NC AT ASHEVILLE U OF
WINSTON-SALEM STATE U

2-year

ALBEMARLE COLLEGE OF THE
ANSON TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ASHEVL BUNCOMBE TECH C
BEAUFORT CO CMTY COLLEGE
BLADEN TECHNICAL INST
BLUE RIDGE TECHNICAL C
BRUNSWICK TECH C
CALDWELL CC AND TECH INST
CAPE FEAR TECHNICAL INST
CARTERET TECHNICAL COL
CATAWBA VALLEY TECH C
CEN CAROLINA TECH C
CEN PIEDMONT CMTY COLLEGE
CLEVELAND TECH COLLEGE
COASTAL CAROLINA CC
CRAVEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
DAVIDSON CO CMTY COLLEGE
DURHAM TECHNICAL INST
EDGECOMBE TECH COLLEGE
FAYETTEVILLE TECH INST
FORSYTH TECHNICAL INST
GASTON COLLEGE
GUILFORD TECHNICAL CC
HALIFAX CMTY COLLEGE
HAYWOOD TECHNICAL COLLEGE
ISOTHERMAL CMTY COLLEGE
JAMES SPRUNT TECH COLLEGE
JOHNSTON TECHNICAL COL
LENOIR CMTY COLLEGE
MARTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
MAYLAND TECHNICAL COLLEGE
MCDOWELL TECHNICAL COL
MITCHELL CMTY COLLEGE
MONTGOMERY TECH COL
NASH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE
PAMLICO TECHNICAL C
PIEDMONT TECHNICAL C
PITT CMTY COLLEGE
RANDOLPH TECHNICAL C
RICHMOND TECHNICAL C
ROANOKE-CHOWAN TECH C
ROBESON TECHNICAL COL
ROCKINGHAM CMTY COLLEGE
ROWAN TECHNICAL COLLEGE
SAMPSON TECHNICAL INST
SANDHILLS CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHEASTERN CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN TECH C
STANLY TECHNICAL C
SURRY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
TECH C OF ALAMANCE
TRI-COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE
VANCE-GRANVL CMTY COLLEGE
WAKE TECHNICAL COLLEGE
WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WESTERN PIEDMONT CC
WILKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WILSON CO TECHNICAL INST

North Carolina - Private

Doctoral with medical

DUKE UNIVERSITY
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
STHESTN BAPTIST THEOL SEM

Master's

ELON COLLEGE
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE
LENOIR-RHYNE COLLEGE
MEREDITH COLLEGE
QUEENS COLLEGE
WARREN WILSON COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN C
BARBER-SCOTIA COLLEGE
BELMONT ABBEY COLLEGE
BENNETT COLLEGE
CATAWBA COLLEGE
DAVIDSON COLLEGE
EAST COAST BIBLE COLLEGE
GREENSBORO COLLEGE
GUILFORD COLLEGE
HIGH POINT COLLEGE
JOHN WESLEY COLLEGE
JOHNSON C SMITH UNIV
LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE
MARS HILL COLLEGE
METHODIST COLLEGE
MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE
NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE
PFEIFFER COLLEGE
PIEDMONT BIBLE COLLEGE
ROANOKE BIBLE COLLEGE
SACRED HEART COLLEGE
SAINT AUGUSTINE'S COLLEGE
SALEM COLLEGE
SHAW UNIVERSITY
SNT ANDREWS PRESB COLLEGE
WINGATE COLLEGE

2-year

BREVARD COLLEGE
CHOWAN COLLEGE
LEES-MCRAE COLLEGE
LOUISBURG COLLEGE
MONTREAT-ANDERSON COLLEGE
PEACE COLLEGE
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE

North Dakota - Public

Doctoral with medical

ND MAIN CAMPUS U OF

Doctoral without medical

ND STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Master's

MINOT STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

DICKINSON STATE COLLEGE
MAYVILLE STATE COLLEGE
VALLEY CITY STATE COLLEGE

2-year

BISMARCK JUNIOR COLLEGE
LAKE REGION CMTY COLLEGE
ND STATE SCHOOL SCIENCE
ND STATE U BOTTINEAU
ND WILLISTON BRANCH U OF

North Dakota - Private

Master's

MARY COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

JAMESTOWN COLLEGE
NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE
STANDING ROCK COLLEGE
TRINITY BIBLE COLLEGE

2-year

FORT BETHOLD CC
LITTLE HOOP CMTY COL
TURTLE MOUNTAIN CMTY COL

Ohio - Public

Doctoral with medical

CINCINNATI MAIN CAM, U OF
MEDL COLLEGE OHIO-TOLEDO
NTHESTN OHIO UNIV COL MED
OHIO STATE U MAIN CAMPUS
OHIO U MAIN CAMPUS
WRIGHT ST U MAIN CAMPUS

Doctoral without medical

AKRON MAIN CAMPUS,U OF
BOWLING GRN ST U MAIN CAM
CLEVELAND ST UNIVERSITY
KENT STATE U MAIN CAMPUS
MIAMI UNIV OXFORD CAM
TOLEDO,UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

YOUNGSTOWN ST UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY
OHIO ST U-LIMA CAM
OHIO ST U-MANSFIELD CAM
OHIO ST U-MARION CAM
OHIO ST U-NEWARK CAM

2-year

AKRON WAYNE GEN-TECH C, U
BELMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE
BOWLING GRN ST U FIRELDS
CENTRAL OHIO TECHNICAL C
CINCINNATI TECH COLLEGE
CINN CLERMNT GEN-TECH, U
CINN RAYMND WLTERS C, U
CLARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE
COLUMBUS TECHNICAL INST
CUYAHOGA CC DISTRICT
EDISON STATE CMTY COLLEGE
HOCKING TECHNICAL COLLEGE
JEFFERSON TECHNICAL C
KENT ST ASHTABULA REG CAM
KENT ST E LIVERPL REG CAM
KENT ST STARK CO REG CAM
KENT ST TRUMBULL REG CAM
KENT ST TUSCARAWS REG CAM
KENT ST U SALEM REG CAM
LAKELAND CMTY COLLEGE
LIMA TECHNICAL COLLEGE
LORAIN CO CMTY COLLEGE
MARION TECHNICAL COLLEGE
MIAMI U HAMILTON CAMPUS
MIAMI U MIDDLETOWN CAMPUS
MUSKINGUM AREA TECH C
NORTH CEN TECH COLLEGE
NORTHWEST TECH COLLEGE
OHIO ST U AGRL TECH INST
OHIO U BELMONT CO BRANCH
OHIO U CHILLICOTHE BR
OHIO U LANCASTER BRANCH
OHIO U ZANESVILLE BRANCH
OWENS TECHNICAL COLLEGE
SHAWNEE ST CMTY COLLEGE
SINCLAIR CMTY COLLEGE
STARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE
STHN ST CMTY COL
TERRA TECHNICAL COLLEGE
WASHINGTON TECH COLLEGE
WRIGHT ST U WSTN OHIO BR

Ohio - Private

Doctoral with medical

CASE WESTERN RESERVE U

Doctoral without medical

ANTIOCH UNIVERSITY
ASHLAND COLLEGE
ATHENAEUM OF OHIO
CAPITAL UNIVERSITY
CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY
CLEVELAND INST OF MUSIC
DAYTON, UNIVERSITY OF
HEBREW UNION C-JEW IN REL
METHODIST THEOL SCH OHIO
OHIO C PODIATRIC MEDICINE
OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY
PONTIFICAL C JOSEPHINUM
RABBINICAL COLLEGE TELSHE
SAINT MARY SEMINARY
TRINITY LUTHERAN SEMINARY
UNION EXPERIMENTING C & U
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM

Master's

BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE
CLEVELAND C JEWISH STDIES
JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY
LAKE ERIE COLLEGE
MARIETTA COLLEGE
MT SNT JOS-ON-THE-OHIO,C
OBERLIN COLLEGE
STEUBENVILLE, U OF
URSULINE COLLEGE
WALSH COLLEGE
XAVIER UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI
BLUFFTON COLLEGE
BORROMEO COLLEGE OF OHIO
CEDARVILLE COLLEGE
CIRCLEVILLE BIBLE COLLEGE
CLEVELAND INST OF ART
COLUMBUS C ART AND DESIGN
DENISON UNIVERSITY
DYKE COLLEGE
FINDLAY COLLEGE
FRANKLIN UNIVERSITY
GOD'S BIBLE SCHOOL & COL
HEIDELBERG COLLEGE
HIRAM COLLEGE
KENYON COLLEGE
LOURDES COLLEGE
MALONE COLLEGE
MOUNT UNION COLLEGE
MOUNT VERNON NAZARENE C
MUSKINGUM COLLEGE
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE
OHIO DOMINICAN COLLEGE
OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY
OTTERBEIN COLLEGE
RIO GRANDE COLLEGE
THE DEFIANCE COLLEGE
TIFFIN UNIVERSITY
URBANA COLLEGE
WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY
WILMINGTON COLLEGE
WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY
WOOSTER COLLEGE OF

2-year

A. T. E. S. TECH INST
BRYANT & STRATTON BUS IN
CHATFIELD COLLEGE
CINCINNATI C MORTUARY SCI
KETTERING C MEDICAL ARTS

Oklahoma - Public

Doctoral with medical

OKLA C OSTEO MED AND SURG
OKLA HEALTH SCI CTR,U OF
OKLA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Doctoral without medical

NORTHEASTERN OKLA STATE U
OKLAHOMA NORMAN CAM,U OF

Master's

CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY
EAST CENTRAL OKLA STATE U
NTHWSTN OKLA STATE U
STHESTN OKLA STATE U
STHWSTN OKLA STATE U

Baccalaureate

CAMERON UNIVERSITY
LANGSTON UNIVERSITY
OKLA PANHANDLE STATE U
SCI & ARTS OF OKLA,U OF

2-year

CARL ALBERT JR COLLEGE
CONNORS STATE COLLEGE
EASTERN OKLA ST COLLEGE
EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE
MURRAY STATE COLLEGE
NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE
NTHESTN OKLA AGRL-MECH C
OKLA STATE U TECH INST
OKLAHOMA CITY CMTY COLLEG
ROGERS STATE COLLEGE
ROSE STATE COLLEGE
SAYRE JUNIOR COLLEGE
SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Oklahoma - Public

2-year--Cont.

TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE
WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE C

Oklahoma - Private

Doctoral with medical

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY
PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY
TULSA,UNIVERSITY OF

Master's

BETHANY NAZARENE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN C
FLAMING RAINBOW UNIV
HILLSDL FREE WILL BAPT C
MID AMERICA BIBLE C
MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
OKLA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIVERSITY
OKLAHOMA MISSION BAPT COL
STHWSTN C CHRSTN MIN

2-year

BACONE COLLEGE
SAINT GREGORY'S COLLEGE

Oregon - Public

Doctoral with medical

OREGON HLTH SCI UNIV
OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

OREGON, UNIV OF
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

EASTERN OREGON ST COLLEGE
STHN OREGON ST COLLEGE
WSTN OREGON ST COLL

Baccalaureate

OREGON INST OF TECHNOLOGY

2-year

BLUE MTN CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRAL OREG CMTY COLLEGE
CHEMEKETA CMTY COLLEGE
CLACKAMAS CMTY COLLEGE
CLATSOP COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LINN-BENTON CMTY COLLEGE
MOUNT HOOD CMTY COLLEGE
PORTLAND CMTY COLLEGE
ROGUE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
STHWSTN OREG CMTY COLLEGE
TREASURE VLY CMTY COLLEGE
UMPQUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Oregon - Private

Doctoral without medical

LEWIS AND CLARK COLLEGE
MOUNT ANGEL SEMINARY
OR GRAD SCHL OF PROF PSY
OREGON GRADUATE CENTER
PACIFIC UNIVERSITY
WESTERN CONS BAPTIST SEM
WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY
WSTN EVANGELICAL SEM
WSTN STATES CHIRPRCTC C

Master's

LINFIELD COLLEGE
MARYLHURST C LEARNING
MULTNOMAH SCHOOL OF BIBLE
NTHWST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
PORTLAND,UNIVERSITY OF
REED COLLEGE
WARNER PACIFIC COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

COLUMBIA CHRISTIAN C
CONCORDIA COLLEGE
EUGENE BIBLE COLLEGE
GEORGE FOX COLLEGE
PACIFIC NTHWST C ART
WESTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

2-year

OREGON POLY INSTITUTE

Pennsylvania - Public

Doctoral with medical

PA ST U MILT HERS MED CTR
PITTSBG MAIN CAMPUS,U OF
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

INDIANA U OF PENNSYLVANIA
PA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS

Master's

BLOOMSBURG UNIV OF PA
CALIFORNIA UNIV OF PA
CHEYNEY U PENNSYLVANIA
CLARION U OF PA MAIN CAM
EAST STROUDSBG UNIV OF PA
EDINBORO UNIV OF PA
KUTZTOWN UNIV OF PA
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
MANSFIELD UNIV OF PA
MILLERSVILLE UNIV OF PA
PA ST U KING OF PRUSSIA
PA STATE U CAPITOL CAMPUS
SHIPPENSBURG UNIV OF PA
SLIPPERY ROCK UNIV OF PA
WEST CHESTER UNIV OF PA

Baccalaureate

CLARION U-PA VENANGO CAM
LOCK HAVEN UNIV OF PA
PA ST U BEHREND COLLEGE
PITTSBG BRADFORD CAM,U OF
PITTSBG JOHNSTWN CAM,U OF

2-year

ALLEG CO ALLEG CAM, CC
ALLEG CO BOYCE CAM, CC
ALLEGHENY CO SOUTH CAM,CC
BEAVER CO,CMTY COLLEGE OF
BUCKS COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE
BUTLER CO CMTY COLLEGE
CC ALLEGHENY CO CNTR-NOR
DELAWARE CO CMTY COLLEGE
HARRISBURG AREA CC
LEHIGH CO CMTY COLLEGE
LUZERNE CO CMTY COLLEGE
MONTGOMERY CO COMMUNITY C
NORTHAMPTON CO AREA CC
PA ST U NEW KENSINGTN CAM
PA ST U SHENANGO VLY CAM
PA ST U WILKES-BARRE CAM
PA ST U WRTHGTN SCRTN CAM
PA STATE U ALLENTOWN CAM
PA STATE U ALTOONA CAM
PA STATE U BEAVER CAMPUS
PA STATE U BERKS CAMPUS
PA STATE U DELAWARE CAM
PA STATE U DU BOIS CAMPUS
PA STATE U FAYETTE CAMPUS
PA STATE U HAZLETON CAM
PA STATE U MCKEESPORT CAM
PA STATE U MONT ALTO CAM
PA STATE U OGONTZ CAMPUS
PA STATE U SCHUYLKILL CAM
PA STATE U YORK CAMPUS
PHILADELPHIA, CC OF
PITTSBG GREENSBG CAM,U OF
PITTSBG TITUSVL CAM,U OF
READING AREA CMTY COLLEGE
T STEVENS ST SCH OF TECH
WESTMORELAND COUNTY CC
WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC

Pennsylvania - Private

Doctoral with medical

HAHNEMANN UNIV
MEDL COLLEGE OF PA,THE
PENNSYLVANIA, UNIV OF
PHILA COLLEGE OSTEO MED
THOMAS JEFF UNIVERSITY

Pennsylvania - Private--Cont.

Doctoral without medical

ACADEMY OF THE NEW CHURCH
BAPT BIBLE C OF PA
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE
CARNEGIE-MELLON U
COMBS COLLEGE OF MUSIC
DICKINSON SCHOOL OF LAW
DREXEL UNIVERSITY
DROPSIE COLLEGE
DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY
EASTERN BAPTIST THEOL SEM
EVANGELICAL SCHOOL THEOL
FAITH THEOLOGICAL SEM
LANCASTER THEOLOGICAL SEM
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY
LUTH THEOL SEM
LUTHERAN THEOL SEM PHILA
MARY IMMACULATE SEMINARY
PA C OF STRAIGHT CHIROP
PA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
PA COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED
PHILA COLLEGE PHAR & SCI
PITTSBURGH THEOL SEMINARY
SNT CHARLES BORROMEO SEM
SNT VINCENT COLLEGE
SNT VINCENT SEMINARY
TRINITY EPISCOPAL SCH
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY
WESTMINSTER THEOL SEM
YESHIVATH BETH MOSHE

Master's

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE
BEAVER COLLEGE
BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY
CABRINI COLLEGE
CHESTNUT HILL COLLEGE
CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC
EASTERN COLLEGE
GANNON UNIVERSITY
GRATZ COLLEGE
GWYNEDD-MERCY COLLEGE
IMMACULATA COLLEGE
LA ROCHE COLLEGE
LA SALLE UNIVERSITY
MARYWOOD COLLEGE
MERCYHURST COLLEGE
MISERICORDIA, COLLEGE
NEUMANN COLLEGE
PHILA C PERFORMING ARTS
PHILA C TEXTILES AND SCI
PHILA COLLEGE OF ART
POINT PARK COLLEGE
ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE
SAINT JOSEPH'S UNIVERSITY
SCRANTON, UNIVERSITY OF
TALMUD YESHIVA OF PHILA
THE AMERICAN COLLEGE
WAYNESBURG COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE
WIDENER UNIV, PA CAMPUS
WILKES COLLEGE
YORK COLLEGE PENNSYLVANIA

Baccalaureate

ALBRIGHT COLLEGE
ALLIANCE COLLEGE
ALLNTWN C SNT FRAN DESALS
ALVERNIA COLLEGE
CARLOW COLLEGE
CEDAR CREST COLLEGE
CHATHAM COLLEGE
DELAWARE VLY C SCI & AGR
DICKINSON COLLEGE
ELIZABETHTOWN COLLEGE
FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL C
GENEVA COLLEGE
GETTYSBURG COLLEGE
GROVE CITY COLLEGE
HAVERFORD COLLEGE
HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE
JUNIATA COLLEGE
KING'S COLLEGE
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE
LANCASTER BIBLE COLLEGE
LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE
LYCOMING COLLEGE
MESSIAH COLLEGE
MOORE COLLEGE OF ART
MORAVIAN COLLEGE
MUHLENBERG COLLEGE
NEW SCHOOL OF MUSIC
PHILA COLLEGE OF BIBLE
ROSEMONT COLLEGE
SETON HILL COLLEGE
SPRING GARDEN COLLEGE
SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY
SWARTHMORE COLLEGE
THIEL COLLEGE
UNITED WESLEYAN COLLEGE
URSINUS COLLEGE
VALLEY FORGE CHRISTIAN C
VILLA MARIA COLLEGE
WASHINGTON JEFF COLLEGE
WILSON COLLEGE

2-year

BEREAN INSTITUTE
ELEC INST-HARRISBURG
ELEC INST-PITTSBURGH
HARCUM JUNIOR COLLEGE
KEYSTONE JUNIOR COLLEGE
LACKAWANNA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MANOR JUNIOR COLLEGE
MOUNT ALOYSIUS JR COLLEGE
NORTHEASTERN CHRISTIAN JC
O. S. JOHNSON SCH TECHN
PA INSTITUTE TECHNOLOGY
PEIRCE JUNIOR COLLEGE
PITTSBURGH INST AERON
VALLEY FORGE MILITARY JC
WILLIAMSON FREE SCH

Rhode Island - Public

Doctoral without medical

RHODE ISLAND, UNIV OF

Master's

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

2-year

RHODE ISLAND, CC OF

Rhode Island - Private

Doctoral with medical

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Master's

BRYANT C BUSINESS ADMIN
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE
RI SCHOOL OF DESIGN
SALVE REGINA COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE
NEW ENG INST TECHNOLOGY
ROGER WILLIAMS C MAIN CAM
ROGER WILLIAMS C PROV BR

South Carolina - Public

Doctoral with medical

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SC
SC AT COLUMBIA, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

CLEMSON UNIVERSITY
SC STATE COLLEGE

Master's

CHARLESTON, COLLEGE OF
CITADEL MILITARY C OF SC
FRANCIS MARION COLLEGE
LANDER COLLEGE
WINTHROP COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

SC AT AIKEN, U OF
SC COASTAL CAROLINA, U OF
SC-SPARTANBRG, UNIV OF

2-year

AIKEN TECHNICAL COLLEGE
BEAUFORT TECH COLLEGE
CHESTERFLD-MARLBORO TECH
DENMARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE
FLORENCE DARLINGTON TECH
GREENVILLE TECH COLLEGE
HORRY-GEORGETOWN TECH C
MIDLANDS TECH COLLEGE
ORANGEBURG CALHOUN TECH C
PIEDMONT TECH COLLEGE
SC AT BEAUFORT, UNIV OF
SC AT LANCASTER, UNIV OF
SC AT SALKEHATCHIE, U OF
SC AT SUMTER, UNIV OF
SC AT UNION, UNIV OF
SPARTANBURG TECH COLLEGE

South Carolina - Public

2-year--Cont.

SUMTER AREA TECH COLLEGE
TRI-COUNTY TECH COLLEGE
TRIDENT TECHNICAL COLLEGE
WILLIAMSBURG TECH COLLEGE
YORK TECHNICAL COLLEGE

South Carolina - Private

Doctoral without medical

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
COLUMBIA BIBLE COLLEGE
ERSKINE C AND SEMINARY
LUTHERAN THEOL STHN SEM
SHERMAN C STRAIGHT CHIRO

Master's

BAPT COLLEGE AT CHASTN
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
CONVERSE COLLEGE
FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

ALLEN UNIVERSITY
BENEDICT COLLEGE
CENTRAL WESLEYAN COLLEGE
CLAFLIN COLLEGE
COKER COLLEGE
LIMESTONE COLLEGE
MORRIS COLLEGE
NEWBERRY COLLEGE
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE
VOORHEES COLLEGE
WOFFORD COLLEGE

2-year

ANDERSON COLLEGE
CLINTON JUNIOR COLLEGE
NORTH GREENVILLE COLLEGE
SPARTANBURG METH COLLEGE

South Dakota - Public

Doctoral with medical

SOUTH DAKOTA,U OF

Doctoral without medical

SD SCH MINES & TECHNOLOGY
SD STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

BLACK HILLS STATE COLLEGE
NORTHERN STATE COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE
OGLALA LAKOTA COLLEGE

South Dakota - Private

Doctoral without medical

NORTH AMERICAN BAPT SEM

Master's

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE
MOUNT MARTY COLLEGE
SIOUX FALLS COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

DAKOTA WESLEYAN UNIV
HURON COLLEGE
SINTE GLESKA COLLEGE

2-year

FREEMAN JUNIOR COLLEGE
KILIAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
PRESENTATION COLLEGE

Tennessee - Public

Doctoral with medical

EAST TENN ST UNIVERSITY
TENN CTR HEALTH SCI,U OF
TENN-KNOXVILLE, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY
MIDDLE TENN ST UNIVERSITY
TENNESSEE ST UNIVERSITY
TENNESSEE TECHNOLOGICAL U

Master's

AUSTIN PEAY ST UNIVERSITY
TENN-CHATTANOOGA, UNIV OF
TENN-MARTIN, UNIV OF

2-year

CHATTANOOGA ST TECH CC
CLEVELAND ST CMTY COLLEGE
COLUMBIA ST CMTY COLLEGE
DYERSBURG ST CMTY COLLEGE
JACKSON ST CMTY COLLEGE
MOTLOW STATE CMTY COLLEGE
NASHVILLE STATE TECH INST
ROANE STATE CMTY COLLEGE
SHELBY STATE CMTY COLLEGE
STATE TECH INST KNOXVILLE
STATE TECH INST MEMPHIS
TRI-CITIES ST TECH INST
VOLUNTEER ST CMTY COLLEGE
WALTERS ST CMTY COLLEGE

Tennessee - Private

Doctoral with medical

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Doctoral without medical

CHURCH OF GOD SCH THEO
EMMANUEL SCH OF RELIGION
HARDING GRAD SCH RELIGION
MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEM
MID AMERICA BAPT SEMINARY
SOUTH, UNIV OF THE
STHN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY
TENNESSEE TEMPLE UNIV

Master's

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
FISK UNIVERSITY
FREE WILL BAPTIST BIBLE C
LINCOLN MEM UNIV
SCARRITT COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

AMER BAPT THEOLOGICAL SEM
BELMONT COLLEGE
BETHEL COLLEGE
BRYAN COLLEGE
CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE
CHRISTIAN BROS COLLEGE
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE TENN
FREED-HARDEMAN COLLEGE
JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE
KING COLLEGE
KNOXVILLE COLLEGE
LAMBUTH COLLEGE
LANE COLLEGE
LE MOYNE-OWEN COLLEGE
LEE COLLEGE
MARYVILLE COLLEGE
MEMPHIS ACADEMY OF ARTS
MID-SOUTH BIBLE COLLEGE
MILLIGAN COLLEGE
O'MORE COLLEGE OF DESIGN
RHODES COLLEGE
STHN C SEVENTH-DAY ADVENT
TENN WESLEYAN COLLEGE
TREVECCA NAZARENE COLLEGE
TUSCULUM COLLEGE
UNION UNIVERSITY

2-year

AQUINAS JUNIOR COLLEGE
HIWASSEE COLLEGE
JOHN A GUPTON COLLEGE
MARTIN COLLEGE
MCKENZIE COLLEGE
MORRISTOWN COLLEGE
TOMLINSON COLLEGE

Texas - Public

Doctoral with medical

TEX HLTH SCI CTR DALLAS,U
TEX HLTH SCI SN AN, U OF
TEX MEDL BR GALVESTON,U
TEXAS A&M U MAIN CAMPUS
TEXAS COLLEGE OSTEO MED
TX HLTH SCI CTR-HOUSTN,U
TX TECH U HLTH SCI CTR

Doctoral without medical

EAST TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY
HOUSTON-UNIV PARK, U OF
LAMAR UNIVERSITY
NORTH TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY
SAM HOUSTON ST UNIVERSITY
STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE U
TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY
TEXAS AT ARLINGTON, U OF
TEXAS AT AUSTIN,U OF
TEXAS AT DALLAS, UNIV OF
TEXAS AT EL PASO,U OF
TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY
TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY
TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY

Master's

ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY
CORPUS CHRISTI STATE U
EAST TEXAS ST U TEXARKANA
HOUSTON CLEAR LAKE, U OF
HOUSTON VICTORIA, UNIV OF
LAREDO STATE UNIVERSITY
MIDWESTERN ST UNIVERSITY
PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY
PRAIRIE VIEW A&M UNIV
STHWST TEXAS ST UNIV
SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY
TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY
TEXAS AT TYLER, UNIV OF
TEXAS PERMIAN BASIN,U OF
TEXAS SAN ANTONIO,U OF
WEST TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY

Baccalaureate

HOUSTON DOWNTOWN, UNIV OF
TEXAS A&M U AT GALVESTON

2-year

ALVIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
AMARILLO COLLEGE
ANGELINA COLLEGE
AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE
BEE COUNTY COLLEGE
BLINN COLLEGE
BRAZOSPORT COLLEGE
BROOKHAVEN COLLEGE
CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE
CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
CISCO JUNIOR COLLEGE
CLARENDON COLLEGE
COOKE COUNTY COLLEGE
DEL MAR COLLEGE
EASTFIELD COLLEGE
EL CENTRO COLLEGE
EL PASO CMTY COLLEGE
FRANK PHILLIPS COLLEGE
GALVESTON COLLEGE
GRAYSON CO COLLEGE
HENDERSON CO JR COLLEGE
HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE
HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE
HOWARD CO JC DIST
KILGORE COLLEGE
LAREDO JUNIOR COLLEGE
LEE COLLEGE
MAINLAND,COLLEGE OF THE
MCLENNAN CMTY COLLEGE
MIDLAND COLLEGE
MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE
NAVARRO COLLEGE
NORTH HARRIS CO COLLEGE
NORTH LAKE COLLEGE
ODESSA COLLEGE
PANOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE
PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE
RANGER JUNIOR COLLEGE
RICHLAND COLLEGE
SAINT PHILIP'S COLLEGE
SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE
SAN JACINTO C CENTRAL CAM
SAN JACINTO C NORTH CAM
SOUTH PLAINS COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST TEX JR COLLEGE
TARRANT CO JUNIOR COLLEGE
TEMPLE JUNIOR COLLEGE
TEX ST TECH AMARILLO CAM
TEX ST TECH INST WACO CAM
TEXARKANA COLLEGE
TEXAS SOUTHMOST COLLEGE
TX ST TECH RIO GRND C HAR
TX ST TECH-SWEETWATER CAM
TYLER JUNIOR COLLEGE
VERNON REG JUNIOR COLLEGE
VICTORIA COLLEGE
WEATHERFORD COLLEGE
WESTERN TEXAS COLLEGE
WHARTON CO JR COLLEGE

Texas - Private

Doctoral with medical

BAYLOR COLLEGE DENTISTRY
BAYLOR COLLEGE MEDICINE

Doctoral without medical

AUSTIN PRESB THEOL SEM
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
DALLAS BIBLE COLLEGE
DALLAS THEOL SEMINARY
DALLAS,UNIVERSITY OF
EPIS THEOL SEM SOUTHWEST
OBLATE SCH THEOL
PARKER C OF CHIROPRACTIC
RICE UNIVERSITY
SAINT THOMAS,UNIV OFF
SNT MARY'S U SAN ANTONIO
SOUTH TEXAS COLLEGE LAW
SOUTHERN METH UNIVERSITY
STHWSTN BAPT THEOL SEM
TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC C
TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIV

Master's

ABILENE CHRSTN UNIVERSITY
AMBER UNIV
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGICAL U
AUSTIN COLLEGE
CRISWELL CTR BIB STDIES
DALLAS BAPTIST COLLEGE
HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY
HOUSTON BAPT UNIVERSITY
INCARNATE WORD COLLEGE
MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR, U OF
OUR LADY OF LAKE U SAN AN
SAINT EDWARD'S UNIVERSITY
TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE
TRINITY UNIVERSITY
WAYLAND BAPTIST UNIV

Baccalaureate

ARLINGTON BAPT C
BISHOP COLLEGE
CONCORDIA LUTH COLLEGE
DALLAS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
EAST TEXAS BAPT COLLEGE
HOWARD PAYNE UNIVERSITY
HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE
JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
LETOURNEAU COLLEGE
LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
MCMURRY COLLEGE
PAUL QUINN COLLEGE
SCHREINER COLLEGE
SOUTHWESTERN ASSEMB GOD C
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
STHWSTN ADVENTIST COLLEGE
STHWSTN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
TEXAS COLLEGE
TEXAS LUTHERAN COLLEGE
WILEY COLLEGE

2-year

JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE
LON MORRIS COLLEGE

Utah - Public

Doctoral with medical

UTAH, UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY

Master's

SOUTHERN UTAH ST COLLEGE
WEBER STATE COLLEGE

2-year

DIXIE COLLEGE
EASTERN UTAH, COL OF

Utah - Public

2-year--Cont.

SNOW COLLEGE
UTAH TECH COLLEGE PROVO
UTAH TECH COLLEGE SALT LK

Utah - Private

Doctoral without medical

BRIGHAM YOUNG U MAIN CAM

Master's

WMINSTER COL-SALT LAKE

2-year

LATTER-DAY SAINTS BUS C

Vermont - Public

Doctoral with medical

VT & STATE AGRL COL, UNIV

Master's

CASTLETON STATE COLLEGE
JOHNSON STATE COLLEGE
LYNDON STATE COLLEGE

2-year

VERMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE
VERMONT, COM COL OF

Vermont - Private

Doctoral without medical

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE
VERMONT LAW SCHOOL

2-year

BENNINGTON COLLEGE
GODDARD COLLEGE
MARLBORO COLLEGE
NORWICH UNIVERSITY
SAINT MICHAEL'S COLLEGE
SCH FOR INTRNATL TRAINING
SNT JOSEPH THE PROVIDER,C
VERMONT COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

BURLINGTON COLLEGE
GREEN MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
SOUTHERN VERMONT COLLEGE
TRINITY COLLEGE

2-year

CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE
STERLING COLLEGE

Virginia - Public

Doctoral with medical

VA POLY INST AND STATE U
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH U
VIRGINIA MAIN CAM,UNIV OF

Doctoral without medical

C OF WILLIAM AND MARY
GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY
OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY

Master's

JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY
LONGWOOD COLLEGE
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE
NORFOLK STATE UNIVERSITY
RADFORD UNIVERSITY
VIRGINIA STATE UNIV

Baccalaureate

CHRISTOPHER NEWPORT C
VA CLINCH VLY COL,UNIV OF
VIRGINIA MILITARY INST

2-year

BLUE RIDGE CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRAL VA CMTY COLLEGE
DABNEY S LANCASTER CC
DANVILLE CMTY COLLEGE
ESTN SHORE CMTY COLLEGE
GERMANNA CMTY COLLEGE
J SARGEANT REYNOLDS CC
JOHN TYLER CMTY COLLEGE
LORD FAIRFAX CMTY COLLEGE
MTN EMPIRE CMTY COLLEGE
NEW RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHERN VA CMTY COLLEGE
PATRICK HENRY CC
PAUL D CAMP CMTY COLLEGE
PIEDMONT VA CMTY COLLEGE
RAPPAHANNOCK CMTY COLLEGE
RICHARD BLAND C WM & MARY
SOUTHSIDE VA CMTY COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST VA CMTY COLLEGE
THOMAS NELSON CMTY COL
TIDEWATER CMTY COLLEGE
VA HIGHLANDS CMTY COLLEGE
VA WESTERN CMTY COLLEGE
WYTHEVILLE CMTY COLLEGE

Virginia - Private

Doctoral with medical

EASTERN VA MEDL SCHOOL

Doctoral without medical

ESTN MENNONITE C
LIBERTY UNIVERSITY
PRESB SCH OF CHRISTIAN ED
PROT EPIS THEOL SEM IN VA
RICHMOND,UNIV OF
UNION THEOL SEM IN VA
VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY
WASHINGTON AND LEE U

Master's

AVERETT COLLEGE
CBN UNIVERSITY
HAMPTON INSTITUTE
HOLLINS COLLEGE
LYNCHBURG COLLEGE
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE OF VA
SHENANDOAH C-CONSV MUSIC

Baccalaureate

BLUEFIELD COLLEGE
BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE
CHRISTENDON COLLEGE
EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE
FERRUM COLLEGE
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE
MARY BALDWIN COLLEGE
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE
RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S C
ROANOKE COLLEGE
SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE
SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE
VA INTERMONT COLLEGE
VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

2-year

COM HOSP OF ROANOKE VLY
SOUTHERN SEM JR COLLEGE

Washington - Public

Doctoral with medical

WASHINGTON ST UNIVERSITY
WASHINGTON, UNIV OF

Master's

CENTRAL WASH UNIVERSITY
EASTERN WASH UNIVERSITY
EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE
WESTERN WASH UNIVERSITY

2-year

BELLEVUE CMTY COLLEGE
BIG BEND CMTY COLLEGE
CENTRALIA COLLEGE
CLARK COLLEGE
COLUMBIA BASIN COL
EDMONDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
EVERETT CMTY COLLEGE
FORT STEILACOOM CC
GRAYS HARBOR COLLEGE
GREEN RIVER CMTY COLLEGE
HIGHLINE CMTY COLLEGE
LOWER COLUMBIA COLLEGE
NORTH SEATTLE CC

Washington - Public

2-year--Cont.

OLYMPIC COLLEGE
PENINSULA COLLEGE
SEATTLE CC SOUTH CAMPUS
SEATTLE CENTRAL CC
SHORELINE CMTY COLLEGE
SKAGIT VALLEY COLLEGE
SO PUGET SOUND CMTY C
SPOKANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE
SPOKANE FALLS CMTY COL
TACOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE
WALLA WALLA CMTY COLLEGE
WENATCHEE VALLEY COLLEGE
WHATCOM CMTY COLLEGE
YAKIMA VALLEY CC

Washington - Private

Doctoral without medical

GONZAGA UNIVERSITY
JOHN BASTYR C NATUROPATH
PUGET SOUND,UNIVERSITY OF
SEATTLE UNIVERSITY

Master's

CITY UNIVERSITY
HERITAGE COLLEGE
PACIFIC LUTH UNIVERSITY
SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE
SEATTLE PACIFIC UNIV
WALLA WALLA COLLEGE
WHITWORTH COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

COGSWELL COLLEGE NORTH
CORNISH INSTITUTE
LUTHRN BIBLE INST SEATTLE
NTHWST C ASSEMBLIES GOD
PUGET SOUND CHR. COL.
WHITMAN COLLEGE

West Virginia - Public

Doctoral with medical

MARSHALL UNIVERSITY
W VA SCH OSTEOPATHIC MED
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Master's

W VA COLLEGE GRAD STUDIES
WEST VA INST TECHNOLOGY

Baccalaureate

BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE
CONCORD COLLEGE
FAIRMONT STATE COLLEGE
GLENVILLE STATE COLLEGE
SHEPHERD COLLEGE
W VA STATE COLLEGE
WEST LIBERTY ST COLLEGE

2-year

PARKERSBURG CMTY COLLEGE
POTOMAC ST C OF W VA U
STHN W VA CC
WEST VIRGINIA NORTHERN CC

West Virginia - Private

Master's

CHARLESTON, UNIV OF
SALEM COLLEGE MAIN CAMPUS
WEST VA WESLEYAN COLLEGE
WHEELING COLLEGE

Baccalaureate

ALDERSON BROADDUS COLLEGE
APPALACHIAN BIBLE COLLEGE
BETHANY COLLEGE
DAVIS AND ELKINS COLLEGE
OHIO VALLEY COLLEGE

2-year

BECKLEY COLLEGE
SALEM COLLEGE CLARKSBURG

Wisconsin - Public

Doctoral with medical

WISCONSIN-MADISON, U OF

Doctoral without medical

WISCONSIN-MILWAUKEE, U OF

Master's

WISCONSIN WHITEWATER, U OF
WISCONSIN EAU CLAIRE,U OF
WISCONSIN GREEN BAY,U OF
WISCONSIN LA CROSSE,U OF
WISCONSIN OSHKOSH,U OF
WISCONSIN PARKSIDE,U OF
WISCONSIN STOUT,U OF
WISCONSIN SUPERIOR,U OF
WISCONSIN-PLATTEVL, U OF
WISCONSIN-RIVER FLS, U OF
WISCONSIN-STEVNS PT, U OF

2-year

BLACKHAWK TECHNICAL INST
DISTRICT ONE TECH INST
FOX VALLEY TECH INST
GATEWAY TECH INST
LAKESHORE TECHNICAL INST
MADISON AREA TECH COLLEGE
MID-STATE TECHNICAL INST
MILWAUKEE AREA TECH C
MORAINE PARK TECH INST
NICOLET COLLEGE-TECH INST
NORTH CENTRAL TECH INST
NORTHEAST WIS TECH INST
STHWST WIS VOC TECH INST
UNIV OF WISCONSIN CTRS
WAUKESHA COUNTY TECH INST
WESTERN WIS TECH INST
WIS INDIANHEAD TECH INST

Wisconsin - Private

Doctoral with medical

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WIS

Doctoral without medical

INSTITUTE PAPER CHEMISTRY
NASHOTAH HOUSE
SACRED HEART SCH THEOLOGY
WISC SCH OF PROF PSYCH

Master's

BELOIT COLLEGE
CARDINAL STRITCH COLLEGE
CARTHAGE COLLEGE
MARANATHA BAP BIBLE COL
MILWAUKEE SCH ENGINEERING
MOUNT MARY COLLEGE
WISCONSIN CONSV OF MUSIC

Baccalaureate

ALVERNO COLLEGE
CARROLL COLLEGE
CONCORDIA C WISCONSIN
EDGEWOOD COLLEGE
HOLY REDEEMER COLLEGE
LAKELAND COLLEGE
LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY
MARIAN C OF FOND DU LAC
MILWAUKEE INST ART DESIGN
MOUNT SENARIO COLLEGE
NORTHLAND COLLEGE
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE
RIPON COLLEGE
SAINT NORBERT COLLEGE
SILVER LAKE COLLEGE
VITERBO COLLEGE

2-year

WISCONSIN LUTHERAN COL

Wyoming - Public

Doctoral without medical

WYOMING, UNIV OF

2-year

CASPER COLLEGE
CENTRAL WYOMING COLLEGE
EASTERN WYOMING COLLEGE
LARAMIE CO CMTY COLLEGE
NORTHWEST CMTY COLLEGE
SHERIDAN COLLEGE
WESTERN WYO CMTY COLLEGE

United States
Department of Education
Washington, DC 20208-5652

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

399